

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.25
1424303

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6544



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR SIDNEY F. MADGE.

w

91

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXV]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under :—

PART	I	...	pages	1-48	...	March	}	1899.
"	II	...	"	49-112	...	June		
"	III	...	"	113-176	...	September		
"	IV	...	"	177-240	...	December		
"	V	...	"	241-304	...	March	}	1900.
"	VI	...	"	305-368	...	June		
"	VII	...	"	369-432	...	September		
"	VIII	...	"	433-472	...	December		
"	IX	...	"	473-504	...	June	}	1901.
"	X	...	"	505-568	...	September		
"	XI	...	"	i-xxiv	...	December		

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

S. A. SMITH, M.D.,

AND EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1901.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424303

INTRODUCTION.



THE Preface to this volume will compare very unfavourably with those of the previous volumes, for its length will be short and its subject of little interest or value. For this shortcoming I must ask the kind indulgence of subscribers. The reason, however, is not far to seek, for, in the first instance, living at a good distance from London I have not the ready access to the Registers, from which no doubt copious notes could be made and an interesting Preface compiled; and, secondly and chiefly, nearly all my spare time has been taken up in seeing the work through the press and also in making the Index Locorum.

To those who have never made an index, either of persons or places, this will hardly be much of an excuse, but let anyone attempt an Index Locorum to a work of this description, and they will soon perceive that it is no light undertaking, either to put down the places and the pages on which they appear, or to verify them when they are so noted.

There are few places in the Index Locorum to this volume that have not been identified by reference to maps, gazetteers, and other works of reference, the spelling corrected, and the county checked.

The parishes do not offer as a rule much difficulty; Kelly's Clergy List has been chiefly used for this purpose, but when it comes to hamlets in the parishes it is often a matter of great research. Gazetteers are numerous, it is true, but few give all the hamlets or small townships. Cary's or Smith's Atlases are valuable in this respect, stating at all events the hundred in which many hamlets are in, but not the parish, and it is not sufficient to take for granted that the nearest parish to such hamlet is the one it is in, for very often the hamlet is at the extreme end of a parish and therefore nearer to some adjacent place than the one it really is in.

As a matter of fact, I believe there is no gazetteer or Index Locorum in existence that has *every* hamlet or farm, etc., mentioned. How is it that the Ordnance Survey Department has never issued such an index to their maps? It would be an invaluable boon to

20.51-15.50
Genealogical

everyone who has to compile indexes similar to the one for this volume to enable them to verify their references.

For my own purposes I have commenced such an Index Locorum for Dorset, taking the new 1 inch survey map by map, and going carefully through every parish and noting every farm, hamlet, etc., therein, with a reference number to the map. If similar work was done for the other counties, one (or more) person for each county, and all working on a preconcerted system, a most valuable index would soon be made.

The verification and identification of all these little hamlets, etc., has caused a very long Corrigenda. It might be thought that the verification of places could have been done before printing the Calendar. So it might if the Society had been willing to wait long enough, but the majority of those to whom the Calendar is useful much prefer to have it as it has appeared than that every little place, unimportant in most instances, should be scrupulously placed in its proper parish.

I must not forget to thank very sincerely Mr. J. C. C. Smith for having assisted in the Index Locorum and in the identification of very many names of places which I could not find, and to do which he had to examine many of the wills themselves.

The great task of compiling the body of this volume (with the exception of the two books "Drake" and "Cobham," 1595-1597, undertaken by Mr. S. J. Madge) was accomplished by Dr. S. A. Smith, who, it will be remembered, was also the compiler of the previous one. The sincerest thanks of the Society and genealogical students in general will be readily accorded him for this great labour.

To Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, a hearty acknowledgement is due for the very material assistance accorded by him in the production of this Calendar, thus enabling it to be placed in the hands of subscribers in a shorter period of time than it could otherwise have been.

It only remains to add that the present Calendar supersedes the old official Calendars "five" and "six," which comprised the following books:—Butts (1583-84), Watson (1584), Brudenell (1585), Windsor (1586), Spencer (1587), Rutland (1588), Leicester (1588-89), Drury (1590), Sainberbe (1591), Harrington (1592), Nevell (1593), Dixy (1594), Scott (1595), Drake (1596), and Cobham (1597); Lewyn (1597-98), Kidd (1599), Wallop (1600), Woodhall (1601), Montague (1602), Bolein (1603), and Harte (1604).

E. A. FRY.

**Additions which can be cut up and inserted in their proper places in
the body of this volume.**

- 1595 **Buskyn**, James, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [*Adm. cum.*
Test. de bonis non, during minority, the former
administrator during minority having died. P.A.
11 April, 1595.]
- 1603 **Gibbes**, William, Christchurch, Bristol. [P.A. 15 April, 1603.]
Not registered
- 1600 **Hix**, Digory. Died in Ireland. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1600. *Adm. cum*
Test. munc.] Not registered
- 1599 **Holder**, Anthony, Alleston, Glouc. [P.A. 5 May, 1599. Adm.
will only; executrix died before proving.] Not registered
- 1599 **Holloway**, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. [P.A. 3 Nov.
1599. Will *munc.*] No filed will
- 1603 **Holman**, John, Warbleton, Sussex; died abroad. [P.A. 13 May, 1603.]
Not registered
- 1603 **Houghton**, Edward, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A. 22 Dec.
1603.] Not registered
- 1599 **Hunt**, Edward, Lilly, Dorset. [P.A. 6 Nov. 1599.] No filed will
- 1597 **Jackson**, Thomas, Stoneley, par. Kimbolton, Hunts. [P.A. 25 Nov.
1597.] Not registered
- 1597 **Joye**, Robert, Castlecombe, Wilts. [P.A. 10 Dec. 1597.] Not registered
- 1586 **Lawrence als. Sawyer**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1588 **Lorde**, Thomas, yeoman, Elington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. [P.A.
29 Dec. 1588. Admon. during minority; note in
margin of Act. "Quere apud Keyle pro testamento."] Not registered
- 1603 **Lucas**, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London. [P.A. 30 Sept. 1603.]
Not registered
- 1603 **Reghemortel**, Assuerus, St. Dunstan's in the East, London.
[P.A. 3 Sept. 1603.] Not registered
- 1586 **Sawyer, Laurence als.**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1600 **Woodward**, Henry, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester 20 Wallopp

CORRIGENDA.

VOLS. I, II.

- PAGE
9. **Alva**, fo. 9, not 19 Godyn.
 206, line 9 from end. For Herts. read Oxon.
 341. **Lonsforde**, William. For 17 Thower read 7 Thower.
 591. **Wykes**, Wekys, William. For 19 Crumwell read 16 Crumwell.
 663, col. ii. Harpenden, dele 206.
 667, col. ii. To Harpenden add 206.
 674, col. i, line 4 from end. For Clevedon read par. St. Cuth. Wells.
 680. After "Wiston 71," add 138.
 684. Beckley. For 116 read 49, 161.
 " Dele Bexhill 49.
 685. For Eastbourne Priory 397 read Easebourne Priory 397, and shift to proper place.
 " Hamsey. For 382 read 582.
 " Hardham, dele (2).
 " Above Houghton insert Horton 185, and under Houghton dele 185.
 686. Paghham, dele 293.
 " Beneath Pulborough insert Pyecombe 293.
 687. Wiston, dele 138.

VOL. III.

- 83, last line. For Northants. read Gloucester.
 229. **Orrell**, Thomas. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 29 May, 1593].
 331. **Wecke**, John. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 12 May, 1585].
 371, col. ii. Berkeley. After 76 insert 83.
 374. Beneath Whittington insert Wick, par. Berkeley, 83.
 397. Brackley, dele 83.
 398. Dele Wick, parish Brackley, 83.

VOL. IV.

- Page. Line.
- 1 9. For Worbridge read Woxbridge (i.e. Uxbridge).
 2 27. For Folkerthorp read Foggathorpe.
 2 6 from end. For Croslie read Corsley.
 2 14 and 15 from end. Halstead is in Essex.
 3 4. Stretton is probably Stretton-on-Dunsmore, near Wolston. Dele
 Wolfhampcote.
 5 17. For Kingwood read Ringwood.
 6 15. After Woodhouse insert par. of Bakewell.
 7 7. For Tuer read Iver.
 7 18 from end. Wybunbury is in Cheshire.
 8 1. Insert comma between Newton and Sudbury.
 9 After **Annesley** entries add "*See also under Ausley.*"
 10 10. Dele "(?)" and add par. Criccieth.
 10 24 from end. For Ederton read Eddenton.
 10 19 from end. Read diffriincloye.
 10 9 from end. Read Llandegui.

Page. Line.

- 10 7 from end. For Llaneveneg read Llanwonog.
 10 2 from end. Karvys is Caerwys.
 11 3 from end. Read Llandegui.
 11 4 from end. Llauerin is probably Llanwrin.
 11 7. Llanihangel Gelynrod is Llanfihangel-Lledrod.
 11 15. Kyllowaine is Cil Owen, near St. Asaph.
 11 22 from end. Broughton is probably Brompton, Little.
 13 17 from end. Weo, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.
 13 18 from end. Llanvilarag. Probably Llanaelhaiarn is intended.
 13 19. Llanhingham is probably Llanychan.
 13 21 from end. Read **Fowlkesey**.
 15 8 from end. Wetelton, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.
 15 12 from end. Unsworthy is Endsworthy, par. Gidley.
 16 4. For Wacotle read Walcotte.
 16 38. For Carl Shulton read Earlshilton.
 17 21. For Oneleape (?) read Wanlip, co. Leicester.
 18 22. Insert comma between Thorpe and Strowde.
 18 21. Balton is probably Baltonsborough.
 19 13 from end. Goudherst is in Kent.
 19 For **Ausley** read **Ansley**, and insert in p. 9.
 20 28. For (? county) read Salop.
 21 2. Symondsborough is probably Symonsbury, co. Dorset.
 22 10. Much Peringdon is Parndon.
 23 26 from end. For Herts. read Essex.
 24 4. For Juste read Aust.
 24 8 from end. Kent should come after West Greenwich in the line above.
 25 7 from end. After Wellington add Diocese Coventry and Lichfield
 (i.e. co. Salop).
 26 8. Dele the ?.
 26 18. Hoodley is probably Hoathley West.
 26 29. For Wilts. read Berks.
 27 18 from end. Pilcheley should be Pitcheley.
 29 2. For Stoke-Crewyn read Stoke Bruerne.
 29 9. Dele the comma between Christian and Malford.
 29 26. For Stanbridge read Stallbridge.
 29 27. Insert Beawdley before Worcester.
 30 21 from end. Insert Devon after Hardnes.
 30 23. Bloxham is in Oxfordshire.
 31 18. Insert (Ravenstone) after Raymston.
 31 9 from end. After Womberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.
 31 11 from end. After Omberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.
 32 20 and 23. Dele comma after Katherine.
 32 34. Dele (?) after Witchanger and insert Somerset.
 33 11 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.
 34 8. For Crymescot read Grimscote, par. Whitchurch, co. Gloucester.
 36 9. For Lane read Lacey.
 36 32. Insert — after Countess of.
 36 19 from end. For Wyrtham read Wereham.
 37 27 from end. For Dawshop read Dosthorp, par. Peterborough.
 40 10. For Euston read Enston.
 40 23. Till is probably Pylle.
 41 22. After Somerset insert (? Dorset).
 42 6. After Netherhill add *als.* St. Cleares.
 42 18 from end. Bosconwall is probably Boscovill, par. St. Austell.
 42 7. For Sussex read Surrey.
 42 31 and 34. East Grinstead is in co. Sussex.
 42 10 from end. Cottells Alworth is Atworth Magna.
 42 12 from end. For Oxford read Berks.
 43 13. Shilton is probably Chilton.

Page. Line.

- 43 15. Hampreston is in co. Dorset.
 46 18 from end. For Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, read Sibfords Gower,
 par. Swalcliffe.
 47 5. For St. Breage read St. Breock.
 47 34. Wormleighton is in Warwickshire.
 47 34. Ratcliffe, Warwick, probably co. Leicester, near Atherstone.
 47 17 from end. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.
 49 18 and 15 from end. Assington is probably Ashprington
 49 27. For Finglestone read Fugglestone.
 50 19. Feckenham is in co. Worcester.
 52 3. For Gwendron read Wendron.
 52 23 from end. Pancras Week is in Devon.
 52 24 from end. For Carleton-on-Otmore read Charlton-on-Otmore.
 53 13. For Hynton read Kington.
 53 14. Dele (Hinton Admiral).
 53 22. For Saintleers read St. Clare.
 54 7. For Stondley read Stoudley (i.e. Stoodleigh).
 54 30. For Archester read Irchester.
 55 between 8 and 9 insert "**Bowyer**, John, Tollerporcorum, Dorset 30 Bolein."
 55 11. Weathersfield is in Essex.
 55 25. For Kinspsley read Kingsley.
 56 11. Measden is in Herts.
 58 11. For East Barfould read East Bergholt.
 60 14 from end. For Netheringset read Letheringsett.
 61 21. Crostananby is probably Crosscanonby.
 61 30. Ludington, probably Liddington.
 62 5. Oldbury is in Salop.
 63 31. For Surrey read Kent.
 64 1. Insert a comma between Borden and Gravesend.
 65 8. Buckhold is probably Bircholt.
 65 17. For Hatton read Holton.
 66 38. For Lustock read Laystock.
 67 8. Hogsdon is Hoxton.
 67 18. Silchester is in co. Hants.
 67 21. For Arpington read Orpington.
 67 9 from end. For Clopthorn read Glaphorn.
 68 10. Stenewerk is probably Steenwyk, Netherlands.
 68 30. Insert 39 before Cobham.
 69 18. Oldbury is in co. Worcester.
 71 16. Alberbury is in co. Montgomery.
 73 13. For Condon read Cowden.
 73 39. Dele sentence within the bracket. Shipton is in the par. of Winslow.
 75 14. Oldbury is in Salop.
 76 8 from end. Burrole is probably Burwell.
 77 19. Sowthanfield is South Hanningfield.
 77 21. Preston is in par. of Montford.
 80 16. Sussex should be placed after Bosham, the other places are in
 Hampshire.
 80 37. For Edwinstall read Edwinstowe.
 81 21. Hawlton is probably Holton.
 82 11 from end. For **Causfeyld** read **Cansfield**. Transfer to p. 78.
 84 19. Earthinglighe read Ardingley.
 85 37. The comma after Charleton should come after Abbotts.
 86 30. For Burat Pelham read Brent Pelham.
 86 14 from end. Aspley is in Beds.
 87 15. After Bondesgrove insert *als.* Laugherne Grove.
 87 30. For Wynton read Wiverton.
 87 31. For Hoggeston read Oxtou.
 87 22 from end. Hornell is probably Wherwell.

- Page. Line.
- 88 5. Delete comma between Leighton and Bromeswold.
- 88 11 from end. Dulverton is in co. Somerset.
- 89 15. For Wicham? read Mitcham.
- 89 21. Bromfield is in co. Salop.
- 89 22 from end. Isildon is Islington.
- 92 6 from end. For Warington read Warmington.
- 92 8 from end. For Keame read Keyham.
- 93 **Claver** is misplaced.
- 93 9. Sudbury is in co. Suffolk.
- 93 10 and 4 from end. Bury St. Mary is probably Bures St. Mary, and is indexed under Essex.
- 94 Insert "**Clifton**, Roger, *see* **Cliston**."
- 94 21. Enfeld (Envile) is in co. Staffs.
- 95 For **Cliston** read **Clifton**.
- 95 **Clutterbucke** is misplaced.
- 95 19 from end. Read Graynges of Upper Swaireton, co. Hants.
- 95 32. Marcayne is probably Market-jew, i.e. Marazion.
- 96 17. For Hereford read Salop.
- 97 16 from end. For Skidborough read Skidbrook.
- 97 25 from end. For Kynesfield read Ringsfield.
- 98 14 from end. For Silton read Pilton.
- 99 7. For Godsall read Codsall.
- 100 8 from bottom. Delete the whole. The will is correctly indexed under **Goldston**, on p. 176.
- 101 8. After Wascoten insert *als* Wasperton.
- 101 28. Stacheden is probably Stagsden.
- 101 60. Pennant is Llanfihangel-y-Pennant.
- 102 16. After Ely add Cambs.
- 102 30. For "(? County)" read Surrey.
- 103 2 from end. Delete the comma between Terington and St. Johns.
- 105 7 from end. For Northwenton read North Newenton.
- 105 23. Shutt is Chute.
- 106 16 from end. For Langhton read Laughton (? Launton).
- 107 38. For Sythestone read Syston.
- 108 34. Balsborowe is probably Baltonsborough.
- 109 7. Ditcham, parish Petersfield, are both in Hants.
- 110 11. Aldrington is probably Allington.
- 111 14 from end. For Crauley read Cranley.
- 112 10 and 14. Delete the comma between Barwicke and Basset.
- 113 After **Crottenden** insert "*See also* **Cruttenden**."
- 113 11. For Herts. read Essex.
- 113 20 from end. Chiddingfold is in Surrey.
- 113 21 from end. For Burnashe read Burwash.
- 114 After **Cruttenden** insert "*See also* **Crottenden**."
- 114 11 from end. For Earthingly read Ardingley.
- 115 4. For Ludwell read Ledwell, par. Glympton.
- 115 27. Carlion is in Monmouthshire.
- 115 28. Agmondshamme is in Bucks.
- 115 3 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.
- 116 20 from end. Fetford is probably Thetford in parish Stretham.
- 116 30 from end. For **Cottington** read **Cottingham**.
- 118 After **Danser** insert "*See also* **Dauncer**."
- 119 30. For Stroud read Strond (i.e. Strand).
- 119 9 from end. Read Llanvair-Waterdine.
- 119 After **Dauncer** insert "*See also* **Danser**."
- 120 10. Karvyes is Caerwys.
- 120 32. Read Trebert, parish of Llanvair-Waterdine.
- 121 13. Place Middlesex after Hanworth.
- 121 10 from end. For Wincheley read Winchelsea.

Page. Line.

- 121 31 from end. Quinbrowe is probably Whinbergh.
 121 6 from end. For Godrington read Codrington.
 122 28. Philleworth is probably Fittleworth.
 122 36. For Skenlton read Scoulton.
 123 10. For Ogmondesham, Herts., read Agmondesham, Bucks.
 123 13. Burrante is now Boarhunt.
 123 17 and 18. Colinge (i.e. Cowlinge), Great Bradley and Lidgate are in Suffolk.
 123 23 from end. For Sandyford read Longford.
 124 30 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, Dartmouth.
 125 28. Stanes is probably Staines, co. Middlesex.
 126 7. For Egton read Edgton.
 126 25. For Dinnington read Donnington.
 126 32. After Rutland insert a semicolon.
 127 5 from end. For Lancashire read Westmoreland.
 128 8. For Cofford read Cosford, par. Newbold-on-Avon.
 128 13. Dele Sarum.
 128 19. For Fillstowe-in-Conetts, read Felixstow.
 128 23 from end. Read Wrotham, Kent; Lachlade, Gloucester.
 129 8 from end. Stanes is probably Staines, Middlesex.
 130 14 from end. After Derehurst insert a comma.
 131 8 from end. For Thorne read Thorpe.
 132 23 from end. For Berks. read Gloucester.
 133 32. For Moun-ton read West Monkton.
 134 33. For Albury, Bucks., read Aldbury, Herts.
 138 15 from end. Sallow now Sawley.
 138 7 from end. For Cicestron (?) read Rye, Sussex.
 139 14. Dele Salop and insert [no county].
 140 10 from end. Before Bassingshawe insert St. Michael.
 140 15 from end. Read Middlesborough and insert Yorks.
 140 17 from end. For Bitborough read Bidborough.
 141 15 from end. For Kent read Surrey.
 142 15. Manchester is in Lancashire.
 143 Insert "**Enscombe**, *see under Euscombe*."
 144 For **Euscombe** read **Enscombe**.
 144 5. For Brunbridge read Brembidge, par. Westbury.
 144 16. For Baycote read Barcote, par. Buckland.
 145 18. For Edlaston read Edstaston.
 145 14 from end. For Brodecliff read Broad Clyst.
 146 19. For Cornwall read Cornhill.
 146 11 from end. For Bucks. read Berks.
 146 13 from end. For Kerm read Kenn.
 148 24. For Budinge read Beedinge.
 149 9. For Lopton read Lopen.
 149 14. Clehills is probably part of Kingston (Kingston Clehills) on line above.
 149 17. For Heighfeilde read Ightfield.
 150 7 from end. For Lewisham read Levisham.
 152 13 from end. For Fydd read Tydd.
 152 21 from end. Well is same as Upwell; *see* Dugdale's Monasticon.
 153 **Fytz** is misplaced.
 154 26. For Royke read Poyke, i.e. Powick.
 155 23. For Jutwood read Intwood.
 155 4 from end. For (? county) read Northants.
 158 12 and 13. For Claxby, Fluckacre, read Claxby-Pluckacre.
 158 5 from end. For Gloucs. read Bucks.
 159 For **Fowlkesley** read **Fowlkesey**, and add "*See also Fulksey*."
 161 The **Freer** entries are misplaced and should follow **Freeman** on p. 162.
 162 23. Transpose Chalcome to beginning of next line (before Northants.).

- Page. Line.
- 162 38. Mesam is co. Derby.
- 162 5 from end. Read Altoftes.
- 162 22 from end. For Hamton read Hainton.
- 163 After **Fulksey** add *See also Fowlkesey.*
- 164 Beneath **Fytch** add "**Fytz** ; *see after Fitz* on p. 153."
- 164, last line but one, dele (? Westfield).
- 166 2. Dele? Herts.
- 168 18. Dele Coosley, and for Crosley read Corsley.
- 168 29. Bassingborne is the Christian name.
- 172 34. For Cambs. read Hunts.
- 172 15 from end. After Bicklesworthe insert (Beds. ?).
- 173 16 from end. For Farnham read Fareham.
- 175 24. Insert Wilts. after Westbury.
- 175 34. For Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks., read "Slowe (Slough), Bucks. Stanwell, Middx."
- 176 **Goldesborough** entries are misplaced.
- 176 27 from end. For Berdey read Bexley.
- 176 24 from end. For Galford (? county) read Salford, Lanes.
- 176 6 from end. Deptford-Strand is in Kent.
- 180 4. For? dioc. Hereford, read Salop.
- 180 5. For Wilts. read Hants.
- 182 2. For Ennelds read Envil.
- 182 8 from end. For Fenham read Tenham.
- 183 24. Dele (? Wolverton).
- 185 31. Read St. Chadds, town of Salop ; Cheshire.
- 185 10 from end. For Llandegin read Llandegui.
- 186 12. For Tyrleston read Pyrleston.
- 186 19 from end. For Hereford read Hertford.
- 186 10 from end. For Hoston read Hofton.
- 186, last line, Aldrington is in Wilts.
- 187 20. South Medland is probably Sutton Medland.
- 187 31. For Gloucester read Dorset.
- 188 10. For Radnor read Cardigan.
- 189 6. For Conholde read Conholt.
- 189 For **Hafgood** read **Hapgood**, and insert on p. 193.
- 189 24 from end. Transfer Cambs. to next line, substituting it for Norfolk.
- 190 27 from end. For Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.), read Rochester, Kent.
- 191 30. For Siston read Sifton, par. Culmington, Salop.
- 192 After **Hanner** entries add "*See also Hamner.*"
- 193 Insert "**Hapgood**, *see Hafgood.*"
- 195 24. For Cripith? read Cricksea.
- 195 2 from end. Ludgewaye is probably Ludgvan.
- 197 5. Cock Hill, par. Inkberrow, both in co. Worcester.
- 197 11 and 12 from end. White Notley is in Essex ; Lowdam (Lowdham) and Tuxford are in Notts.
- 198 20. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.
- 198 32. For Freathbye read Freeby.
- 198 36. Thorpe-Arnold and Kettleby are in Leicester.
- 198 19 from end. Stratford is probably Stortford.
- 200 Insert "**Haunce, Sturme** *als.*, John, St. Olaves, Southwark 70 Bolein."
- 200 10. For Elford read Yelford.
- 200 29. Pollesholde is probably Poulshott.
- 200 31. Chaseley is in Worcestershire.
- 200 20 from end. For Wattenbury read Wappenbury.
- 201 27. For Regworth read Kegworth.
- 202 28 from end. Burghop is probably Burghill.
- 202 19 from end. Edlesborough (Eddlesborough) is in Bucks.
- 202 19 from end. Surgeshall is probably Ludgershall, Bucks.

Page. Line.

- 204 28. Forton is in co. Staffs.
 205 8. For Satwell read Sotwell.
 205 19. For Linnesfield read Limpsfield.
 205 4 from end. For Hankedon read Hawkedon.
 206 20. Hewde is probably Heywood.
 206 27 from end. Jenningsbury is probably Youngsbury, near Thundridge.
 207 32 and 39. For Allton read Oldtown.
 207 17 from end. Gwnnws is a shortened form of Llanwnws.
 209 8 from end. For Chaley, Surrey, read Chailey, Sussex.
 212 13. For Worcester read Surrey.
 215 9. For Cadham read Cudham.
 216 12 from end. Erethlin is probably Ruddlan, co. Flint.
 218 18. For Wilts. read Berks.
 219 There can be but little doubt that **Honbelon** is an error for **Houbelon**.
 However, it reads *z* in the Will. Transfer to p. 222.
 219 31. For Denstowe read Dewstowe.
 220 26. Royston is in co. Herts.
 221 18. For Hease read Hayes.
 221 17 from end. For Pymley read Pymhill, par. Shrewsbury.
 222 Add "**Houbelon**, see **Honbelon** on p. 219."
 222 23 from end. For Sutley read Lutley.
 223 26. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.
 225 15 from end. For Leshwayne read Llysfaen.
 226 33. For Hease read Hayes.
 226 38. Zaunt is probably Gaunt (Ghent), Belgium.
 226 18 from end. For Darking read Barking.
 227 18. For Hambury read Hanbury.
 227 7 from end. Alcombe is Awlescombe.
 229 1. For Crantham read Grantham.
 229 7 from end. For Watton read Walton.
 229 8 from end. Bainton has no county to it in Will. ? of co. Lancs.
 230 3. Bytsham is probably Biddesham.
 230 6. Dele Wilts. and insert Somerset from line below.
 230 7 from end. For Holyngton read Lullington.
 231 Insert "**Ingham**, see **Yngham**, p. 472."
 231 8. Dele (? Blisland, ? Lannor, both in Cornwall).
 231 38. For Whippington read Whippingham.
 232 30. For Sedbury read Sodbury.
 233 29. Bodnot is probably Bodicot.
 234 5 from end. For Hawstoe read Halstow.
 236 17. For Kent read Cambs.
 236 31. Llanvihangel y Croyddon is in co. Cardigan.
 236 12 from end. Allerington is probably Allerton.
 239 19 from end. For Kent read Cambs.
 240 9. For Llaurander read Llanrhaiadr.
 240 13. For Ottonmouth read Monmouth.
 240 14. Eglerosse is probably Eglwys-Rhos.
 240 29. Wandlingborough is Wellingborough.
 241 19. For Chilcompton read Chilcombe.
 242 5 from end. Kaitho is probably Keysoe.
 242 21 from end. Barkston is probably Barston.
 244 1. For **Kellesett** read **Kellefett**.
 244 26 from end. Windham is Wymondham.
 245 5. Add Kent after Charleton.
 246 6 from end. Newton is probably New Town, near Newbury.
 246 9. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.
 246 11. Mashe is probably Nash.
 246 4 from end. Gitlington is probably Grittleton.
 247 5. For Lancashire read Hunts.

Page. Line.

- 247 13 from end. Cosmer is probably Gosmore, p. St. Ippollyts.
 248 31. Beckbury is in co. Salop.
 249 1. Blackdon is probably Blagdon.
 249 37. For Wrambye read Wrawby.
 249 5 from end. Greys is Rotherfield Greys.
 250 18. Tibbenham is in co. Norfolk.
 251 5 from end. For Shipton read Shippon.
 253 12. For Cadham read Cudham.
 253 29. Karinckham is probably Kirminchan Hall, near Goosetrey.
 254 6 from end. For Raidall read Ravendale.
 256 3 from end. For Semyngton read Sevenhampton.
 257 14 from end. For Tockington read Cockington.
 260 11 from end. For Sillingham read Gillingham.
 262 27. Ruckleyghe is Rockley in par. of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.
 264 19 from end. For Hollywood, Ampney, read Holyrood Ampney (i.e. Ampney Crucis).
 264 4 from end. Llanvairgledogery is Llanvaair-Clydogan.
 264 12 from end. Morhayarne is probably Trewalchmai, the only church in Anglesea dedicated to St. Morhaiarn.
 265 12. Llanbingham is probably Llanychan.
 265 21. For Gloucester read Hereford.
 267 15. For Hennington read Hemington.
 267 36. Read Woodhouse, par. of Milton-Ernest, Beds.
 267 7 from end. Aston is intended for Long Ashton.
 267 14 from end. Yolworth is probably Yalworthy, par. Chagford.
 270 3 and 4. Witherley is in Leicestershire, the other places are all in Warwickshire.
 270 26. Probably Addington, co. Surrey.
 271 2 from end. After Much Cornard insert Suffolk.
 272 5 from end. Over Millichape, par. Eaton under Haywood, Salop.
 273 3. Thudnam is probably Todenham.
 273 27. Michaelchurch-Eskley is in Hereford.
 274 9 from end. For Mole read Mote.
 275 14. After St. Pancras insert Chichester.
 275 21. For Goodham read Cudham.
 276 23. Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers) is in co. Gloucester.
 276 23. Clif Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour) is in co. Glouc.
 276 18 from end. For Lystarde read Liskeard.
 278 13. For Watlington read Wallington, co. Oxon.
 280 Insert "**Martins**, Mathias, *see* **Tice-Martins**, p. 415, and **Miller**, p. 289."
 280 18. Hoggesdon is Hoxton.
 280 3 and 4 from end. Pickill, Seswick, and Bedwell are all in par. Bangor, co. Flint.
 284 12 from end. For Witcham read Withyham.
 285 2. Dele the par., they are separate parishes.
 285 15 from end. For Langvith? read Llannefydd.
 287 6. Read "Sladhouse in the lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, Staffs."
 287 15 from end. Goson is probably Coston.
 288 9. For Weuerhaston read Wenhaston.
 288 25. Gwayninge is probably Gwaenynog.
 288, last line but one. For Pensake read Pensaxe.
 289 **Miller** *als.* **Tice-Martins**, see correction on p. 415.
 291 4. Henlie, par. Tasley, is in Salop.
 291 8. Llanvaair Waterdine is in Salop.
 291 24. For Arwothal read Piran Arwothal.
 292 15. Dele the comma between Drayton and Parslowe.
 292 19-20. Netherlands should follow Middleborough.
 292 28. Wokeley is probably Great Oakley.
 293 16. For Symplendishe (?) read Simplemarsh.

Page. Line.

- 293 4 from end. For Kilton read Kitton (i.e. Keddington).
 294 27. Frarie is Witham Friary.
 295 24. Worlington is probably Werrington.
 296 7 from end. Lutley is in par. Hales Owen, Worcester.
 296 26 from end. Bureton is probably Buerton, par. Audlem.
 298 3 from end. For Elcebie read Aylesby.
 299 11. For East Barford read East Bergholt.
 302 9. Downton is in co. Wilts.
 302 28. For Ferneham, Southants., read Farnham, Surrey.
 302 17 from end. For Globorowe read Eddlesborough.
 303 23. Insert comma between Baschurch and Ryton.
 303 17 from end. Dele the comma between Swaffham and Bulbeck.
 304 9. Hoggington is now Oakington.
 305 3 and 4. For Carsey read Kersey.
 305 8 from end. Hatchbury is Heytesbury.
 306 27 and 30. For Elvington read Elmington, par. Westbury.
 307 Insert "1598 **Nottingham**, Archdeacon of, John **Lowth** 20 Lewyn."
 307 7. Shaffnoll is probably Sharpenhoe.
 307 19. Blossmavell is no doubt Newton Blossomville.
 307 2 from end. Tharston is in co. Norfolk.
 307 2 from end. After Becketon add *als.* Beyton.
 307 19 from end. Hircote should probably be Kerscot.
 308 30. Bocott is probably Bulcote.
 309 6 from end. For Boore Atton read Boreaton *als.* Bratton, par. Baschurch.
 310 13 from end. For Heighfield read Mayfield.
 310 23 from end. Hadington is probably Addington.
 311 30. Delete (? county), and insert Latymer, Northants.
 312 25 from end. For Kixsende and Herts. read Kitts End and Middx.
 313 27. Stamford is in Lincoln.
 313 18 from end. Cinningsby is probably Coningsby.
 313 24 from end. For Shakerwick, Batleford, read Shockerwick, par. Bathford.
 313 3 from end. For Herts. read Cams.
 318 6. Cowdinge, i.e. Cowden, is in Kent.
 318 13 from end. Dele the comma between Barton and Harteshorne.
 318 13 from end. For Fynner read Finmere.
 320 6. For Enson read Ensdon.
 320 11. For Southnixsey read S. Hinksey.
 320 17. For Barcklow read Bartlow.
 321 14. Frittesham is probably Frettenham.
 321 6 from end. Read Chedzoy-Cantilupe.
 324 10. Armitage is probably Hermitage.
 324 29. Buketon is probably Bicton.
 324 34. For Harsthill read Hursthill.
 324, last line. For Woltam Cross, par. Cheston, read Waltham Cross, par. Cheshunt.
 325 15. For Southawe read South Acre.
 326 33. Pleyley read Plealey, par. of Pontesbury, Salop.
 326 11 from end. Dele comma between Sutton and Maddock.
 327 12. For Poulesbury read Pontesbury.
 329 5. Loughton is probably Luton.
 329 14. Stowell is probably Towell.
 329 19. For Tirghbye read Thrigby.
 330 21. For Mallingwell read Walling Wells.
 333 14. For Engesdon read Ingsdon.
 333 37. Brooke and Egleton are in co. Rutland.
 334 4. For Bintington read Pointington.
 334 8 from end. For Claxton read Clapton.
 335 6 from end. Hendon is probably Hindon.
 336 11. For Subuerto read Subberton, i.e. Soberton.

Page. Line.

- 336 12. Southwell is probably Southwick.
 336 12. For Hannant read Havant.
 336 27. For Wyneton read Wiveton.
 337 28. For Henton St. Gregory read Hinton St. George.
 337 5 from end. For Westham read West Hallam.
 338 8 and 15. Alrington is Arlington.
 339 17. For Hidglan read Edglan.
 339 31. For Sputtye read Ysputty.
 340 5. For Kinnge read Kinmerch.
 340 28. Llangollen is in Denbighshire.
 341 8. Grosmont is in Monmouth.
 341 26 from end. For Feversham read Teversham.
 342 29. For Halton read Holton.
 343 10 from end. Esshetisford is Ashford.
 344 6 from end. For Somersby read Sowerbye.
 349 32. For Halton read Holton.
 349 36. For Calcot read Caldecote.
 352 For **Ricroste** read **Ricrofte**. (It should have been grouped with **Rycrofte**.)
- 352 12. Barley is probably Barleythorpe.
 352 17. For Faverham read Teverham.
 352 25. For Laughford, Barrington, read Langford, par. Burrington.
 353 17. Blomson is probably Bluntisham.
 353 18 from end. Delete the comma after Sutton.
 353 11 from end. Hecham is Hitcham.
 354 12. Groombridge is in Kent.
 355 1. Yrhewe is Rhiw.
 356 2. For Hants. read Hunts.
 356 24. The semicolon should be on next line, after Virgin.
 356 9 from end. For Kent read Wilts.
 356 17 from end. For Sturley read Strelley.
 358 7 from end. Alverton is probably Allerton.
 359 7 from end. For Sands read Somies, i.e. Somerys.
 361 19. Horne Hill should be Hernehill.
 361 37. Fulstott should be Fulscott.
 363 6 from end. Long Sutton is in Lincoln.
 363 After **Rycrofte** insert "*See also Ricroft.*"
 364 13 from end. Stretford is probably Stratford-on-Avon.
 366 13 from end. Towcester is co. Northants.
 367 5 from end. Read Warneford *als.* Quarneford.
 367 11. All the places to Tilsworth included are in co. Beds.
 368 8. For Havington read Hannington.
 368 22. For Pinckhurst read Parkhurst.
 368 32. For Leyden read Lexden.
 369 19 from end. Cullington. No county given in Will, but no doubt it is Colyton Haven, co. Devon.
- 370 8. For Aldeburie read Albury.
 370 15. Ludlow is in Shropshire.
 370 **Seabright** and **Sebright** should be placed together under **Seabright**.
 370 37. For Oxford read Bucks.
 370 16 from end. For Essex read Herts.
 370 2 from end. Delete (? Surrey).
 371 5. Insert comma between Melton and Bredfield.
 371 9. Insert Suffolk after Ipswich.
 371 13 from end. For Fhendon read Theydon.
 372 24. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.
 372 19 from end. Read Midnell, p. Winsham.
 374 3. For Bevenden read Benenden.
 374 20. Insert comma between Stoke and Shalfarde.

Page. Line.

- 374 12 from end. Pertiall is probably Pirton.
 374 11 from end. For Stoughton read Stoulton.
 375 23. For Laughford Barington read Langford, par. Burrington.
 376 17. Yetminster is in Dorset.
 376 27 from end. For Hoston St. Peter read Hoveton St. Peter.
 379 21. Salltgymeran read Gallt Gymerau.
 381 18 from end. For Fudington? read Teddington, co. Middlesex.
 383 6. For Pallwood read Polesworth.
 383 8. Dele Griderton.
 383 18. Insert Suffolk after Bury St. Edmunds.
 384 24. For Carford read Kirdford.
 384 29. Fraystrop is probably Fristhorpe.
 384 11 from end. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.
 385 35. Chard is in Somerset.
 387 12. Bradsey is probably Badsey.
 388 7. For Grandfielde read Cranfield.
 389 16 from end. Dele the word "par.," they are separate parishes.
 391 3. For Sartes read Field Assarts, par. Asthall.
 391 13 and 16 from end. Oldthroppe is probably Althorp.
 392 11. For Nynton read Wynton, i.e. Winchester.
 392 17 from end. For Tuffield read Nuffield.
 393 20 from end. Everthie is probably Everleigh.
 394 9. For Stadham read Stadhampton.
 394 3 from end. For Browe read Bowe.
 394 22 from end. For Wendfield read Nindfield.
 395 1. For Cholton read Chilton.
 395 12 from end. For Canmer read Cumnor.
 396 12. Lymington is probably Leamington.
 396 15. For Duxford read Dipford.
 396 5 from end. For Eslington read Eastington.
 398 36. Coldmesse is in co. Staffs.
 398 34. For Shenemark read Shiremark.
 399 16 from end. Clyna is probably the Latin form of Cliffe by Lewes.
 400 15. Clevehanger is probably Clayhanger.
 400 7 and 10 from end. Lanritho is a variation of Lanreath.
 401 8. For Kelligaer read Gelligaer.
 401 32. For Milton read Melton.
 404 8. Easton Hildersley is probably East Ilsley.
 404 14 from end. Machealleth is probably Machynlleth.
 405 15 from end. For Rotby read Ratby.
 406 9. For Starton read Staverton.
 406 18 from end. Dele "[Berks. in P.A.]."
 406 21. Burthorpe is another name for Eastleach-Martin, on same line, and is partly in Gloucestershire.
 406 21. Sytherop (i.e. Southrop) is in Gloucestershire.
 406 4 from end. For Celson read Selston.
 407 23. Barton Stacey is in Hants.
 407 14 from end. For Hereford read Herts.
 408 6. Willington and Horton are in co. Cheshire.
 408 10. For Uxborough read Oxburgh.
 408 13 from end. After Elbrig insert Poland.
 408, bottom line. For Grastanne read Grace-lane.
 410 17. For Great Harwood read Great Horwood. For Sinckleborough read Singleborough.
 410 8 from end. South Wraxall is in Wilts., but Wraxall is not far from Axbidge.
 411 22 from end. Millingthon is probably Mellington, co. Montgomery.
 412 3. After Allington add "*als.* Rype."
 412 31. Langton is Launton.

Page. Line.

- 412 15 from end. For Bradwell read Broadwell.
 413 15. For Sillington read Sullington.
 413 19 from end. Kynaston and Dovaston are both in par. of Kinnerley.
 413 18 from end. Shebrock is probably Shelvoek, and for Rinton read Ruiton.
 414 22 from end. Coughton, Sambourne, par. Spernall, Anster, i.e. Auster
 (Alcester), are all in co. Warwick; Bridgnorth is in co. Salop.
 414 10 from end. Dele comma between Nantwich and Malbank.
 415 **Tice-Martins, Miller** *als.*, Mathias. The Will reads, "I. Mathias
 Miller *als.* Tice Martins," etc. **Tice** is merely the nickname
 for Mathias.
 415 6 from end. Branham is probably E. or W. Braddenham.
 418 23. For Raston read Royston.
 419 19 from end. Read Epwell, Swalcliffe, co. Oxford.
 419 13 from end. Llanownon is probably Llanwonno.
 419 8 and 9 from end. Tonacombe is near Morwenstow, both co. Cornwall.
 420 12. Keven-yllis, par. llanirbill, is probably Cefnhinfa, par. Llanerfill.
 420 28. For Beriton read Buriton.
 420, last line. For Lede read Load.
 422 16 from end. Kendal is in Westmoreland.
 423 11. Hawhill is Haverhill.
 423 19. Debtford is in par. Wylie, Wilts.
 425 12. Kington and Combroke are in Warwickshire.
 425 16. For Olesworth read Aldsworth.
 425 27. For Ertingtone read Arlington.
 427 18 from end. For Lliddiatt read Llwyddiarth.
 429 9 from end. For Stane read Stone.
 430 10 from end. For Hanbury read Harbury.
 431 15. Lalford Hall is in co. Essex.
 432 14. For Brandon read Brundon.
 432 28. Insert a comma between Sudbrook and Holme; they are separate
 places.
 433 12. For Holinor read Holmer.
 433 13 from end. For Thanet Park read Thame Park.
 434 19. For Peerswell read Piercefield.
 434 31. For Daruth read Darenth.
 435 20 from end. Dele the semicolon between words Holland and Lincoln
 and insert comma.
 436 16 from end. Cawbrooke is Coalbrook.
 437 28. For Hereford read Herts.
 438 For **Watmonghe** read **Watmough**.
 438 9. For Sussex read Essex.
 438 28. St. Michael Chucorney is Llanvihangel Crucorney.
 438 32. Radipole is in Dorset.
 439 18. For Wytham read Wittersham.
 440 11. For Telharington read Titherington.
 440 31. Rippingdan is probably Repton.
 440 2 from end. For Linhalls (? Leinthall) read Lyonshall.
 440 13 from end. For Vale read Bail.
 441, last line. Dele Warwick.
 442 8 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, par. Dartmouth.
 443 23 from end. For Trittenden read Frittenden.
 444 19. For Boxhill read Bexhill.
 444 28. For Chalscombe read Chaffcombe.
 446 28. For Howton read Nowton.
 446 36. Whignor is probably Wichnor.
 446 37. For Mildenhall read Mildenhall.
 447 19. For Crempton read Drempton.
 447 22 from end. For Galhampton read Gatehampton in Goring parish.
 Dele (? co. Som.).

Page. Line.

- 447 14 from end. For Wynestow read Wonastow.
 447, last line. For Dandich read Candich.
 448 9 from end. For Bucks. read Herts.
 450 3. For Iningegoe read Iungegoe (Ivinghoe).
 451 15. For Bramston read Braunston.
 451 13 from end. For Erlington read Arlington, par. St. Nicholas, Guildford.
 452 34. For Hereford read Salop.
 452 19 from end. After Mansfield add Notts.
 452 16 from end. For Enkerton read Ankerton.
 452 10 from end. For Hatfield read Heckfield.
 455 15. For Heswardine read Cheswardine.
 457 8. For Hackington read Nackington.
 458 18 from end. Insert a comma before and a semicolon after Salopp.
 458 17 from end. For Twersilt read Gwersyllt.
 459 29. For Harmsden read Horndean.
 460 10 from end. For Cootes read Coates.
 462 10 from end. For Himpston read Hinxton.
 464 9. For Septans Londe read Saxon's Lode, par. of.
 464 15. For Shynningfield, Wilts., read Shinfield, Berks.
 464 19 from end. For Crumsforth read Cromford.
 464 15 from end. For Horwell read Wherwell.
 465 14 from end. For Dorum read Dorne, par. Blockley.
 465 11 from end. Washington (now Wessington), par. Crich.
 466 7 from end. Fegge is probably Feock.
 469 27. For Wetcombe read Withycombe.
 469 41. For Stanleigh read Stawley.
 469 15 from end. Llan Engur is probably Llanengan.
 469, last line. Dele "Great Charcoles (? Charlecote, Warwick)."
 470 29. For Bradwell read Broadwell.
 471 10. Llandaff is in Glamorgan.
 471 25 from end. Little Downford is probably Little Durnford.
 472 19. **Yugham** should be **Yngham**, i.e. **Ingham**, and transfer to p. 231.
-

ADDITIONS TO INDEX OF VOL. IV.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Milton-Ernest, 267.
Woodhouse, par. Milton-Ernest, 267.

BERKSHIRE.

Didenham, parish Shinfield, 464.
Hurst, 115.
Shinfield, 464.
Twiford, parish Hurst, 115.
Wokingham, 26, 33, 218.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Ludgarshall, 202.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Llanvihangel y Croyddon, 236.

CHESHIRE.

Chorlton, parish Wybunbury, 7.
Horton, 408.
Willington, 408.
Wybunbury, 7.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Llangollen, 340.

DURHAM.

Durham (Duresme), 102.

ESSEX.

Halstead, 16 (2).
Lalford Hall, 431.
Sturmer, 100.
Theydon Garnon, 266, 298.
Walthamstow Tony, 408.
Weathersfield, 55.

FLINT.

Worthenbury, 140.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Cherrington, 441.
Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers), 276.
East Leach Martin, 406.
Grimscote, parish Whitchurch, 34.
Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour), 276.
Southrop, 406.
Whitchurch, 34.

HAMPSHIRE.

Barton Stacey, 407.
Boughant, parish Bramshott, 216.
Bramshott, 216 (2).
Ditcham, parish Petersfield, 109.
Fordingbridge, 407.
Graynges, The, of Upper Swaireton,
95.
Petersfield, 109.
Silchester, 67.
Swaireton, Upper, 95.
Wootton St. Lawrence, 461.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Moorfields, 87.
Walton, parish Moorfields, 87.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Braughin, 216.

KENT.

All Hallows, 104.
Goudherst, 19.
Groombridge, 354.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ratcliffe, 47.
Wanlip, 17.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1584 TO 1604.

1589	Abaroughe , John, gent., Dichett, Somerset	4 Drury
1595	Abatt , Thomas, Chewton Kainsham, Som. ; Wells (Cathedral)	18 Drake
1597	Abbott , Anthony, grocer of London ; St. Mary, Somerset. [Further grant, Mch. 1601, P.A.]	76 and 77 Cobham
1597	„ Augustine, New Sarum, Wilts. ; born at Bratton Seymour, Somerset.	92 Cobham
1604	„ Edith, Halstoke, Dorset	27 Harte
1587	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Hunttsmoore, par. Iver, Bucks. ; Worbridge, Middlesex	40 Spencer
1587	„ Edward, Iver, dioc. Lincoln (?)	Sentence 41 Spencer
1585	„ Abbutt, George, gent., Caversham, Oxford	41 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Hallwestoke, Dorset	46 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Thomas Thappostle, London	65 Nevell
1597	„ John, Barbie, Northants., <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1599	„ Abbatt, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	28 Kidd
1597	„ Walter, Melburie Sampford, Dorset	39 Cobham
1595	Abdy , Roger, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas Thappostles in London ; Belgar, Kent ; Popler, Middlesex ; All Saints Breadstreate, London	38 Scott
1589	Abeels , Ingell, borne at Rowsellaer in Flanders ; cittie of London, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	98 Leicester
1597	Abell , George, esq., Newborough, Burton, Staffs. ; Stapenhill, Derby	43 Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Erithe, Kent	15 Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Stapenhull, Derby	33 Rutland
1590	Abergavenny , Aburgavenny, Lord, <i>alias Nevill</i> , Edward, esq. Sentence	36 Drury
1598	Aberhall , Phillipp, gent., Mighelchurch (Michaelchurch), Hereford	18 Kidd
1593	Abiam , Byam <i>alias</i> , Thomas, city of Bath, Somerset Will with Sentence	17 Dixy

1590	Ablett, Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	47	Drury
1597	Abnett, Rauffe, Savoy Church, nere the Strand, St. Martin Feilds, St. Clem. Danes, London ; Awdeley, Staffs.	41, 42, 46	Cobham
1604	Abnye, Edmond, gent., borow of Leicester	65	Harte
1587	Abrahall, George, Foy, Hereford	61	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Uxonden, par. Harrow, Middlesex	40	Rutland
1586	Abraham, Thomas, yeoman, Stawton (Staverton), Devon	21	Windsor
1598	Abree, Edward, husbandman, Dodforde, Northants.	16	Kidd
1599	„ Isabel, widow, Dodford, Northants.	37	Kidd
1599	Abrooke, Christopher, Arlington, Sussex	45	Kidd
1600	„ Christopher, no place mentioned	Sentence 29	Walopp
1599	„ John, Frogfirle, par. Alfriston, co. Sussex	81	Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Dorney, Bucks.	69	Scott
1590	Acheley, Achilley, Edwarde, Ludlowe, Salop	77	Drury
1597	„ Johan, Caynham, Salop	97	Cobham
1586	„ John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London, par. St. George in Buttolph Lane ; Carmarthen ; Pembroke	66	Windsor
1587	„ William, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	54	Spencer
1587	„ Achelley, William, Onibury, Salop	75	Spencer
1595	Achte, Beatrix, widow of late Leonarde, Vander Clie te <i>alias</i> Cloydon, St. Olaves, Southwark	3	Drake
1590	Achym, William, the elder, esquire, Plenint (Pelynt), Cornwall	54	Drury
1596	Ackarman, William, Brodblunsdon, par. Heighworth, Wilts.	78	Drake
1587	Acklande, Richarde, gent., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	64	Spencer
1598	Ackroyde, Ackroyde, John, Folkertrope, York. Died abroad	88	Lewyn
1588	Acloughe, Giles, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1583	Acon, Thomas, Hampton, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> Oct. 1583, P.A.] Will reg. 36		Pynnyng
1591	Acres, Akres, William, gent., Thallamerdrove, par. Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Sainberbe
1599	Acton, Charles, esquire, Elmeley Lovett, co. Worcester	81	Kidd
1584	„ Christopher, Muncks Elye, Denham, Long Melford, Suffolk	36	Watson
1603	„ Johan, Lurgissale, Sussex	51	Bolein
1600	„ John, Moseley, par. Bushburie, Stafford	11	Woodhall
1604	„ Katherine, Cladsall, par. Inkborowe, Worcester	41	Harte
1594	„ Richarde, Lurgissale, Sussex ; Petersfield, Southants.	45	Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Gravenhanger, Salop	42	Leicester
1591	Adam, Agnes, widow, Basingeborne, Cambs.	19	Harrington
1586	„ Henry, esquier, Tyd St. Mary, Hollande, Lincoln ; Wisbeche in the Ile Ely, Cambs.	65	Windsor
1587	„ Mathew, Southover, Sussex	13	Rutland
1597	„ Philip, gent., Ely, Cambs.	20	Lewyn
1588	„ Richarde, St. Mary in Lewis, Sussex	27	Rutland
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of Halsted, Suffolk	74	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Halstead, Suffolk	Sentence 12	Bolein
1601	Adams, Addams, Agnes, Henton Blewet, Somerset	48	Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Compton, Somerset	37	Leicester
1587	„ Henry, Tidd (Tydd St. Mary), co. Lincoln	Sentence 25	Spencer
1590	„ Henry, Ilchester, Somerset	41	Drury
1601	„ Addams, Henrye, merchant, cittye of Bristoll	80	Woodhall
1585	„ Isaacke, Waire, Amwell, Herts.	18	Brudenell
1593	„ Addames, John, Chewton, Somerset	81	Nevell
1596	„ Addams, John, Croslie, Wilts.	42	Drake
1597	„ John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	70	Cobham
1602	„ John, Luton, Beds.	31	Montague
1603	„ Addams, John, citizen of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldersgate	57	Bolein
1592	„ Margaret, wyfe of William Adames, esq., Elye, Cambs.	5	Nevell

1603	Adams, Oliver, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101 Bolein
1590	" Richard, gent., Lambethe, Surrey; St. Margarets in Lothbury. [<i>De bonis non</i> 30 Nov. 1599, P.A.]	56 Drury
1592	" Richard, Stretton, par. Wolfton <i>alias</i> Wolferisheton, (Wolfhampcote) Warwick	5 Nevell
1595	" Richard, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Stookegabriell, Devon	62 Cobham
1598	" Robert, gent., Cleynes, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	96 Lewyn
1585	" Addams, Thomas, par. St. Peters, cittye of Bristowe	32 Brudenell
1592	" <i>Kinge alias</i> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Kynlett, Salop	20 Nevell
1594	" Adames, Thomas, Detforde, Kent	27 Dixy
1595	" Addams, Thomas, Woollaston, Stafford	33 Scott
1598	" Thomas, Bishoppes Wood, par. Brewood, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1587	" Addams, Tristram, Sandford Orcas, Somerset	2 Rutland
1588	" William, Compton Bushoppe, Somerset	28 Leicester
1598	" William, Turvie (Turvey), co. Bedford	55 Lewyn
1603	" William, Byfleet, Surrey	13 Bolein
1587	Adamson, Christopher, Walsall, Stafford	63 Spencer
1585	" Adamson, Dorothe, widow, Westmalinge, Kent	53 Brudenell
1588	" Edmond, Harwiche, Essex	11 Leicester
1597	" Addamson, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acchon	19 Lewyn
1587	Adcocke <i>alias</i> Cole, George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1603	" Suzan, Cosgrave, Northants.	90 Bolein
1589	Adderley, Adderlee, Frauncys, Highonne, par. Churcheaton, co. Stafford	8 Drury
1599	" George, St. Albans in Woodstreete, London	69 Kidd
1598	" Aderlie, Humfrey, esquire, Weddington, Warwick; Leicestershire	64 and 65 Lewyn
1583	" John, gent., Mickle Over, Great Ouf, co. Derby	21 Butts
1598	" Adderly, Ralph, esq., Colton, Stafford Will and Sentence	86 Lewyn
1603	Addington, Joane, Putney, Surrey	8 Bolein
1586	" John, gent., Bidefford, Devon; Essex	30 Windsor
1587	Addis, Joane, Pauntley, Gloucester	34 Spencer
1594	" John, thelder, gent., Frampton upon Seavorne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 8 Scott
1592	Addison, Addeson, John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West in Fleetestrete, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> March, 1603, P.A.]	94 Harrington
1600	" Richard, clerk, parson of Michelmershe, Hants.	55 Wallopp
1600	" William, thelder, Witlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	10 Woodhall
1600	Adeane, John, soapmaker, Bristol	70 Wallopp
1593	Aden, Edith, widow, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Dixy
1601	Adenbrook, Addenbrooke, Roger, citizen and marchantaylor of London; Kinver, Stafford. [Another Probate 12 Dec. 1610.]	34 Woodhall
1602	Aderton, Roger, gent., Barcombe, Lewis, Meeching, Hamsey, Slaugham, etc., Sussex	27 Montague
1593	Adkins, Henry, Baulscott (Balscot), Rockstone (Wroxton), Oxford	78 Nevell
1601	" Adkyns, Richarde, Balscott, Oxford	87 Woodhall
1590	" William, Tuddlemanton, Worcester	27 Drury
1604	Adlam, Joane, widdowe, Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.	46 Harte
1601	Adlin, Bridget, Alhallowes in Lumbard streate, London; Colchester, Essex	77 Woodhall
1596	" Adlyn, John, citz. and draper of London, Allhallowes in Lombard streate	19 Cobham
1602	" <i>alias</i> Awdeley, John, Deptford, Kent	10 Montague
1593	Adlinton, Henry, Milton, Dorset	90 Nevell

1600	Adshed, John, grocer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wallopp
1600	Adye, John, Even Swindon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	33	Wallopp
1597	Adyn, John, the younger, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> June, 1601, P.A.]		6 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Dorchester, Dorset	Sentence	44 Bolein
1589	„ Adyen, William, the younger, Dorchester, Dorset	73	Leicester
1593	Adys, John, the elder, Malebroughe, Wilts.; Newporte, Glouc.	43	Nevell
1603	Aells, Giles, St. Andrewe undershafte, London	105	Bolein
1583	Agard, Katherine, Amersden, co. Oxford	14	Butts
1583	Aglionby, Thomas, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	25	Butts
1597	Agmondesham, John, esquire, Roughe Barnes (Rowbarne, par. East Horsley), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1599	„ Agmondisham, John, Roughbarns, par. East Horsley, Surrey	Sentence	14 Kidd
1599	Agrove, Richard, husbandman, par. Mangotsfield, co. Glouc.	97	Kidd
1594	Ailmer, John, Bisschopp of London; Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1591	Aitwin, Anne, Sowthmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	30	Sainberbe
1597	Ainsworth, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. St. Lawrence in the Old Bailey	68	Cobham
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, servant to the Bishop of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	35	Wallopp
1593	Aishe, Alex., Throwleighe, Sowthtawton, Chagford, Devon	28	Nevell
	<i>See also Ash.</i>		
1587	Aishelye, John, St. Leonards, par. Seale, Sussex	46	Spencer
	<i>See also Ashley.</i>		
1603	Akerman, Henrie, St. Giles Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1593	„ William, Sturton, par. Stowe, North and Southe Carleton; Broxholme, co. Lincoln; Saxelby, co. Leicester; Bransbye, Yorks.		
	[Further grant Feb. 1594, P.A.]	80	Nevell
1592	Alabaster, Thomas, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1587	Alambrigg, John, Candle wake, par. Busshoppes Candle, Dorset	56	Spencer
1590	„ Allambridge, Christopher, Yetmister, Dorset	73	Drury
1597	Aland, John, yeoman, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	81	Cobham
1596	„ Alande, Hy., thelder, Langley Burell, Chippenham, Wilts.	20	Drake
1589	Albanye, William, thelder, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreate, London; Bucks.; Herts.	17	Drury
1600	Albert, William, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	Will with Sentence	74, 75 Wallopp
1603	Albin, Thomas, Bruton, Somerset	17	Bolein
1603	Alburye, Robert, gunner, Sutton, Kent	82	Bolein
1595	Alchard, George, Harwiche, Essex	50	Scott
1593	Alchin, Francis, Marden, Kent	Sentence	45 Nevell
1593	„ Francis, Marden, Kent	93	Nevell
1596	„ Robert, Marden, Kent	69	Drake
1587	Alchorne, Nicholas, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middlesex	27	Spencer
1587	Alcock, Alcockes, Elizabeth, widow, Bridge Northe, Salop	34	Spencer
1601	„ Alcocke, Seth, gentleman, Midhurst, Sussex	23	Woodhall
	[Further grants 22 May, 4 July, 1601, and 14 Feb., 1606.]		
1599	„ Aulcocke, Thomas, yeoman, Markestreete, par. Fletching, Sussex		72 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Fleetcheauge (Fletching), Sussex	Sentence	30 Wallopp
1599	Alderne, Roger, tailor, Hereford	2	Wallopp
1602	Aldersey, Henrye, cittizen and cordwayner of London, par. St. Brides, Fleetstreet	38	Montague
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; Berden, Essex.		
	Bequest to Bunbury, Cheshire	10	Kidd
1588	Aldhame, Henry, Cobdock, Suffolk	50	Rutland
1594	Aldington, John, Sowthe Litleton, Worcester	79	Dixy
1587	Aldred, John, Foulmere, Cambs.	21	Rutland

1591	Aldridge , Anne, Westwellowe, Wilts.	40	Sainberbe
1599	„ Aldrich, Austen, gentleman, Norwich, Norfolk	28, 31	Kidd
1596	„ Bedell <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes Shoreditche, London	20	Drake
1590	„ Aldriche, Frauncys, par. St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, cittie of London	58	Drury
1583	„ Aldriche, John, citizen and aldermann of Norwich ; Sussex	2	Butts
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Beadle , John, Abington, Cambs.	18	Sainberbe
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Bedell , John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middlesex	58	Scott
1597	„ Aldriche, Sir John, knight. Will drawn at Domall in Picardy. Died abroad	70	Cobham
1587	„ Aldriche, Nicholas, yeoman, West Wellowes, Wilts.	18	Spencer
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of Pulver, par. Ringwood, Hants.	68	Wallopp
1587	„ Thomas, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	34	Spencer
1583	„ Aldriche, William, Leighton, Salop	25	Butts
1596	„ Aldrige, William, Blashforde in Elingham, Kingwood, Southants.	3	Drake
1589	Aldus , John, Ramsey, Essex	72	Leicester
1602	Aldwell , George, Churburie, Salop	36	Montague
1587	Aldworth , Aldworthe, Gilbert, St. Marye in Reading, Berks.	43	Spencer
1597	„ Henry, Arberfeilde, Readinge, Berks.	57	Cobham
1602	„ Aldworthe, Margerie, widdowe of Thomas Aldworthe, alderman of the cittie of Bristoll	47	Montague
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Maries, Reading, Berks.	29	Watson
1594	„ Aldworthe, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	58	Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, alderman and merchant of the city of Bristol	25	Kidd
1603	„ Aldworthe, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	65	Bolien
1595	Alee , Alley, Frances, Berkhamsted, Herts.	7	Drake
1592	„ Aley, George, Homington, Wilts.	48	Harrington
1589	„ Alie, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	49	Leicester
1587	„ Robert, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	57	Spencer
1590	Alexander , Margaret, widdowe of Richard Alexander, esquier, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	20	Drury
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Rickm ^{se} worthe, Herts. ; Suffolk	41	Windsor
1586	„ Richard, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	11	Spencer
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Millward , Rich., gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7	Montague
1598	„ William, Malmesburye, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1587	Alflat , Allflatt, Joane, cittie of Bristowe	15	Rutland
	<i>See also Anflit.</i>		
1596	Alford , Christopher, Meere, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	„ Allford, Elizabeth, widow, of Hitcham, Bucks.	103	Lewyn
1600	„ John, esquire, Falley (Fawley), Bucks.	20	Wallopp
1586	„ Roger, esquire, Hitcham, Bucks.	Will reg.	38 Arundell
1587	„ Wm., arrasmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	20	Rutland
1597	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	93	Cobham
1583	Alfray , Allfraye, John, gentleman, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex	6	Butts
1586	„ John, Hartfield, Sussex	40	Windsor
1589	„ Allfray, Thomas, Battell, Sussex	9	Drury
1595	Algood , John, senior, Parson Drove, par. Liverington, in the Isle of Elie, Cambridge	22	Drake
1590	Alkyn , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Coldnorton Graunge, par. Chebsey, Staffordshire	33	Drury
1597	Allam , Richard, Saint James Deepeinge, Lincoln	14	Lewyn
1591	Allard , Frauncys, Biddenden, Kent	9	Harrington
1598	„ Allerd, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane	4	Kidd
1593	„ Allarde, Richarde, thelder, citey of Rochester, Kent ; Biddendon, Kent	55	Nevell
1586	Allen , Alleyn, Awdrye, Dame, widow, Drayton, Middlesex ; Ightam, Kent	5	Spencer

1586	Allen, Bridgitt, widow, St. Marye Wolners in Lumbard Streete, London	43 Windsor
1602	David, Chesterfield, Derby	24 Montague
1583	Edmond, of the city of Oxford	1 Butts
1597	Edward, attorney in the Court of Common Pleas. Died at Achurch, Northants.	91 Cobham
1584	Elenor, widow of Thomas Allen, person of Saltforde, Som.	33 Butts
1583	George, citizen and skynner of London, All Sainctes, Barking, in Tower streete, London	16 Butts
1587	George, Skillington, Lincoln [Shillington, Leicester, in P. A.]	
1587	George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London; Stone, co. Stafford, where I was borne	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer 62 Spencer
1598	George, gentleman, the Woodhouse, Derby	44, 45 Lewyn
1591	Henry, Tuffley, Gloucester	47 Sainberbe
1592	Allyn, Harie, Burneforde, Wilts.	53 Harrington
1586	Allin, Hugh, St. Stevens, Bristoll; Northwick, Gloucs.	49 Windsor
1600	Hugh, husbandman, Hassellwood, par. Leeke, Staffs.	26 Wallopp
1592	Jane, widow, par. St. Dunstans in the West, London	
1586	Allyn, John, Heybridge, Essex	Will reg. 6 Carew 64 Windsor
1591	Allyn, John, Sutton Sainte Edmondes, Gedney fenne, co. Lincoln	66 Sainberbe
1591	John, Blockley, co. Worcester	11 Harrington
1592	John, towne of Waimouthe, Melcombe Regis, Rodipole, Dorset	80 Harrington
1595	John, thelder, gentleman, Gillingham, Dorset [Another probate May, 1607.]	31 Scott
1595	Allyn, John, Portesmouthe, Southants.	35 Scott
1595	John, Dunwere, par. Bridgwater, Somerset [Another probate April, 1604.]	39 Scott
1595	John, Easthaptrey, Somerset	42 Scott
1596	John, St. Clements Danes, London	90 Drake
1598	John, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk; Millnall (Mildenhall), Suffolk, where I was born	29 Lewyn
1598	John, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence 66 Lewyn
1598	Allyne, Phillipps <i>alias</i> , John, Sidmouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1598	Alen, John, Cromhaule, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1600	John, merchant tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	30 Wallopp
1603	John, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	57 Bolein
1599	Allyn, Joseph, clothier, of Horsmonden, co. Kent	97 Kidd
1593	Allyn, Luke, citizen and fletcher of London; St. Giles without Criplegate; Kettering, Northants.; Rad- cliffe, Middlesex	72 Nevell
1583	Allyn, Richarde, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	12 Butts
1589	Richarde, weaver, cittie of Worcester	57 Leicester
1595	Aleyn, Richard, Tuttington, Northwalsham, Norfolk	53 Scott
1597	Richard, Auste, Gloucs.	68 Cobham
1603	Richard, Churchstock, Hereford	47 Bolein
1584	Robert, citizen and brickler of London, St. Dunstons in the east in London	21 Watson
1590	Robert, yeoman, par. St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, London	36 Drury
1599	Robert, yeoman, Lyndon, Rutland	Will with Sentence 44, 45 Kidd
1587	Roger, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	39 Spencer
1584	Thomas, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Martyns nyer Ludgate, London; Owtwell, Norfolk	1 Watson
1589	Allyn, Thomas, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	5 Drury
1592	Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Michael in Cornewall in London; Kent	27 Harrington

1594	Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Dover, Kent	38 Dixy
1602	„ Thomas, Lowstofte, Suffolk	67 Montague
1598	„ Toby, of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1583	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, Bisshopsgate, par. St. James, Garlick hithe, London	1 Butts
1585	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	27 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Tuer, Bucks.	23 Drury
1590	„ William, par. of St. Sepulchre, city of London	24 Drury
1599	„ William, yeoman, of Wendover Deane, Bucks.	91 Kidd
1600	„ Sallowe <i>alias</i> , William, mariner, Redereth (Rotherhithe), Surrey	27 Wallopp
1600	„ William, brasyer, of Ratcliffe, Bristol	69 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	28 Montague
1602	„ Allin, William, Brocton, par. Longford, towne of Edgmond, Salop	72 Montague
1603	„ William, Neylonde, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	Allendale, Jarratt, Lowthe, Lincoln	92 Nevell
1596	Allingham, Phillip, Ruspur, Sussex	51 Drake
1586	Allington, Alington, Sir Giles, knighte, Horsethe, Cambs.; Witherfeild, Suffolk	49 Windsor
1592	„ Alington, Giles, gentleman, Westelie, Cambs.	37 Harrington
1604	„ Jane, widow, London; Melforde, Suffolk; Brainford, Middlesex	9 Harte
1604	„ Jane, Brainforde, Middlesex	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ Alington, Dame Margaret, widowe of Sir Giles Alington, knighte, Horsheathe, Cambs.; St. Faithes under Powles, my late husband Thomas Argall, esquire	72 Harrington
1594	„ Phillipp, esquire, Burnt Pelham, Herts. [Another grant 11 Feb. 1614.]	12 Scott
1599	„ Alington, Richard, gentleman, Westley-Waterless, Cambridge	2 Wallopp
1597	Allinson, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate; Enfield, Middlesex; Bocking, Essex	83 Cobham
1594	Allison, Allyson, Robert, Littleport in the eyld of Elye, Cambs.	39 Dixy
1599	„ Allyson, Robert, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	54 Kidd
1588	„ Allyson, William, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate. [<i>De bonis non</i> March, 1588, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Peter
1593	„ Alleson, William, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Andrew Undershafte; Scarborough, Yorks.	65 Nevell
1594	Allott, Edmund, Chorlton, par. Wybunburie, Stafford	14 Scott
1591	„ John, citizen and Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, St. Margaret Moyses, London; Borneham, Somerset; greate Lymber, Lincoln	77 Sainberbe
1585	Alman, John, clerk of the peace, Burye St. Edmonds, Suffolk	15 Brudenell
1588	„ Allmon, William, gentleman, Pevansey, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1591, P.A.]	24 Leicester
1592	Almont, James, St. Marie, Cittie of Oxford	53 Harrington
1596	Alner, John, Tarrant Launseton, Muncnton, Dorset; Bristol	71 Drake
1602	Alnet, Christian, widowe, Thame, Oxford	64 Montague
1593	„ Alnett, Edmund, new Thame, Oxford	77 Nevell
1594	„ Allnett, Lawrence, Thame, Oxford	78 Dixy
1591	Alnot, Christopher, clerke, Rotherfeilde, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1585	Alpe, Stephen, town of Southampton. [<i>De bonis non</i> May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Langley
1587	Alsoppe, William, city of London	Sentence 77 Spencer

1593	Alston, Alstone, Edwarde, Newton Sudburye, Boxforde, Suffolk	
		Will with Sentence 44 Nevell
1601	„ Edwarde, citizen and iremonger of London, Christ's Church neare Newgate of London	22 Montague
1584	Altham, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter the poore in Brodstrete, London, St. Margaret in Lothberie	45 Watson
1585	Alvey, Emm, widow, Westminster, Middlesex	1 Windsor
1586	Alvyn, Thomas, Pitminster, Somerset	1 r Spencer
1593	Alwarde, Henry, citizen and paynterstayner of London, St. Christofers nere the stockes, London	63 Nevell
	<i>See also Aylward.</i>	
1602	Alway, Alwaye, Humfrey, Allphingtonne, par. Ottrie St. Marie, Devon	51 Montague
1600	„ Alwey, John, gentleman, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex ; Shenley, Herts.	51 Wallopp
1595	Aman, Thomas, Hambleden, Bucks.	23 Scott
1586	Ambler, Harry, Foorde, par. Alurburye, Salop	53 Windsor
1594	Ambrose, Ambros, Christopher, St. Mary Matfellon <i>alias</i> Whitchapell, Middlesex	31 Dixy
1585	„ Thomas, Estquantockeshed, Somerset	30 Brudenell
1588	Ameires, John, Over Compton, Dorset	58 Rutland
1598	Amery, Amerie, George, Bishops-Nunett (Nympton), Devon	94 Lewyn
1597	„ Robert, St. Mary Maudlins, Bermondseystreate, Southwark, Surrey ; tenements in Uxbridge, Ealing, Ruislip, Middlesex	25, 26 Lewyn
1604	„ Ammery, Roberte, joyner, Comb-rew, par. South Molton, Devon	100 Harte
1591	„ Amorye, William, Southe Moulton, Devon	48 Sainberbe
1604	Ames, Richard, Great Amesbury, Wilts.	30 Harte
1597	Amie, Amye, Elizabeth, widow, Abington parva, Cambridge	116 Cobham
1589	„ John, Littell Abington, Cams.	61 Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Greate Abington, Cams. [Another grant, Jan. 1589-90.]	44 Leicester
1588	Amis, Joane, Condoover, Salop	24 Leicester
1587	Amler, Henry, Ludlowe, Salop	11 Rutland
1590	Amore, Thomas, Othery, Somerset	82 Drury
1595	Amptill, John, St. Gyles in the ffeilds, Middlesex	13 Drake
1593	Amry, Richarde, wydowe, Southmolton, Devon	81 Nevell
1603	Amyas, Christopher, cittizen of London, St. Bartholomew near Royal Exchange	82 Bolein
1591	„ Elvyn <i>alias</i> , John, Horley, Surrey	92 Sainberbe
1592	„ Elvyn <i>alias</i> , John, Horley, Surrey	6 Harrington
1596	„ William, gentleman, Brasenose, Oxford	55 Drake
1597	Anderson, Alexander, clerk, Wrabey, Lincolnshire	72 Cobham
1597	„ George, Rennyshawe, par. Eckington, Derby	69 Cobham
1592	„ Jarrat, baker, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	13 Nevell
1591	„ John, Asterbie, Lincoln	33 Sainberbe
1584	„ Richarde, Peterboroughe, Northants.	22 Watson
1584	„ Richarde, Peterboroughe, Northants.	28 Watson
1590	„ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	16 Sainberbe
1586	„ William, Mr of Arte and fellowe of St. Katherine's hall in Cambridge, Chesterton, Cams.	56 Windsor
1603	„ William, St. Saviour <i>alias</i> St. Marie Overies, Southwark. [Admon. during minority Oct. 1603, P.A.]	111 Bolein
1590	Anderton, Humfrey, Towne of Shrewsburye, Salop	10 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, at sea. [Admon. Oct. 1603, P.A.]	79 Bolein
1599	„ Thomas, of Cullern, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	Andrew, Androwe, Barnabye, Harbridge, Winton (Winchester), Southants.	36 Drake
1604	„ Andrewe, Hugh, clerck and subdeane of St. Paule, London	75 Harte

1591	Andrew, Andrewe, John, Ferring, Lewes, Hamsey, Sussex	8	Harrington
1584	„ Andrewe, Nicholas, gentleman, Blysworth, Northants.	35	Watson
1604	„ Robert, gentleman, Harleston, Northants.	23	Harte
1590	„ Andrewe, Sibbell, widow, Bediford, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1600	„ Andrewe, Thomas, esquire, Winwicke, Northants.	34	Wallopp
1589	Andrews, Andrews, Benedicke, butcher, St. Clements Danies, Middlesex	11	Drury
1590	„ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Wolchurche	4	Sainberbe
1603	„ Androse, Edward, Eastnoile, Wilts.	42	Bolein
1583	„ Andrewes, Guy, East Smithfeilde, par. St. Botolphe withoute Allgate of London	24	Butts
1592	„ Andros, Humphry, marchaunttailor, cittie of Bristoll	33	Harrington
1597	„ Andrewes, Joane, widow, of Tower Hill, London; All Hallows, Barkinge	5	Lewyn
1582	„ Andrewes, John, Torrington, Devon. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> February, 1596-7, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1593	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Paynter, John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1594	„ Andrewes, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	46	Dixy
1596	„ Androsse, John, Yearkehill, Hereford; Slimbrige, Gloucs.	48	Drake
1599	„ Andrawes, John, Southampton, Hants.	73	Kidd
1600	„ Andrewes, John, town of Southants.	Sentence 8	Woodhall
1600	„ Andros, John, Compton Episcopi, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1599	„ Andrewes, Margaret, widow, Maidstone, Kent	47, 48	Kidd
1598	„ Andrewes, Nicholas, yeoman, Winscombe, Somerset	62	Lewyn
1591	„ Andros, Robert, Portbury, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1596	„ Andrewes, Simon, gentleman, Bourton in the Water, Gloucestershire	23	Drake
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bury Sainct Edmunde, Suffolk	16	Brudenell
1593	„ Andrewes, Thomas, All Saincts, Barking, on Tower hill in London; Rawreth, Essex; Redriffe, Surrey	58	Nevell
1595	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Frye, Thomas, Martoche, Hentonhurst, Somerset	15	Drake
1601	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Blackford, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters the poore in Brodstreete, London	102	Bolein
1604	„ Androis, Thomas, husbandman, Aveburie, Wilts.	48	Harte
1604	„ Andrewes, Ursula, widdowe, Madersfeylde, Worcester	53	Harte
1585	„ Androes, William, Bisporte, par. Bedmister, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1588	„ Andrewes, William, butcher, St. Bennettfinck, citie of London	22	Rutland
1597	„ Andrewes, William, senior, gent., Evesham, Worcester	72	Cobham
1600	Anflit <i>als.</i> Allflat, Edmond, chaundler, of St. Thomas, Bristol	55	Wallopp
1603	Angell, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet Street	102	Bolein
1596	„ Anngell, John, Suttonsturmy, par. Tenbyrie, Worcester	33, 34	Drake
1596	„ Aungell, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	70	Drake
1587	Anglissaie, Thomas, Marston Mortaine, Beds.	21	Spencer
1594	D'Angrean, Mathewe, citie of London, All Hallows Stayninges; borne of Valenchiennes	58	Dixy
1587	Anly, Lewes, the Devizes, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1604	Annesley, Bryan, esquire, Lee neare Lewsham, Kent	68	Harte
1604	„ Brian, esquire, Lee near Lewsham, Kent	Sentence 93	Harte
1596	„ Ansley, Jane, widow, Chippingnorton, Oxford	Will regd. 63	Drury
1585	Ansell, Ansill, Edmunde, citizen and skynner, St. Marye Wolchurche, London	40	Brudenell
1590	„ Edmund, —	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1597	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Katherine Crechurche	3	Lewyn
1584	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	36	Watson
1603	Ansleme, James, Trumpington, Cambs.	22	Bolein

1600	Anson , John, Clarke, person of Stoke Brewarne, Northants. ; Wethersfeilde, Essex, where I was borne	22 Woodhall
1592	Anthony , Christopher, Stamford, Lincoln	3 Nevell
1583	„ Antony , Stoddon <i>alias</i> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1597	Antram , Richard, clothier, Froome Selwood, Somerset	22 Lewyn
1587	Anwicke , John, par. St. Martin Owtwiche, London	25 Spencer
1599	Anyon , Richard, yeoman, St. John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	75 Kidd
1587	Ap Atha ? Edwarde, Porkington, Salop	54 Spencer
1593	Ap Cadwalader , ap Cader, David, Poole, co. Montgomery	89 Nevell
1597	ap Cadwalader, Ellis, gent., of Stymlyn (?), Carnarvon	79, 80 Cobham
1588	Ap David ap Jevan Gwyn, Griffithe, Newton, Montgomery	34 Rutland
1604	ap David, Howell, Bucknill, Salop	86 Harte
1591	ap David, Jevan, par. St. Julians, towne and co. Salop ; Llanvaire y Crinion, Montgomery	21 Sainberbe
1604	ap David ap Maddock, Mathew, Newtowne, Montgomery	35 Harte
1584	ap David, Owen, ap Madock , Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4 Brudenell
1593	ap David ap Owen, Owen, Beriwe, Denbigh, Montgomery	15 Dixy
1597	ap David ap Jenkin, Richard, Elsmere, Duddleston, Salop	58 Cobham
1599	ap David ap Holl, Richard, Abergelly, Denbigh	3 Wallopp
1591	ap David ap Gronowe, Robert, Marchwiell, Denbigh	7 Harrington
1595	ap David lloyd, Robert ap John, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1587	ap Davide, William, Llanbadarnvenith, Radnor	74 Spencer
1589	ap David, William Griffithe, towne of Caernervon	54 Leicester
1590	Ap Edeneved , William Lloyd, Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, Den- bigh	23 Drury
1599	Ap Edmond , Hugh, Bachelltrey, par. Churchstocke, Mont- gomery	Will with Sentence 45 Kidd
1584	Ap Edward , Howell, Hurdley, par. Churchstocke, Montgomery	113 Watson
1587	ap Edwarde, John, Didleston, Salop	39 Spencer
1598	ap Edward, Richard, town of Montgomery	83 Lewyn
1593	ap Edward, Thomas, Ruthyn, Denbigh	84 Nevell
1597	Ap Ellis , Graffith, Llanbeder, Denbigh	47 Cobham
1586	Ap Ellissa , Jevan, Lloide, Gyffilioke, Denbigh	52 Windsor
1590	Ap Evan , Oliver, Ederton, Montgomery	60 Drury
1599	ap Evan, Richard, Bergeddyn, par. Gilsfield, Montgomery	9 Wallopp
1591	Ap Griffith , ap Gryffen, Davy, Horsbearne, par. Kingsley, Salop ; Towcester, Northants.	71 Sainberbe
1594	ap Griffn, Edward, Owd Radnor, Radnor	7 Scott
1596	ap Griffith ap David ap Thomas, Harry, Llanvair dissrincloye, Denbigh	11 Drake
1601	ap Gruffith, Howell, Selley, par. Llanvaier, Salop	2 Montague
1603	ap Griffith, Hugh, Clungunforde, Salop	58 Bolein
1590	ap Griffith, Jevan, Aelwid Brges, par. Kerrigydruidion (Cerrig- y-druidion), Denbigh	72 Drury
1586	ap Griffith ap Jevan, John, Llanvayer, Derwin, Llanm?che, Denbigh	46 Windsor
1604	ap Griffith, John, Bettus Clirowe, Radnor	16 Harte
1592	ap Griffs, Robert, gent., Brompton, Salop	75 Harrington
1592	Ap Gronowe , ap llnn, William Griffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevill
1590	Ap Henry , David, Llaneveneg, Montgomery	16 Sainberbe
1586	Ap Howell , ap Hoell, Edward ap John, Llanynys, Denbigh	18 Windsor
1597	ap Hoell ap R3, Elissa, Trawsveneth, Merioneth	47 Cobham
1584	ap Howell, Mathew Jevan, Llanvair Waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3 Brudenell
1585	ap Hoell, John dd, <i>alias</i> Davyes, John, Karvyes, Flint	6 Windsor
1597	ap Howell, Lewis ap John, Oswestry, Salop	63 Cobham

1600	Ap Howell, Lewis, Llangamarch, Brecknock	18 Wallopp
1597	ap Howell, Matilda [no place]	10 Lewyn
1587	ap Holl, Thomas, town of Mountgomerye	62 Spencer
1587	Ap Humphrey ap David, John, Llanteckwin (Llandegwin), Carnarvon	12 Rutland
1596	Ap Ithell, Griffith, Cawen (Corwen), Merioneth	32 Drake
1592	Ap Jenken Rees, David, esquier, Llanhangell Gelynrod, Cardigan	Will with Sentence 39 Harrington
1597	ap Jenkyn, Jevan, Knighton, Radnor	101 Cobham
1587	ap Jenkin, William, Presteigne, Radnor and Hereford	13 Spencer
1591	Ap Jevan, Benwin Owen, Llanthewy - istradeny, Radnor.	
	[Another grant 13 September, 1595.]	68 Sainberbe
1587	ap Jevan, Morice, David, gent., Llandinam, Montgomery	13 Rutland
1594	ap Jevan ap Rs, Davide, Knighton, Radnor	31 Dixy
1601	ap Jevan, Edwarde Gruffith, Lleweny, Denbigh ; Kyllowaine, Bodeygan, Bringwine Espob, Flint	84 Woodhall
1594	ap Jevan ap Thomas, Hughe, Lansanna, Denbigh	14 Scott
1588	ap Jevan, Richarde, Elsdon, Hereford	33 Rutland
1602	ap Jevan <i>alias</i> Walker, Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1597	ap Jenn Jevann, Richard ap Hugh, Rhosy garreg, par. Penegoes, Montgomery	63 Cobham
1584	Ap John David, ap John ap Edward, <i>alias</i> Jones, David, gentleman, par. St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1589	ap John Thomas, David, Huntington, Hereford	4 Drury
1602	ap John Rees, gent., Davyd llin, Llansawell, Carmarthen.	
	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	46 Montague
1602	ap John Phillip, David, Ludlowe, Salop	57 Montague
1603	ap John, Dd Goch Jevan, Churchstock, Montgomery	3 Bolein
1586	ap John Lloyd, Edmond, Storton, Salop	6 Spencer
1587	ap John, ap Rees, Edward, Mountgomerye	25 Spencer
1587	ap John <i>alias</i> Kinge, Edwarde, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Streate, Surrey	41 Spencer
1602	ap John ap Cadwalleter, Gruffithe, Churchstocke, Montgomery	33 Montague
1603	ap John Gruffith, Gruffith, Aberwheeler, Denbigh	21 Bolein
1597	ap John ap Howell, Howell, Lanfantfred in Cumbtyddwr (Cwmduddwr), Radnor ; Brecknock	18 Lewyn
1598	ap John, Howell, gent., of Churchstoke, Montgomery	23 Kidd
1584	ap John dd Meredith, John, par. Morgan, Glamorgan	44 Watson
1587	ap John, Lewis, Broughton, par. Presteine, Hereford	52 Spencer
1589	ap John, David, gent., Llun, Llanvihangell, Rosecorn, Carmarthen.	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]
1590	ap John ap Robert, Morrice, Bangor, Carnarvon	84 Drury
1589	ap John ap David ap Meredith, Reese, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	64 Leicester
1588	ap John ap Merdd, Richard, Kerrie, Montgomery	27 Rutland
1599	ap John ap Harry, Richard, Ruthin, Denbigh	90 Kidd
1588	ap John Lloyd, Roger, Leighton, Montgomery	23 Leicester
1590	ap John, Thomas, gent., Glawdestrye, Radnor	1 Sainberbe
1591	ap John Bedoe, Walter, Beryowe (Beriew), co. Montgomery	36 Sainberbe
1593	ap John Gryffith, <i>alias</i> Jones, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1600	ap John ap David ap Edward, William, gent., Kinnaston, Salop	19 Woodhall
1599	Ap Jones, Griffith, yeoman, Roydon, Essex	33 Kidd
1584	Ap Llewellyn ap H, David, Hopton, Salop	9 Watson
1590	ap Llun, John, Llauerin, Montgomery	55 Drury
1592	ap Hnn ap Gronowe, William Gruffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1584	Ap Madocke ap David, Owen, Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4 Brudenell

1591	Ap Madocke , Thomas, Roger, Llanely, Brecknock	81	Sainberbe
1584	Ap Mathewe , Hughe, Westburye, Salop		4 Watson
1592	Ap Meredith , Jevan, Merthir Kynog, Brecon	66	Harrington
1601	ap Meredith, Phee John Phee, Llangattuck, Brecknock	41	Woodhall
1601	ap Meredith, Griffith, Llanvaire, Denbigh	41	Woodhall
1598	Ap Morgan , Morgan ap Rice, yeoman, Kerry, Montgomery	39	Lewyn
1596	Ap Morrys ap Vaughan, Morrrys, gent., Bredon, Worces.	42	Drake
1598	ap Morris, Lodovic ap Howell, Weston Madocke, Montgomery		83 Lewyn
	ap Morris, Margaret, <i>see</i> Salusburie , Margaret.		
1594	Ap Owen ap Lewis, David, Diddlestone (Duddleston), Salop	10	Scott
1604	ap Owen David, Meridith, precincts of the Savoy	Sentence	93 Harte
1594	ap Owen, Edmond, Bishopps Castle, Salop ; Montgomery	86	Dixy
1592	ap Owen, Howell, Aberiskyr, Brecknock		94 Nevell
1587	ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey, Montgomery. [This will is void ; <i>see</i> 6 Rutland.]	3	Rutland
1587	ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey, Montgomery		6 Rutland
1590	ap Owen ap Jevan ap Hoell, John, Poole, Montgomery	74	Drury
1591	ap Owen ap Merricke, Lewes, Newburgh, Llan Peder (? Llanbedr-Goch), Anglesea	33	Sainberbe
1597	ap Owen ap Richard, Lewis, of Festinioke, Merioneth	79	Cobham
1597	ap Owen <i>alias</i> Hoppion , Philipp, Chigwell, Essex	27	Cobham
1585	ap Owen, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor	16	Brudenell
1604	ap Owen, Rees, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.		59 Harte
1602	ap Owen, Robert, towne of Salop	59	Montague
1586	ap Owen, Roger, gent., Llangevelaghe, Glamorgan	34	Windsor
1588	ap Owen, Roger, Llangavellagh (? Llangyfelach, Glamorgan)		Sentence 46 Rutland
1596	ap Owen, William, citz. and joyner of London, par. St. Anthoninus		81 Drake
1590	Ap Farry , Symon, gentleman, Ledbury, Hereford	78	Drury
1591	Ap Peers , Lewis, Upper Sapie, Hereford	54	Sainberbe
1590	Ap Peurie , John Gwin, Llandebie, Carmarthen	62	Drury
1587	Apperry , John, Kenne, Somerset. [Further grant 4 May, 1587, P.A.]		Will registered 14 Darcy
1587	Ap Powell , Davide Goz, Hope under Dinmore, Hereford ; Brecknock		65 Spencer
1594	ap Powell <i>alias</i> Evans , John, great Witley, Worcester		Sentence 8 Scott
1593	a Powell <i>alias</i> Evans , John, greate Witteley, Worcester		Sentence 26 Dixy
1589	Appowell, Richard, Stretford, Hereford ; Broungwin, Radnor ; Paynnswick, Gloucester		50 Leicester
1599	Appowell, Richard, husbandman, Glasbury, Brecknock, <i>nuncupative</i>		52 Kidd
1587	Apowell, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London		57 Spencer
1591	Appowell, Walter, gentleman, Stalbridge, Dorset	73	Sainberbe
1600	Ap Price , Apprice, Johan, spinster, St. Martin's, Hereford	60	Wallop
1595	Apprice, John, Wentnor, Salop		9 Drake
1599	app Price <i>alias</i> R3 , John, Hereford	78, 79	Kidd
1586	Aprice, Lloyd William Morgan, Landilotalabont, Glamorgan		66 Windsor
1593	Apprice, Robert, Weston, Somerset	Will with Sentence	51 Nevell
1603	Aprice, Roberte, Phillips Norton, Somerset		16 Bolein
1591	Aprice, William, Weston by Bathe, Somerset		Will with Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1592	Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Another probate 13 Oct. 1608.]		55 Harrington
1593	Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester	Sentence	45 Nevell

1601	Ap Rees , David, Comeyoye, Monmouth	37	Woodhall
1590	ap Rees ap Morice, Edmonde, gent., Gonley, Montgomery	73	Drury
1602	ap Rees ap Dd, Griffith, Llandegley, Radnor	68	Montague
1592	ap rees ap Jevan, Jevan, Llanderagelvas, Anglesey; St. Androwe in Holborne, London	36	Harrington
1597	ap Rees, John, par. of the Crosse neere the towne of Shrewsbury, Salop	25	Cobham
1598	ap Rees, John, esq., Rickardston (Reynoldston), Pembroke	101, 102	Lewyn
1587	ap Rj ap Howell goch, Robert, Llanelidan, Denbigh	17	Rutland
1587	ap Rees, Rowland, Presteigne, Radnor	19	Spencer
1595	ap Rees, Richard, Thomas, Peterchurche, co. Hereford	18	Scott
1604	ap Rees Lewes, Thomas, Hay, Brechon, Brecon	98	Harte
1597	ap Rees ap Jen ap Madock, William, Llanelidan, Bangor, Denbigh	39	Cobham
1593	Ap Rhutherche ap Edwarde, <i>Edwardes alias</i> , William, Bisshoppes Hatfelde, Herts.	50	Nevell
1591	Ap Richard , Cadowgan, Newcastle, Radnor	46	Sainberbe
1593	ap Richarde ap Thomas, Evan Lloyd, Llanhingham, Denbigh	89	Nevell
1587	ap Richard, John, Presteygne, Radnor; townshippe of Lytton, Hereford	21	Rutland
1602	ap Richard, Robert, Clokaynog, Denbigh	7	Montague
1602	Ap Ricket , Thomas, Craswall, Hereford	60	Montague
1590	Ap Rired , Oliver, gent., Walcotte, Salop; Llanwnock, co. Montgomery	31	Drury
1594	Ap Robert , David, Poole, Montgomery	37	Dixy
1595	ap Robert, Howell, Michaell churche Esglie, co. Hereford	47	Scott
1594	ap Robart ap Gruff, John, Kerry, Montgomery	55	Dixy
1594	ap Robert, Margaret, spinster, St. Katherine's nighe the tower of London	78	Dixy
1590	ap Robert ap Rj, Rowland, esquier, Melterne, co. Carnarvon	83	Drury
1589	ap Robert ap Rees, Thomas, <i>alias Price</i> , Thomas, gent., Dun}chion (Dymerchion), Flint	67	Leicester
1601	ap Robert, Thomas, Longdon, Salop. [Another Probate 27 Nov. 1601.]	66	Woodhall
1585	Ap Roger , Oliver, Welche towne, Poole, Montgomery	7	Windsor
1601	Ap Thomas , David Morgan, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Further grant 18 Jan. 1601-2, P.A.]	11	Darcy
1598	ap Thomas, Fulke, <i>alias</i> Thomas Fowlkesley , linendraper of Oxford Will with Sentence	92	Lewyn
1592	ap Thomas ap Moris, Griffith, Llandrinio, Montgomery	96	Nevell
1596	ap Thomas, Griffithe, Hugh, Llanvi-larag, Carnarvon	81	Drake
1586	ap Thomas, Margaret, Weo, par. Stokesay, Hereford	34	Windsor
1585	ap Thomas, Morris, Wansted, Essex	14	Windsor
1587	ap Thomas, Richarde, Fglwysrose, co. Carnarvon	36	Spencer
1603	ap Thomas, Richard, Glascombe, Radnor	18	Bolein
1597	ap Thomas, Thomas, Llangattocke near Crickhowell, Brecon	94	Cobham
1597	Ap William , Edward, Nanfrankon, par. Llandegai, Carnarvon	88	Cobham
1602	ap William, Gruffithe, Robert, Eston, dioc. St. Asaph, (? Aston, Salop)	33	Montague
1584	ap Gwilliam, John, gent., Mutche Fawley, Hereford	8	Watson
1592	ap Willim, Thomas Win, Thomas Willims alias , Bangor, Carnarvon	78	Harrington
1603	Apley , Nicholas, city of Corke, Ireland	17	Bolein
1597	„ Robert, Barnstable, Devon	61	Cobham
1604	Apline , Appline, Andrewe, husbandman, Askerwell, Dorset	41	Harte
1593	„ Aplyn, John, citie of Exceter, Heavietree, Devon	11	Dixy

1604	Apline, Applin, John, Somerton, Somerset	27	Harte
1599	Apperley, Thomas, Wolhope, Hereford. [18 May, 1599, P.A.]		
1598	Appie, John, gent., Much Dewchurch, Hereford	102	Lewyn
1592	Apple, Aple, Angell, widdowe, Alfolde, Surrey	25	Harrington
1592	" Aple, James, Alfolde, Surrey	22	Harrington
1595	" James, Alfold, Surrey	Sentence	26 Scott
1597	Appleby, Leonard, Scarborough, York; late an apprentice or servant to William Peacock, merchant, of Scarborough	82	Cobham
1590	" Apelbye, Margery, Brasted, Kent	36	Drury
1604	" William, husbandman, Halstock, Dorset	31	Harte
1594	Appleford, Apleford, William, Calne, Wilts.	36	Dixy
1602	Appleton, Appulton, Anne, Bedminster, Somerset	10	Montague
1587	" John, Borley, Essex	35	Spencer
1603	" Apleton, Thomas, Gleasford, Suffolk	32	Bolein
1599	Apsland, John, Nortofte, par. Gilsbrough, Northants.	79	Kidd
1594	Apsley, John, esquier, Pulberoughe, Sussex Will with Sentence	54	Dixy
1602	Aptott, John, gent., par. St. Michael at Quenehith, London,	53	Montague
1586	" Aptotte, Thomas, Ripe, Sussex	53	Windsor
1588	Archard, Archarde, Adame, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts.	29	Rutland
1590	" Henry, clerk, Clarck (Clack), Wilts.	14	Sainberbe
1588	" Archarde, John, Lyneham, Wilts.	34	Rutland
1591	" John, greate Cockswell, Berks.	57	Sainberbe
1595	" Archarde, Margerie, widow, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	9	Drake
1592	Archbolde, Elizabethhe, St. Faithe, cittie of London	35	Harrington
1597	Archdale, Martin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret Patens; Stoke Newington, Middlesex	114	Cobham
1599	" Mathew, citizen and draper of London, par. St. Michael Pater Noster	95	Kidd
1585	Archer, Alice, wid., par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	53	Brudenell
1601	" Edwarde, Hornedon on the hill, Essex	27	Woodhall
1603	" Edward, Baulken, Berks.	100	Bolein
1585	" Henrie, gent., Laiton, Essex; Kent	58	Brudenell
1588	" Richard, husbandman, Crick, Northants.	22	Leicester
1601	" Archar, Roberte, Calverton, Bucks.	56	Woodhall
1590	" Archar, William, Longbugbie, Northants.	24	Drury
1583	Ardale, Robert, cittye of Burghe St. Peter <i>alias</i> Peterbrughe, Northants.	24	Butts
1590	Ardell, Michaell, Bramsheare, Wilts.	49	Drury
1594	Arden, Francis, city of London. [Renunciation 13 May, 1594, P.A. Admon. granted Feb. 1602.] Will regd.	36	Dixy
1585	" John, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, par. Highworth, Wilts.	54	Brudenell
1594	" Richard, Whitfield, Northants. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Oct. 1594, P.A.] Will regd.	29	Strete
1589	" Ardren, Thomas, gent., Hornsey, Middx.; Barrowe, co. Chester	67	Leicester
1594	" Ardern, Thomas, gent, Sutton, Beds.	56	Dixy
1597	" Thomas, tanner, Bromyard, Hereford	21	Lewyn
1603	Ards, Andrewe, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	82	Bolein
1584	Argall, Lawrence, esquire, Stratford Bow, Midd.	10	Brudenell
1592	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Allington, Margaret		
1588	" Kicharde, esquier, East Sutton, Kent. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1607.]	25	Leicester
1592	Argent, Thirkill <i>alias</i> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Further grant May, 1604, P.A.]	9	Nevell
1595	" William, longe Compton, Warwick	57	Scott
1586	Argram, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	63	Windsor
1602	Armeshawe, Thomas, grocer, par. St. Mary Wolnoth, London	8	Montague
1592	Armestronge, Symon, gent., Everley, Wilts.	59	Harrington

1583	Armyger, Thomas, gentleman, Layremarney, Essex	28	Butts
1587	Arnewey, Owen, Tregynon, Montgomery	46	Spencer
1590	Arnold, Henry, Sct little Allhallowes in Thamestreete, London ; St. Stephens Alley in Westminster	57	Drury
1594	„ Henry, Stoke near Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 8	Scott
1583	„ Arnolde, John, vintrye, towne of St. Albones, Herts.	15	Butts
1591	„ Arnolde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, the younger, Corringham, Essex	33	Dixy
1603	„ Arnolde, John, D.D., Person of Allhallowes, Gt. Thames st., London	79	Bolein
1587	„ Arnolde, Richarde, Fulham, Middx. ; Bulley, Churcham, Gloucester	30	Spencer
1595	„ Richard, gentleman, Bagber, par. Milton, Dorset	50	Scott
1604	„ Arnolde, Richarde, husbandman, Ofchurch, Warwick	76	Harte
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and waxchandler of London, “Redd lyon” ship Will with Sentence 84		Drury
1591	„ Arnolde, William, Walden, Essex	57	Sainberbe
1592	„ Arnolde, Thorneton <i>alias</i> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18	Nevell
1594	Arnye, John, Draycott, par. Stoke, Somerset	61	Dixy
1604	Arrogan, Robert, thelder, citizen of St. Clements Eastcheap, London	3	Harte
1604	Arrowsmith, Arrowsmythe, Hughe, corniser, towne of Salop	74	Harte
1593	„ Mathew, Belbroughton, Worcester	86	Nevell
1587	„ William, town of Carnarvon	80	Spencer
1595	Arscott, Fansten, Broodwood widger, Bradford, Devon	38	Scott
1603	„ Arcot, Humfry, St. Eball, Cornwall	57	Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, Trevisker, par. St. Vuall (? St. Eval), Cornwall	25	Harte
1587	Artem, Adrian —	Sentence 22	Spencer
1595	Arthur, Edward, gentleman, Clapton, Weston, Somerset	30	Scott
1599	„ Arther, John, Midsommer Norton, Somerset	48	Kidd
1588	„ Arthure, Stephen, cittie of Exeter ; presinct of St. Martins Le grand, London	58	Rutland
1586	Arton, Rycharde, Wysbiche St. Peters in Isle of Elie, Cambs.	38	Windsor
1590	Arturs, Isabella, <i>alias</i> Johans, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. granted June, 1583.]		
1586	Arundell, Arrundell, Edward, esquier, Lanherne, St. Mawgaf, St. Colombe, Cornwall ; Hartlande, Devon	57	Windsor
1590	„ John, knight, Lanherne, Cornwall	83	Drury
1598	„ Sir Mathew, knight, Warder Castle, Wilts. To be buried at Tysburie, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1601	„ Richard, Strondwater, par. Bisley, Gloucester	63	Woodhall
1591	„ William, esquire, le Savoy, London	10	Harrington
1592	Asburner, George, Gravesende, Melton, Kent ; Broughton in Furnas, co. Lancaster	12	Nevell
1593	Ase, Wi liam, Warehorne, Kent	35	Nevell
1599	Ash, Ashe, Edward, gent., Boston, parsonage of Kirton in Lindsay, Lincoln	5	Wallopp
1587	„ Ashe <i>alias</i> Hiscocke, William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset	72	Spencer
1591	„ Ashe, William, Throwley, Gydley, Answorthie, South Tawton, etc., Devon	94	Sainberbe
1592	„ Ashe, William, Throwleighe, Devon <i>See also</i> Aish.	Sentence 19	Nevell
1599	Ashbach, Ashebache, Roger, Wetelton, par. Stokesaye, Hereford	84	Kidd
1604	Ashborne, William, capper, cittie of Coventrey, Warwick	38	Harte
1604	Ashbrooke, Robert, yeoman, citie of Westminster	59	Harte
1585	„ William, Spaxton, Somerset	57	Brudenell
1597	Ashburnham, Asheburnham, Adam, esq., Guestling, Sussex. Lands in Isle of Sheppey, Kent	18	Lewyn
1585	„ Asshburnham, Eve, widdowe of Laurence Asshburnham, esquier, Gestlinge, Sussex	5	Windsor

1584	Ashburnham, Isabell, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Watson
1604	„ Ashborneham, William, esq., Ashborneham, Sussex	92	Harte
1604	Ashby, George, esq., Herefield, Middx.	91	Harte
1596	„ Ashbye, Marg., Wacotle, Barnake, Northants.	27	Drake
1589	„ Ashebye, Nich., gt., Willughbie on the Ouldes, Notts.	37	Leicester
1596	„ Ashbie, Richard, citiz. and imbroduer of London; Nasebie, Olde, Northamptonshire; St. Bennett's next Powles wharff, London	69	Drake
1593	„ Ashbye, William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London; Quenbye, Leicester	86	Nevell
1594	„ Ashbye, William, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	Sentence 14	Dixy
1592	Ashcombe, Ayshcombe, John, gent., Liforde, Weste hanny, Berks.	86	Harrington
1598	„ Ashcombe, John, Steepleton, Dorset. Lands in co. Somerset	84	Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, Buckingham; city of Oxford, Oxford	12	Nevell
1602	Ashdowne, Henrye, Chiddingston, Kent	71	Montague
1594	Asheburner, James, St. Anthonins, London; Newland, co. Lancaster	85	Dixy
1603	Ashfield, Edmond, Barnards Inne, London	29	Bolein
1598	Ashford, Asheforde, Alexander, bowyer, Grubb Street, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate	25	Kidd
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ashford; Burlescombe, Devon	52	Brudenell
1594	Ashforth, Alice, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	28	Dixy
1593	Ashley, Ashely, Henry, thelder, par. St. Clements, Ipswicke, Suffolk	89	Nevell
1604	„ Henry, dyer, Ipswich, Suffolk	99	Harte
1598	„ Isaacke, esq., Melton constable, Norfolk	45	Lewyn
1593	„ Asheley, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornehill	38	Nevell
1583	„ Robert, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	33	Butts
1588	„ Asheley, Thomas, Tamworthe. Stafford	23	Leicester
	<i>See also Aishelye.</i>		
1603	Ashmore, Gregorie, Boncton Malherbe, Kent	21	Bolein
1603	Ashton, Charles, Gouldinge lane, Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1592	„ John, Walcott, par. Misterton, Leicester	2	Nevell
1594	„ Asheton, John, thelder, Porre, par. Cramborne, Dorset	77	Dixy
1602	„ Randoll, esq., Carle shutton, Leicester	68	Montague
1583	„ Asheton, Richard, esquier, Croston, Lancaster	11	Butts
1592	„ Roberte, Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Breedon, Worcester	82	Harrington
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	75	Cobham
1602	„ Ashtone, Roberte, Nailestone, Leicester	32	Montague
1586	„ William, minister of Mildred, Cambs.	47	Windsor
1604	Ashurst, Ashehurst, Marye, servant, Milkstreet, London	58	Harte
1598	„ Ashehurst, Richard, sailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	29	Lewyn
1597	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edmund, yeoman, Bradfeild, Norfolk	81	Cobham
1588	Ashwin, Thomas, Cowhoniborne, Church-honiborne, Gloucester	27	Rutland
1589	Ashwood, Ashewoode, Cuthebert, Wimblington, par. Dudington in Isle of Ely, Cambs.	45	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, gent., London; Fennistanton, Hunts.	57	Cobham
1592	Askam, Roger, St. Sepulchre, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant March, 1592-93, P.A.]	16	Will regd. 1 Sheffield
1601	Aske, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Edmondes the Kinge, London	54	Woodhall
1593	Askewe, Anthony, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Benett Gracechurch	61	Nevell
1588	Askoth, Robert, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London; Hallywell, Middx.	38	Rutland

1597	Aslocke, John, shoemaker, Stanford, Linc.	65	Cobham	
1594	Asmall, George, gent., Awdleyend, Essex	71	Dixy	
1588	Aspinal, John, cittye of Norwiche	38	Rutland	
1603	„ William, Alhallowes Barkinge, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1603-4, P.A.]	63	Bolein	
1593	Aspshawe, John, Draiton in Hales, Salop	47	Nevell	
1594	Asser, John, Goodester, Essex	71	Dixy	
1595	Astbrooke, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	26	Scott
1599	Astill, Joane, widow, Morden, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	70	Kidd	
1604	Astlete, Roger, husbandman, Lysse, Southants.	55	Harte	
1596	Astley, Asteley, Cheyney, gent., par. St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	59	Drake	
1596	„ John, esq., Maydestone, Kent, master of her ma ^{ties} Jewells and Plate, Iwade <i>alias</i> Wade, Hoo, Kent	61	Drake	
1600	„ John, Tregynon, Montgomery	5	Woodhall	
1601	„ Richard, esquier, Thetford, Norfolk ; Elveden, Suffolk	31	Woodhall	
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Woolvey, Warwick	37	Harte	
1590	„ William, clothworker of the cittie of London, par. St. Michael, Cornhill	21	Sainberbe	
1584	Aston, Edward, Stonlie, Warwick	2	Watson	
1598	„ Sir Edward, knight, Tixall, Stafford. To be buried at One- leape (?)	54, 55	Lewyn	
1595	„ Astin, Henry, St. Maryes in Hoo, Kent	41	Scott	
1603	„ John, St. Sauio ^r in Southwarke, Surrey	100	Bolein	
1589	„ Asten, Lawrence, Redinge, par. Ebbney, Kent ; Sussex	3	Drury	
1588	„ Robert, gent., Farnaham, Surrey. Renunciation 25 Jan. 1592	26	Rutland	
1587	„ Astoane, Thomas, Wotton, Chisilton, Dorking, Surrey ; Billinghurst, Sussex	32	Spencer	
1601	„ Astin, Thomas, gent., Oxley, Busburye, Tetnall, Stafford	81	Woodhall	
1586	Astry, Edward, gent., Stokegoldington, Bucks.	63	Windsor	
1584	„ Raphe, the elder, esquier, Harlington, Luton, Dunstable, etc., Beds. ; Caddington, Beds. and Herts. ; Allhallowes, Kent	9	Brudenell	
1599	„ Astrey, Ralph, esq., Harlington, Bedford. Three Cranes in the Vintry, London, and lands in Bedford and Kent	5	Kidd	
1603	Atchley, Edward, St. Stevens in Colman streete, London	99	Bolein	
1592	Atfield, at Feeld, Harry, Cobham, Surrey	69	Harrington	
1585	Athowe, Christopher, yeoman, Bryseley, Norfolk	49	Brudenell	
1596	„ Dorothy, widow, Brysely, Horningtort, Norfolk	43	Drake	
1599	„ John, gent., Briselye, Norfolk	9, 10	Wallopp	
1587	Athurst, Clement, Aston, dioc. Chichester, (?) Alciston, Sussex Sentence	41	Spencer	
1597	Atkins, Erasmus, Tidmington, Worc. ; Sowtham, Warw.	23	Cobham	
1594	„ Atkyns, Henry, Feversham, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	62	Dixy	
1592	„ John, clarke, vycar of Swell, Somerset	95	Nevell	
1598	„ Jeames <i>alias</i> , John, New Sarum, Wilts.	16	Lewyn	
1603	„ John, ship “ the Assencon,” Chatham, Kent	45	Bolein	
1586	„ Atkys, Richard, citezen and sadler of London, Christ Church, London	68	Windsor	
1599	„ Atkyns, Richard, yeoman, Oldbury, par. Thornbury, Glouc.	12	Wallopp	
1604	„ Richard, apothicarye, cittie of Gloucester	35	Harte	
1599	„ Atkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick	48	Kidd	
1593	„ Atkyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olives, St. Nicholas golden <i>alias</i> Colde Abbye, citie of London	88	Nevell	
1593	„ Atkymes, Thomas, St. Olaves, Hartstrete, London	5	Dixy	
1589	„ William, yeoman, greate Harrowden, Northants.	52	Leicester	
1586	Atkinson, Anne, widow, St. Marye Wolnoth, London ; Lewisham, Kent. [Another grant 7 Aug. 1589]	43	Windsor	

1588	Atkinson, Edward, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln	53	Rutland	
1594	Elizabeth, Staunton, co. Worcester	78	Dixy	
1587	John, precincte of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	78	Spencer	
1590	Richarde, All Halowes in Lumberdstreate, London	54	Drury	
1602	Richard, gent., Northbourne, Kent	7	Montague	
1589	Robert, cittizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.; St. Botolphe without Bishoppes gate of London	8	Drury	
1600	Robert, vintner, St. Ives, Huntingdon	27	Wallop	
1604	Robert, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark	14	Harte	
1590	Thomas, Garsdale, par. Dente, Yorks.; Soham, Suffolk	65	Drury	
1597	Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre, London	62	Cobham	
1587	William, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Bartholmewes the Great, London	75	Spencer	
1590	William, yeoman, Market Depinge, Lincoln	12	Sainberbe	
1588	Atterbery, John, greate Hawghton, Northants.	44	Rutland	
1593	Atton, William, Maxey, Northants.	39	Nevell	
1596	Atwaters, Attwaters, John, Busshopston, Sarum, Wilts.	37	Drake	
1593	Attwaters, Thomas, Balton, Somerset	77	Nevell	
1592	Atweecke <i>alias</i> Weecke, Richard, Stanes, Middx.; Thorpe Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington	
1595	Atwill, Towill <i>alias</i> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66	Scott	
1602	Attwells <i>alias</i> Wells, Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49	Montague	
1589	Towill <i>alias</i> , John, thelder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79	Leicester	
1600	John, the elder, yeoman, Kenton, co. Devon	69	Wallop	
1588	Laurence, citizen and skiñer of London, par. St. Ethelberga, St. Andrewes under Shaftes, St. Thomas Apostles, Crichurche, London; Godalminge, Surrey; Devon	9	Leicester	
1589	Atwell, Laurence, city of London	Sentence	83	Leicester
1584	Atwell <i>alias</i> Wills, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4	Watson	
1591	<i>alias</i> Towill, William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87	Sainberbe	
1590	Atwood, Attwood, Harbart, gent., Bradley, co. Gloucester	19	Drury	
1585	Le Woodd <i>alias</i> , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	28	Brudenell	
1591	Richard, Marshefeld, Gloucester	11	Harrington	
1598	Thomas, Meopham, Kent. Lands in Kent and Sussex	41	Lewyn	
1588	William, Tedington, Worcester	29	Leicester	
1593	William, Eastmalinge, Maydestone, Kent	25	Dixy	
1596	William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	16	Cobham	
1596	William, the younger, husbandman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucesters.	68	Cobham	
1583	Atye, Anne, Islington, Middx., formerly wife of William Ryckthorne, Kent	Will with Sentence	18	Butts
1593	Audley, Awdley, Christofer, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Dunstane in the East	63	Nevell	
1585	Awdeley, Edmonde, esquier, greate Pagrave, Swaffam, Spore, litle Danham, etc., Norfolk	25	Brudenell	
1588	Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurche, Essex	52	Rutland	
(1589)	Awdley, John, citizen and grocer of London. (No date of probate; codicil 26 April, 1589.)	88	Leicester	
1589	Awdeley, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Marter, St. Olaves in Sowtwarke, Surrey	47	Leicester	
1594	Awdeley, John, gent., Woodgrene, par. Cheshunt, Herts.; St. Sepulchre, London	76	Dixy	
1598	Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurch, Essex	17	Kidd	
1602	Awdeley, Adlyn <i>alias</i> , John, Deptford, Kent	10	Montague	
1603	Awdeley, Lawrence, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	64	Bolein	

- 1592 **Audley**, Awdley, Thos., citizen and skinner of London ; Hough, Elston, Brandon, Grantham, co. Lincoln ; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creplgate, London ; St. Marie Overies, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey ; Aldermanburie, St. Olave nexte Marke lane, London ; Hackney, Middx. 64 Harrington
- 1594 „ Thomas, gent., Houghton Conquest, Beds. 33 Dixy
- 1599 „ Awdeley, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstons in the East 15 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Awdley, Thos., citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 64 Bolein
- 1593 „ Awdely, William, Wardon, Beds. ; Hitchin, Herts. 88 Nevell
- 1603 **Aughton**, Elizabeth, Newe Windsor, Berks. 96 Bolein
- 1592 **Aulceter**, Johane, gentlewoman, St. Faith the Virgin, London 15 Nevell
Aulcocke, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1600 **Aunger**, Richard, Trinity par. Cambridge. Born at Barton, Cambs. 22, 23 Wallopp
- 1587 **Aunsell**, **Withers** *alias*, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of Sarum 23 Spencer
- 1596 **Aurelio**, Mr. John Baptista, minister of the Italian church in London, par. St. Stephen in Colmanstreate, Italian, French, Dutch churches, London 61 Drake
- 1596 „ John Baptiste, St. Stephen, Colman street, London Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1590 **Ausley**, Jane, widow, Chippinge Norton, Oxford 63 Drury
- 1587 **Austin**, Austen, Anthony, gent., Palgrave, Suffolk 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London, Black Horse, Fleet Street ; Alveighley (Alveley), Essex 49 Kidd
- 1601 „ Austine *alias* **Mellys**, Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk 57 Woodhall
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Awsten, James, citizen and dyer of London, par. St. Benedict *alias* St. Bennett, near Powles wharffe, London ; Chippingdale, co. Lancaster ; Parrisgarden, Surrey ; Agmondesham, Bucks. 53 Montague
- 1591 „ Awsten, John, Ham, par. Brigewater, Somerset 22 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Llandrynmo, Montgomery 6 Scott
- 1588 „ Michael, Buckfastleigh, Devon 21 Leicester
- 1592 „ Awsten, Peter, cittizen and cordwaynter of London, All Saints, Stayning, London ; Stratford-Langthorne, Essex 93 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsteine, Richard, thelder, Hoxton, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx. 30 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsten, Roberte, citizen and skinner of London, par. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 75 Harrington
- 1595 „ Roger, Adderbury, Oxford 28 Scott
- 1586 „ Thomas, yeoman of the Quenes scolerye ; Grenewiche, Kent ; St. Leonards in Shortditch, Middx. 6 Spencer
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowtham, Warwick 55 Leicester
- 1602 „ Awsten, Thomas, Wadherst, Gowdherst, Sussex 25 Montague
- 1590 „ Awsten, Walter, St. Stephens, cittie of Bristowe 37 Drury
- 1586 „ William, clerke, one of the Canons resident in the Cathedrall church of Wells, Somerset 30 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ William, gent., Tenterden, Kent 78 Drake
- 1586 **Avanes**, William, Iden, Sussex 50 Windsor
- 1585 **Averill**, Henry, Assheldham, Essex 15 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Averall, John, yeoman, Yardley, Worcester 100 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Overthropp, Northampton ; Greate and Little Burton, Cropredy, Oxfordshire 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Walter, gent., Marham, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 20 Nov. 1598.] 33 Sainberbe

1593	Avery , Aveye, Richard, the Pallant within the citey of Chichester	42 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Shenynghon, Gloucester. To be buried at Itchington (Ichington), Glouc.	38 Lewyn
1603	Awborne , Robert, Clenchewarton, Norfolk	85 Bolein
1588	Awbrey , John, Grinden Bushopp, Hereford	23 Leicester
1590	„ Awbrye, John., gent., Lambhith, Surrey	34 Drury
1596	„ Awbry, John, Crokam, par. Thacham, Brympton, Berks.	81 Drake
1590	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Chadenwiche, par. Meere, Wilts.	32 Drury
1595	„ William, D.C.L., one of the Maisters of Requests to the Queene; St. Bennet, Powleswharf, London; Burleton, co. Hereford; Cantrefe, co. Brecknock, where I was borne	45 Scott
1599	„ William, gent., St. Olave, Hart St., London, <i>nuncupative</i>	37 Kidd
1601	Awcocke , Katherine, Midhurst, Sussex. [Another grant 14 Feb. 1606.]	51 Woodhall
1601	„ Seth, Midherst, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 July, 1601, P.A.] Will said to t e regd. April, 1601.	Not registered
1599	Awder , Thomas, gent., Somersham, Huntingdon	7 Wallopp
	Awdley , <i>see</i> Audeley.	
1594	Awgar , Elizabeth, Westham, Essex	6 Scott
1594	„ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, Westham, Essex; Tower streete, London	84 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Edmund in Lomberstreete; Plaistow, Essex	29 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 74 Woodhall
1595	Awood , Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	34 Scott
1604	Axon , John, Hinton, par. Whitchurch, (? county)	37 Harte
1587	Axson , Arthur, weaver, Hoo, Kent	18 Rutland
1585	Axtell , Henry, thelder, Sommers, par. Luton, Beds.	31 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, Bovington, Herts.; Chessham, Bucks.	32 Rutland
1593	Axton , Henry, Bury Sainct Edmond, Suffolk	7 Dixy
1583	Axvoord , Rycharde, Lyttlestoke, Brotton [? Bratton], co. Wilts.	23 Butts
1601	Aylbarton , Margaret, Rodley, par. Westbery, Gloucester	18 Montague
1592	Aylerde , Oliver, Hadley, Suffolk	68 Harrington
1603	Aylewarde , James, Harrowe weale, Middx.	50 Bolein
1601	„ Walter, Harrowe, Middx. Will with Sentence 73	Woodhall
	<i>See also Alward.</i>	
1598	Ayleworth , John, par. St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Sept. 1598, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Carew
1603	„ Ayllworthe, Morrishe, Newnham, Gloucs.	48 Bolein
1596	Ayliffe , Ayleffe, Joan, widow, Skyres, par. St. Lawrence, Wotton (? Wootton St. Lawrence), Winchester, Southampton	51 Drake
1586	„ Ayloff, Margaret, widowe of William Ayloff, esquier, Runwell, Essex	21 Rutland
1596	„ Ayleffe, Richard, yeoman, Ewhurst, Hants.	87 Cobham
1588	„ Aylif, Thomas, Skyers, Wooton, Wolverton, Hanington, Kingesler (? Kingsclere or Hingsley), Hants.; Thackham, Newberrie, Berks.	6 Leicester
1584	„ Ayleffe, William, one of the Justices of the Queene's Benche, Bryttons, Hornchurche, Havering, Daggenham, Essex	38 Watson
1588	„ Ayliff, William, Esthroupe, par. Higheworthe, Wilts.	50 Rutland
1593	„ Ayloff. William, esq., Hornchurch, Essex	Sentence 74 Nevell
1589	Aylwyn , Ayllwyn, Agnes, widow, Northmunden, Sussex	6 Drury
1590	„ Aylwin, John, Southmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	18 Sainberbe
1592	„ Aylwine, William, Treaforde, Sussex	8 Nevell
1595	Ayre , Bartholemew, Barnestaple, Devon	39 Scott
1588	Ayres , Thomas, gent., Bovington, Dorset Will with Sentence 45	Rutland

1604	Babb , Geoffrey, marchaunte, Totnis, Devon	75	Harte
1597	„ Babbe, Henry, yeoman, Symondsboroughe, Devon	84	Cobham
1604	Babbet , Robert, marchant, Totnes, Devon	46	Harte
1594	Baber , John, Naylesey, Somerset	50	Dixy
1591	„ Katherine, Feiland, par. Wraxall, Somerset	50	Sainberbe
1591	„ Mary, gent. (gentlewoman), Burrington, Somerset	71	Sainberbe
1595	„ Babor, William, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset		
	Will with Sentence	74	Scott
1592	Babington , Babbington, Hughe, iremunger, of London, par. St. Mary Magdalene in Milkstreete	66	Harrington
1586	„ Richard, par. St. Margaret, Westminster	66	Windsor
1588	Babthorpe , Marie, Haughley, Suffolk	34	Rutland
1586	Bacchus , Backas, Henry, Hexton, Herts.	21	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	56	Windsor
1602	Bache , John, St. Bartholomewe the lesse by the Exchaunge in London	69	Montague
1593	„ William, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	21	Dixy
1598	Bachelor , Agnes, widow, Capell, Surrey	72	Lewyn
1590	„ John, Greate Ambresbury, Wilts.	15	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bachiler, John, Guilforde, Surrey; Sussex	73	Nevell
1603	„ Bachler, John, Backley, Sussex. [Admon. during minority, 24 Oct. 1604, P.A.]	9	Bolein
1596	„ John, yeoman, Horly, Surrey	10	Drake
1584	Backhouse , Backhowse Myles, par. St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	28	Watson
1592	„ Backhus, John, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	14	Nevell
1591	„ William, Lodlowe, Salop	46	Sainberbe
1587	Backhurst , James, Stapleherst, Kent		Sentence 10 Rutland
1583	Backler , Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex	34	Butts
1585	Backwell , John, Rowbarrowgh, Somerset	13	Windsor
1591	Bacon , Edward, esquier, Lynn, Norfolk		Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1600	„ George, Gedding, Suffolk	46	Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, mercer, Town of Leicester	14	Wallopp
1598	„ Bancks <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Enfield, co. Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	90	Kidd
1600	„ Nicholas, White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.		Sentence 45 Wallopp
1586	„ Richard, St Michaell in the Querne of the citye of London; Perothe (? Penrith), Cumberland; Bucks	63	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citie of Gloucester	93	Nevell
1602	„ William, cittizen and brewer of London, par. All Hallows, Barking	10	Montague
1603	Badby , John, ship "Assencon." Died abroad	68	Bolein
1604	„ Badbye, John, servant, London. Died abroad	58	Harte
1604	„ John, parts beyond sea		Sentence 66 Harte
1584	„ Badbye, Robert, Southwokendon, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1587, P.A., <i>Renunciacion</i> March, 1589, P.A.]	42	Watson
1584	„ Robert, a codicill to be annexed to the will	45	Watson
1589	„ William, gent., Bury Sainte Edmund, Suffolk	66	Leicester
1594	Badcocke , Henry, marryner, towne of Sowthampton, Hants.	5	Scott
1603	Baddiford , Edward, at sea, Ditesham, Devon	103	Bolein
1596	Badgehott , Charles, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	75	Drake
1593	„ Badgehot <i>alias</i> Badger , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1593	Badger , Badgehot <i>alias</i> , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1591	„ William, Twininge, Gloucester	66	Sainberbe
1597	Badham , Richard, yeoman, Whittbourne, Hereford	78	Cobham
1584	Badman , Edmund, Yatton, Somerset	34	Butts
1602	Badnedge , John, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	70	Montague
1604	„ John, Leominster, Hereford	49	Harte

1602	Badnedge, Margaret, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	
		Sentence 1604, 70 Montague
1604	„ Margaret, widdow, Leominster, Hereford	49 Harte
1589	Badram, George, —	Sentence 99 Leicester
1598	Baecke, Garrard, jeweller of London, par. St. Helens within Bishopsgate. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Aug. 1604, P.A.]	1 Kidd
1601	Baerentson, Peter, Eastsmithfeild, Middx., par. St. Botolph with Aldgate	48 Woodhall
1587	Baeshe, Edward, esquier, Stanstedd, Herts. ; Muche Peringdon, Writtle, Essex ; Forrest of Deane, Gloucester	63 Spencer
1583	Bagard, John, cittie of Hereford	15 Butts
1586	Bagbeare, William, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. [In the P.A. Bk. St. Martins is scratched through and St. Sepulchres in City of London written above.]	56 Windsor
1588	Bagge, John, Wootton Phitzpaine, Dorset	18 Leicester
1584	„ Robert, Thornecombe, Devon	4 Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Waymouth, Dorset	25 Lewyn
1598	Baggett, John, Frompton, par. Sapperton, Gloucester	41 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, Frampton Monnsell, Gloucester	93 Sainberbe
1588	Bagnall, Bagnoll, Anne, St. Swithins, cittie of Worcester	53 Rutland
1587	„ Bagnoll, Raphe, gent., cittye of Worcester	2 Rutland
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate	111 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11 Harte
1589	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts, Westminster	Will with Sentence 47 Leicester
1589	„ William, grocer, city of London	Sentence 83 Leicester
1597	Bagshaw, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	90 Cobham
1589	„ Bagshawe, Humfrey, Wormehill, Derby	Sentence 92 Leicester
1590	„ Bagshawe, John, Dovehead, par. Hartington, Derby	14 Sainberbe
1587	„ Bagshawe, Robert, gent., newe Windsor, par. Clewer, Berks.	66 Spencer
1604	Bagthwaite, Elizabeth, widow, White Fryers, par. St. Dunston in the West, London	99 Harte
1583	Bagwell, Peter, Colyton, Devon	33 Butts
1589	„ Bagwill, William, Axmister, Devon	66 Leicester
1592	Bagyn, William, Petersfeild, Southants.	19 Nevell
1592	Baildon, Bayldon, Roger, Barne Elmes, Surrey	69 Harrington
	Bailey, <i>see</i> Payley.	
1593	Bailiff, Ballyffe, Arther, gent., Mavis Enderbye, Lincoln	87 Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Cottesbie, Leicester	3 Montague
1597	Bain, Bayne, Deonize, widow, par. St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete	8 Lewyn
1597	„ Baynes, Grace, widow, St. Peters, par. Cornhill	83 Cobham
1593	„ Baynes, Thomas, Whaddon, Cambs.	50 Nevell
1598	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Martin, gent., Barnard's Inn, London	63, 64 Lewyn
1583	„ Baynbrigge, William, gent., Darbye, Derbyshire	3 Butts
1585	Bainham, Bayneham, Harbert <i>otherwyse</i> , Cicely, dame, widdow, cittie of Bristoll	37 Brudenell
1600	„ Martha, widdow of William Bainham, esq., St. Brides, Fleet street, London	11 Wallopp
1586	„ Beynam, Robert, Yeat, Sodbury, Wickwar, Gloucester	3 Spencer
1595	Bake, William, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate ; St. Mary Wolners, London ; “Pope's Head” in Lombard Streete	4 Drake
1588	Baker, Anthony, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Kent ; Somersset	34 Rutland
1595	„ Chapman <i>alias</i> , Anthony, gent., Aldbrugh, Suffolk	43 Scott

1603	Baker, Christopher, esq., London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	53	Bolein
1602	„ Edmond, Muckenhill, co. Worcester	76	Montague
1594	„ Elizabeth, St. Marye Le Bowe, London ; St. Buttolphe Withoute Algate of London		57 Dixy
1600	„ Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, Salop	10	Woodhall
1584	„ George, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33	Watson
1585	„ George, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	31	Brudenell
1586	„ Henry, Greate Wareley, Essex	Testament with Will	3 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Erithe, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1595	„ Henry, Sct. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	31	Scott
1603	„ Humfrey, citizin of London, par. St. Albans in London		25 Bolein
1597	„ Johane, Ilton, Somerset	48	Cobham
1599	„ Joanne, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Kidd
1584	„ John, Greate Chesterforde, Essex ; Hinckestone, Cambs.	32	Watson
1584	„ John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	37	Watson
1585	„ John, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	30	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Purbrighte, Surrey	56	Windsor
1587	„ John, Battell, Sussex	26	Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Miller, John, Plymouth, Devon	3	Rutland
1587	„ John, Dike, par. Borne, Lincoln	8	Rutland
1589	„ John, New Romney, Kent	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Awst, Gloucester	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Towne of Tawnton, Somerset	83	Leicester
1590	„ John, Eaton, Leicester	75	Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Nettlecombe, Stockgunber, Somerset	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gent., thenner temple of London ; par. SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich		12 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, Bowden, par. Eastedowne, Devon	13	Scott
1595	„ Bendor <i>alias</i> , John, Grenewich, Kent	10	Drake
1596	„ John, esq., Sossinghurst, par. Cranbrooke, Hunton <i>alias</i> Huntington, Kent		29 Drake
1596	„ John, Bishop Tawton, Devon	36	Drake
1596	„ John, Sherfeilde Englishe, Wynton (Cath.), Southants.	55	Drake
1597	„ John, Syssingehurst, Kent	Sentence	17 Cobham
1597	„ John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.	51	Cobham
1597	„ John, Chesthunt, Herts.	Sentence	51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Mostherne, South Perrott, Dorset	115	Cobham
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Leigh, Worcester	70, 71	Kidd
1601	„ John, par. St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	70	Woodhall
1603	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	37	Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset	75	Harte
1604	„ Launcelot, yeoman, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk	78	Harte
1591	„ Leonard, Mowlesey, Surrey	5	Harrington
1604	„ Leonarde, esq., Clifton, Beds.	72	Harte
1585	„ Margaret, Foste, par. Witham, Lincoln	50	Brudenell
1593	„ Margaret, Gowdherst, Kent	53	Nevell
1602	„ Margaret, par. St. Stephen, cittie of Norwich	10	Montague
1587	„ Marten, St. Katherines, near the Tower of London	36	Spencer
1603	„ Marie, Mosterne, par. South Perrot, Dorset	14	Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, yeoman, Auste, Gloucester	39	Kidd
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge, Worcester	61	Harte
1586	„ Peter, St. Katherines near the Tower of London	21	Windsor
1592	„ Peter, citizin and writer of the court letter of the cittie of London, St. Marie le bowe, St. Sepulchr, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, St. Botulphe without Algate, Christes church, London ; St. Clemente Danes, Middx. ; Dunstable, Beds.		56 Harrington
1604	„ Peter, —	Sentence	93 Harte
1590	„ Philipp, preist, par. of St. Augustine ad portam, city of London		57 Drury

1595	Baker , Philippe, thelder, Maurden, Hereford	18 Scott
1588	„ Pollerde, sailor, London. Died in parts beyond the seas	36 Rutland
1584	„ Richard, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	14 Watson
1590	„ Richard, Juste, Gloucester	37 Drury
1592	„ Ladd <i>alias</i> , Richard, gent., Terington-St. Clementes, Norfolk	70 Harrington
1592	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Laurence Whitechappell, London	Pountney, 91 Harrington
1594	„ Bakere , Richarde, knighte, Cranebrooke, Biddenden, Fritenden, Hawkeherst, Benenden, Gowdherst, Kent	46 Dixy
1595	„ Richard, Horneton, Oxford	20 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	26 Montague
1585	„ Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Kent. [Another Probate 31 May, 1592.]	45 Brudenell
1589	„ Robert, Uxbridge, Middx.	48 Leicester
1591	„ Robert, the elder, Gowdherst, Kent	58 Sainberbe
1596	„ Robert, Charney, Longeworthe, Clifton, Berks. [Another grant 13 Aug. 1605.]	7 Cobham
1603	„ Robert, ship "Hector" of London	81 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, gent., Beyham, Sussex	61 Harte
1591	„ Sampson, Packington, Coventry, Warwick	42 Sainberbe
1585	„ Thomas, clothier, Guldforde, Surrey	16 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Avste, Gloucester	42 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, Brokelande, Kent	25 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Crewkerne, Somerset	23 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Maerdy, par. Llandryneo, Montgomery	20 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	62 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Manuden, co. Essex	27 Lewyn
1600	„ Chapman <i>alias</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	54 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, thelder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	41 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, Cranfeild, Beds.	73 Harte
1603	„ de Baker, Toby, Tower streete, London	71 Bolein
1603	„ de Backer, Tobie, Tower street, London	74 Bolein
1584	„ <i>or Barker</i> , Walter, gent., Sherborne, Dorset. [Baker in P.A.]	4 Watson
1586	„ Wylkes <i>alias</i> , Walter, Chelmissforde, Essex	38 Windsor
1594	„ Walter, Maydenheade, par. Cookeham, Berks.	58 Dixy
1588	„ William, girdler, St. Alphege within Creplegate in London, par. St. Saviour, Southwark	29 Leicester
1596	„ William, Northiham, Sussex	73 Drake
1597	„ William, Frampton, Dorset	25 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Stowdlande, Dorset	28 Bolein
1604	„ William, gent., Eltham, Kent	24 Harte
1594	Balche , Thomas, thelder, Cotes, par. Martocke, Somerset	51 Dixy
1601	Baldocke , Thomas, gent., Maydeston, Kent	81 Woodhall
1601	Baldry , Thomas, Sutton, Suffolk	59 Woodhall
1583	Baldwer , Jeffrye, Sutton St. Edmond's in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	18 Butts
1595	Baldwin , Baldwyne, Charles, Bromley, Middx.	24 Scott
1602	„ Baldwin, Henrye, Dunridge, par. Aston Clynton, Bucks.	53 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Sainberbe
1596	„ Baldwin, Rob., Deptforde <i>alias</i> West Grenewiche, St. Clemente neere London, Kent	65 Drake
1591	Bales , John, —	Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1604	Balguy , Johan, widdowe, Stamforde, Lincoln	53 Harte
1603	Ball , Henry, D.D., Archedeacon of Chichester	31 Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset	23 Windsor
1598	„ Balle, Joane, par. Malpas, Cheshire	95 Lewyn
1592	„ John, the elder, Prestopp, Salop	35 Harrington
1595	„ John, Much Horkeslye, Essex	18 Scott

1596	Ball , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	92 Drake
1597	" John, senr., Kingscarswell, Devon	87 Cobham
1602	" John, lyttell Horkelesy, Essex	33 Montague
1604	" John, Chudleighe, Devon	64 Harte
1603	" Peter, Mamhed, Devon	57 Bolein
1598	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Brides in Fletestrete	44 Lewyn
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, South Mymys, Middx.	23 Harte
1591	" William, Kings Carswell, Devon	11 Harrington
1602	" William, gent., Totnes, Devon. Died abroad	78 Montague
1602	" William, Margaret Stretten, Wilts.	82 Montague
1592	Ballam , Balam, Charles, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	34 Harrington
1597	" Peter, marryner, Sherehampton, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1584	" Thomas, gent, Barton Mills, Suffolk	27 Watson
1604	" Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	3 Harte
1603	Ballard , Frauncis, East Grenewich, Kent	98 Bolein
1583	" John, Cleyhith, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	2 Butts
1603	" John, East Grenewich, Kent	92 Bolein
1594	" Ballarde, Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent; prisoner in Her Maiesties Benche	51 Dixy
1588	Baller , William, St. Cutberts in Wells, Somerset	31 Leicester
1588	Ballett , John, Bagworthe, Somerset	20 Leicester
1595	" John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>alias</i> Foster in Foster lane, London; Tottenham, Middx.	62 Scott
1602	Ballewin , Nicholas, All Hallows, Barking, London	59 Montague
1597	Balmant , William, North Molton, Devon	62 Cobham
1595	Balser , John, Maidstone, Boxley, Kent	73 Scott
1597	" Katherine, Maidstone, Kent	101 Cobham
1598	" Ballsar, Thomas, M.A., town of Cambridge	100 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, town of Cambridge	Sentence 60 Kidd
1587	Balston , Balstone, John, Watton, par. Symondisboroughe, Dorset	61 Spencer
1598	" Ballston, Richard, yeoman, Bradpole, Dorset	12 Kidd
1589	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	69 Leicester
1591	Balthropp , Robert, esq., St. Bartholmeawes the lesse in West Smythfeilde, London	90 Sainberbe
1589	Bamber , Robert, citizen and blackesmithe, par. St. Vedast, London	2 Drury
1592	Bamburghe , Thomas, esq., Howsome, Yorks.; Renlesham, Suffolk	20 Nevell
1586	Bamforde , Nicholas, clerk, Throwley (? Kent); Elaston, Stafford; Fenney Bentley, Derby	1 Spencer
1594	Bamforth , Bamforthe, Leonarde, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Sheffeld, Yorks.	85 Dixy
1598	" Leonard, gent., Clements Inn, co. Middlesex, par. St. Clements Danes. Property at Ardesley, Yorkshire	93 Lewyn
1594	Bampfeilde , Richarde, esquier, Poltimore, Northmolton, Devon; Somerset	52 Dixy
1599	Bampton , John, yeoman, Nunton, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1584	Banbury , John, Swineforde, Leicester; Creeke, Northants.	18 Watson
1593	" Banburye, John, esquier, St. Botolph without Aldergate, London; Stebunheath <i>alias</i> Stepnye, Middx.; Fearing, Essex. [Another grant 4 Nov. 1594, P.A.]	70 Nevell
1593	" Banbery, Richarde, Creeke, Northants.	54 Nevell
1596	Bancroft , Elizabeth, Wellington (? co.)	Sentence 40 Drake
1602	Band , Bande, Alexander, Sherborne, Dorset	52 Montague
1598	" Bande, John, the elder, yeoman, Playstowe, par. Ledburie, Estnor, co. Hereford	30 Lewyn
1590	" Thomas, Wigmer, co. Hereford	34 Drury
1599	" <i>or</i> Bland , Thomas, esq., Ecton, Northants.	Codicil and Sentence 59 Kidd

1590	Bandinn , Michaell, thelder, precincte of the Duke's place nere Algate, par. St. Catherine Crechurch, London	23	Drury
1593	Bane , Henry, merchauntaylor, St. Edmund the Kinge in Lomberdstreet, London	63	Nevell
1597	Banes , Robert, clothier, Heybridge, Essex	21	Lewyn
1584	Bangor , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Robinson , Nicholas, D.D. " Bishop of, <i>see</i> Bellot , Hugh.		
1597	Bankes , Caleb, Ashitisforde (? Ashford), co. Kent	24	Lewyn
1604	" Clement, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	44	Harte
1587	" Henry, clerk and parson, Saxulbye, Leicester	3	Rutland
1599	" James, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet	70	Kidd
1590	" Banckes , Bynckes <i>als.</i> , John, Hanslôpe, Bucks.; West Shene, Surrey	42	Drury
1603	" Bancks , John, newe Windesore, Berks.	70	Bolein
1597	" Bancks , <i>als.</i> Bacon , Margaret, Enfield, Middlesex, <i>nunc.</i>	10	Lewyn
1590	" Banckes , Richarde, Burghe in the Marshe, Lincoln	52	Drury
1591	" Robert, clearke, Moreton, Essex	64	Sainberbe
1587	" Bancks , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London; Hoodley, Grensted, Sussex	74	Spencer
1594	" Bancks , Thomas, goldsmithe of London, St. Fosters, St. Martins within Ludgate, London	79	Dixy
1598	" Banckes , Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Michael le Querne	48	Lewyn
1585	" Bancks , William, Wellingore, Lincoln	56	Brudenell
1592	Banninge , Richard, Marleboroughe, Wilts.; Reddinge, Berks.	14	Nevell
1584	Bannister , Banyster, Evan [Owin in P.A.], St. Tantelynes (St. Anthoninus), London	13	Watson
1601	" Banister , Hughe, gent., Leighe, Somerset	33	Woodhall
1590	" Banister , John, Wokingham, Wilts.	56	Drury
1591	" Banister , John, marchaunte, St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London; Salop?	36	Sainberbe
1592	" John, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	78	Harrington
1597	" Banester , John, Twicknam, Middlesex; Lombard Streete, London	31	Cobham
1588	" Bannastre , Laurence, gent., Weme, Salop; Shadburne, Yorks.; Altham in co. Lancaster, where I was borne	1	Leicester
1593	" Banester , Nicholas, cittie of Westminster, Middlesex	21	Dixy
1600	" Banister , Richard, gentleman, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	36	Walopp
1601	" Banister , <i>als.</i> Barnshust , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88	Woodhall
1596	" Banister , William, gent., Ganesburghe, Linc.	44	Drake
1598	Banwell , Ambrose, Sherborne, Dorset	24	Kidd
1597	Barber , Alice, Witherley, Leics.	48	Cobham
1593	" Barbour , Anthony, Brodemerston <i>als.</i> Merston Magna, Somerset	71	Nevell
1593	" Barbar , Edmonde, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreete, London; Stebbunheathe, Middlesex; St. Marten Pomerie, London; Essex	35	Nevell
1584	" Barbour , Edwarde, Blechinglye, Surrey Will with Sentence	18	Watson
1593	" Willett <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76	Nevell
1603	" Barboure , Edward, Flashebrooke, par. Adbastone, Staff.	36	Bolein
1602	" Barbor , James, Eye, Fresingfeilde, Suffolk	34	Montague
1593	" Barbar , John, clarke, Witherley, Leicester	86	Nevell
1604	" Barbor , Robert, yeoman, Kensworthe, Herts.	72	Harte
1604	" Barbor , Robert, Kennsworthe, Herts.	Sentence	96 Harte
1592	" Barbor , Rowland, citizen and merçer of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe	89	Harrington
1583	" Thomas, Come Bissett, Wilts.	37	Butts
1590	" Barbar , Thomas, Westden, Derby	50	Drury

1597	Barber , Thomas, Hexton, Herts. ; Pullockes Hill, Mepsall (Mep- pershall), Beds.	47 Cobham
1603	„ Barbor , Thomas, Easte Smithefylde, Middx.	70 Bolein
1586	„ Barbor , William, St. Helens, London	54 Windsor
1594	„ Barbor , William, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset (Sentence in 1595)	42 Dixy
1599	„ William , yeoman, Malcalfe, par. Chappell in le frythe, Derby	13 Wallopp
1598	Barbie , <i>Norderne alias</i> , Margaret, Chardstock, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1591	Barchonte , Henry, Horne in Holland ; Bristol	2 Harrington
1597	Bard , Ralphe, esq., North Kelsey, Lincoln	15 Lewyn
1587	„ Barde , Walter, gent., citey of London	38 Spencer
1594	Bardwell , Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk. [Com. issued 6 Jan. 1609.]	66 Dixy
1595	Barefoote , John, Archdeacon of Lincolne , Lincoln	1 Drake
1601	„ Barfoote , John, Slepe, Warham, Dorset	48 Woodhall
1592	„ Barfoote , Thomas, gent., Lamborne, Cheigwell, Essex ; Fanchurchstreete, London	31 Harrington
1601	Barfford , Richard, Bratford, par. Wolston, Warwick	82 Woodhall
1600	Bargar , Robert, yeoman, Bridge, Kent	40 Wallopp
1590	Barham , John, Maydstone, Kent ; Sussex	10 Sainberbe
1594	„ Nicholas , Wadherst, Sussex	63 Dixy
1603	„ Bareham , Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	106 Bolein
1604	Barker , Bauldwynn, Hambleton, Rutland	6 Harte
1588	„ Clemens , Sturton, par. Stowe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1594	„ Edmund , Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants.	65 Dixy
1594	„ Edmonde , cyttie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	2 Scott
1595	„ Edmund , Ipswiche, Suffolk	51 Scott
1602	„ Edwarde , esquier, par. St. Gregory, London ; Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts. ; cittie of Bristol	49 Montague
1597	„ Frances , gent., St. Clements Danes, city of London	59 Cobham
1603	„ Fraunces , citizen of London, Woolwich, Kent	40 Bolein
1598	„ Henry , merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	1 Kidd
1583	„ Chapman a/s. , John, Aldborough, Haslewood, Saxmundham, Sibton, etc., Suffolk	9 Butts
1584	„ John , thelder, Byldestone, Suffolk	4 Brudenell
1588	„ John , Nayland, Suffolk ; Muche Horkeslye, Essex	14 Leicester
1589	„ John , senior, Nayland, Suffolk	Sentence 42 Leicester
1589	„ John , esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Essex	Sentence 60 Leicester
1592	„ John , esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Codicils with Sent. 59 Harrington
1594	„ John , esq., Creating all Sainctes, Suffolk	11 Scott
1595	„ John , esq., Chesseweeke, Middlesex	56 Scott
1604	„ John , St. Faiethes under Powles, London	31 Harte
1589	„ Leonard , gent., Pilcheley, Northants.	91 Leicester
1589	„ Margaret , Naylande, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Drury
1584	„ Marye , Hopton, Shropshire	9 Watson
1599	„ Michael , of Bromley Hall, Bromley, Middlesex ; lands in Kent, Suffolk, Essex, etc.	65 Kidd
1584	„ Nicholas , clerk, towne of Stone, Stafford	17 Watson
1587	„ Richarde , Dartforde, Kent	55 Spencer
1593	„ Robert , citizen and skynner of London, St. Annes and St. Agnes within Aldersgate	70 Nevell
1600	„ <i>or</i> Berker , Rowland, esq., of Hawghmonde, co. Salop ; lands in Salop, Chester, etc.	20 Wallopp
1603	„ Stephen , citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth	84 Bolein
1585	„ Thomas , Colchester, Essex ; Nayland, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk	19 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas , gent., Chicknall St. James, Essex	13 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas , notary publike of one of the proctours of tharches, Christs church in London ; cittie of Salesburie, Wilts., where I was borne	36 Leicester

1603	Barker , Thomas, Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants.	5 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, parson of Muncksoham, Suffolk	63 Harte
1584	„ [Baker in P.A.], Walter, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset	4 Watson
1591	„ William, Astone, par. Claverley, Salop	24 Sainberbe
1594	„ William, Aston, Claverley, Salop	47 Dixy
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard Street	86 Bolein
1596	Barkesdale , Edwarde, St. Towles (St. Aldate's), in Oxon	3 Drake
	Barley , <i>see</i> Berkeley .	
1599	Barley , Barlee, Ellen, Elsenham, Essex	17 Wallopp
1589	„ Barlee, John, gent., Kympton (? Hants. or Herts.)	12 Drury
1593	„ Barlee, Richarde, esquier, Elsenham, Essex	77 Nevell
1596	„ Richard, citizen and baker, of London, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, Smithfeild barres	41 Drake
1596	„ Richard, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1601	„ Steven, Alborne, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1586	„ Barly, William, Swavesye, Cambs.	7 Spencer
1594	Barlow , Barlowe, Edwarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish street	47 Dixy
1594	„ Barloe, John, citizen and bowier of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthwarke	16 Scott
1596	„ Barlowe, Raphe, Gedney in the partes of Hollande, co. Lincolne	14 Drake
1603	„ Barlowe, Richard, at sea, Gravesend, Kent	85 Bolein
1593	„ Barlowe, Thomas, alderman, St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	29 Nevell
1600	„ Barlo, <i>alias</i> Ocksey , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon	53 Wallopp
1587	Barlyman , Rose, widowe, Royston, Herts.	50 Spencer
1596	Barnaby , Barnabie, Charles, gent., Clemente Inn, Middx. [Another grant 12 May, 1598.]	81 Drake
1598	„ Charles, Clements Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 14 Kidd
1604	„ Charles, gent., Twickneham, Middx.	36 Harte
1583	„ Jerrom, clerk, Borscombe, Wilts. [Renunciation 11 February, 1591, P.A.]	31 Butts
1603	„ Barnabie, Phillipp, co. Gloucester, died abroad	62 Bolein
1597	„ Barnebye, Richard, esq., Hull (?), Worcester; Hereford	102 Cobham
1600	„ Richard, arm., of Bockleton, Hereford	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	„ Barnabe, Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	47 Leicester
1594	„ Barnebye, Thomas, Saynt Nycholas, Could Abbye, London, Islington, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Dixy
1584	„ Barneby, William, esquier, Charlton, par. Wantage, Berks. <i>See also</i> Burneby .	41 Watson
1589	Barnard , Barnarde, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx.	52 Leicester
1594	„ Barnarde, Frauncys, cityzen and cooke of London, St. Marye, Woolnorthe, St. James, Garlickhith, London; Elmely Lovett, Worcester, where I was borne. [Com. issued 16 March, 1611.]	28 Dixy
1603	„ Henry, Harringsay, Cambs.	Sentence 44 Bolein
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Clayhithe, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	Will and Sentence 49 Harte
1587	„ John, yeoman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1588	„ John, Neitherhaven, Wilts.	Sentence 30 Leicester
1592	„ Barnarde, John, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	92 Nevell
1594	„ Bararde, John, Basingstoke, Hants.	78 Dixy
1598	„ Barnarde, Richard, bargeman, Cookham, Berks.	93 Lewyn
1599	„ Richard, of Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.	81 Kidd
1597	„ William, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	43 Cobham
1587	Barnardiston , John, Ickwell Barye, par. Norell, Beds.	Sentence 36 Spencer
1596	Barnardyne , Alexander, Greate St. Barthelmewes neere Smithfeild, London	60 Drake

1591	Barnes , Barne, Agnes, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset	46	Sainberbe
1599	„ Christopher, Shitlanger, par. Stoke-Crewyn, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	71, 72	Kidd
1592	„ Barne, George, knight and alderman of the cittie of London ; Beverley, Yorks. ; St. Edmond the Kinge, London		1 Nevell
1594	„ George, More, par. Fladburye, Worcester	85	Dixy
1596	„ Joan, widow, Blanford, Dorset	14	Cobham
1604	„ Johan, Christian, Malford, Wilts.	63	Harte
1588	„ John, gent., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London ; Litle Witten- ham, Abington, Walingford, Berks.	42	Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	70	Leicester
1596	„ Barne, John, Lichett Minster, Dorset	59	Drake
1600	„ Barne, John, yeoman, Stratton, co. Cornwall	69	Wallop
1584	„ Lawrence, Cudnell, par. Canforde, Kynson, Dorset	41	Watson
1604	„ Raphe, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	51	Harte
1595	„ Barne, Robert, Ensborrowe, par. Canford, Kyngeston, Dorset	21	Drake
1598	„ Roger, yeoman, Walthamstow, Essex	69	Lewyn
1598	„ Barne, Richard, citizen and merchant of London, par. All Saints, Honey Lane ; Bonnix in Ifield, Sussex ; North Marston, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1604	„ Richard, marriner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	21	Harte
1584	„ Simon, Tarrant Vellaws <i>alias</i> Rushton, Dorset	8	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	30	Cobham
1595	„ William, Hynton parva, par. Stanbridge, Dorset	15	Drake
1587	Barnesley , Humfrey, Ribbesford, Worcester ; Beawdley	81	Spencer
1588	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	28	Rutland
1604	„ William, yeoman, Aston, Salop	18	Harte
1599	Barnger , Thomas, yeoman, Carlton. Beds.	33	Kidd
1604	Barnham , Barneham, Alice, widdowe, St. Clements, Eastcheap	55	Harte
1598	„ Benedict, citizen and alderman of London. Lands in Middlesex, Hampshire, Essex	39, 40	Lewyn Sentence 102 Lewyn
1601	Barnshust , Banister <i>alias</i> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88	Woodhall
1600	Barole , Richard, Mauncellacy, Hereford. [Another probate 28 April, 1601, P.A.]	46	Wallop
1583	Baron , Andrew, Lymehost, Middx. ; Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	34	Butts
1600	„ George, Plymouth, co. Devon	63	Wallop
1588	„ Henrie, Tamworthe, Warwick	29	Leicester
1589	„ John, Layerbretton, Essex	19	Drury
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	42	Windsor
1591	„ Thomazine, widow, Laierbretton, Saltcott, Weigborowghe, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1591	Barradon , David, Donnington in Holland, Lincoln	46	Sainberbe
1592	Barran , Suzan, St. Sepulchres, London	5	Nevell
1588	Barranes , Thomas, husbandman, Greetham, Rutland	14	Leicester
1584	Barrant , William, Stanmer, Sussex	31	Watson
1586	Barrell , Wylliam, Bonnshill, Hereford	26	Windsor
1601	„ Barroll, Richard, Maunsell, co. Hereford	Sentence 29	Woodhall
1599	Barrett , Barret, Christopher, yeoman, Barkwaye, co. Herts.	91	Kidd
1587	„ Foulke <i>alias</i> , David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye, Mountgomery	44	Spencer
1593	„ Denis, gent., Callowe, Derby	2	Dixy
1585	„ Edwarde, esquier, Alveley, Essex ; Codnam, Barham, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Southants.	6	Windsor
1594	„ Elizabethe, widdow of Edward Barrett, esq., Alveley, Salop ; Barham, Coddendam, Suffolk ; Hornechurch, Horndon, Essex ; Braye, Berks.	71	Dixy
1595	„ Henry, Showldham, Norfolk	35	Scott
1602	„ Barret, Henrie, sayler, Brixham, Devon	51	Montague

1603	Barrett , James, Henburie, Dorset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Joanne, widow, Icklington (Ickleton), Cambs.	63 Cobham
1586	„ John, Burnham, Somerset	51 Windsor
1590	„ Barret, John, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	82 Drury
1596	„ Barret, John, senior, Stratton St. Marg., Wilts.	1 Cobham
1600	„ Barratt, John, merchant, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1603	„ Barret, Marke, Abbingdon, Berks.	43 Bolein
1585	„ Barret, Martha, city of London	Will 59, Sentence 58 Brudenell
1601	„ Barret, Mathewe, Morehussoike, par. Southe perton, Somerset	88 Woodhall
1589	„ Richard, Barton Mills, Suffolk	88 Le'cester
1592	„ Ris, Harpforde, Devon	63 Harrington
1594	„ Robert, boateswayne of the shipp, "Davye" of London, St. Olave, Sowthwarke, Surrey	56 Dixy
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	66 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Ricott, par. of Haseley, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Acleton, par. Worfield, Salop	56 Kidd
1584	„ William, St. Marten the Orgen, London; St. Maryes, Nottingham; died in Turkia in parts beyond the seas	30 Watson
1599	„ William, Saltash, Cornwall	39 Kidd
1600	„ William, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Bloxham, Bucks.	12 Woodhall
1600	Barrow , Barowe, Anthony, esq., Avon, Hants.	23 Wallopp
1585	„ Barrowe, James, esquier, Nether Bollinghopp, Hereford	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1599	„ Baro, Peter, S.T.P., St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	28, 29 Kidd
1600	„ Barrowe, Philip, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	43, 44, Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	83 Cobham
1593	„ Barrowe, <i>Ridley alias</i> , William, Black Fryers in London; Westminster	33 Nevell
1593	Barry , Francis, widowe, Layton, Essex	76 Nevell
1604	„ Frauncis, gent., Thame, Oxon	37 Harte
1591	„ Gawin, North Goreley, par. Fordingebidge, Southants.	83 Sainberbe
1591	„ Barrye, Nicholas, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Stonden, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	Barston , Steven, gent., Nether Swell, Over Swell, Gloucester	1 Rutland
1591	Barter , Peter, Dartmouth, Hardnes	81 Sainberbe
1595	Bartholomew , Bartelmwe, John, sen., Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	21 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Greate Yarmouth, Norf.; North Walsham	40 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Yarmouth	Sentence 91 Drake
1598	„ John, gentelman, London, St. Mary, Aldermanbury	29 Lewyn
1597	„ Bartlemewe, Thomas, St. Thos., New Sarum, Wilts.	54 Cobham
1598	„ Goldston alias , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1592	„ Bartlmewe, gent., William, Bickton, par. Fordingebidge, Southants.	86 Harrington
	Barthrum , <i>see</i> Bathrum.	
1583	Bartlett , Edmunde, Wodbroughe, Wilts.	20 Butts
1584	„ John, Allcannings, Wilts.	24 Watson
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Hancocke , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Glandvills Wotton, Dorset	52 Harrington
1599	„ John, Ogborn St. George, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1589	„ Bartlet, Thomas, gent., Mancetor, Warwick	5 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Boxforde, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and paintersteyner of London, St. Olave in Southwark	66 Nevell

1587	Bartlett, Bartlet, William, gent., Otehurst, Sussex ; Aldbury, Herts.	56 Spencer
1596	„ Bartlet, William, gent., St. Andrewes in Holborne, St. Martins within Ludgate, Lond.	18 Cobham
1599	„ William, inholder, Bensington (or Benson), Oxford	69 Kidd
1597	Bartly, Stephen, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	57 Cobham
1583	Barton, Alexander, citizine and marchaunt tailor of London, Aldermarye in Bowe Lane, London	8 Butts
1597	„ George, Barlie, Herts. ; Wichford, I. of Ely, Cambs.	47 Cobham
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Est pecham, Kent	59 Harte
1587	„ Humfrye, the Savoy, Middlesex	1 Rutland
1600	„ John, Hadlow, Kent. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 31 Jan. 1600, P.A.]	42 Wallopp
1603	„ Richard, Eastcott, Northants.	32 Bolein
1598	„ Vincent, yeoman, New Sleaford, Lincoln	47 Lewyn
1590	„ William, brewer, city of Oxford	12 Sainberbe
1591	Barwell, William, Dreaton, par. Bringehurste, Leicester	46 Sainberbe
1600	„ Willyam, gent., Raymston in cos. Leicester and Derby	7 Woodhall
1586	Barwick, George, gent., Detforthe, Kent ; Smithfeild, par. St. Sepulchres, London	56 Windsor
1598	„ Humphrey, esq., Sutton in Caltress, York ; Kent	60, 61 Lewyn
1584	„ Jone, widow, citie of Norwich ; East Barghowlte, Suffolk	23 Watson
1599	„ Barwicke, Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	70 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	Codicil and Sentence 75 Wallopp
1600	„ Barwicke, Thomas, Burie St. Edmondcs, Suffolk	Codicil with Sentence 14 Woodhall
1591	„ Barwicke, William, Longdon, Salop	40 Sainberbe
1592	Basden, William, Hastinge, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	Baseley, Basely, Edward, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset	66 Harte
1591	„ Isabell, widow, Willsdon, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1586	„ Baselye, John, Willesdone, Middx. ; Studham, Beds.	36 Windsor
1601	Basford, Thomas, Bagger, Salop	65 Woodhall
1604	Baskerfield, Henry, St. Sepulchres, London	99 Harte
1599	„ Hugh, Shrewsbury, Salop	47 Kidd
1599	Baskerville, John, esq., Aberedowe, co. Radnor	82 Kidd
1597	„ Baskerville, Sir Thomas, knight, Goodreste, Warwick,	71 Cobham
1599	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Goodrest, par. of Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
1587	„ Walter, esquier, Pontrilas, Kenderchurche, Hereford	68 Spencer
1604	Baskett, Baskette, Edward, gent., Rookeley, Isle of Wight, Southants.	53 Harte
1592	„ Thomas, esquier, Dewlish, Dorset	93 Nevell
1603	Basmer, Thomas, thelder, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	97 Bolein
1586	Basnet, Henry, Sheynton, Salop	62 Windsor
1591	Bason, George, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	33 Sainberbe
1596	„ Basson, John, Bluntisham cum Earyth, Hunts.	51 Drake
1597	„ John, Witchampton, Dorset	115 Cobham
1596	Basse, Catheryne, par. St. Gregory, London	37 Drake
1586	Bassett, Basset, Arthur, knight, sr., Omberleigh, Atherington, Bulkworthie, etc., Devon ; Gloucester	32 Windsor
1587	„ Arthur, knight, Womberleigh	Will with Sentence 10 Rutland
1602	„ Edward, gent., Uley, Gloucester	77 Montague
1585	„ Henry, thelder, Chiddingstone, Kent	16 Brudenell
1586	„ William, Bewpere, Glamorgan	19 Windsor
1594	„ William, esquier, Highfield, Gloucester	74 Dixy
1599	Bassham, Edward, yeoman, Twyford, Norfolk	34 Kidd
1593	Bassock, Bassocke, Gyles, Cluar, Berks.	26 Dixy
1593	„ Bassocke, Johane, widowe, towne of New Wyndson, par. Clewer, Berks.	84 Nevell

1587	Bassock , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye at Hill, Billingsgate, London	42	Spencer
1589	Bastard , Bastord, Elizabethe, Blandford forum, Dorset	100	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, gent., Great Dunham, Norfolk. Born at Watlington, Norfolk	85, 86	Lewyn
1584	„ Basterd, Thomas, clerke, p̄son of Ripple, Worcester	30	Watson
1593	Baston , John, Denton, par. Codisden, Oxford	41	Nevell
1586	Batch , William, Geast, Norfolk	29	Windsor
1595	Batcheler , Eckingham, Sussex	6	Drake
1598	Bate , Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London ; city of Derby. To be buried in St. Alkmunds, Derby	53	Lewyn
1588	„ Bayte, John, Eltham, Kent	16	Leicester
1594	„ Robert, Folkeworthe, Hunts.	74	Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Lynne, Norfolk	13	Drury
1597	Bateman . Battman, Joane, widowe, Northstoke, Somerset	78	Cobham
1583	„ John, Owtewell, Norfolk ; Cambs.	7	Butts
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Hadley, Suffolk	42	Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Flixton, in Sowthelmham, Suffolk	33	Scott
1586	„ William, citizen and bricklair and tiler of London, St. Katherine, Crechurch, in London ; Limehouse, Middx.	31	Windsor
1587	„ Willyam, Northstoke, Somerset	24	Spencer
1589	„ William, yeoman, St. Katherine, Crechurch, London	67	Leicester
1592	„ William, the elder, city of London	Sentence 49	Harrington
1601	„ William, Woodhouses, Stafford	41	Woodhall
1586	Bates , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, London, St. Olaves, St. Georges, St. Mary in Horseydowne, Southwark	17	Windsor
1584	Bathe , Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	15	Watson
1596	Batherste , John, Staplehurst, Kent	64	Drake
1596	„ Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Buttolphes, London	84	Drake
1596	„ Bathrest, Lancelot, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1601	Bathowe <i>alias</i> Laurence, Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop.	35	Woodhall
1588	Bathrum [Barthrum in P.A.]. George, gent., Witchanger (?), dioc. Bath and Wells. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Nov. 1593, P.A.]	17	Leicester
1590	Batley , John, Emneth, Norfolk	82	Drury
1598	„ Thomas, Welch poole, Montgomery	30	Lewyn
1596	Batt , Annis, St. Morris, Winchester	21	Cobham
1583	„ Hughe, North Bruham, Somerset	10	Watson
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Charlton, Kent	34	Scott
1593	„ John, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	84	Nevell
1600	„ John, Devizes, Wiltes.	21	Wallopp
1599	„ Katherine, Wellingtreat, par. of Bexley, Kent	2	Wallopp
1597	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Cobham
1598	Batten , Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret Pattens. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov. 1600, P.A.]	51	Lewyn
1585	„ Nicholas, Yenstowe, Devon	2	Windsor
1583	Batter , Michaell, Winterbourne Dauncey, Wilts.	24	Butts
1588	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1587	„ Richarde, husbandman, Preston, Dorset	33	Spencer
1592	„ William, Alwardburie, Weste Grimstead, Wilts.	37	Harrington
1602	Batty , Fraunces, clarke, Aston in the Walles, Northants.	36	Montague
1597	„ Battie, James, citizen and draper of Gracechurch street, London	106	Cobham
1587	Baugh , John, Pipe, Hereford	1	Rutland
1594	„ Richarde, Lyde, par. Pipe, Hereford	74	Dixy
1590	Baull , William, Wallsall, Stafford	76	Drury
1604	Bavand , Richard, alderman, cittie of Chester	19	Harte
1586	Bawde , Elizabethe, widow, Harrold, Carlton, Beds.	49	Windsor
1596	„ Bawdes, Jane, Ecton, Northants.	27	Drake

1594	Bawde , Thomas, Ecton, Northants. ; Harwolde, Beds. [Another probate 21 Ap. 1596.]	Sentence 79 Dixy
1595	Bawden , John, Marke, Somerset	15 Drake
1588	„ John, Leigham Bosam, par. Eckbowckland, Devon	41 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, clerk, vycar of St. Wenn, Cornwall	66 Leicester
1589	Bawdwin , Richarde, Munckstone, Southants.	73 Leicester
1590	Bawmon , John, Catien, Somerset	27 Drury
1599	Bawtree , William, Linton, Cambridge	63 Kidd
1587	Baxter , Alice, widow, St. Mary Butthawe, Candlewickstreet, London	67 Spencer
1599	„ Edward, Much Malvern, Worcester	10 Wallopp
1603	„ George, Cavendishe, Suffolk	38 Bolein
1598	„ Backster, John, the elder, M.A., Cambridge	96 Lewyn
1597	„ Margery, Munckweston, Salop	65 Cobham
1589	„ Steven, Ipswiche, Suffolk	55 Leicester
1591	Bayarde , Thomas, gentleman, ———, London ; Mortlake, Surrey	8 Harrington
1597	Baye , Annable, widow, St. Mary Colchurch, London	12 Lewyn
1598	„ Rowland, grocer, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London	9 Kidd
1601	Bayforde , Thomas, Farnam, Essex ; buried out of the Kinge's Benche	56 Woodhall
	Bayldon , <i>see</i> Baildon .	
1599	Bayley , Anthony, Duddington, co. Gloucester	Sentence 86 Kidd
1596	„ Daniel, Horningsham, Maidenbradley, Wilts.	81 Drake
1598	„ Baylie, Dionisius, Heigheworth, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1603	„ Baylie, Tawneton <i>alias</i> , Edithe, Bradford, Wilts.	102 Bolein
1604	„ Bailey, Edward, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre, London	25 Harte
1596	„ Baylie, Gabriell, Uppelamborne, Berks.	81 Drake
1593	„ Baiyle, George, Derham, Gloucester	43 Nevell
1603	„ Baily, George, St. Bennet Finck, cittie of London	98 Bolein
1588	„ Bayly, Henry, cittye newe Sarum, Wilts.	48 Rutland
1586	„ Baylie, Jone, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	56 Windsor
1587	„ Bayly, Joane, widow, Okingham, Berks.	41 Spencer
1587	„ Bayly, Joan, Okingham, Berks.	Sentence 10 Rutland
1584	„ Baylye, John, Lewes, Sussex	1 Watson
1584	„ Baylye, John, Norton under Handon, Somerset	33 Butts
1591	„ Baylye, John, gent., Normanby, Lincoln	27 Sainberbe
1591	„ Bailie, John, Normanby, Lincoln	Sentence 17 Harrington
1593	„ Baylie, Dixon <i>alias</i> , John, Byrmingham, Warwick	89 Nevell
1597	„ Baylie, John, yeoman, Comb Martin, Devon	94 Cobham
1600	„ Balie, Bradford <i>alias</i> , John, Stapleton, par. Martock, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1600	„ Baylie, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	59 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Master of Artes, fellowe of St. Mary Colledge of Winchester in Univ. Oxford called newe Colledg.	
	[Another grant 20 July, 1609.]	35 Montague
1604	„ Baily, <i>alias</i> Taunton , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91 Harte
1604	„ Baylye, Lawrence, gent., towne of Northampton	6 Harte
1590	„ Parnell, North Tudworth, Wilts.	63 Drury
1599	„ Baylie, Philippa, Norton under Handon, Somerset	88 Kidd
1584	„ Bayly, Rauffe, Wokingham, Wilts.	16 Watson
1583	„ Baylye, Richarde, Westeburye under the plaine, Wilts.	24 Butts
1592	„ Baylye, Richarde, Heeth, par. Fawley, Dildon, Southants	
		42 Harrington
1584	„ Bayly, Thomas, one of the residentaries of the cathedrall church of Wells ; Bristoll, Wells, Martock, Banwell, Yevelton, Somerset	6 Watson
1591	„ Baylie, Thomas, Astley, Salop	83 Sainberbe
1592	„ Bayly, Thomas, Astley, Salop. A Codicil	42 Harrington
1596	„ Baylie, Thomas, the elder, Norton unde Hamdon, Stoke ; Welles Cath., Morlench, Somerset	35 Drake

1597	Bayley, Baylie, Thomas, Trewerne, par. Buttington, Montgomery	26 Lewyn
1601	„ Baily, Thomas, Thorganby, co. Lincoln	46 Woodhall
1603	„ Bailie, Thomas, Wigley, par. Westbury, Salop.	47 Bolein
1603	„ Bayllie, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1604	„ Baily, Thomas, gent., the Deuises, Wilts	33 Harte
1604	„ Bailye, Thomas, yeoman, Crymescot, par. Whitchurch, Warwick	81 Harte
1592	„ Baily, Walther, doctor of phisicke, phisicon in ordinarie to our sovereign ladie, St. Marie Colleage, Oxford; Stanlake More, Ducklington, cittie of Oxford; Somerset; Beds.; Dorset	24 Harrington
1589	„ Baylie, William, Ham, par. Barkley, Gloucester	4 Drury
1590	„ Bailie, William, Barnistable, Devon. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1602-3, P.A.]	82 Drury
1595	„ Baylye, <i>Tannton alias</i> , William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2 Drake
1598	„ Baylie, William, yeoman, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset	62 Lewyn
1603	„ Bailye, William, the Lea neare Woolfhampton, Stafford	19 Bolein
	Baynbridge, see Bainbridge.	
	Baynham, see Bainham.	
1593	Baynton, Edwarde, knighte, Bromeham, Chippenham, Calne, Rowde, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, gent., Bromham, Wilts. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1595-6.]	76 Scott
1594	Bayse, John, Bollie, par. Westburye, Gloucester	7 Scott
1602	Beache, Richard, Pensherst, Kent	51 Montague
1587	Beaching, Stephen, Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, Kent	45 Spencer
1587	Beacon, John, D.C.L., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	18 Rutland
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Withiebrock, Warwick	45 Harrington
	Beadle, see Bedell	
1591	Beale, Christopher, Brinckworth, Wilts.	34 Sainberbe
1593	„ Christopher, Longdon, Worcester	19 Dixy
1587	„ George, Buckland, Herts.; par. St. Mary Matfellow, Middx.	42 Spencer
1593	„ James, St. Martin Orgar, Fleetestreete, London	64 Nevell
1603	„ Jeffery, Woodchester, Gloucester	85 Bolein
1598	„ Jeremy, merchant, Grinford (Greenford), Middlesex	88 Lewyn
1593	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Harwiche, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ John, Orsett, Essex	32 Scott
1603	„ Margaret, widow, Longdon, Worcester	15 Bolein
1594	„ Prudence, singlewoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Harwiche, Essex	49 Dixy
1583	„ Beales, Robert, Bawdeswell, Billingforde, etc., Norfolk	Will with Sentence 6 Butts
1597	„ Robert, Swyneley, par. Forhampton, Gloucs.	36 Cobham
1584	„ Beall, Thomas, Lantglos next Fowye, Cornwall	29 Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Maydstone, Kent	31 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, junior, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	91 Harte
1600	„ <i>Butler alias</i> , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8 Wallopp
1603	„ William, city of Rochester, Kent	92 Bolein
1601	„ William, senior, Brinckworth, Wilts.	86 Woodhall
1604	Beamis, John, Dedham, Essex	66 Harte
1604	„ John, Dedham, Essex	Will with Sentence 96 Harte
1592	Beamont, Beamount, Alice, widowe of Henry Beamount, my late husband, St. Clements Danes without the barres of the newe Temple of London	73 Harrington
1603	„ Beamonde, Edward, citizin of London	110 Bolein

1588	Beamont , Beamount, Elizabethe, widdowe, Gracedewe, Leicester	53 Rutland
1598	„ Beamounte , Francis, Justice of the Common Pleas, Gracedieu, par. Belton, Leicester ; Derbyshire	41 Lewyn
1585	„ Beamounte , Henrie, gent., Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1591	„ Henrie , esquire, Gittesham, Otterie St. Marie, Honiton, Alphington, Gosforde, Sidmouth, Sidberie, Devon	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ Beamount , Henrye, loriner to the Quenes Maiestie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	72 Harrington
1595	„ Bewmont , Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	Sentence 8 Drake
1594	„ Beamounte , Jane, widow, Leighe, Cleeve, Somerset	58 Dixy
1587	„ John , gent., Giddisham (Gittisham), Buckarell, Ottrye St. Marye, Sidburye, etc., Devon	33 Spencer
1586	„ Beamonde , Julion, Hadley, Suffolk	1 Spencer
1585	„ Beamont , Nicholas, esquier, Coldoverton, Leicester	36 Brudenell
1597	„ Beamonte , Thomas, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	75 Cobham
1587	„ William , Denyngton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1584	Beane , Thomas, Tower of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1595	Beaple , Agnes, widow, Barnestaple, Pilton, Berynerbert, Devon ; Cornwall	39 Scott
1604	„ Roger , tanner, Barnstable, Devon	50 Harte
1595	Beard , Emma, Glassoppe, Derby	Sentence 74 Scott
1590	„ Bearde , Erasmus, precincte of St. Katherines nere the tower of London ; the partes of Denmarke	50 Drury
1590	„ Bearde , John, Redrithe, Surrey	77 Drury
1600	„ Bearde , John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	74 Wallopp
1588	„ Bearde , Leonarde, Ayleberton, Gloucester	38 Rutland
1593	„ Richard , gent., Ethroppe, Bucks.	28 Nevell
1591	Beare , Daniel, Bedyford, Devon	5 Harrington
1596	„ Gabriel , Penshurst, Boxley, Kent	6 Cobham
1590	„ George , Highbraye, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1583	„ John , thelder, gent., Swainescombe, Gravesend, etc., Kent	22 Butts
1584	„ John , cittizen and skynner of London, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	1 Watson
1595	„ Beere , Nicholas, esq., Dartford, Willmington, Stone, Kent	19 Scott
1585	„ Richard , Nymet St. George, Devon	35 Brudenell
1598	„ William , husbandman, Cadbury, Devon	22 Kidd
1604	Beareblock , late Marsh , Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	13 Harte
1603	Bearsley , William, vicar chorall of Lichfield	38 Bolein
1585	Beasant , Richarde, Shitterton, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	37 Brudenell
1590	Beaton , Richarde, Ouercompton, Dorset	72 Drury
1583	Beaugrand , John, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ; Antwerp, Gaunt, Leyden, Netherlands	1 Butts
1601	De Beaulieu , Augustine, marshaunte, par. St. Helene the greater, city of London	38 Woodhall
1597	De Beaume , Francoise, of Armentiers in Flanders, widow of Peter Maurais , of London, merchant, par. St. Catherine Colman	6 Lewyn
1592	Bebington , George, Myrryden, Salop	8 Nevell
1596	Becher , Beecher, John, Weckherst, par. Lighe, Kent	25 Drake
1592	„ Phane , St. Olave in Silverstrete, London	3 Nevell
1596	Beck , Beeke, James, Naylesworthe, par. Avenynge, Glouc.	43 Drake
1597	„ John , Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	117 Cobham
1603	„ Becke , John, Bafford, Herts.	6 Bolein
1599	„ Beke , Richard, esq., Haddenham, Bucks.	67 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas , mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	11 Dixy
1598	„ Becke , Walter, gent., Shrewsbury, Shropshire, lands in co. Montgomery	83 Lewyn
1601	„ Becke , William, Longstowe, Hunts.	44 Woodhall

1586	Beckett, Anselme, citisen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London ; Kent ; Stratford at Bowe, Middx.	40 Windsor
1585	„ Richard, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	42 Brudenell
1595	„ Becket, William, Bale, Linc.	6 Drake
1595	„ William, Le Baile, Lincolne	16 Drake
1593	Beckfield, Bekfelde, Marie, widow, Kympton, Herts.	27 Nevell
1604	Beckham, Raffé, joyner, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	74 Harte
1599	„ Richard, Nether Heyton, par. Staunton Lane, Shropshire	36 Kidd
1567	Beckingham, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 28 March, 1597, P.A.]	Will regd. 2 Stonard
1589	„ Beckingham, Richard, gent., Bristol	18 Drury
1596	„ Bekingham, Thomas, esq., Tolleshunt, Goldhanger, Follyfants, Essex	77 Drake
1588	Beckwithe, Elizabethhe, Chetton, Salop	11 Leicester
1600	„ Richard, Heningham at the Castle, Essex	11 Woodhall
1602	Beconsawe, Michaell, All Saincts in Breadstreate, city of London	75 Montague
1603	Beddoe, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	106 Bolein
1596	Bedell <i>alias</i> Aldridge, Eliz., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shorditche, London	20 Drake
1593	„ George, gent., London	96 Nevell
1590	„ Beadle, Aldridge <i>alias</i> , John, Abington, Cambs.	18 Sainberbe
1595	„ Aldridge <i>alias</i> , John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middx.	58 Scott
1594	„ Beedle, Richard, Easthampsteade, Berks.	43 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, esquier, Kelvedon, Essex	88 Sainberbe
1596	Bedells, Hy., gent., Wotton, Beds. [Another probate 3 March, 1603, P.A.]	42 Drake
1583	„ Thomas, gent., Wotton, Beds. ; Hunts.	5 Butts
1594	„ Thomas, Wotton, Beds.	Sentence 7 Scott
1600	Bedford, Bedforde, Bridgett, Countess of	6 Woodhall
	„ Earle of, Francis Russell, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks. ; St. Clement Danes, Middx. ; Kingslangley, Herts. ; Bishoppes Clift, Devon	45 Windsor
1593	„ Bedforde, Gerram (? Jerome), barbor surgeon, of the citey of London, Dowgate, St. Laurence Poultney, St. John in Walbroke, London	70 Nevell
1585	Bedingfield, Beddingfield, Edmond, esquier, Oxburghe, Buxton, Hebingham (Hevingham), etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 April, 1590.]	12 Windsor
1583	„ Bedingfeilde, Henry, knight, Oxburghe, Stoke, Wrettonne, Wyrthame, Boughton, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk	16 Butts
1600	„ Bedingfeilde, Robert, esq., Ditchingham, Norfolk	74 Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, esqr., Oxborowe, Norfolk	72 Drury
1591	Bedwolf, Thomas, St Martyns in the Vintree, London	16 Sainberbe
1603	Bee, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	104 Bolein
1593	Beekmans, Henry, tallowe chaundler, St. James Garlyckhith, London	61 Nevell
	Beedle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
1592	Beelie, Laurence, one of the Queenes ma ^{ts} garde, Wooborne Beds.	83 Harrington
	Beer, <i>see</i> Beare.	
1600	Beeston, Roger, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle	19 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Langham, Rutland	48 Montague
1598	Beeton, Edward, the elder, woollendraper, St Ives, Huntingdon	3 Kidd
1603	Beetonson, Phillip, Sutton, par. Forton, Stafford	58 Bolein
1596	Beetson, Beetsonne, Anne, widow ; Swarbie, Lincs. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 July, 1597, & 30 Jan. 1598.]	75 Drake
1594	„ Thomas, Swarbye, Lincoln	48 Dixy

1593	De Behault, John, par. of St. George in Botulph Lane, London	65	Nevell
1604	Beiston, Richard, alderman, Southampton	55	Harte
1603	Belbine, Robarte, Sturminster Newton Castill, Dorset	102, 106	Bolein
1585	Belchamber, Thomas, Poling, Sussex	31	Brudenell
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cliddesdon, Hants.	48	Wallopp
1597	Belchenden, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk; house in Bury St. Edmunds	82, 83	Cobham
1598	Belderby, Henry, glover, Harborough, Leicester	17	Kidd
1592	Belfeilde, Charles, Gainsburghe, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 48, 49	Harrington
1601	„ Bellfeyld, Thomas, Paignton, Colleton Kirckham, Devon	62	Woodhall
1599	Belknap, Josias, Sebridgouth (Sawbridgeworth), Herts.	10	Wallopp
1588	Bell, George, cittye of Rochester	32	Leicester
1596	„ George, Limesfeilde, Surrey	24	Drake
1593	„ Johane, widowe, Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey	28	Nevell
1584	„ John, Wickam Norwarde, Kent	15	Watson
1591	„ Dr. John, the right worshipfull Deane of Ely	83	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Westtilburye, Essex	90	Harrington
1596	„ John, St. John the Baptist, Bristoll	14	Cobham
1591	„ Margaret, Wymborne Minstur, Dorset	15	Harrington
1588	„ Rose, widow, Bromley St. Leonards, Middx.; St. Albons in Woodstrete, London, St. Stephens, Colmanstrete	15	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, esquier, her maiesties Serieaunte Farryer, East Grenewich, Kent	54	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	67	Bolein
1596	„ William, [near] Chareinge Crosse, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	53	Drake
1584	Bellamy, Henry, gentleman, cittizen and mercer of London; Hadley, <i>alias</i> Monckton Hadley, Middx.	12	Watson
1596	„ Joan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	34	Drake
1591	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset	79	Nevell
1594	„ Bellamy, John, Enmer, Somerset	64	Dixy
1597	„ Susan, Dawshop, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	90	Cobham
1588	Bellers, Fowlke, Henly, Warwick; Evesham, Bengworth, Worcester	52	Rutland
1590	Bellingfield, Thomas, the elder, esquier, Stoke holy Crosse, Norfolk	12	Sainberbe
1586	Bellingham, Dorathye, citye Newe Saruf, co. Wilts.	7	Spencer
1590	„ Bellingeham, Dorotheie, widow, Wilcott, Wilts.	3	Sainberbe
1589	„ Edwarde, esquier, Idsworth, Southants.; Hangleton, Sussex	8	Drury
1600	„ Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bellingham, Oxford, gent.	26	Wallopp
1586	„ Henry, gent., Middel Temple, London	68	Windsor
1603	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	62	Bolein
1592	„ Richard, esq., Hangleton, Sussex	92	Harrington
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Alhallowes upon London Wall	58	Harte
1587	Bellman, Belman, John, Gillingham, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sentence December 2, 1587.]	58	Spencer
1587	„ John, Sillingham (Gillingham?), Dorset	Sentence 81	Spencer
1596	Bellot, Hughe, Bishop of Chester, formerly Bishop of Bangor, Jesus College, Cambridge	72	Drake
1596	„ Bellott, Robert, gent., Berssam, Denbigh	71	Drake
1583	Bellowe, Richarde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	19	Butts
1598	Belson, Jerome, gent., St. Giles, Creplegate, London. To be buried in St. Giles without Cripplegate	43	Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, gent., Ixshill, Bucks.	40	Spencer
1591	„ Thomas, Chiselhampton, Oxford	Sentence 25	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Chistelhampton, Oxford	Sentence 43	Sainberbe
1600	Belton, Henry, Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	37	Wallopp

1593	Bemis, Miles, Prebendary of Chichester, Sowthstreete, citey of Chichester, Sussex	36 Nevell
1597	Bemrose, Stephen, Aylsworth, par. Castor, Northants.	58 Cobham
1585	Benalio, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking in Towerstreet, London ; Lancaster	16 Windsor
1584	„ Gieronimo, par. Allhallows Barking, to be buried in par. Barchin ; native of Bergamo (Italy)	36 Butts
1591	Benbow, Bendboe, Lawrence, Sullens, par. Preece, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1587	„ Benbowe, William, the younger, citey of Bristoll	71 Spencer
1600	Benbridge, Bennbridge, Giles, mercer, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London	56 Wallopp
1602	Bence, Edmund, marriner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	63 Montague
1586	„ Joane, Alboroughe, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	„ Roberte, thelder, Alborough, Suffolk	14 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Marye at Hill nighe Billingesgate in London ; Alboroughe, Suffolk	28 Drury
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Benson, William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1597	Bendes, William, yeoman, Thorpe parva, Norfolk	63 Cobham
1601	Bendge, Thomas, St. Martins in the Feildes, Middx. ; Ratcliff, Middx.	53 Woodhall
1585	Bendishe, Robert, bach. of Dyvynitye, Castell Camps, Cambs.	6 Windsor
1603	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	24 Bolein
1584	Bendlowes, William, Seriaunt at the law, Moche Berdefyld, Essex	10 Brudenell
1586	Benfill, Owen, Portlande, Dorset	48 Windsor
1596	Benger, Thomas, Little Woodforde, Woodforde, Wilts.	37 Drake
1599	Benham, Beneham, Ralf, yeoman, Burghfeelde, co. Berks.	82 Kidd
1584	„ Benam, Walter, Newtowne, Southants.	20 Watson
1590	Benleys, Edward, St. Botolph without Aldgate. [Confirmed by Sentence 1590.]	54 Drury
1590	„ Benlies, Edward	Sentence 87 Drury
1600	Bennett, Alexander, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	57 Wallopp
1592	„ Bennet, Andrew, Horse Manden, Kent. [Admon. 20 March, 1593, P.A.]	4 Nevell
1593	„ Anthony, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London	35 Newell
1597	„ Blanche, widow, Knowle, Somerset	94 Cobham
1587	„ Benet, Edward, gent., Hopton, par. Muche Cowarne, Hereford	31 Spencer
1603	„ Elizabeth, par. St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	51 Bolein
1599	„ Henry, hostler, Bristol	40 Kidd
1586	„ Bennet, Humfrie, Pismershe, par. Ilmister, Somerset	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gent., Warmister, Wilts. ; Bradfeild, Essex	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Walkerton (Walberton), Durrington, Sussex	50 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	72 Nevell
1595	„ Bennet, John, citizen and armorer of London, All Sainctes Barking	25 Scott
1595	„ John, Clewer, Berks.	63 Scott
1596	„ John, Lange Porte, par. Hewishe, Somerset	52 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and vintener of London, St. Leonard, Fyshstreet, East Cheap	72 Drake
1597	„ Bennet, John, town and co. of Montgomery	11 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Dilwyn, Hereford	71 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Pawlett, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Bennet, John, Clanfeilde, Oxford	58 Montague
1603	„ John, city of Gloucester	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ Richard, clarke, person of Bucknell, Oxford ; Salisbury, Wilts.	5 Harrington
1595	„ Richard, West Peckham, Kent	Will w'th Sentence 26 Scott
1597	„ Bennet, Richard, Highgate, Middx. [Admon. 23 Sept. 1597, P.A.]	—

1586	Bennett, Benette, Robert, Norburye, Stafford	54 Windsor
1587	„ Robert, grocer, Pockthorpe, next Norwich	25 Spencer
1603	„ Robert, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	94 Bolein
1599	„ Sara, widow, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, London	37 Kidd
1584	„ Benett, Thomas, Stanmer, Sussex	31 Watson
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benedicte Gracechurch in Gracious streete, London	14 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, senior, gent., Pythouse, Tisseburye, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Ebley, par. Stonehouse, Runwicke, Gloucester	85 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Norbyton, in par. Kingston [upon Thames], Surrey	28 Cobham
1597	„ Kegwyn <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36 Cobham
1585	„ William, boucher, Stanlake, Oxford	16 Windsor
1592	„ William, Ratcleiff, par. Stebunhethe, Middx. Died abroad	70 Harrington
1594	„ William, cyttizen and draper of London, St. Clementes neere Eastchepe, St. Edmunds in Lumberdstreete, London	2 Scott
1598	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St Dunstans in the West	97 Lewyn
1595	Bennor <i>alias</i> Baker , Jn, Grenewich, Kent	10 Drake
1603	Benskyn , Raphe, cittizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	69 Bolein
1594	Benson , Alexander, St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	73 Dixy
1595	„ Edwin, citie of Bristol	44 Scott
1603	„ John, St. Lawrence Olde Jurie, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Richarde, Thame, Oxford	19 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, draper, All Saints Bredstreat, London, <i>nunc.</i>	106 Cobham
1595	„ Bence <i>alias</i> , William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1586	Bentford , Bentforde, John, Buckland <i>alias</i> Ryde, par. Newechurch in Thyse of Wighte, Southants.	57 Windsor
1595	„ Roger, Knoll, Warwick	31 Scott
1604	Benthall , Lawrence, esq., Benthall, Salop.	29 Harte
1587	„ Bentall, Richarde, par. St. John the baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	13 Rutland
1591	Bentham , Frauncis, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Harrington
1603	Bentley , Joane, Shudy Campes, Cambs.	97 Bolein
1585	„ John, servaunt to the Queene, All Saints, Lombardstreet, London	39 Brudenell
1594	„ John, Shudie Campes, Cambs.	70 Dixy
1586	„ Richard, Glanforde Bridge, Lincoln	8 Spencer
1592	„ Richarde, Brincklowe, Warwick	67 Harrington
1592	Benton , Henry, Kiddermister, Worcester	2 Nevell
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Gibbons , Margaret	
1597	Benye , Kyfte <i>alias</i> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1586	Benyon , Alice, widow of Roger Benyon, last husband, Whixhall, Salop	17 Windsor
1596	„ Rich., St. Chaddes [Shrewsbury] Will and Sentence	40 Drake
1586	„ Bennyon, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	28 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Spencer
1601	Berbeck , George, cittie of London, free of the mercers and of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Antholins	14 Woodhall
1590	Berden , Agnes, All Saincts in Lomberdstreate in London, Hownesdyche in St. Botolphes without Algate, London	43 Drury
1587	„ John, citizen and pulter of London, All Saincts in Lumberdstreete in London	65 Spencer
1603	Berdwell , James, Sanicrofte, Southelmham, Suffolk	33 Bolein
1599	Beresford , Ade (Ade), esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby. [Another probate 28 December, 1602, P.A.]	69 Kidd

1598	Beresford , Berisford, Anne, late wife of Randall Camme , citizen and salter of London, and now wife of Michael Berisford, esq., Westerham, Kent ; Odiham, Hants., place of birth	35 Lewyn
1595	„ Edward, gent., Graies Inne, Middx.	29 Scott
1588	„ Berisford, Elizabeth, Canterbury province	Sentence 37 Rutland
1602	„ George, esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby	79 Montague
1603	„ Berisforde, George, Fenney Bentley, Derby. [Another grant 19 May, 1607.]	Sentence 12 Bolein
1593	„ Beresforde, Sampson, esquier, Euston, Stafford	54 Nevell
1604	„ Berisforde, William, yeoman, Hilsdall, Stafford	14 Harte
1592	Beriewe , John, Longebredie, Dorset	85 Harrington
1586	Beriffe , James, thelder, Brightlinsey, Essex	39 Windsor
1600	Berington , Walter, gent., Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset	67 Wallopp
1583	Berkeley , Brice, gent., Bradley, par. Wotton Underhedge, Gloucester	8 Butts
1596	„ Barkeley, Sir Edward, kt., Solace Hope, Hereford	81 Drake
1601	„ Barkley, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	83 Woodhall
1585	„ Barkley, Elizabeth, dame widow of Sir Morris Barkley, kt., of Bruton, Somerset, Clarktonwell, Middx.	33 Brudenell
1587	„ Barkeley, Henrie, esquier, Bolney, Sussex	24 Spencer
1601	„ Barckley, Henry, knighte, Bruton, Weeke, Cole, Till, etc., Somerset	68 Woodhall
1583	„ Barkeley, James, baker, Colbrooke, Bucks.	13 Butts
1599	„ Wilson <i>alias</i> , Jane, widow, St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London	88 Kidd
1586	„ Barkley, John, gent., sergiaunte of the Queen's Seller, Shencfeild, Waltham, Chigwell, Essex	13 Spencer
1597	„ Barkeley, <i>alias</i> Clement , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1598	„ Barckley, John, Clements Inn, London	87 Lewyn
1602	„ Barkley, John, kt., at sea. Died in Ireland	59 Montague
1604	„ Barkley, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	87 Harte
1600	„ Berkeley, Maurice, esq., Wymondham, Leicester	48 Wallopp
1604	„ Barkley, Richard, kt., Bristol	63 Harte
1593	„ Barkeley, Thomas, gent., Okenbury, Rigmore, Kingesbridge, Holbeton, Kingston, Bigburye, Devon. [Commission issued 12 June, 1626.]	11 Dixy
1603	„ Barkley, Thomas, Ewdnes, Salop	5 Bolein
1587	„ Barckley, William, _____	Sentence 41 Spencer
1600	„ Barkeley, William, esq., Clungunford <i>alias</i> Clungonas, Salop. [Probate 13 Feb. 1599-1600, P.A.]	
1587	Berker , James, gent., Shrewsburys, Salop	67 Spencer
	„ Rowland, <i>see</i> Barker , Rowland.	
1586	Bernds , Melchior, Hamboroughe, residing in le Stillyard within the par. of Allhallows the Great, London	56 Windsor
1601	Bernehere , Thomas, St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge ; Amsterdam in Holland. Died abroad	88 Woodhall
1595	Berney , Esau, Southampton	4 Drake
1585	„ Henry, esquier, Readeham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	23 Brudenell
1587	Berrett <i>alias</i> Berryett , Agnes, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. Feb. 1587-8, P.A.]	58 Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Berriett , William, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. 17 Feb. 1588, P.A.]	58 Spencer
1588	„ William, husbandman, Winterborne Monckton, Wilts.	2 Leicester
1604	Berrick , John, cowper, Adderburie, Oxon.	41 Harte
1591	Berrow , Berowe, William, gent., par. of St. John, cittie of Hereford	51 Sainberbe
1595	Berry , Bery, Bartholmewe, Swymbridge, Devon	37 Scott
1595	„ John, Bocheston, par. Ratbie, Leicester	76 Scott

1602	Berry, John, shipp "Arche Angell" of London ; Pawlerspurly, Northants.	55 Montague
1604	" Berye, John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	6 Harte
1600	" Miles, carpenter, St. Clement Danes, London	63 Wallopp
1602	" Berrye, Nicholas, Berinerber, Pilton, Bernestaple, Devon ; Glamorgan. [Another probate 16 Ap. 1620.]	24 Montague
1592	" Berre, Thomas, Wailesbye, Usselbye, Tevilbye, Markett Raisen, Middle Raysen, Claxby, Normanby, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 96 Nevell
1590	" Berrie, William, yeoman, Wechforde, Warwick	2 Sainberbe
1597	" William, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	39 Cobham
1600	" William, Stonehouse, Devon	58 Wallopp

*See also Bury.*Berryett, *see* Berrett.

1592	Berryman, Beriman, John, thelder, Tawton, Barnestaple, Devon [Another probate 11 May, 1603.]	35 Harrington
1597	" Beriman, John, Olde Cleve, Wells, Somerset	37 Cobham
1593	" Beryman, Thomas, Stanley, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	49 Nevell
	Bertie, Peregrin, <i>see</i> Willoughbie, Lord.	
1594	Berworth, Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex	68 Dixy
1584	" William, Tenterden, Kent ; Sandyes, Beds.	14 Brudenell
1591	Besante, Thomas, Clenston, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1604	Besling, Richard, the ellder, husbmn., Ibsley, Southants. Will and Sentence	50 Harte
1586	Besowthe, John, the heath, par. Hempsteed, Herts.	54 Windsor
1597	Bespitche, George, gentleman, Faversham, Kent	24 Lewyn
1595	" John, Fladbury, Worcester	37 Scott
1591	" Besbiche, Richard, thelder, Goodherst, Kent	27 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Feversham, Maydstone, Kent	6 Nevell
1592	Besse, William, Charmouthe, Dorset	28 Harrington
1601	De Best, Gelein, borne at Bridges in Flaunders ; citie of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon	87 Woodhall
1586	Best, Beste, Elizabethe, widow, par. Christchurche, city of London	25 Windsor
1587	" Elizabeth, widow, citie of Gloucester	73 Spencer
1585	" Ephraim, Lughton Bussart, Beds.	28 Brudenell
1584	" George, esquier, Liddiard Millicent, Wilts.	32 Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woll- churche, London	34 Butts
1584	" Beste, Richarde, ———, London ; Kennington, Kent	37 Watson
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1588	" Robert, Wisbiche within thisle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walsoken, Norfolk	29 Leicester
1587	" Beste, Thomas, alderman, cittie of Gloucester, Tewskburye, Gloucester	25 Spencer
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Purbridght, Surrey	28 Kidd
1587	" William, Litle Mayne, Dorset	Sentence 76 Spencer
1596	" William, Wynterslowe, Wilts.	60 Drake
1584	Besto, Ottywell, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gyles without Criplegate, par. of St. Edmund in Lumberdstrete, London ; Lincoln. [Another probate 13 Nov. 1595, P.A.]	25 Watson
1585	Bestney, Robert, Grays Inn, Middx. ; Endfield, Middx. ; North- all, Herts.	37 Brudenell
1592	Beswicke, Roger, Aldersgate streete, par. of St. John Zachary, London. [Com. issued 4 Nov. 1607.]	3 Nevell
1588	" Beswick, William, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	48 Rutland
1586	Betaghe, Simon, citizen and plasterer of London, Aldermanburye, Crechurche within Algate, London	20 Windsor

- 1596 **Betaghe**, William, gent., Aldermanburye, London, par. of the Savoy,
Crechurch wth Algate 60, 61 Drake
- 1587 **Betham**, Edward, Bushupthorp, Yorks. ; Notts. ; Bucks. 17 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Bethom**, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St.
Leonard in Estchepe 8 Rutland
- 1596 **Bettenham**, Daniel, esq., Pluckley, Kent ; Nether Hill, Suffolk 78 Drake
- 1589 **Bettisworthe**, Peter, Rigate, Sussex 7 Drury
- 1595 „ **Betsworth**, Richarde, Chitthurst, Sussex 78 Scott
- 1594 „ **Thomas**, gent., Tratton, Sussex 74 Dixy
- 1592 **Betts**, Bettis, Frauncys, batchellor of lawe, University Oxorde,
fellow of St. Mary Colledge of Winton in Oxon ;
St. Maryes par., nere Southampton 17 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Bettē**, Joan, widow, Northam, Southampton ; Woodstreet,
London 27 Cobham
- 1591 „ **James**, Northam, Southants. 50 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ **John**, Eye, Suffolk Sentence 3 Watson
- 1598 „ **Bett**, John, Little Gransden, Cambs. Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **Bettis**, John, doctor of law of Cambridge, St. Bennett, next
Pawles Wharff, London 99, 100 Lewyn
- 1600 „ **Ralph**, citizen and plaisterer of London, St. Stephen, Colman
street 19 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northam, Southampton ; lands in Cornwall
[*De bonis non* grant 29 May, 1600, P.A.] 96 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Bettes**, Thomas, Northam by Sowthampton, Hants.
Sentence 28 Woodhall
- 1590 „ **Wenlyan**, widowe, cittie of Bristoll 48 Drury
- 1590 „ **William**, husbandman, South Carlton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1593 „ **Bett**, William, Longe Stowe, Litle Gransden, Cambs. 34 Nevell
- 1591 **Betty**, Mathewe, par. Trinity, Exeter 81 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ **Bettie**, William, at sea 50 Bolein
- 1596 **Bevan alias Bevenne**, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1602 **Bevans**, Frauncys, doctor of the lawe and Chauncelor to the
Byshoppe of Hereford 48 Montague
- 1596 **Bevenne, Bevan alias**, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1598 **Beverley**, Thomas, gent., Canaho, par. Clophill, co. Bedford,
parsonage of Eaton Soken, Beds. 82 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, of Cainho, par. Cliphill, Beds. Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1601 „ **Willm**, gent., Cayno, par. Clophill, Beds. 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ **William**, gent., Cainho, par. Cophall, Beds. Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1584 **Beversham**, Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 44 Watson
- 1592 **Bevill**, Bevell, Edward, Welles, Somerset 26 Nevell
- 1595 „ **John**, Baltonborough, Somerset 5 Drake
- 1597 „ **Pet.**, esq., Rosiliann, in par. St. Blasy, St. Austell, Tregoreck,
Bosconwall, Cornewall 44 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Chesterton, Hunts. 2 Bolein
- 1598 **Bevington**, Randall, yeoman, Stanmore the less, Middlesex 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **William**, Shipton upon Stour, Worcester, *nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1597 **Bewcoll**, Bewcole, Marie, of the town of Salop. 93 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Rycharde**, Shrowsebery, Salop 39 Windsor
- 1563 **Bewforest**, Richard, Abingdon, Oxford, [*De bonis non* grant
6 May 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 18 Chayre
- 1596 **Bewshine**, John, gent., Cottell's Alworth, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Drake
- 1587 „ **Bewshyn**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 36 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Bewshin**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London
Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 **Bewshire** [**Bewskyn** in P.A.], Peter, gent., Clauſton (Claverton),
Somerset 32 Watson
- Bewskyn**, see **Bewshire**.
- Beynam**, see **Bainham**.
- 1604 **Bickerton**, John, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet.
[*De bonis non* grant 12 Dec. 1604, P.A.] 73 Harte

1602	Bickerton, Bykerton, Margerie, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London. [Another grant 10 Feb., 1607-08.]	9 Montague
1603	Bickley, Frauncis, Lolworthe, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1603	Bicknell, Alexander, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, cittie of London. Died abroad	26 Bolein
1591	„ William, Huishe, Devon (?)	22 Sainberbe
1599	„ William, merchant, Holy Trinity, London	71 Kidd
1588	Bicknor, John, sen., Knowistone, Devon	13 Leicester
1585	Biddle, Biddell, Edmund, clothier, cittye of Worcester	43 Brudenell
1586	„ Matthewe, Lymyngton-Hastinges, Warwick	7 Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, Yardeleye, Worcester	73 Sainberbe
1595	Biddlecoe, Biddelcoe, Thomas, Crowe, par. Ringwood, Hants.	67 Scott
1586	Biddlecome, Bedlecome, Arthure, gent., Shilton, Berks. [Renunciation, 10 July, 1587, P.A.]	53 Windsor
1593	„ Biddellcombe, William, Hampreston, Southants. [<i>sic</i>] but ? Dorset	2 Dixy
1598	Biddulph, Francis, esq., Biddulph, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1598	Bidford, William, Great Haseley, Oxon.	36 Lewyn
1601	Bidgood, Bidgegood, Richard, Northepetherton, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1600	„ Bydgode, William, Keverylye (? Kennerleigh), Devon	37 Wallopp
1587	Bieste, John, gent., Attingham, <i>alias</i> Atcham, Salop	68 Spencer
1597	Biggen, William, Spaldwicke, Hunts.	88 Cobham
1598	„ William, Spaldwick, Hunts.	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1590	Biggs, Bigges, Ambrose, Radnage, Bucks.	66 Drury
1589	„ Edward, gent., par. of Christchurch within Newgate, Warwickelane, London	3 Drury
1585	„ Bigges, John, Westburie, Beckington, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1597	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	12 Lewyn
1599	„ Bigg, John, yeoman, Ashford, Kent	36 Kidd
1599	„ Margaret, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	55 Kidd
1594	„ Bigges, Richard, North Myms, Herts.	67 Dixy
1600	„ Bigge, Robert, tanner, Tenterden, Kent	72 Wallopp
1595	„ Bigges, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	73 Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	66 Kidd
1604	„ William, merchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	43 Harte
1586	Bignall, Richard, haberdasher, St. Swithens by London Stone, London	17 Windsor
1588	„ Bignell, Thomas, Chappell Grene, par. Lillingstone Darell, Bucks.	28 Rutland
1596	Bigode, David, par. St. Helen within Bishopsgate, city of London ; Lille, Flanders	52 Drake
1593	Bigott, Martyn, All Hallows Barking, London	87 Nevell
1593	Bilbee, Jerman, Witcombe, neere Bathe, Somerset	23 Dixy
1598	„ Bilbe, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Fosters	56 Lewyn
1591	„ Bilbie, Thomas, South Elkingtonne, Lincoln	55 Sainberbe
1600	Bilborough, Bilboro, Nicholas, yeoman, Morton, par. of Gainesburgh, Lincoln	26 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	89 Nevell
1604	Biles, Mawde, widdowe, Chidockford, Dorset	36 Harte
1589	Bill, John, gent., St. Peeters by Poules wharffe, London ; Newington, Surrey	1 Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clement Danes	100 Bolein
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, West Felton, Salop	49 Kidd
1603	Billedge, Henrie, citizen of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	99 Bolein
1603	Billier, James, borne at Rován in Fraunce ; All Hallows Barkis, London	68 Bolein
1598	Billinge, John, yeoman, Wedonbeck, Northampton	26 Kidd
1593	Billinghay, Mary, gentlewoman, Sampford peverell, Devon. [Dorset in P.A.]	3 Dixy
1587	Billingsley, Humfrie, Astley, Salop	16 Rutland

1598	Billingsley , Billingesley, William, gentleman, St Olave in Hartstreet, London	25, 26 Kidd
1584	Bilson , Bylson, Leonard, clerk, cittye of Winchester ; St. Catherine Crechurch, cittie of London	12 Brudenell
1585	„ William, gent., Brehill, Bucks.	Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
1583	Binfield , Bynfeilde, John, Turfeilde, Bucks.	20 Butts
1598	Bing , John, gent., London Colney, par. of St. Peters, near the town of St. Albans, Hertford	9 Kidd
1600	„ Byng, Margaret, widow of John Byng, of London Colney, Herts. ; city of York	29 Wallopp
1595	„ Binge, Robert, esq., highe Sheriffe of Kent, Wroteham, Kent	Will with Sentence 76 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, doctor of laws and dean of Arches. Lands in co. Huntingdon	Will with Sentence 78 Wallopp
1588	Bingham , Anthony, All Saints Bredstreete, Foster Lane, London	47 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, knight, Connaught Tower, Athlone, Ireland	49 Kidd
1588	„ Robert, gent., Quarrelston, Dorset	11 Leicester
1589	„ Byngham, Thomas, Stebinheth, Middx.	55 Leicester
1595	Binion , Robert, Ford, Salopp	4 Drake
1583	Binks , Bynkes, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; one of her Maiesties ordinarye Messingers of her Courte of Receipte	Will with Sentence 19 Butts
1590	„ Bynckes <i>alias</i> Banckes , John, Hanslope, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey	42 Drury
1593	„ Bynckes, John, Tillingham, Essex	25 Dixy
1596	„ Bincks, John, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence 72 Drake
1592	„ Bynckes, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	84 Harrington
1598	„ Bincks, William, yeoman, Syston, co. Lincoln	10 Kidd
1585	Binley , William, Streton uppon Fosse, par. Mounckes Kirbie, Warwick	3 Windsor
1604	Binny , Bynny, George, yeoman, Weston sup Mare, Somerset	35 Harte
1587	Birche , George, yeoman, Smethwick, Stafford ; Warley, Norfeilde, Weelie (? Weoley), Worcester	76 Spencer
1594	„ George, yeoman, Smethwicke, Stafford ; Worcester	15 Scott
1587	„ John, Hartebury, Gloucester	71 Spencer
1595	„ John, Smithwyke, par. Harbourn, Stafford	51 Scott
1596	„ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	65 Drake
1601	„ John, Littell Bedwinne, Wilts.	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Smethwicke, par. Harborne, Stafford	3 Montague
1604	Birchmore , John, yeoman, Neather Wield, par. St. Stevens, Herts.	81 Harte
1603	Bird , Birde, Edward, St. James at Garlicke Hive, London	80 Bolein
1588	„ Byrde, Francis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam	54 Rutland
1600	„ George, gent., Walden, Essex	53 Wallopp
1585	„ Birde, John, Snodhill, par. Peterchurche, Hereford	57 Brudenell
1593	„ Birde, John, gent., Beynton, Northants.	61 Nevell
1594	„ Byrde, John, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Wisbitche, Cambs.	51 Dixy
1596	„ <i>alias</i> Byrte , John, Wells (Cath.), Hilbishop, Somerset	29 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and skynner of London, St. John uppon Walbroke ; Kynver, Staffs.	49 Drake
1597	„ Birde, John, Hambrooke, Winterborne, Gloucester	48 Cobham
1600	„ Burde, John, Avenburie, Hereford	51 Wallopp
1604	„ Birde <i>alias</i> Quarles , Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24 Harte
1587	„ Birde, Marye, widow, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	73 Spencer
1599	„ Burde, Philip, fletcher, Thame, Oxford	9 Wallopp
1594	„ Birde, Richard, Watford, Herts. ; Harrowe upon the Hill, Middx.	30 Dixy
1603	„ Byrde, Richard, ship "Red Dragon" Died abroad	98 Bolein
1589	„ Byrde, Robert, Colchester, Essex	72 Leicester

1590	Bird, Birde, Robart, Eastmersie, Essex	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Byrde, Samuell, par. St. Peters in Ipswich, Suffolk	94	Bolein
1569	„ Byrd, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov. 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 11	Sheffield
1599	„ Byrde, Thomas, gent., of Ashton, par. of Ufford, co. North- ampton		88 Kidd
1602	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Antholins	51	Montague
1596	„ Birde, Timothy, West Harnam, Wilts.	83	Drake
1590	„ Birde, William, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1590	„ Birde, William, draper, St. Nicholas the Bishopp, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1591	„ Birde, William, city of Bristol	Sentence 43	Sainberbe
1597	„ Birde, William, gent., Bristol	2	Lewyn
1587	Birdmaye <i>alias</i> Workman , William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.		74 Spencer
1585	Birkbek , Edward, Midlebroughe (? Yorks.); St. Lawerence in Old Jewry, London	41	Brudenell
1586	Birket , John, New Inne without Temple barre, London	33	Windsor
1604	„ Birkett, Margaret, widdowe, Grayes Inne Lane, Middx.	8	Harte
1592	Birrett , Mattheue, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucester	50	Harrington
1597	Birrington , Byrrington, Robert, gent., the Moor, Hereford	61	Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pixley, Hereford	36	Montague
1595	Birt , Birte, John, Ridmarley, Worcester	74	Scott
1604	„ Birte, William, yeoman, Alweston, par. Folke, Dorset	30	Harte
1601	Birton , John, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	57	Woodhall
1602	Birtwissell , Edmund, gent., Boretton, par. Buckingham, Bucks. [Another grant 25 May, 1625.]	44	Montague
1584	Birye , Roger, Snilton, par. Bitterley, Salop	1	Watson
	Bisco , <i>see</i> Bisto .		
1582	Bishe , John, Worthe, Sussex. [Will proved 8 Feb. 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 34	Tirwhite
1588	Bishop , Bysshoppe, Anthony, Neenesavage, Salop	28	Leicester
1595	„ Bisshopp, Edward, Evesham, St. Lawrence, Worcestershire	9	Drake
1596	„ Bishoppe, George, Southbrooke, in par. Beere Regis, Dorset	15	Cobham
1587	„ Busshopp, Henry, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	43	Spencer
1590	„ Byshoppe, Henry, citizen and mercer of London; Sandwiche, Kent	23	Drury
1584	„ Bushopp <i>alias</i> Smithe , John, Staunton, Worcester; Corse, Hasfielde, Gloucester	12	Watson
1586	„ Bisshopp, John, Eweren Minster, Dorset	21	Windsor
1591	„ Bisshopp, John, ———	Sentence 56	Sainberbe
1596	„ Bysshop, John, Ewerst, Hollington, Whatlington, Sedels- combe, Sussex	48	Drake
1601	„ Bushop, John, Truce Lodge, par Tunbridge, Kent	26	Woodhall
1598	„ Biscope, Philip, merchant, born at Tournay, late of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, London	88	Lewyn
1593	„ Bishoppe, Richard, Bishoppes Ofley, Adbaston, Stafford	23	Nevell
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Veake , Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Cobham
1587	„ Bisshopp, Thomas, Winfrith Newboroughe, Dorset	10	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Blandford, Dorset	86	Leicester
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Harcote, par. Stotesdon, Salop	68	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Bushoppes Offley, par. Adbaston, Stafford	80	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishopp, Thomas, Onybury, Salop	90	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bisshoppe, Thomas, Brenchely, Kent	55	Nevell
1597	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Hunton, Kent	52	Cobham
1603	„ Byshopp, Thomas. At sea	87	Bolein

1594	Bishop , Buyshope, William, Leighe next Tunbridge, Kent	85 Dixy
1589	Bisse , Byss, John, Pensford, Somerset	42 Leicester
1593	„ John, thelder, gent., Paglinche (?), Somerset	77 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Corseley, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ Richard, Bristowe (Bristol)	92 Sainberbe
1591	Bisslard , Richard, Watlington, Battell, Sussex	84 Sainberbe
1595	Bisto or Bisco , Thomas, Litle Missenden, Bucks.	5 Scott
1600	Bithell , James, Kynnersley, Hereford Will with Sentence	49 Wallopp
1597	Bitteringe , William, gent., Eye, Suffolk	3 Lewyn
1596	Black , Blacke, Warringe, Kingskerswill, Devon	80 Drake
1591	Blackaller , Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon Sentence	18 Harrington
1588	Blackborne , John, citizen and guirdler of London	32 Leicester
1603	„ Rowland, citizen of London, St. Ethelburg, near Bishopsgate	70 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	33 Leicester
1604	Blackborowe , Peter, city of Bristol	75 Harte
1597	„ Blackborowgh, Thomas, Wymborne St. Gylles. Dorset	45 Cobham
1588	Blacker , William, thelder, gent., Close of Sarum, Wilts. ; Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1592	Blackforde , Richarde, Mynehed, Somerset	89 Harrington
1595	Blackliche , Henry, Bathe, Somerset	73 Scott
1588	„ Blackeleche, Richarde, cittie of Bath, Somerset	7 Leicester
1583	Blacklock , Richarde, yeoman, Laier De la Haye, Essex	1 Butts
1588	Blackman , Andrew, gent , Hindon, Wilts.	26 Rutland
1583	„ Blackeman, Richard, Chewton, Somerset	33 Butts
1589	Blackmore , Thomas, St. Deacumans, Som.	57 Leicester
1592	„ Blackamore, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Vedast	63 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Swimbridge, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ Walter, painter stayner, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	69 Nevell
1588	Blackshawe, Shawe als. , William, Chasterfeelde, Derby	52 Rutland
1594	Blackston . John, gent., Brecklesee, Kirbe in Soke, Essex	57 Dixy
1593	„ John, gent., Brecklesee, Essex	91 Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. All Saints, Bredstreet	28 Windsor
1584	Blackway , Edmund, Moncke Hopton, Salop	34 Butts
1596	„ Blackwaie, Marg., St. Faith the Virgin, London	55 Drake
1593	„ Blackwaye, Raphe, Esthope, Salop	28 Nevell
1603	„ Blackwaye, Richarde, citizin of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames St.	110 Bolein
1592	„ Blackwaye, Thomas, clothworker, of London, St. Faithes, citie of London	95 Nevell
1594	Blackwell , Christian, Dunster, Somerset	50 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, Oxford	32 Woodhall
1586	„ Margaret, widow, St. Andrewe in the warde, Castle beynard, London	37 Windsor
1598	„ Blackewall, Nicholas, gent., Hampstall-Redware, Staffs.	19 Kidd
1602	„ Richarde, Towne of Northampton Will with Sentence	13 Montague
1598	„ Blackewall, William, esq., Alton, Derby	19 Kidd
1589	Blagdon , Elizabeth, widow, Withington, Salop	9 Drury
1604	„ Blagden, Roger, clothier, Keevell, Wilts.	17 Harte
1600	„ Wiltiam, clothman, Trowbredg, Wilts.	27 Wallopp
1595	Blage , William, gent , Winchcomb, Gloucester	66 Scott
1585	Blagrove , John, gent., Greys Inn in Holborn, Middx. ; Shrevenham, Berks.	38 Brudenell
1597	„ Blagrove, John, gent., Reading, Berks.	85 Cobham
1590	„ Blagrove, Thomas, Grafton, Wilts. ; St. Jones Jerusalem, nere West Smythfeilde, London ; St. James, Clerkenwell	75 Drury
1600	Blake , Alexander, Chesham, Agmondosom, Bucks.	38 Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants.	71 Dixy

1583	Blake , John, Elye, Cambs.	30 Butts
1591	„ John, Longe Ashton, Somerset	65 Sainberbe
1600	„ Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Taunton, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1592	„ Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	76 Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, Bodellicke, par. St. Breage, Pengreane, Cornwall	51 Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Lytle Badowe, Essex	108 Bolein
1599	„ Walter, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	74 Kidd
1594	„ William, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Dixy
1600	Blakeden , Cuthbert, city of Gloucester	51 Wallopp
1603	Blanchard , Blancherd, Anne, Loweth, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1587	„ Blancharde, Gilbert, the elder, Lowthe, Lincoln	20 Spencer
1592	„ Blancherde, Harbert, Louth, Lincoln	64 Harrington
1599	„ Joyce, widow, Marshfield, Gloucester	14, 15 Kidd
1592	„ Blancharde, Julian, shipster, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	33 Harrington
1591	„ John, the elder, Marshefeilde, Gloucester ; Bradford, Wilts. ; Katterne, Somerset	48 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, clarke, B.D., Newbery, Berks. ; Buckleburye, Abbotts Aishton, Quaynton, Bucks.	50 Scott
1584	„ Steven, foreign merchant, St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; borne in Normandy	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Blancharde, William, Louthe, Lincoln	54 Harrington
1591	Blanche , John, Eston in Gordon, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	Blanchflower , blausheflower, William, Durston, Somerset	36 Bolein
1593	le Blancq , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Eyben , Elizabeth.	
1593	Bland , Blande, Elizabeth, wyfe of Thomas Blande, gent., St. Martins within Ludgate	57 Nevell
1595	„ Henry, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	49 Scott
1597	„ Jasper, St. Gregory near St. Paul's, London	3 Cobham
1597	„ John, citizen and carpenter, St. Brides, Fleet St., London	116 Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Michael in Bedwardyne, Worcester	56 Kidd
1587	„ Blande, Katherine, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	20 Rutland
1595	„ Blande, Raffe, Wormelaughton, Cropredy, Oxford ; Ratcliffe, Warwick	49 Scott
1603	„ Blande, Roberte, Balsham, Cambs.	57 Bolein
1597	„ Blande, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Vintry, St. Michael, Queenehyth	77 Cobham
	„ <i>or</i> Band , Thomas, <i>see</i> Band .	
1596	„ Blande, Wm., gent., par. of All Hallows, Barking, London ; Tattingson, Suffolk. [Confirmed 1600.]	63 Drake
1600	„ William, Bray, Berks.	Sentence 23 Wallopp
1584	Blandforde , Blanforde, Leonarde, Charlton Musgrove, Pensellwood, Somerset	5 Watson
1585	„ Robert, husbandman, Poole, Wilts. (? Dorset)	48 Brudenell
1598	„ Blanford, Thomas, the elder, Semley, Wilts.	50 Lewyn
1583	„ Blanford, Walter, thelder, Semley, Wilts.	31 Butts
1604	Blandmior , Dammer <i>als.</i> , Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1591	de Blangy , Adrian, merchante, St. Martin le Grand, cittie of London ; borne of Bermays in Pickardie	55 Sainberbe
1597	Blanke , Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Blanke of London, knight, St. Mary at Hill, London	116 Cobham
1597	„ Blancke, Richard, yeoman, Ikelton, Cambs.	73 Cobham
1588	„ Blanck, Thomas, Alderman of London ; Micham, Surrey ; St. Marie at Hill, St. Leonardes, London	5 Leicester
1593	Blashfield , Blashefielde, Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Salop	51 Nevell
1599	„ Blashefield, Thomas, the younger, esq., Ludlow, Salop	46 Kidd
1599	Blayney , Jeñn., gent., Beriewe, Montgomery	68 Kidd
1600	Bleake , Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	7 Woodhall
1598	„ Bleek, William, gent., Banbury, Oxford	60 Lewyn

1603	Blendall , William, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	63 Bolein
1600	Blenerhassett , Francis, servant to the Countess of Arundel, St. Clements Danes, London	31 Wallopp
1599	„ Thomas, esq., Barsham, Suffolk	35 Kidd
1587	Bleson , William, Nashington, Northants. ; Trenham, dioc. Lincoln	1 Rutland
1591	Blethin , William, Bishop of Llandaf, Matharne, Monmouth	42 Sainberbe
1593	Bletsoe , Richard, Torchester, Northants.	34 Nevell
1599	Blewe , John, Bromyarde, Hereford	73 Kidd
1589	Blewett , Alice, Harlexton, Lincoln	18 Drury
1593	„ Colan, esquier, Litle Colan, Cornwall	40 Nevell
1583	„ Johan, dame, wife of John Keynes , esquier, of Campton Pauncefoote, Somerset, formerly wife of Sir Roger Blewett, knight, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	3 Butts
1593	„ Marye, widow, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	37 Nevell
1597	„ Bluett, Thomas, parson of Bramshot, Hants.	86 Cobham
1599	„ Blewet, Thomas, clerk, formerly rector of Bramshot, Hants.	Sentence 93 Kidd
1602	Blicke , Nicholas, Bromesgrove, Worcester	32 Montague
1600	Blinkensopp , Robert, Ringsted, Northants.	81 Wallopp
1599	Blissard , Thomas, Hampton magna, Worcester	10 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Banbury, Oxford	50 Lewyn
1598	Blome , William, worsted weaver, city of Norwich	64 Lewyn
1585	Blomer , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyns nere Ludgate, London	3 Windsor
1599	„ Robert, haberdasher of St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Died abroad	39 Kidd
1604	Blomfeilde , John, yeoman, Fairefeilde, Norfolk	47 Harte
1598	„ Blomefield, William, gentleman, Diss, Norfolk	94 Lewyn
1602	„ Blomfeyld, Symon, Muncks Ileigs, Suffolk	1 Montague
1591	Blommaert , Lewes, Billitter lane, par. Crichurch, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	Blond , Richard, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	6 Bolein
1602	Bloure , Roberte, Westminster, Middx.	54 Montague
1603	„ Blore, Roger, citizen of London, St. Vedast	71 Bolein
1589	Blosse , Robert, Royden, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1588	„ Bloosse, Richarde, Ringwood, Hants.	30 Rutland
1594	Blounte , Blunt, Anne, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	36 Dixy
1597	„ Blunt, Edward, Banbury, Oxford	69 Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael in Woodstreete	37 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Eldersfield, Worcester ; St. Thomas, Bristol	98 Kidd
1590	„ Margaret, widow, Netleye, Salop	35 Drury
1592	„ Blunte, Philippe, clerke, parson of Brancaster, Norfolk	18 Nevell
1587	„ Blunt, Richarde, gent., Barnards Inne, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Spencer
1588	„ Blunt, Thomas, gent., Enstone, Oxford	27 Leicester
1590	„ Blonte, Thomas, gent., Halden place, Kent ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Sainberbe
1590	„ Walter, esquier, Sillington, Worcester	72 Drury
1585	„ Blunt, William, St. Michael near Quenehithe, London ; Barkomstead, Herts.	50 Brudenell
1592	„ Blownte, William, esq., Osberston, Sutton, Barton, Barlston, Brescote, Namebye, Sheale, Leicester ; Stafford	10 Nevell
1596	„ Blunt, Wm., gentleman, St. Michaels Bassishawe, London	19 Cobham
1597	„ Blunte, William, city of London	109 Cobham
1599	„ Blunte, William, mercer, Bridgnorth, Salop	2 Wallopp
1602	Blowe , John, the Graunghouse to Sowthorpe, Lincoln	72 Montague
1596	„ Richard, Northropp, Lincs.	47 Drake
1587	„ William, Eye, Suffolk	16 Rutland
1585	Blower , John, Hartwell, Stafford	23 Brudenell

1597	Blower , William, citizen and goldsmith of London, All Saints, Staying	75 Cobham
1592	Bloxwiche , William, Chelsea, Middx.	75 Harrington
1604	Bloyce , Phillip, yeoman, Trimly Martin, Suffolk	97 Harte
1603	Bludd , Richard, Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	Sentence 40 Bolein
	Bluett , <i>see</i> Blewett .	
1600	Blunckett , John, baker, Stamford, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1601	Blundell , Peeter, Tyverton, Devon	23 Woodhall
1601	„ Peter, Tyverton, Devon	Sentence 50 Woodhall
	Blunt , <i>see</i> Blount .	
1589	Blyth , Blithe, John, Brigg, Lincoln	10 Drury
1603	„ John, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1593	„ Blythe, Raphe, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark. [Sentence of nullity 16 Feb., 1593-4.]	68 Nevell
1594	„ Blithe, Ralph, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence 14 Dixy
1604	Boade , Robert, yeoman, Stowbardolf, Norfolk	15 Harte
1604	Boadman , Giles, town of Cambridge	81 Harte
1604	Boare , Joyce, wyddowe, Abcott, Salop	5 Harte
1591	Bobbett , Margery, widow, Levington, Suffolk	58 Sainberbe
1592	Bockwaye , Maynarde, par. oure Ladye in Strond, the Savoy, Middx.	17 Nevell
1593	Bode , John, gentleman, Wychurche, Oxford	2 Dixy
1596	Boden , Leonard, St. Marye att Hill, London	59 Drake
1594	Bodenham , Henry, esq., Fulston, Eblesborne, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	35 Dixy
1595	„ Henry, esq., Fingleston, Wilts.	21 Drake
1594	„ John, gent., St. Nicholas, citie of Hereford	49 Dixy
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford	6 Watson
1590	Bodle , John, Maightfeild, Sussex	5 Sainberbe
1591	Bodleigh , John, city of London, St. Michaells pater noster <i>alias</i> Whittington Colledge; Cornwall; Oxford	90 Sainberbe
1589	„ Richard, St. Michell pater noster, cittie of London	39 Leicester
1591	Bodnam , William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	22 Harrington
1599	Body , Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon	24 Kidd
1587	„ Bodey, John, West Thorrock, Essex	64 Spencer
1588	„ Bodey, John, West Thorrock, Essex	Sentence 45 Rutland
1591	„ Boddy <i>alias</i> Thomas , John, St. Olave, Hartstreate, cittie of London	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Wells, Somerset	7 Dixy
1593	Boel , Balthazer, St. Nicholas Acon, London	85 Nevell
1583	Boeye , Christian, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London	7 Butts
1602	Bog , Giles, gent., Sutterton in the parties of Holland, Linc.	44 Montague
1586	Bogan , Christopher, Totness, Dartington, Asington, Devon	30 Windsor
1604	„ Christopher, Totnes, Devon	8 Harte
1596	„ Richard, Totnes, Devon	90 Drake
1602	Bogans , Thomas, Helstone, Cornwall; Assington, St. Marie Tedborowe, Devon	58 Montague
1588	Bogas , Anne, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	29 Leicester
1601	Boilston , John, of London, citizen and letherseller; of the com- panie of marchante venturers; Newton Sowney, Derby	Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
1593	Bokingham , John, citye of Chichester, Sussex	62 Nevell
1602	Bolde , John, D.D., clercke, one of the residentaries of the cathedrall in Sarum, Wilts.	4 Montague
1582	„ William, Petersfeld, Hants. [Another probate 7 Feb., 1585, P.A.]	Will reg. 37 Tirwhite
1584	Boldero , John, gent., Forneham Saincte Marten, Suffolk	18 Watson
1595	Boling , Bolinge, John, Redriffe, Surrey. Died abroad	57 Scott
1597	„ Boleinge, Thos., Walton in p. Aylesburie, Birton, Chippinge Wickham, Bucks.	1 Cobham

1597	Boling , Bolinge, Thomas, Aylesbury (Aylesby), Lincoln	100	Cobham
1597	Bolke , Christofer, Throwley, Selling, Kent. Born at Sheldwich, Kent		60 Cobham
1603	Bolleyne , George, D.D., deane of Lichfield		1 Bolein
1589	Bolsover , Boulsover, Thomas, Chesterfeild, Derby	68	Leicester
1584	Bolt , Boulte, John, gent., Odiham, Southants.	30	Watson
1603	„ Bolte , Nicholas, cittye of Exon, Devon	15	Bolein
1597	„ Bolte , Richard, Stepney, Middx.	6	Cobham
1602	Bolton , Boulton, George, cittizen and cooke of London, p. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	10	Montague
1598	„ Boulton , Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham, Worcester	30	Lewyn
1591	„ Boulton , Jeromie, St. John the Baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	56	Sainberbe
1585	„ Nicholas , par. of St. Olave in Southwark	30	Brudenell
1600	„ Boulton , Richard, Audeley, Stafford	10	Woodhall
1586	„ Bowlton , Richard, gent., St. Gregories next St. Pauls, London	48	Windsor
1595	„ Bowlton , Roberte, Walthamstowe, Essex Will with Sentence	77	Scott
1596	„ Boulton , Robert, Exhall, Fecknam, Warwicks.	74	Drake
1590	„ Roger , gent., Offorde Cluney, Hunts.	44	Drury
1589	„ Thomas , gent., Disse, Norfolk	62	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas , B.D., vicar of Kyrbie cum Massam, Yorks ; Fellowe of Trynity Colledge, Cambridge	61	Woodhall
1590	„ William , Bettley, Stafford	4	Sainberbe
1601	„ William , esquier, Norwolde, Norfolk	31	Woodhall
1603	„ William , Bugden, Hunts.	4	Bolein
1597	Boltwell , <i>Cogdell als.</i> , Thomas, Kings Langley, Herts.	6, 109	Cobham
1590	Bomforde , Henry, goldsmith and citizen of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	78	Drury
1592	Bonde , Edwarde, Bradford, Devon	79	Harrington
1592	„ Sir George , knighte, allderman of London, Walbrooke, Colemanstreete ; Bucklande (Devon ?), wheare I was borne	30	Harrington
1592	„ Helenor , Limehouse, par. of Stebunhill, Middx.	31	Harrington
1598	„ Bond , James, esq., Thorp, Surrey	93	Lewyn
1587	„ Joane , Crawley, Chardstock, Dorset	19	Spencer
1597	„ Bond , John, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	94	Cobham
1599	„ Bond , John, merchant retailer, Newton Abbott, Devon	31	Kidd
1588	„ Margarett , widdowe of William Bonde, citizen and alderman of London, St. Hellen nere Bisshoppes gate in London	10	Leicester
1590	„ Nicholas , ———, to be buried in St. Helens in Bishopgate, London ; Oxford	20	Sainberbe
1588	„ Robert , cytizen and cordwayner of London, St. Olaves in harte streete	17	Leicester
1600	„ Bond , Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	66	Walopp
1590	„ William , gent., St. Botulphes without Algate of London ; Pilton, Devon Will with Sentence	7	Sainberbe
1593	„ William , St. Marye Bowe in London ; Newbery (? Berks.)	84	Nevell
1601	Bonfeild , Wilyam, gent., Pattiswicke, Essex ; Corff Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	13	Woodhall
	<i>See also Bonvill.</i>		
1593	Bonfoye , Sebastian, St. Anne in the blacke Fryers nere Ludgate of London	8	Dixy
1603	Bonger , John, Tollre porcorum, Dorset	30	Bolein
1590	Bongett , Thomas, Brewham, Somerset	60	Drury
1604	Bonham , Michaell, par. Alhallowes, cittie of Oxon.	26	Harte
1592	Bonner , Agnes, widow, St. Marie Bowe, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	76	Harrington
1589	„ Frauncise , cittie of Worcester	45	Leicester

1604	Bonner , Henry, yeoman, Orpingly, Kent	61	Harte
1589	„ John, thelder, Swarford, Oxford ; Arbery, Warwick ; Norton, Gloucester	76	Leicester
1596	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	65	Drake
1601	„ John, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreate, London	53	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Milton, par. Pritwell, Lyghe, Essex	10	Montague
1602	„ Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Marie Mattellon <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	24	Montague
1596	„ Thomas, Boston, Linc.	52	Drake
1586	„ William, Southlambeth, Surrey	2	Spencer
1591	„ William, Leighe, Essex	29	Sainberbe
1603	Bonnion , John, Wylsdon, Middx.	90	Bolein
1593	Bonny , Peter, par. the Savoye in the Strande, Middx.	66	Nevell
1602	Bonvill , George, London. Died abroad	51	Montague
1601	„ Bonvyle, Henrye, Adlington, par. Corfe, Dorset	14	Woodhall
1593	„ Bonevill, Humfrey, Tyverton, Baunton, Sylverton, Kirton, St. Sidwells, Totness, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 Mar., 1598, P.A.]	28	Dixy
	<i>See also Bonfeild.</i>		
1601	Bonwaye , Kinge <i>alias</i> , Richarde, Cleave, par. Yatton, Somerset	5	Woodhall
1592	Boobye , Robert, souldier, St. Brewis, France ; Wells, Somerset	94	Nevell
1600	Boode , Thomas, yeoman, Kirkton, partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	67	Wallopp
1600	Bookeham <i>alias</i> Martin, Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46	Wallopp
1588	Booker , William, petticannon of Peterborowghe	29	Rutland
	Boole , <i>see</i> Bowle.		
1595	Boomer , Rose, widowe, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53	Scott
1601	Boone , Leonarde, Basingstocke, Southants.	11	Woodhall
	Boorne , <i>see</i> Bourne.		
1587	Boorton , Hughe, Newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Sowthwick, Southants.	79	Spencer
1585	Booth , Alice, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	12	Windsor
1590	„ Charles, Rande, Lincoln	73	Drury
1599	„ Charles, Brainton, Hereford	78	Kidd
1590	„ Edward, Halloughton, Leicester	11	Sainberbe
1603	„ Hugh, clerke and parson of Cosington, Leicester	10	Bolein
1597	„ Michael, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	15	Lewyn
1593	„ Boothe, Raynolde, gent., Aldriche, Staffs.	34	Nevell
1600	Boraston , John, drover, South Mimms, Middx.	68	Wallopp
1598	Borde , Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	69	Lewyn
1601	„ Boorde, Richarde, St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset	46	Woodhall
1602	„ Boorde, Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex ; Tanridge, Surrey ; Staple-hurst, Kent	77	Montague
1586	Border , John, Echingham, Sussex	43	Windsor
1603	Le Bordes , Michael, St. Michael in Royal, London	101	Bolein
1592	Bore , Andrewe, Quatt, Salop	89	Harrington
1586	„ Harrison <i>alias</i> , Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowth- warke, Surrey	49	Windsor
1604	Boreham , Boram, Candler <i>alias</i> , John, London, St. Botolph w ^t Aldgate	96	Harte
1601	„ Willyam, Cavendishe, Glemisford, Suffolk	67	Woodhall
1594	Boreman , Borman, Clement, Charingcrosse, Hampton, Middx.	31	Dixy
1602	„ Francis, Ostend. Died abroad	5	Montague
1603	„ Simon	Sentence	40 Bolein
1600	Borer , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	26	Wallopp
1596	„ Boorer, William, Burstowe, Surrey	83	Drake
1584	Borlace , Borlas, Edmund, par. of St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ; St. Newlen, Cornwall, wheare I was borne	11	Brudenell

- 1593 **Borlace**, Borlas, John, esquier, Burnham, Litle Marlowe, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Burlas**, Walter, Sythny, St. Newllen, Breag, Gwendron, Helstone, Cornwall 30 Montague
- 1585 „ **Burlace**, William, Allhallows in bredstrete, St. Michael Quenehithe, London 52 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Burlace**, William, ——— Sentence 59 Leicester
- Borne**, *see* **Bourne**.
- 1587 **Borough**, Borowghe, Peter, gent., Northam, Devon 33 Spencer
- 1590 „ **Booroughe**, William, husbandman, Woodford magna, Wilts. 49 Drury
- 1602 **Borowdale**, Roger, Newmarkett, Dytton, Saxton, Exminge, Suffolk and Cambs. 45 Montague
- 1601 „ **Borradayle**, William, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Bennett Fincke, London; St. Bees in Cumberland, where I was borne; Sussex 16 Woodhall
- 1591 **Borsonie**, Scipio, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 54 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Bosdenn**, Walter, gentlemann, Syston, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1588 **Bosse**, Richarde, gent., Bearton, Aylesburie, Bucks. 23 Leicester
- 1588 **Bostocke**, Anthonie, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 28 Rutland
- 1585 „ **Hugh**, esquier, Moreton Say, Salop; Chester 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **John**, gent., Bostocke, Chester Sentence 23 June, 1597, 43 Dixy
- 1597 „ **John**, Bostocke, Chester Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Bostock**, Mathew, gent., St. Mary at Hill, London 66 Harte
- 1586 „ **Bostock**, Peter, St. Domingo (? West Indies) 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Boston**, Robert, gent., Whysbye, Lincoln 50 Drury
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, gent., par. of St. Edmund in New Sarum, Wilts. 84 Leicester
- 1593 **Bosvill**, Bosseville, Henry, esquier, Bradburne, Kent. [Com. issued 28 Mar., 1640.] 57 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Bosvile**, Raphe, haberdasher of London, par. of All Hallows, Barking 48 Montague
- 1587 **Boswell**, John, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol; Shiftnoll, Salop, where as I was borne 25 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Marye**, Mastwyne, Cheshire; St. Chaddes, Salop. Dau. of John Boswell, of Mastwyn, Cheshire. Died within the province of Canterbury 94 Nevell
- 1591 **Boswood**, Richard, Carleton uppon Otmore, Oxford 34 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Boteler**, Robert, Lanncells, Pancrase Weeke, Cornwall 42 Drake
- 1586 „ **William**, esquier, greate Badmanton, Gloucester 62 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Wm.**, gent, Longley in par. Kynton St. Michaels, Wilts. 13 Cobham
See also **Butler**.
- 1591 **Botham**, William, Norburie, Stafford 81 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bothbye**, Bothbie, Eliz., widow, Uttoxatur, Stafford 22 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry 73 Cobham
- 1593 **Bott**, Bote, Edwarde, St. Thomas in Southwarke, Surrey 96 Nevell
- 1586 „ **George**, Sherley, Coventry, Solyhull, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Margery**, widow, Sherley Street, Solihull, Warwick 45 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bottrell**, Wylliam, esq., Aston Bottrell, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1598 **Bouchier**, Bourghcher, Henry, esq., of the Inner Temple, London 74 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Le Bouchier** *alias* **Pierrsson**, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois; Andwarpe; St. Catherine Creechurch, London 27 Sainberbe
- See also* **Bowcher**.
- Boucke**, *see* **Buck**.
- 1596 **Boughey**, Samuel, gent., Grendon, Warwick 66 Drake
- 1589 **Boughton**, Edwarde, esquier, Cawston, Warwick 90 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Edward**, esq., Plumsted, Kent 55 Kidd
- 1598 „ **John**, Girtford, par. of Sandy, Beds. 89 Lewyn

1593	Boughton , Marye, widow, Westham, Essex	87 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	100 Bolein
1596	„ William, esq., Little Lawforde, Newbold, Bylton, Dunchurche, Warwick	36 Drake
1600	„ William, yeoman, Over Pillarton, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1592	Bouldy , Robert, Nether Woodford, Wilts.	93 Harrington
1587	Boulniste , William, Knesworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	63 Spencer
	Boult , <i>see</i> Bolt .	
1594	Boulting , John, Easton, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Somerset	85 Dixy
1597	„ Boultinge, Thomas, husbandman, Theale, Wedmoore, Somerset	106 Cobham
	Boulton , <i>see</i> Bolton .	
1598	Bounde , Bownde, John, husbandman, Hynton St. Michaels (Hinton Admiral), Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1592	„ William, Glastenburye, Somerset	71 Harrington
	<i>See also</i> Bond .	
1591	Bourde , John, Blackforde, Wedmore, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
	Boureman , <i>see</i> Bowerman .	
1602	Bourne , Borne, Elizabeth, St. Dunston in the East, London ; Cuckston, Kent	52 Montague
1599	„ Francis, gent., Wriddington (Writhlington), Somerset	66 Kidd
1601	„ Fraunces (male), Sutton Saintleeres, buried in church of SS. Peter and Paule, Bathe, Bristowe, Somerset	30 Woodhall
1596	„ Gilberte, St. Andrewes Churche att Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1616.]	14 Drake
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and saulter of London, St. Dunston in the east, London	72 Leicester
1592	„ Borne, Henrie, cittizen and cordewiner of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old fishestrete, London ; St. Olaves, Southwark	40 Harrington
1598	„ Humfrey, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	68 Lewyn
1598	„ James, citizen and grocer of London. Died abroad. Born at Bubbingsworth, Essex	6 Lewyn
1587	„ Borne, John, Sandherst, Kent	4 Rutland
1595	„ Margaret, Bobingworthe, Essex	4 Scott
1590	„ Borne, Patricke, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave in Southwerke	86 Drury
1584	„ Boorne, Richard, Harnsey (Hornsey), Middx. Sentence 2	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, gent., Welles, Somerset	23 Dixy
1596	„ Borne, Richard, Lyneholt in par. Ambersley, Worcester	12 Drake
1585	„ Bowrne, Thomas, Wysheche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	32 Brudenell
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset	45 Drake
1602	„ William, citizen and barbo ^r surgion of London, St. Sepulchres, London Will with Sentence 31	Montague
1603	„ William, draper, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	79 Bolein
1583	Bover , Thomas, Brodwell, Essex	17 Butts
1587	Bovett , Henry, Winsham, Somerset	60 Spencer
1588	Bovingdon , Richarde, Penne, Bucks.	52 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, Penn, Bucks. Sentence 60	Leicester
1591	Bowars , Robert, Eastsmythfeilde, par. St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	Bowcher , George, Islington, Middx.	84 Bolein
1599	„ Bowchere, Cowper <i>alias</i> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19 Kidd
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Leonardes by Bowe ; St. Edmond in Lombardstreet ; Essex	87 Dixy
	<i>See also</i> Bouchier .	
1599	Bowde , John, drover, of Newport, Salop	82 Kidd
1595	„ Simon, alderman, Norwiche, Norfolk	35 Scott

1593	Bowden , John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	70 Nevell
1598	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, par. Bishops Nymet, Devon	25 Lewyn
1595	„ Phillippe, husbandman, Murnacote, par. Bishoppes Nymett, Devon	57 Scott
1590	„ Thomas—	Sentence 87 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Okeford, Stondley, Devon	38 Cobham
1598	Bowder , Frances, widow, Hampton upon Thames, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	12 Lewyn
1604	Bowdisson , Nicholas, merchaunt, born in Antwerp; St. George Botolph Lane, London	23 Harte
1601	Bowdle , Richard, Radforde Semelye, Warwick	47 Woodhall
1596	Bowdler , John, Shrewsbery, Salopp	14 Drake
1599	Bowell , William, Capell, Surrey	16 Kidd
1600	Bowen , Griffith, Berynarber, Devon	52 Wallopp
1598	„ James, yeoman, Vllinggick (Ullingswick), Hereford	50 Lewyn
1588	„ Thomas, Baudsey, Suffolk	15 Leicester
1599	Bower , Guye, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstanes in the East; Newent, Gloucester	60 Drury
1587	„ Robert, Tarant Hinton, Dorset	15 Rutland
1591	„ Robert, Lee, Essex	71 Sainberbe
1585	„ Samuell, citisen and clothworker of London	14 Windsor
1584	„ Bowar, William, Chester	53 Brudenell
1586	„ Wylliam, Alhallows Bredstreete, London	39 Windsor
1602	„ William, Wotton Underedge, Gloucester	52 Montague
1601	Bowerman , Boureman, Cath., Hemiock, Devon	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1589	„ Bowreman, Henry, Chard, Somerset	67 Leicester
1603	„ Bourman, Simon, citizen of London, St. Martin Owtwiche	99 Bolein
1590	„ Bowreman, William, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Sainberbe
1588	Bowes , Edward, gent., Archester, Northants.	31 Rutland
1598	„ Ralph, esq., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	47 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, gent., East Bargholte, Suffolk	99 Lewyn
1586	Bowkleye , Edward, chaundler, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	52 Windsor
1585	Bowland , Richard, gent., London, Ile of Shippie, Kent; Great Rattsborowe, Essex	24 Brudenell
1586	Bowle , Johan, widow, Odyham, Southants.; great Marlowe, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1584	„ Boole, John, par. Compton Epi, Somerset. [Another probate, 27 June, 1598, P.A.]	4 Brudenell
1593	„ <i>alias</i> Bulle , Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poulles church in London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	27 Nevell
1596	Bowler , Toy <i>alias</i> , Eleanor, city of Oxford	6 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Howse , Elizabeth.	
1598	„ John, yeoman, Ballinger, par. of Great Missenden, Bucks	8 Lewyn
1597	Bowles , Francis, merchant stranger, St. Helen, London	86 Cobham
	Bowlton , <i>see</i> Bolton .	
1603	Bowman , Zachary, Bowden Magna, Northants.	41 Bolein
1593	Bowmer , Richard, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey; Kent	23 Dixy
	Bownde , <i>see</i> Bounde .	
1594	Bowridge , John, Charde, Somerset	51 Dixy
1587	„ Thomas, Chard, Somerset	42 Spencer
1595	Bowring , Reignolde, Cockington, Kentsbeere, Devon	68 Scott
	Bowrne , <i>see</i> Bourne .	
1593	Bowser , Anthony, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Dunstans in the east in London	63 Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Pulchers in the West, London; Ries in Holdernes, Yorks., where I was borne	9 Spencer
1593	Bowstred , John, St. Botolphe at Aldersgate, London	81 Nevell
1595	Bowswell , John, gentlemann, Hartest, Suffolk; Essex	66 Scott

1599	Bowtell , Ellen, wydowe, Hadstock, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	17	Kidd
1592	„ Reginalde, Erlestolne, Essex ; West Wyckham, Cambs.	6	Nevell
1603	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	13	Bolein
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	80	Lewyn
1599	Bowyer , Francis, gent., Histonne, Cambridge	68	Kidd
1589	„ Henrye, esquier, Cockfeilde, Sussex	74	Leicester
1599	„ John, esq., Beare, Somerset	68	Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Beare, Somerset	Sentence	83 Kidd
1589	„ Raffe, esquyre, Botnesworth <i>alias</i> Bottesworth, Lincoln	Will with Sentence	15 Drury
1601	„ Richarde, Steple Morden, Cambs. ; Wethersfeild, Suffolk	71	Woodhall
1592	„ Bowier, Robert, Northe Morton, Berks.	35	Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, the Soke nere Winchester, St. Jones in Winchester ; London ; Portsmouth, Southants.	70	Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, esquire, Laythorne, Sussex. [Another probate 8 July, 1602.]	30	Scott
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Stenilowe, Meare (Maer), Staffs.	19	Cobham
1692	„ Bowier, Thomas, grocer, executor of Henrie Bowier, of London	51	Montague
1587	„ Walter, Dilewyne, Hereford	46	Spencer
1589	„ William, Abbington, Berks.	66	Leicester
1593	„ William, gent., Heathouse graunge, Sighford (Seighford), Stafford	4	Dixy
1603	„ William, Kinspsley, Stafford	39	Bolein
1593	Boxe , Phillipp, Witney, Oxford	40	Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less, London	95	Cobham
1600	„ Box, William, Hawkhurst, Kent	5	Walopp
1597	Boxsoule , John, Thursley, Surrey	107	Cobham
1604	Boyle , Anne, widowe, the Fryers nere the cittye of Hereford	7	Harte
1598	„ Boile, Barrow, Little St. Bartholomews, West Smithfield, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	17	Lewyn
1594	„ James, gent., cittie of Hereford	35	Dixy
1602	„ William, alderman, cittie of Hereford	2	Montague
1599	Boys , Agnes, daughter of Thomas Boys, esquire, sometime captain of Deal Castle, Kent	63	Kidd
1595	„ de Boys, Catherine, widowe of John de Boys the elder, St. Olave in Marke Lane, London	62	Scott
1596	„ de Boyes, Catherine, St. Olaves, London	Sentence	41 Drake
1600	„ Elizabeth, widow, Bedington, Surrey	68	Walopp
1596	„ Bois, Frauncis, wydow, Chartam, Kent	90	Drake
1597	„ Calthorpe <i>alias</i> , Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37	Cobham
1592	„ de Buys, John, brewer, Allhallowes the greate in Themestrete, St. Michaelles next Quenehithe, London	90	Harrington
1604	„ Boyse, John, died at sea	4	Harte
1593	„ Robert, the Quenes highnes Avenor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	88	Nevell
1596	„ Bois, William, esq., Chartam, Minster in Sheppye, Kent. [De bonis non grant, 31 Jan. 1598, P.A.] [Another grant 19 Feb. 1607.]	65	Drake
1600	Boyton , William, doctor in physick, Waborne (Weybourne), Norfolk	10	Walopp
1604	Brabande , Richard, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	27	Harte
1593	Braborne , Samuell, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martir, London ; East Grenewiche, Kent	72	Nevell
1603	„ Phillippe, cittizen of London, St. Botolph nr. Billingsgate	69	Bolein
1591	Brace , Humfrey, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	10	Harrington
1595	Bracebridge , John, gent., Bishampton, Worcester	34	Scott

1596	Brache , Jane, Elye, Cambs.	43 Drake
1598	Brackett , John, Henny Magna, Essex	36 Lewyn
1604	Brackleman , Alice, widowe of Nicholas Brackleman, All Hallows Barking, London	64 Harte
1603	Bradbent , William, Gravesend, Kent	98 Bolein
1598	Bradborne , Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Humfrey Bradborne, knight, Lea, Derby ; St. Swithin near London Stone, London	49, 50 Lewyn
1603	Bradbury , Bradburie, Anthonie, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	63 Bolein
1597	„ Henry , gent., Littlebury, Meesden, Sampforde, Brent, Claveringe, Essex ; Sterforde, Herts.	23 Cobham
1594	„ Bradburie , Thomas, the younger, Miltowe, Kent	70 Dixy
1604	„ Bradberye , Thomas, merchaunte, city of Exeter ; London	99 Harte
1592	„ Bradburie , William, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	87 Harrington
1601	Braddock , Hugh, litle Shrawarden, Salop	77 Woodhall
1595	Braddon , Roger, Westengmoth, Devon ; died at sea	43 Scott
1585	Bradford , Alice, Okeford, Devon	21 Brudenell
1585	„ James , Okeforde, Devon	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Balie , John, Stapleton, par. of Martocke, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Brodforde , John, Barmecey, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	88 Harte
1586	„ Nicholas , Preston and Sutton pointes, Dorset	8 Spencer
1602	„ Bradforde , Phillippe, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	6 Montague
1588	„ Richard , Huntington, par. Hollmer, Hereford	27 Rutland
1593	Bradgate , Robert, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, par. of St. Martin, Iremonger Lane ; Middleboroughe in Zealand, Yorks.	64 Nevell
1594	Bradish , John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Vedastes <i>alias</i> Fosters, London	31 Dixy
1598	Bradley , Alice, widow of Nicholas Bradley of Dedham, Essex	100 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne , widow, Quenington, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1591	„ John , the elder, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln	6 Sainberbe
1591	„ John , gent., doctor of phisicke, Louthe, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1598	„ John , gent., Sutton, Bedford	77 Lewyn
1585	„ Richard , citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurche hawe	20 Brudenell
1586	„ Bradeley , Roger, gent , Bradeley greene, Chester	4 Spencer
1603	„ Rowlande , citizin of London, St. Swithin in Candlewickestreet	53 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas , cytizen and brycklayer tyler, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas , gent., Sothernes, par. Newente, co. Gloucester	11 Drury
1597	„ William , yeoman, Bradley Green, Cheshire	72 Cobham
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Jacob , William, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1603	„ William , Woolverhampton, Stafford	97 Bolein
1593	Bradripp , Dorothy, Glaston, Somerset	39 Nevell
1589	Bradshall , William, Cricklade St. Maries, Wilts.	59 Leicester
1604	Bradshawe , Edward, Westham, Essex	49 Harte
1604	„ Elizabethhe , widow, Criplegate, London	26 Harte
1599	„ Jane , widow, Nooke, Oxford, wife of Henry Bradshawe, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Former husband, Wm. Mainwaringe	30 Kidd
1588	„ John , esquier, Presteigne, Radnor	49 Rutland
1588	„ Brodshowe , John, cittie of Bristoll	58 Rutland
1600	„ Bradshaw , Margery, widow of William Bradshaw, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	47 Wallopp
1589	„ Richarde , citizen and skyner of London, St. Michael at quearne in London. Renun. 14 April, 1591	89 Leicester
1587	„ Robert , Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	62 Spencer

- 1587 **Bradshawe**, Thomas, scholemaster of the Queenes gramer schole
within the colledge of Worcester, Hardwicke, Worcester.
[Another probate 30th April, 1593, P.A.] 55 Spencer
- 1592 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Giles without
Creplegate, London 70 Harrington
- 1603 „ Thomas, Creplegate, London 65 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, tailer, hie Holborne, Middx. 46 Harte
- 1598 „ Bradshaw, William, merchant tailor of London, St. Giles
without Creplegate, *nuncupative* 63 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bradwye**, Richarde, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Acon, London 48 Windsor
- 1588 **Bradye**, Henrye, Denver, Norfolk 4 Leicester
- 1594 „ Ralph, Fenne Ditton, Cambs. Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1590 „ Braddye, Richard, Burington, Somerset. [*De bonis non*
grant 15 May, 1599, P.A.] 59 Drury
- 1591 „ William, Ditton, Cambs. 26 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bragge**, Brage, Henry, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 24 Drake
- 1584 „ James, Stratforde, Suffolk 43 Watson
- 1591 „ Bragg, Johane, widdowe, Thornecombe, Devon 36 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Brag, John, Ellworthe, par. Hawkechurche, Dorset 51 Drury
- 1596 „ Brage, John, Hawkechurch, Dorset 74 Drake
- 1604 „ John, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Harte
- 1597 „ Bragge, Nicholas, yeoman, Stratford, Suff.; Bulmer,
Middleton, Henny magna, Henny parva, Twinsted,
Pedmarsh, Essex 78 Cobham
- 1601 „ Roger, gent., London, St. Brydes neare Fleetstreet,
St. Martyne, London; Gyng Mountney *alias*
Mountnesinge, Essex Sentence 1604, 78 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Roger, gent., St. Brides, Fleet street, London Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ William, Othery, Somerset 72 Scott
- 1598 „ William, gent., Thornecombe, Devon 30 Lewyn
- 1604 „ William, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex 20 Harte
- Braine**, *see* **Brayne**.
- 1601 **Brakenbury**, Richarde, esquier, Selbye, Durham, one of the
gentlemen usshers in ordinarye attendaunt uppon
her maiesties person 44 Woodhall
- 1600 **Bramble**, John, the elder, merchant of the town and county of
Poole, Dorset 54 Wallop
- 1598 **Brames**, Charles, Dover, Kent 31 Lewyn
- 1604 **Bramly**, Thomas, St. Stephen in Colman street, London 34 Harte
- 1590 **Brammage**, George, gent., Nether Swell, Gloucester 30 Drury
- 1594 **Bramon**, Richard, Denmeade, par. Hamildon, Southants. 33 Dixy
- 1602 **Brampton**, Thomas, Barton Regis, Gloucester 62 Montague
- 1584 **Brampton**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 44 Watson
- 1586 „ Jefery, gent., Oxned, Norfolk 4 Spencer
- 1591 „ Thomas, thelder, gent., Kenton, Suffolk; Norwich 62 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwarck, Surrey 1 Woodhall
- 1585 „ William, gent., Furnevalles Inne, Middx.; Northwalsham,
Norfolk Will with Sentence 12 Windsor
- 1590 **Branche**, Alice, St. Magnus the Martir, Bucklersbury, St. Martin
in the Vintry, London 45 Drury
- 1594 „ Branch, Hellen, dame, St. Mary Abchurch, London 31 Dixy
- 1588 „ Sir John, knight, St. Marye Abchurche, London; Garnishe
Hall, Essex 55 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Newehyed (new Hythe), par. of East Malling,
Kent 79 Cobham
- 1598 „ Braunche, John, East Malling, Kent 9 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Braunche, Robert, gent., Porkpoer or Parkepale, Dorset 47 Scott
- 1603 „ Braunche, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. 25 Bolein
- 1604 „ Braunch, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. Sentence 12 Harte
- 1587 „ Braunche, William, merchaunttaylor of London, St.
Magnus the Martyr, St. Mary Bow (de Archibus) 39 Spencer

1602	Branche, Braunche, William, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	24	Montague
1593	Brand, George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate	5	Dixy
1594	Branderd, John, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcester. [Another probate 7 Sep., 1605.]	64	Dixy
1600	Brandon, John, Blackwell, Worcester	6	Wallopp
1591	„ Roberte, cittizen and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste <i>alias</i> Foster; St. Nicholas Acon, London; St. George, Southwark. [Another probate 1 June, 1599.]	43	Sainberbe
1586	Branston, Thomas, Estbarfoulde, Suffolk	24	Windsor
1602	„ William, cittie of Lincoln	28	Montague
1594	Branthwayte, Richard, sergeant at the lawe, Paternoster Rowe, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	87	Dixy
1598	Brasbone, William, the elder, husbandman, Foxton, Cambs.	33	Lewyn
1583	Brasbrige, Rowland, gent., Chipingwicomb, Bucks. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 17 June, 1585, P.A.]	6	Butts
1600	Brasey, Edmund, gent., Alveley, Essex	67	Wallopp
1587	Brasyer, Brasyar, Edwarde, Mylson, Salop	38	Spencer
1597	„ Brasyr, John, the elder, yeoman, Chelsfeld, Kent	104	Cobham
1594	„ Margaret, Farnbroghe, widowe of Steven Brasyer of Chelsfield, Kent	57	Dixy
1592	„ Brasier, Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	60	Harrington
1604	Bratforde, Thomas, husbandman, Willesborrow, Kent	92	Harte
1600	Brather, William, Binbroke Gabryell, Lincoln	67	Wallopp
1591	Bratt, Robert, Middleton, Kent	26	Sainberbe
1601	Brattell, Richard, citizen and grocer of London; St. Ollives, Southwarke	42	Woodhall
1599	Braughton, Michael, yeoman, Hinckly, Leicester	79	Kidd
	Braunch, <i>see</i> Branch.		
1601	Brave, John, Latten, Wilts.	55	Woodhall
1590	Braybrooke, James, gent., Brighte Walton, Berks.	32	Drury
1591	Braye, John, Bearsted, Hinckelfell, Wittesham, Eastpeckham, Watringberye, Eastmallinge, Kent	55	Sainberbe
1594	„ Braie, <i>alias</i> Hall, Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79	Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete, London	54	Rutland
1590	Braylie, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Bartholomew, Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe
1594	„ Brayleighe, Wydlacke <i>alias</i> , John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy
1598	„ Brayleigh, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>alias</i> Brayleigh; Meed, par. of Filey (Filleigh), Devon	99	Lewyn
1601	„ Wydlake <i>alias</i> , Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall
1602	Brayne, Braine, Andrewe, Wansworth, Surrey	62	Montague
1599	„ John, gent., Newent, Gloucester	65	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Steele, par. of Prees, Salop	41	Wallopp
1604	„ Braine, Thomas, esq., Lyttledeane, Gloucester	53	Harte
1584	Breache, Thomas, yeoman, Stepney, Middx.	17	Watson
1600	Breadcake, Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex	53	Wallopp
1593	Breathe, Edwarde, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermarie; Yardley, Worcester	60	Nevell
1594	Bredstocke, Avice, widow, Witechampton, Dorset	52	Dixy
1596	„ Avicie, Dorsetshire	Sentence	41 Drake
1593	„ Bredstocke, William., gent., Wichampton, Dorset	54	Nevell
1592	Bredyman, Edithe, Tynggrave, Beds.	51	Harrington
1591	Brelforthe, Richard, senior, North Wynfeilde, Derby	80	Sainberbe
1600	Bremelcombe, John, yeoman, Upton Pyne, Devon		
	Will with Sentence	49	Wallop
1593	Bremell, Raphe, Kingsbury, Martocke, Somerset	35	Nevell

1599	Brend, Judith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brend, esquire, of West Moulsey, Surrey; St. George in Buttolph Lane, London	38 Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, esquire, West Moulsey, Surrey; St. Marie Acts, par. St. Andrewe undershafte, St. Marie Abchurch, St. Peter's hill, London	82 Woodhall
1599	„ Thomas, gent., West Moulsey, Surrey	35 Kidd
1587	Brendon, John, thelder, St. Danmacke, St. Ive, Kellenton, St. Mellon, Cornwall	23 Spencer
1604	Brent, Alleyn, of London, skynner, Christchurch, Newgate	100 Harte
1598	„ Brente, Anker, the elder, little Walforde, Warwick	66 Lewyn
1597	„ William, esquire, Admington, Gloucester. To be buried at Ilmyngton, Warwick	95 Cobham
1598	Brereton, Edward, esquire, Borrass, Denbigh	73 Lewyn
1599	„ Edward, gent., St. Mary Aldermanburie, London	26 Kidd
1583	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peters, St. Giles without Criplegate, London; towne of Henley wherein I was borne. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	33 Butts
1602	„ Breerton, Thomas, esquire, Yarde, par. St. James, neare Taunton, Somerset. [Another grant 20 May, 1622.]	22 Montague
1603	Bresland, John, Staplehurst, Kent	52 Bolein
1596	Bressie, Anne, St. Dionis Backechurche, London; Edmondton, Middx.; Hertford	76 Drake
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis, London	50 Harrington
1589	Breton, Robert, East Tilburie, Essex	71 Leicester
1597	„ Robert, Tecon, Northants.	39 Cobham
1591	„ Bretton, Susan, East Tilberye, Essex	Will with Sentence 17 Harrington
1599	Brett, Elizabeth, widow, Edelmeton <i>alias</i> Edmonton, Middlesex	76 Kidd
1589	„ John, esquier, Whitestaunton, Somerset	41 Leicester
1600	„ Nicholas, clerke, parson, Eastlavant, Sussex	64 Wallopp
1599	„ Randall, captain of foot, Keele, Stafford; lately living at Ostend, Netherlands. Died in Ireland	58 Kidd
1586	„ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam; Sussex	22 Windsor
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Alvelthlie (Alveley), Essex. To be buried at Dartford, Kent	52 Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas, esq., Serjeant Major. Died in Ireland	95 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fanchurch, cittye of London	81 Harte
1587	„ Warham, Leedes, Kent	Sentence 41 Spencer
1587	„ William, Colnewakes, Essex	11 Rutland
1594	Brewen, Henry, esquire, Puddletowne, Dorset; Southants.	30 Dixy
1594	„ Henry, Puddletowne, Dorset	Sentence 84 Dixy
1602	Brewer, Edward, Hurst Perpointe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ Jasper, Yarcombe, Devon	45 Bolein
1587	„ <i>More alias</i> , John, Chard, Somerset	8 Rutland
1588	„ John, Forthampton, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	„ John, Gussage Michael, Dorset	54 Montague
1585	„ Richard, Hawsted, Essex	39 Brudenell
1599	„ <i>Coxe alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	39 Kidd
1595	„ Robert, Timberscombe, Somerset	38 Scott
1592	Brewninge, Ellenor, Wymeringe, Southants.; nether haven, Wilts.	6 Nevell
1584	Browse, John, knight, lytle Wenham, Alborough, Ipswicke, Suffolk	9 Brudenell
1604	„ John, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks.	3 Harte
1599	„ William, esquire, Little Wenham, Suffolk	67 Kidd

1597	Brewster, John, Mildenhall, Suff.	39	Cobham
1596	„ Richard, gent., Newe Inn, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx.	69	Drake
	Brian, see Bryan.		
	Briant, see Bryant.		
1587	Brice, Thomas, yeoman, Shersfeld, Southants.	16	Spencer
1584	Brickell, John, thelder, Motcombe, Dorset	2	Brudenell
1595	„ Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgion of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	19	Scott
1592	Brickett, Grace, gentlewoman, Barley, Herts.	24	Nevell
1604	„ Johan, widdowe, newe Sarum, Wilts.	52	Harte
1592	„ Bricket, John, cottie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	81	Harrington
1599	„ William, innholder, Milton, Gravesend, Kent	77	Kidd
1604	Brickstock, Richarde, Croydon, Surrey	42	Harte
1596	Bridecake, Jn., Eastelbory, Orsted, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	59	Drake
1596	Bridge, Andrew, gent., Nymett Polland, Devon	14	Drake
1591	„ James, Hothfeilde, Kent ; Hunsdon, Herts.	2	Harrington
1591	„ James, Hothfeild, Kent	Sentence 18	Harrington
1588	„ John, Ramsey, Essex	20	Leicester
1588	„ Richard, St. Stevens in Colemanstreete, London ; Crouched Fryars, St. Albons in greate Woodstrete, London. [A codicil proved 1 Aug., 1588.]	28	Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, Shudycamps, Castlecamps, Cambs. ; Withersfield, Suffolk	12	Sainberbe
	<i>See also Brudge.</i>		
1588	Bridges, Edwarde, Bridgwater, Somerset	56	Rutland
1587	„ Henry, esquier, Tangley, Oxford ; Somerset	34	Spencer
1603	„ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London ; died at sea	96	Bolein
1592	„ Humphrey, gent., Raighley, Hadley, Lige, Maldon, Essex	55	Harrington
1593	„ Humfrey, esquire —	Sentence 8	Dixy
1598	„ Humfry, the elder, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	44	Lewyn
1587	„ James, Webley, Wellington, Hereford	73	Spencer
1595	„ Harcourte alias , Jane, dame —	Sentence 72	Scott
	„ Jane, <i>see Harcort</i> , Jane.		
1597	„ John, Nende, par. of Kingswood, Wilts. ; Wootton Vnderedge, Glouc.	Confirmed 18 Feb., 1597, 31	Cobham
1598	„ John, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	10	Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas, gent., West Hanningfeild, Essex	95	Cobham
1599	Bridgewater, Henry, gent., Burfield, Berks.	74	Kidd
1588	„ Richarde, D.C.L., Chauncelor of the dioc. of Elie. Buried in the Chappell of Kings Colledge, Cambridge	28	Rutland
1596	„ Bridgwaters, Richard, yeoman, Wigmore, Hereford	74	Drake
1604	Bridon, Ambros, glover, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	76	Harte
1603	Briers, Roger, city of Bristoll	Will and Sentence 12	Bolein
1595	Brigden, Brygden, Richard, Ewharste, Sussex	10	Scott
1598	Briggs, Brigg, George, gent., Letheringsett, Norfolk	29	Lewyn
1598	„ George, Netheringsett, Norfolk	Sentence 91	Lewyn
1584	„ Brigge, Richarde, London ; olde towne Yorks, Wadesworthe, Yorks.	7	Watson
1601	„ Rowlande, Greyes Inne, Middx. ; Weathersfeild, Essex. Died within the province of York	42	Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Aldboroughe, Suffolk	62	Dixy
1593	„ William, Royston, Herts.	33	Nevell
1587	Bright, Brighte, Henry, Westthorocke (West Thurrock), Essex	12	Rutland
1586	„ Brighte, John, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	43	Windsor
1590	„ John, clerke, parson of Wolbedinge and Ipinge, Sussex	66	Drury
1593	„ Brighte, John, thelder, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	63	Nevell
1593	„ Brighte, John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Magnus, London	69	Nevell

1594	Bright , Brighte, John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	Sentence 40 Dixy
1593	„ Brighte, Mabill, St. Martin Owtwich, London; Ware, Herts.	86 Nevell
1600	„ Margaret, widow, St. Martin Orgar, London	16 Wallopp
1591	„ Ralfe, citizen and ironmonger of London; South Essex	Welde, 69 Sainberbe
1588	„ Brighte, Salomon, cittizen and habberdassher of London, par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes	47 Rutland
1587	„ Brighte, Thomas, the elder, Buryesaincte Edmond, Suffolk; Norfolk	53 Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 92 Kidd
1604	„ Brighte, Thomas, scrivener, St. Mildreds in Bread Street, London	17 Harte
1585	„ William, the Myntowne, Salop	23 Brudenell
1588	Brimsdon , John, Wotton, Surrey; city of Bristol	41 Rutland
1601	„ Brymsdon, Walter, Tyverton, Devon	16 Woodhall
1597	Brimsted , John, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex	71 Cobham
1591	Brimston , Edmund, Moulton in the parties of Holland, Lincoln.	
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 24 Sept., 1604, P.A.]	50 Sainberbe
1590	Briscowe , Briscoo, Edward, thelder, Aldenham, Herts.	56 Drury
1595	„ Guy, clerke, Sundriche, Kent; Crostananby, Cumberland	20 Scott
1588	„ Brisco, John, Aldenham, Herts.	59 Rutland
1604	„ Briscoe, Reginolde, Lancashire; St. Sepulchre, London	94 Harte
1600	„ Briscoe, Richard, clerk, vicar of Hinckley, Leicester	36 Wallopp
1592	„ Briscoe, Robert, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	81 Harrington
1595	„ William, Bradley, Worcester	56 Scott
1590	Brise , Nicholas, clerke, West Lenne, Norfolk	48 Drury
1598	Briskyn , Jane, spinster, Wandsworth, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1596	Bristowe , Alice, Bradleye, Worcester	47 Drake
1591	„ Anthonie, Ludington, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	43 Sainberbe
1603	„ Elizabeth, Warmister, Wilts.	36 Bolein
1591	„ James, gent., St. Giles in the feildes, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Cranley, Surrey	23 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, thelder, esquier, Laurence Ayott, Herts.	20 Watson
1599	„ Bristowe, William, Westhampstead, Hertford, <i>nunc.</i>	38 Kidd
1600	„ Bristo, William, Wiggshall, Sainte Germans, Norfolk	41 Wallopp
1603	Britche , William, St. Lawrence pountney, London	67 Bolein
1604	Britteridge , Leonard, gent., Iver, Bucks.	100 Harte
1591	Britton , Britten, <i>Britan alias</i> , Adam, St. Faithe, cittie of London	
		73 Sainberbe
1591	„ Brittainye, Clement, Uppingham, Rutland	84 Sainberbe
1593	„ George, Loweastafe, Suffolk	63 Nevell
1590	„ Henry, counter in Woodstreete, London; city of Bristol	51 Drury
1587	„ Bryton, John, gent., Kelveston, Somerset	34 Spencer
1589	Brixy , Lowyse, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate, London; borne in the towne of Lille in Flanders; widow of Jacques Ssyn	85 Leicester
1600	Broad , Brode, Edmund, gent., Dunclent (? Clent), Worcester	
		25 Wallopp
1591	„ Broode, Giles, Rusper, Sussex	9 Harrington
1584	„ Brode, John, March, Yle of Elie, Cambs.	34 Watson
1598	„ Broad, Phillipp, yeoman, Garsdon, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1590	„ Broade, William, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Ethelbroughes in Bishoppsgatestrete	24 Drury
1591	Broadbottom , Brodebottom, James, St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London; St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	64 Sainberbe
1603	Broadbridge , Brodbridge, Robert, thelder, Guilforde, Surrey	5 Bolein
1589	Broadgate , Brodgate, Richarde, citizen and skinner of London, Iremonger Lane, London	95 Leicester
1603	„ Richard, lyttell Peatlinge, Leicester	37 Bolein

1591	Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Gilbert, Credyton, Devon	16 Harrington
1597	Broadway, Brodway, Butcher <i>alias</i> , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81 Cobham
1600	„ Brodwaye, Butcher <i>alias</i> , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31 Wallopp
1590	Brobbins, George, the mere, par. Envelde, Stafford	62 Drury
1587	Brock, Richard, Okehampton, Exbourne, Jacobstowe, Inwardleigh, Devon	16 Spencer
1585	„ Brocke, Robert, husbandman, Kyere-wiard, Worcester	25 Brudenell
1592	Brockbancke, John, Alforde, Partney, Spillesby, Lincoln; Wyndermore, Westmorland	3 Nevell
1591	„ Brockebancke, Thomas, Braunsbie, par. Stowe, Lincoln	45 Sainberbe
1595	Brockdon, Roger, towne of Kingesbridge, Devon	32 Scott
1584	Brockett, Edward, esquier, Letchworthe, Herts.	33 Watson
1598	„ Sir John, knight, Brockett Hall, par. of Hatfield, Hertford	78, 79 Lewyn
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Whethampsted, Herts.	18 Brudenell
1601	Brocklehurst, John, Shawesteele, par. Hope, Derby	12 Woodhall
1599	„ Brokelhurst, William, Slatt Milne, par. of Cropredy, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	74 Kidd
1593	Brocklesbie, Edwarde, esquire, Heckington, Hempeswell, Lincoln; Notts.	80 Nevell
1603	Brockman, Broeckman, Jasper, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	82 Bolein
1592	Brockton, George, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	36 Harrington
1588	Brockway, William, Donhead St. Marye, Wilts.	38 Rutland
1593	Brockwell, George, Culmestocke, Devon	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 26 Dixy
1595	„ George, Colmstocke, Devon	Sentence 8 Scott
1589	„ Brockewell, Thomas, the younger, Harisham, Kent	Sentence 1 June, 1590, 1 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Harritsham, Kent	Sentence 47 Drury
	Brode, <i>see</i> Broad.	
	Brodebottom, <i>see</i> Broadbottom.	
1595	Broderwicke, Margaret, Langford, Berks.	50 Scott
	Brodford, <i>see</i> Bradford.	
	Brodshowe, <i>see</i> Bradshaw.	
	Brodway, <i>see</i> Broadway.	
1584	Broking, Margaret, Tottones, Devon	15 Brudenell
1590	Bromall, Otywell, Offerton, Chester; Frithe, Derby	45 Drury
1602	Brombye, George, Cleatham, Lincoln	40 Montague
1594	„ Brombie, Henry, Staynton, Waddingham, Lincoln	38 Dixy
1588	„ Brombie, Thomas, the younger, Cletam, Messingham, Lincoln	9 Leicester
1601	Brome, Jone, widdowe, St. Michell in the Quearne, London	58 Woodhall
1591	„ Browne <i>alias</i> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripigate	19 Harrington
1595	„ William, Ewythington, Hereford	64 Scott
1588	Bromedge, Thomas, gent., Brilley, Hereford	6 Leicester
1585	Bromfield, Bromefeild, James, St. Nicholas, Guldeforde, Surrey	46 Brudenell
1601	„ Broomefeild, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	88 Woodhall
1597	„ Bromfylde, Katheryne, St. Martyns neare Chayringe Crosse, Middx.	2 Cobham
1597	Bromham, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	Bromley, Richarde, cityy of London, Christs Church, Newgate	17 Bolein
1587	„ Sir Thomas, knighte, Lorde Chauncellor of England, Rodd Castell, Salop	18 Spencer
1602	„ William, the furde, par. Dodderhill, Droytwiche, Worcester	47 Montague

1594	Bromson , William, St. Bennet nere Paules wharfe, London	Will with Sentence 70 Dixy
1584	Bromwich , Bromyche, Henry [Humphrey in P.A.], Churchlawford, Warwick	1 Watson
1591	„ Bromwiche , John, clerke p̄son of Rouselenche, Worcester ; Cowley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ John , gent., Bromesborowe, Gloucester	19 Harrington
1598	„ Bromewitche , Katherine, Lulham, par. of Madeley, Hereford	96 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard , gent., Bretton, Wilts.	33 Wallopp
1586	„ Thomas , gent., Backshawe, par. Madeley, Hereford	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
1600	Bronde , William, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Wallopp
1600	Broninge , John, Christchurch, London	9 Wallopp
	Broode , <i>see</i> Broad .	
1591	Brookbank , Brookebancke, John, citizen and armorer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London ; Windandermare, Westm ^r land	74 Sainberbe
1600	Brooke , Alexander, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	71 Wallopp
1601	„ Anne , widowe, Marnehull, Dorset	88 Woodhall
1604	„ Anne , widdow, St. Marye Stayninges, London	19 Harte
1601	„ Christian , wydowe, Sherborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1559	„ Brooke , Sir David, knight, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Jan., 1592, P.A.]	Will regd. 10 Mellershe
1590	„ Edithe , Cheder, Somerset	18 Sainberbe
1589	„ Elizabeth , gentlewoman, Wilts.	43 Leicester
1599	„ Elizabeth , widow, Whitchurch, Hants.	55 Kidd
1599	„ Elizabeth , widow, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	65 Kidd
1601	„ George , esquier, Belsteede, Suffolk	24 Woodhall
1595	„ Henrie , mercer, London ; Lewsham, Surrey	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1587	„ Hughe , esquier, longe Aston, Bristol, Somerset	21 Spencer
1586	„ Humphry , notarie publicke, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Gateforth, Yorks.	24 Windsor
1598	„ Jeffray , yeoman, Dodershull, Bucks.	21 Lewyn
1591	„ Brouk , James, Allhallows in the Wall, London ; burgess of Armentures uppon the river of Lyse	64 Sainberbe
1584	„ John , citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Leonard nighe eastcheape ; Childerdiche, Essex	18 Watson
1591	„ Browke , John, Marnhull, Dorset	3 Harrington
1592	„ John , gent., Bransnape, par. Cuckfeilde, Sussex	82 Harrington
1593	„ John , Walden, Essex	86 Nevell
1594	„ <i>alias</i> Cobham , John, esquire, Newington, Kent ; Hawsted, Suffolk	62 Dixy
1599	„ Brook , John, husbandman, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Kidd
1599	„ John , esquire, Madeley, Salop	13 Kidd
1603	„ John , citizen of London, St. Alphage	89 Bolein
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Buttstone , Matthewe, Rill, par. Ufecolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1599	„ Maximilian , Sutton-at-Hone, Kent	63 Kidd
1594	„ Nicholas , esquire, Waltham hollye Crosse, Essex ; Norfolk ; Herts.	27 Dixy
1594	„ Richard , gent., Whitchurch, Knoll, Chalgrowe, Freflocke, Southants.	43 Dixy
1594	„ Broke , Richard, gent., Bobington, Stafford	78 Dixy
1596	„ Richard , St. Mary Aldermarye, London	18 Drake
1597	„ Richard , yeoman, Clifford, Hereford	56 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde , merchaunttailor of London, St. Dionise Backchurch	81 Bolein
1588	„ Robert , Washebrooke, Suffolk	31 Leicester

1596	Brooke , Robert, Milton nexte Gravesende, Borden Gravesende, Kent	65 Drake
1601	„ Roberte, citizen and Alderman of London, St. Marie Woolechurche in London; Aspall, Norton, Suffolk; Popler Marshe, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1587	„ Roger, Asshellworthe, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gent., London; Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire	13 Kidd
1589	„ Roger, gent., diocese of Norwich	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Roger, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	105 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	4 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Stephen, Colmanstrete	15 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, thelder, Dreycott, par. Chedder, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Milton next Gravesend, Kent. [Com. issued 15 April, 1606.]	46 Nevell
1589	„ Walter, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1583	„ William, Brightelmstone, Sussex	Will with Sentence
		17 Butts
1585	„ William, Norkell, par. Norwood, Midd.	38 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Est Knoyell, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1597	„ William, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	5 Cobham
1597	„ William, Lord Cobham , Brookes farme, Sussex; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent	45 Cobham
1597	„ Sir William, Newington, Kent	110 Cobham
1599	„ Brook, William, gent., Boxted, Essex	48 Kidd
1590	Brooker , Anthony, Brasted, Kent	57 Drury
1604	Brookes , Agnes, widdowe, Beconsfield, Bucks.	72 Harte
1587	„ Brokes, John, Madley, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	26 Spencer
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Todenham, Glouc.	50 Wallopp
1594	„ Michael, towne of Northampton, Kingesthorpe, Northants. [Coms. issued 2 Dec. 1596, and 4 Feb. 1604.]	44 Dixy
1596	„ Michael, town of Northampton	Sentence 88 Drake
1597	„ Brookes, Michael, Northampton	109 Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Ascote, par. Whichforde, Brayles, Warwick; Chippin Norton, Oxford	89 Nevell
1603	„ Sybell, East Grenewiche, Kent	92 Bolein
1590	„ Simon, baker, Tocester, Northants.	51 Drury
1594	„ William, Yardley, Worcester	34 Dixy
1596	„ William, Northend, par. Greate Dasset, Warwick	10 Drake
1600	„ Brooks, William, butcher, Christchurch Newgate, London	16 Wallopp
1593	Brookman , Brookeman, Edmonde, joyner, St. James at Garlike hithe, London	80 Nevell
1594	„ Brookeman, Edmund, city of London	Sentence 83 Dixy
1593	„ Brokeman, William, joyner, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	68 Nevell
1602	Broome , Joan, St. Michael in the Querne, London	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	„ John, yremonger, St. Michael Cornhill, London	71 Bolein
1590	„ Katherine, Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1598	Broughe , Robert, yeoman, Bromethurst, par. Leeke, Stafford	46 Lewyn
1595	„ Thomas, Yeavsley, Sherley, Derby	17 Scott
1591	Broughton , Charles, of co. Lincoln; Camp before Roane (Rouen). Died in France	2 Harrington
1592	„ Edwarde, esq., Longdon, Stafford; Churchover, Warwick	10 Nevell
1602	„ Edward, gent., Lincolns Inne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, Middx.	31 Montague
1585	„ John, Henley, par. Bitterley, Staunton Lacy, Salop	21 Brudenell

1585	Broughton, Mary, Watford, par. Standon, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1603	„ Valentyne, Alderman of Gloucester	52	Bolein
1568	Brouncker, Henry, Erlestocke, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 15	Babington
1596	„ William, knight, Erlestocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 17 June, 1611.]	70	Drake
1585	Browne, Alice, widow, St. Benedict ffynck, London	39	Brudenell
1590	„ Anne, Lambithe Marshe, Surrey ; Buckholt, Kent	26	Drury
1590	„ Anthonie, esq., Tolthorpe, Rutland ; Stanforde, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Bridgett, widow, Pillesdon, Burstoke, Dorset ; Bristowe, Somerset	34	Drake
1596	„ Brute, esq., Langtree, Devon. (In 2 parts.)	92	Drake
1598	„ Brute, esquire, Brownes, par. of Langtree, Devon, with tenor of the same	84	Lewyn
1587	„ Charles, gent., Spalding in Holland, Lincoln	30	Spencer
1587	„ Christyne, widow, Yerdon, par. Loders, Dorset	16	Rutland
1589	„ [Broome in P.A.], Sir Christopher, knight, Hatton, Oxford	65	Leicester
1597	„ Christopher, Ingston, par. Busshopps Frome, Hereford	27	Cobham
1588	„ Cicele, widow, St. Clement Danes parishe in the strand, London ; Childre, Berks. ; Swinbrooke, Oxford	Sentence 22 April, 1589, 10	Leicester
1603	„ Weyre <i>alias</i> , Clement, Great Polton, par. Mildenhams, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1604	„ Denys, yeoman, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	75	Harte
1584	„ Edwarde, Stoke-uppon-Tearne, Salop	7	Watson
1588	„ Edwarde, Buckland, Herts ; Crick, Northants.	59	Rutland
1588	„ Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	5	Leicester
1589	„ Edward, and Cecilie Browne, his relict—	Sentence 42	Leicester
1598	„ Edward, of London, par. of St. Alban in Woodstrete, one of the sons of John Browne, esquire, of London. Lands in Essex	95	Lewyn
1599	„ Edward, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 14	Kidd
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, city of Gloucester	96	Lewyn
1598	„ Francis, city of Gloucester	84	Lewyn
1599	„ Francis, city of Gloucester		
1596	„ George, Beston nexte the Sea, Norfolk	11	Drake
1601	„ Ladye Hellen, widdowe of Sir Thomas Browne, kt., Bechworth Castell, Surrey	61	Woodhall
1559	„ Browne, Henry, esquire, par. of St. Helens in Bishops- gate, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9	Mellerse
1593	„ Henry, citye of Gloucester ; Over Arley, Stafford	48	Nevell
1595	„ Henry, marryner, Lymehowse, par. Stepney, Middx.	22	Scott
1597	„ Henry, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	2	Cobham
1592	„ Humfrey, gent., Pritwell, Essex	78	Harrington
	„ Isabell, <i>see</i> Witherston, Isabell.		
1595	„ James, St. Andrewes, cittie of Canterburie, Kent	61	Scott
1597	„ James, St. Andrewes, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 17	Cobham
1600	„ James, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 49	Walopp
1590	„ Johan, widdowe, par. St. Nicholas, Hertford, Herts.	57	Drury
1591	„ Joane, Morefeildes, West Smithfeilde in London ; Orset, Essex	24	Sainberbe
1596	„ Joan, widow, Westham, Essex	38	Drake
1585	„ John, esquier, Frampton, Dorchester, Charmister, Crockway, Dorset	21	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	56	Spencer
1590	„ John, Liddington, Rutland	73	Drury
1590	„ John, Lyttell Nesse, par. Baschurche, Salop	84	Drury

1591	Browne, John, gent., Spexall, Ubbeston, Suffolk ; Essex	67	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Chichester, Berstead, Aldwicke, par. Pagham, Sussex	86	Harrington
1593	„ John, one of the aldermen of the citye of Gloucester, par. Grace Lane, Gloucester	67	Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Wonersh, Surrey	39	Dixy
1594	„ John [Job in P.A.], Cottred, Herts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ John, Wonershe, Surrey	Sentence	83 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, barbor surgeon, St. Savyor in Sowthwarke	84	Dixy
1595	„ John, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristowe	71	Scott
1596	„ John, gent., Horton Kirkeby, Kent	38	Drake
1596	„ John, gent., Speckshall, Suff. ; St. Mary Hill, London	81	Drake
1597	„ John, Westelburie, Thaxsted, Essex	5	Cobham
1597	„ John, Horton Kirbie, Kent	Will and Sentence	53 Cobham
1597	„ John, vintner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75	Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Orsett, Essex ; “Swanne” in Cheapside, London	104	Cobham
1598	„ John, draper, St. Alkmound, Shrewsbury, Salop	4	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Woodstock park, Oxon.	21	Lewyn
1598	„ John, the elder, weaver, Brodforde, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1599	„ John, gent., Allesleye, Warwick. Lands in cos. Gloucester and Worcester	62	Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Edmaston (Idmiston), Wilts.	71	Kidd
1600	„ John, tucker, Falfield, Glouc.	12	Wallopp
1601	„ John, Loders, Dorset	47	Woodhall
1601	„ Stamford <i>alias</i> , John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex	63	Woodhall
1602	„ John, M.A., vicar of Dartford, Kent	19	Montague
1602	„ John, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	24	Montague
1599	„ Katherine, Letherhed, Surrey	19	Kidd
1588	„ Margaret, one of the daughters of William Browne, esquier, of Colchester, Essex ; litle St. Bartholomewes in Smithfield nere London	19	Rutland
1598	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Browne, Milton, Essex	7	Lewyn
1587	„ Nicholas, Wridesforde, Frampton, Dorchester, Dorset Will with Sentence	22	Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, Spandeford (? Spanby), Burton, Lincoln	14	Rutland
1589	„ Nicholas, Rederiff, Surrey	64	Leicester
1591	„ Nicholas, Lustocke, par. North Curie, Somerset	70	Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>alias</i> Brome, Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Criplgate, London	19	Harrington
1602	„ Olyver, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	54	Montague
1604	„ Paule, Orpington, Kent	42	Harte
1584	„ Richard, Brightlingsye, Essex	37	Butts
1588	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	26	Rutland
1589	„ Richarde, Loder, Dorset	73	Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Nicholas Ollaffe, Bredstrete, London	85	Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1598	„ Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1602	„ Richarde, litle Nesse, Riton, Baschurche, Salop	47	Montague
1592	„ <i>alias</i> Weare, Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59	Harrington
1592	„ Robert, Prescott, par. Collumstocke, Devon	83	Harrington
1595	„ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex	69	Scott
1597	„ Robert, clothdyer, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	73	Cobham
1602	„ Roger, parson of Farnan Royall, Bucks.	65	Montague
1594	„ Silvester, St. Decumans, Somerset	51	Dixy
1587	„ Thobiase, husbandman, Yondouer, par. Lodres, Dorset	35	Spencer
1586	„ Thomas, Wesson Underwoode, Bucks.	5	Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, one of her maiesties yeomen of her chamber in ordinarie ; Brindill, Lancashire	86	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, gent., broade Chalke, Wilts.	9	Nevell

1594	Browne , Thomas, Linche in the Ile of Purbecke, Dorset	68 Dixy
1597	„ Thos., Cliffe, Kent	14 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Limehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	69 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, taylor, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	12 Kidd
1599	„ Weare alias , Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Cheshunt, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1589	„ Sir Valentine, knighte, Hogsdon, Middx. ; Tilney, Eslington in Marsheland, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumb. ; Herts.	35 Leicester
1595	„ Walter, esquire, Dorking, Surrey ; Offham, Kent	75 Scott
1585	„ Weare alias , William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Ilmister, Somerset	54 Drury
1592	„ William, Lutton, par. of Sutton, Lincoln	67 Harrington
1598	„ William, merchant, the younger, Plymouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1601	„ William, St. James in the Suburbs of the cittie of Bristoll ; Woolleston, Bruckinge, Gloucester	53 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Silchester, Surrey	10 Montague
1602	„ William, cittizen and Fyshmonger of London ; at Sea in Shippe “ Archanngelel ”	47 Montague
1603	„ William, Arpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1604	„ William, knight of the Bath, Walkot, Northants.	44 Harte
1594	„ Winefride, Carewe, Pembroke ; Walton, Suffolk	73 Dixy
1597	Brownebill , John, Stepulton, Shropshire	115 Cobham
1594	Brownell , Humfrey, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx. ; Mapperley, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	„ Johane, widowe, St. Michaell in the cittie of Coventree, Warwick	24 Drury
1602	Brownelowe , John, Newnham, Salop	71 Montague
1596	Browninge , James, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	76 Drake
1595	„ Richard, Cawley, Gloucester	10 Scott
1590	Brownles , Peter, Eagleston, Durham ; Hackney, Middx.	32 Drury
1603	Brownley , Leonard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the West	93 Bolein
1586	Brownrigge , Elizabeth, Willisham, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1586	„ Brownryg, John, Wyllinsham, Suffolk	24 Windsor
1592	„ Brownrig, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	1 Nevell
1595	„ Brownerigge, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, co. Oxford	63 Scott
1595	Brownsmithe , John, thelder, Byldeston, Suffolk	16 Scott
1597	Broxholme , Mathewe, Scamelsbee, Ludford, Lincoln Asterbe, Lincs.	55 Cobham
1591	„ Broxolme, Thomas, esquire, cittie of Lincoln	31 Sainberbe
1599	„ Broxolme, Thomas, gent., Yathroppe, par. of Corringham, co. Lincoln	98 Kidd
1592	Broye , William, Cannon Frome, Hereford	4 Nevell
1584	Brudenell , Edmonde, knight, Deene, Northants.	1 Brudenell
1590	„ Brudnell, Edmunde, esquire, Staunton Wivell, Leicester	79 Drury
1592	„ Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 48 Harrington
1589	„ Brudnell, Sibell, widow, Stoke Maundevile, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1549	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Dene, Northants. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 35 Popplewell
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Deene, Owndell, Brigstock, Clopthorne, Northants.	67 Spencer
1587	Brudge , George, Bisley, Gloucester	63 Spencer
1587	„ John, Gregorystoke, Somerset	43 Spencer
	<i>See also Bridge.</i>	
1593	Brughe , William, gent., Owersbie, Lincoln	79 Nevell
1602	Brumfylde , Dorothe, Burton lattimer, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	Brune , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury	19 Scott

1602	Brunskell, Robert, citizen and vintener of London, St. Marie at hill, London	24 Montague
1596	Bruse, Gyles, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	24 Drake
1592	Bruskett, Sebastian, St. Sithes Lane, par. of St. Benet Sherehogge, London	63 Harrington
1592	Bruster, John, towne of Rie, Sussex; Easenden, Herts.	45 Harrington
1598	„ John, yeoman, Esendon, Herts.	69 Lewyn
1598	„ Margery, widow of John Bruster, Essingdon, Herts.	85 Lewyn
1594	Bruton, Agnes, widow, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 53 Dixy
1590	de Bruyne, John, Stenewerk; Sandwiche, Kent. [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1595.]	83 Drury
1590	Bryan, Brian, Henrie, Easte greenesteade, Sussex	Will with sentence 8 Sainberbe
1603	„ Joane, St. Dunstans in the West, London	75 Bolein
1594	„ John, cittye of London	30 Dixy
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Scrofton, John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Cogges, Oxford. [Admon. during minority, 17 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., cittye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	60 Woodhall
1573	„ William, Leverington, Cambs. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	Will regd. 1 Martin
1593	„ Brian, William, Southokenden, Essex	48 Nevell
1598	„ William, victualler, Brianston, Dorset	21 Lewyn
1587	Bryant, Briant, John, thelder, Timberscombe, Somerset	73 Spencer
1590	„ Briante, Robert, Broadwinsor, Dorset	38 Drury
1597	Bryna, Frauncys, doctor in physic, Exeter, Devon	73 Cobham
1603	Brynde, Owen, Wainborough, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1594	Bryne, Robert, Rodypoole, Dorset	42 Dixy
1600	Bubbe, Thomas, joiner, Gloucester	75 Wallopp
1597	Bucher, John, Morville, Bridgnorth, Sallopp	Cobham
1587	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Ludesdoune, Kent	67 Spencer
1589	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	Sentence 50 Leicester
1588	„ <i>alias</i> Sherrye, Robert, Ryme, Dorset; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1604	Buck, Daniell, scrivener, St. Olaves in Southwarck, Surrey	20 Harte
1603	„ Henry, Kellvedon, Essex	109 Bolein
1593	„ Bucke, John, Byburye, Gloucester; Devon	14 Nevell
1593	„ John, gent., Ugley, Berdon, Essex; Bollington, Cheshire	38 Nevell
1594	„ Bucke, John—	Sentence 88 Dixy
1596	„ Bucke, John, Hambecke <i>alias</i> Hambie, <i>alias</i> Hanbeck Grange, Lenton, Osborneby, Lincs.	92 Drake
1602	„ John, Fleet in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	38 Montague
1600	„ Bucke, Mathew, citizen and innholder of London	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1587	„ Richard, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Bucke, Steven, Louthe, Sommercots, Lincoln	76 Drury
1590	„ Boucke, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Maryes, Lymericke, Ireland	52 Drury
1594	„ Bucke, Thomas, St. Buttolpehes without Bishoppsgate, London	65 Dixy
1600	Buckberd, Anne, par. of St. Peter in the Tower of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	73 Wallopp
1588	Buckburie, Robert, yeoman, Billingboroughe, Lincoln	19 Leicester
1596	Buckell, Richard, Uckenton, par. Elmestone, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1595	Buckenham, William, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Sentence last session of Trinity term 1595, 35 Scott
1595	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1590	Buckerydge, John, Basselden, Berks.	41 Drury
1592	Buckfolde, Stephen, gent., Easteshire (? Esher), Mortlacke, Surrey; Lentonfaire, Notts.	46 Harrington
1587	Buckherst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Buckinge, Robert, merchaunt, Bridgewater, Somerset	77 Harte

1600	Buckingham , John, Charles, North Molton, Devon	10 Wallopp
1593	„ Roger, Twiching, Devon	58 Nevell
1590	„ William, Ore, Somerset	68 Drury
1603	Bucklande <i>alias</i> Hutchens , Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon.	36 Bolein
1575	„ Buckland, Richard, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Sept., 1599, P.A.]	
		Will reg. 33 Pickering
1600	„ Buckland, Walter, esquire, Standlinche, Wilts.	1 Wallopp
1593	„ William, Sunburie, Middx.	32 Nevell
1594	Buckle , Cuthberte, knighte, Lorde Mayor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London; Bourghe under Staynmore, Westmorland, where I was borne; St. Poulchres, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, Markelane, London; Durham; Micham, Surrey	55 Dixy
1594	„ Elizabeth, dame, widow of Sir Cuthbert Buckle, knight, late Lord Maior of London; St. Marie at Hill, London	67 Dixy
1584	Buckley , Arthure, Oldburye, Warwick	14 Watson
1589	„ Edwarde, St. Stephen in Walbrok, Bucklersburie, London	97 Leicester
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Yate , John, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	28 Drury
1593	„ Sara, Towne of Stafford; St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	56 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman street	79 Bolein
1597	„ William, yeoman, Warwick	47 Cobham
1599	Bucknam , Edward, gent., Stapenhill, Derby	19 Kidd
1592	Buckworthe , Richarde, esquier, Wisbich, Ile of Elie, Cambs.; Lincoln	39 Harrington
1596	Buddon , Richard, Knighton, par. Canforde, Dorset	88 Drake
1604	„ Richard, husbandman, Damerham South, Wilts.	39 Harte
1584	Budocusside , Frances, widdowe, Tower of London	1 Watson
1593	Bufken , James, merchant stranger, St. Katherine Creetchurche, London	36 Nevell
1593	„ Gemar <i>alias</i> , Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widdowe of James Bufkin, merchant straunger	58 Nevell
1591	Bugberd , Richard, Harrowe welde, par. Harrowe, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1598	„ Bugberde, Roger, yeoman, Harrow, Middlesex	53, 54 Lewyn
1591	Buggan , Walter, Tottnes, Devon	35 Sainberbe
1597	Buggans , Richard, yeoman, Messingham, Lincoln	107 Cobham
1587	Bugge , William, Barking, Nedeham, Dormisdon, Suffolk; Cambs.	32 Spencer
1601	Buggins , Thomas, gent., Weston underwood, Ravenston, Bucks.	
		10 Woodhall
1585	Bulbeck , Francis, esquier, Clevedon, Somerset	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Bulbecke, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	19 Rutland
1594	Bulenger , Gyles, St. Anne, Blackfryers, London	69 Dixy
1602	Bulkley , Bulckley, Nathaniell, St. Michael, Bassinghall, London	82 Montague
1602	„ Raphe, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx.; St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Chester	16 Montague
1584	„ William, Burgat, Hants.	Sentence 45 Watson
1598	„ William, gent., Boulder (Boldre), Hampshire	50 Lewyn
1595	Bull , Geffrey, Counthorpe, par. Castlebitham, co. Lincoln. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1595.]	48 Scott
1596	„ George, Debtforde, Kent	61 Drake
1601	„ Hellen, St. Dunstones in the West in Fleete streete, London	9 Woodhall
1591	„ John, gentleman, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London	93 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	106 Bolein
1592	„ Marke, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	72 Harrington

1593	Bull, Bulle, Bowle <i>alias</i> , Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poules church in London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1603.]	27 Nevell
1583	„ Richarde, Nethercott, Northants.	23 Butts
1585	„ Richarde, gentleman, towne of Hertford, Herts.	55 Brudenell
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of St. Ethelburge next Bishopsgate, city of London	72 Woodhall
1588	„ Roger, Walton, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1602	„ Stephen, gent., Lezete, Norfolk	74 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Neithrope, par. Banburie, Oxford	11 Scott
1589	Bullarde , Thomas, Stokestile, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	7 Drury
1587	Bullen , Agnes, Yevell, Somerset	20 Rutland
1591	Buller , John, thelder, esquier, Lillesdon, par. Northcurrie, Somerset	22 Harrington
1594	„ Richard, thelder, longe Compton, Warwick	38 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, Charmouth, Dorset	51 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Sandford, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1595	Bullerdyne , Thomas, St. Savyoures, Southwark, Surrey	38 Scott
1596	Bullocke , Bullocke, Edward, Muche Wigborrowe, Essex	19 Drake
1603	„ Edward, Soperlane, London	67 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, par. St. Pancras in Soper Lane, London. [Admon. during minority, 13 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	Sentence 66 Harte
1598	„ Isabel, widow, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	85 Lewyn
1597	„ Bullocke, John, Sprotton, Northants.	46 Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Kidd
1599	„ Bullocke, Margaret, widow, Clare, Suffolk	49 Kidd
1599	„ Bulloke, Robert, of Collern, co. Wilts.	96 Kidd
1591	„ Bullocke, Rowland, gentleman, All Hallows Barkinge, London; Shenley, Herts.	3 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, Mells, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Wallopp
1595	Bullye , Jeffery, Ippellpenn, Devon	11 Scott
1604	„ Bowle <i>alias</i> , Ralph, St. Gregory, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1604, P.A.]	Will reg. 27 Nevell
1594	Bulman , Arthur, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Overey <i>alias</i> Sainte Savyoures in Southwerke, St. Georges, Southwarke; Hartfeild, Sussex, where I was borne	45 Dixy
1595	„ John, gent., Congresburye, Somerset	18 Scott
1596	„ Bullman, John, citiz. and haberdasher of London, St. Bennett, Grace churche	89 Drake
1602	„ John, gent., Hartfeild, Sussex. [Com. issued 23 March, 1611, and 27 May, 1633.]	11 Montague
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Uckfeilde, Hartfeilde, Sussex. [Com. issued 18 July, 1609.]	76 Dixy
1595	Bulpane , John, Linge, Somerset	35 Scott
1603	Buldeel , Gyles, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	32 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Hanns, borne at Antwerp; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Jaques, borne at Antwerpe; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1588	Bulworthie , Macklyn, Southemoulton, Devon	19 Leicester
1585	Bumpas , John, Aston subdeye [Subedge in P.A.], Gloucester	3 Windsor
1589	Bunche , William, cutler, the Tower wharfe nere London; Gravesend, Kent	95 Leicester
1597	Bunchley , Sextin <i>alias</i> , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	84 Cobham
1585	Bundy , Robert, yeoman, Winterborne forde, par. St. Martens in Sarum, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1589	„ William, Forde, par. St. Martin neere Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate, 23 June, 1596, P.A.]	56 Leicester

1596	Bungey, John, Norwich ; Chartham, Lewsham, Canterbury (Cathedral), Kent	6, 16 Drake
1586	Bunting, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Mertyn Pomey in Iremongr lane	33 Windsor
1602	„ Richard, gent., South Creake, North Creake, Burnehams, Bagthorp, Harpley, Walpoole, Terrington, Cromer, Norfolk	20 Montague
1603	Buntingdale, Fraunces, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	86 Bolein
1603	„ William, St. Marie Wolnoth, London	81 Bolein
1600	Burbage, Anthony, citizen and skinner of London, St. Dunstan in the West	11 Wallopp
1585	„ John, Uffington, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1591	Burchall, John, St. Bartholomew without Aldgate, East Smythfeilde, London	80 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, clothier, Guildeforde, Surrey	50 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Alberburie, Hereford	36 Montague
1590	de Burchgrave, Charles, par. of St. Gregory (? George) in Buttolph Lane, London ; bourne at Roesselare in Flaunders. [Another grant 2 March, 1598, P.A.]	19 Sainberbe
1603	„ de Burchgrave, Peter, borne of Rousselaer in Flaunders ; St. Dunstans in the East, London	61 Bolein
1603	Burckhead, Edward, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	95 Bolein
1595	Burcott, Hughe, Alton, Southants.	5 Scott
	Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.	
1593	Burden, George, gent., cittie of Westminster ; Dover, Sandwiche, Kent	4 Dixy
1586	„ John, Semly, Wilts.	43 Windsor
1592	„ William, gent., Dover, Kent	10 Nevell
1585	Burdett, Humfry, gent., Soninge, Burgfeilde, Berks.	11 Windsor
1600	„ John, weaver, Walkerne, Herts.	79 Wallopp
1603	„ Burdet, Robert, Bromcote, Warwick	43 Bolein
1591	„ William, Udymer, Sidelscombe, Sussex	8 Harrington
1601	„ Burdet, Willyam, Gilmorton, Leicester	66 Woodhall
1570	Burgeant, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov., 1603, P.A.]	Will reg ^d . 13 Lyon
1598	Burges, Burgis, Catherine, widow, Northmolton, Devon	53 Lewyn
1587	„ Christian, Chippenham, Wilts.	6 Rutland
1600	„ Burgys, George, brewer, Reading, Berks. ; Oxford	31 Wallopp
1602	„ George, Bemester, Dorset	29 Montague
1590	„ Jacob, Tudley, Kent	30 Drury
1590	„ Burgis, Johan, widowe, Twichine, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgesse, John, Mawghfeld, Sussex	69 Spencer
1588	„ Burgeis, John, Meirhaie, Dorset	7 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentelman, Otford, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgis, Marye, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1595	„ Raphe, gent., Inner Temple, London	17 Scott
1599	„ Burgis, Richard, Colchester, Essex	64 Drury
1590	„ Robert, Twychin, Devon	34 Drury
1587	„ Steven, Nettlecomb, Somerset	53 Spencer
1583	„ Thomas, Northmolton, Devon	33 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, St. Martyns in the feildes neere London	71 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Buntingforde, Bishoppes Stratford, Herts.	60 Leicester
1588	„ William, Beamister, Dorset	24 Rutland
1590	„ Burgis, William, Limsfeilde, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1591, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1591	„ William, Muckley, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1594	„ Burgis, William, greate Kepington, par. Sevenocke, Kent	75 Dixy
1588	Burgh, Alice, Titherleigh, par. Chardstock, Dorset	9 Leicester
1585	„ John, Tyderlegh, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	20 Brudenell
1594	„ Robert, gent., Chardstocke, Dorset	74 Dixy

1598	Burgh, Thomas, Lord Baron Gainsborough	—	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1600	„	William, gentleman usher, Larbrocke (?), co. Lancaster	22	Wallop
1603	„	Burgh, William, Caultrope <i>als.</i> Couldrope, par. Standiche, Glouc.		31 Bolein
1585	Burghill, Robert, Muche Carvarne (Cowarne), Hereford		31	Brudenell
1584	Burgoyne, Robert, gentleman, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. ; St. Bartholomewes nere Westsmythfeild, London			44 Watson
	Burlace, <i>see</i> Borlace.			
1593	Burle, Edmonde, Lawling, Essex		51	Nevell
1601	„	Henry, White Rothing, Essex	26	Woodhall
1601	„	Henrie, Petersfeild, Southants.	39	Woodhall
1598	Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord	—	91	Lewyn
1604	Burles, Joane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London		19	Harte
1593	„	John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin ; East Greenwicke, Kent		6 Dixy
1601	Burley, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great, next West Smithfield, London ; cittye of York		21	Woodhall
1586	„	Robert, gent., Fernehams Deane, Southants.	53	Windsor
1593	„	William, esquier, Odeham, Southants ; Deverell, Langbridge, Hussey, Wilts.	31	Nevell
1593	„	Burlye, William, esq., Odiham, Southants.	75	Nevell
1587	Burlton, Burltonne, John, tanner, Kidderminster, Worcester		67	Spencer
1598	„	John, tanner, Bewdley, Worcester. To be buried at Ribbesford, Worcester		81 Lewyn
1591	„	Richard, Beawdley, Rybbesford, Worcester	92	Sainberbe
1590	Burman, John, cittizen and Pewterer of London ; St. Thomas in Southwark, Surrey		59	Drury
1590	„	Thomas, Cheyng Wycombe, Bucks.	3	Sainberbe
1586	„	William, Royston, Cambs.	8	Spencer
1587	Burmarde, John, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; Awlescombe, Honnyton, Collyton, Devon		26	Spencer
1591	Burneby, Burnbie, Hughe, Manton, Lincoln		65	Sainberbe
1592	„	Burnbey, Hughe, Manton, Northants. (? Lincoln) Will with Sentence 95		Harrington
1603	„	Richard, Watford, Northants.	21	Bolein
	<i>See also Barnaby.</i>			
1588	Burneley, Burnelay, Thomas, Beesbye, Lincoln		39	Rutland
1595	„	Thomas, city of London	Sentence 52	Scott
1593	Burnell, Agnes, Church Aston, Salop		Sentence 14	Dixy
1596	„	Mrs. Barbara, Whitewell, Derby	74	Drake
1587	„	Edwarde, gent., Sibthorpe, Notts.	5	Drury
1597	„	Edward, Billingesly, Salop	9	Cobham
1596	„	John, Tockington, in par. Olveston, Gloucester ; Bristol. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 14 Nov., 1601, P.A.]		78 Drake
1585	„	Thomas, College of Tongue, Salop	47	Brudenell
1596	Burnham, Alice, widow, par. of St. Mary, Aldermary, London		72	Drake
1592	„	Burnam, Ann, widow, Chawgrove, co. Oxford ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	31	Harrington
1598	„	Edward, St. Katherine Colman, London	62	Lewyn
1593	„	Burneham, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermarie	88	Nevell
1592	„	Burnam, Sextus, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Chawgrove, Oxford	31	Harrington
1602	„	Burnam, William, Staverton <i>alias</i> Stareton, Northants.	36	Montague
1597	Burninghill, Sebastian, citizen and draper of London, All Saints, Staynynge		67	Cobham
1600	Burr, Bur, Edward, gent., Northawe, Herts. ; Ravensden, Bedford		79	Wallop

1597	Burr, Burre, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael in Wood streete, London	28 Cobham
1590	" Henry, citizen and wrighter of the courte letter of the cittie of London, Blackwall, Norton Folgate without Bishoppes gate, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Stratford the bowe, Middx.	44 Drury
1595	" John, thelder, gent., Knoll, Cryckett Maleherbe, Somerset	10 Scott
1585	" Olliffe, coppersmith, St. Olyffs, Sowthwark, Surrey	41 Brudenell
1598	" Burre, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	66 Lewyn
1598	" <i>alias</i> Debehault, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr, Barking, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Lewyn
1591	" Thomas, Condon, Speldherst, Kent	18 Harrington
1591	Burrell, Rauffe, gentleman, Oulde Windsor, Berks. ; Farnham Ryall, Bucks.	85 Sainberbe
1594	" William, Lewes, Sussex. [Com. issued 21 Oct., 1598.]	62 Dixy
1587	Burrhoppe, Walter, the Heathe, par. Presteigne, Radnor	75 Spencer
1603	Burridge, William, died at sea	87 Bolein
1604	Burrough, Joane, widow, Chatham, Kent	35 Harte
1597	" Burrowe, Owen, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	23 Cobham
1590	" Burroughe, Thomas, the elder, Ipswiche, Suffolk	21 Sainberbe
1597	" Burrowe, Thomas, Ash, Kent	98 Cobham
1600	" Burroughe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwoode, Essex	32 Wallopp
1597	" Burro, Thos., gent., Wickhambrooke, Suff.	48 Cobham
1588	" Buroughe, William, Boston, Lincoln	23 Leicester
1598	" Burrowghe, William, Stepney, Middlesex	89 Lewyn
1590	Burrowes, John, Swarkeston, Derby	3 Sainberbe
1604	" John, pewterer, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol	26 Harte
1597	" Owen, Caxton, Cambs.	Sentence 23 Cobham
1603	" William, marriner, of London, ship "Redde Dragon."	Died abroad 79 Bolein
1592	Burston <i>alias</i> Hudforde, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset	52 Harrington
1603	" <i>alias</i> Hudford, Michaell, Bampton, Devon	23 Bolein
1594	" Richard, gent., Shorne, Kent ; Hornechurche, Essex	56 Dixy
1595	" Thomas, Weston Jones, Stafford	64 Scott
1598	Bursty, Thomas, Hever, Kent	5 Lewyn
1604	Burte, Dionise, Yetmister, Dorset	8 Harte
1598	" John, Shipton, (? Shipton Lee, par. of Quainton), Bucks. To be buried at Winslowe, Bucks.	55 Lewyn
1587	" William, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex ; Surrey	36 Spencer
1599	" Burt, William, of Icombe Park, Glouc., <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Kidd
1600	" Burt, William, Icombe Park, Glouc.	Sentence 9 Wallopp
1591	Burton, Abraham, Lenham, Kent ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, cittie of London,	75 Sainberbe
1603	" Burton, Albian, Cliffords Inne, London	68 Bolein
1603	" Anne, widow, Derby, co. Derby	54 Bolein
1596	" Burtonne, Edward, Uppingham, Bramston, Lyddington, Pisbrooke, Rutland	44 Drake
1590	" Gregorie, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	44 Drury
1595	" Humfrey, citizen and clothworker of London, Shordiche without Bishoppesgate	62 Scott
1589	" Jane, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Middx.	55 Leicester
1593	" John, Podington, Beds.	51 Nevell
1597	" John, gent., Toddingmarten (Tadmarton), Oxfords.	66, 117 Cobham
1598	" John, husbandman, Venye Sutton, Wilts.	34 Lewyn
1604	" John, marryner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	15 Harte
1585	" Lancelott, St. Mary Colchurch, City of London	57 Brudenell
1575	" Nicholas, Cranfield, Beds. [Admon. during minority, 9 Nov., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Pickering
1589	" Richarde, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	85 Leicester

1593	Burton, Symon, citizen and waxechaundler of London, Hunditch, par. St. Buttolphe wythout Algate, St. Andrewe in Eastcheape, St. Katherine Crechurche, London ; St. Leonardes in Shorditch, Middx.	23 Dixy
1597	„ Susan, daughter of Launcelot Burton, citizen and grocer of London	98 Cobham
1569	„ Thomas, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 June, 1586, P.A.] Will regd.	21 Sheffielde
1585	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey. [City of London in the margin.]	7 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, Chard, Somerset	15 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, tanner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	82 Cobham
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Tighe, Braunston, Rutland	44 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechapel	69 Harte
1600	„ William, yeoman, Braunston, Rutland	52 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Braunston, Rutland	Sentence 9 Woodhall
1601	„ William, Linton, par. Gresley, Derby	55 Woodhall
1588	Burwell, William, greate St. Maryes, Cambridge	43 Rutland
1600	Bury, Edmund, gent., Mulsham, par. of Chelmsford, Essex	32 Wallopp
1597	„ Burye, Francis, Ridgmonde, Beds.	96 Cobham
1601	„ George, gent., Cranfeilde, Luton, Tuddington, Beds.	46 Woodhall
1598	„ Burie, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Clements Danes ; house in Worcester	25 Lewyn
	<i>See also Berry.</i>	
1597	Busbridge, Richard, Camberwell, Surrey	81 Cobham
1586	Busby, Busseby, Agnes, spinster, Barlythorpe, Okeham, Rutland	8 Spencer
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Meyford, Stafford	34 Watson
1604	„ William, yeoman, Over Norton, par. Chipping Norton, Oxon.	88 Harte
1587	Bush, Bushe, Alice, Charlecombe, Somerset	4 Rutland
1583	„ Edmund, Chipping Farington, Berks. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1600, P.A.] Will reg.	43 Rowe
1595	„ Bushe, Frauncys, gentleman, Grantham, Lincoln	Sentence in last session of Hilary term, 1595, 1 Scott
1599	„ Giles, yeoman, Charlcombe, Somerset	27 Kidd
1603	„ Bushe, Henrie, the Wicke, par. Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	65 Bolein
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London ; St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	81 Harte
1596	„ Paule, town of Southampton	87 Drake
1592	„ Bushe, Richarde, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Margarett Moyses in fridaie streete, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London. [Admon. during minority, 20 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	56 Harrington
1584	„ Bushe, Thomas, gent., Lytchett matravers, Dorset	4 Brudenell
1587	„ Bushe, Thomas, Caldecott, Herts.	24 Spencer
1599	„ Bushe, Walter, Rowley, Wilts.	69, 70 Kidd
1588	„ Bushe, William, Steple Morden, Cambs.	42 Rutland
1591	Bushell, Thomas, Neather Havyn (Netheravon), Wilts.	29 Sainberbe
1590	Bushrot, John, Sherborne, Dorset	27 Drury
	<i>Bushy, see Bussy.</i>	
1603	Busse, John, Shadwell, par. Stepney, Middx.	89 Bolein
1599	Bussell, John, husbandman, Hatch beauchamp, Somerset	68 Kidd
	<i>Busshop, see Bishop.</i>	
1596	Bussy, Bushy, Frances, Grantham, Linc.	Sentence 8 Drake
1593	„ John, esquire, Haydor, Lincoln	9 Dixy
1590	„ Busshye, Samuell, gent., Leuerton, Lincoln	63 Drury
1590	Bustarde, gent., Anthonye, Adderberye, Oxford ; Hampnet, Gloucester	48 Drury

1603	Bustarde , Bustard, Roger, Orset, Essex	39	Bolein
1603	Buste , George, Hackney, Middx.	73	Bolein
1589	Buston , Henry, Easte Buckland, Devon [Dorset in P.A. Bk.]	11	Drury
1592	„ Busshton, John, Estbuckland, Devon	7	Nevell
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ludlowe, Salop	81	Harte
1590	Buswell , John, Dichley, dioc. Lincoln (? county)	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	Butcher , Alexander, Eareth, Hunts.	46	Sainberbe
1602	„ Aveye, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyoures in Southwarke, Surrey	62	Montague
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Brodwaye , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81	Cobham
1598	„ John, Chewe, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1600	„ John, clothier, Mells, Somerset	38	Wallopp
1588	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	27	Leicester
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Brodwaye , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31	Wallopp
1585	„ Robert, Meopham, Ludsdowne, Kent	1	Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Colston, Wilts.	21	Montague
1587	„ Virgill, Estropp, Wilts.	14	Rutland
1602	„ William, Bratton, par. Westbury, Wilts. [Another probate 28 June, 1613, P.A.]	83	Montague
1589	Butland , George, Paington, Devon	81	Leicester
1586	Butler , Adam, Wisbitche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	50	Windsor
1590	„ Buttler, Anthony, gent., Hawley, Suffolk	14	Sainberbe
1584	„ Edwarde, Readinge, Berks ; Surrey	17	Watson
1594	„ Johnsonne <i>alias</i> , Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32	Dixy
1586	„ Henrie, Stanford-le-hope, Essex	31	Windsor
1596	„ Henry, Hanlie, Gillingham, Motcombe, Dorset	54	Drake
1590	„ John, Huldeverell, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ John, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	21	Nevill
1598	„ John, Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	48	Lewyn
1583	„ Marye, daughter of Henrie Butler, esquier, Pritwell, Essex	6	Butts
1590	„ Matthew, city of Florence	Sentence 5	Sainberbe
1601	„ Nicholas, Orwell, great Euersden, little Euersden, Cambs. Will with Sentence	74	Woodhall
1584	„ Richard, Blunsden, Wilts.	34	Watson
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Preston Capes, Northants.	56	Spencer
1593	„ Roger, thelder, Stretton St. Margaret, Wilts.	38	Nevell
1596	„ Roger, Streatton St. Margaretts, Wilts.	14	Drake
1590	„ Thomas, Thorppe, Surrey	63	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and fletcher of London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate	38	Harrington
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Beale , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8	Wallopp
1597	„ William, tanner, St. Martins near Stamford, Northampton	104	Cobham
1599	„ William, mariner, Redderiff (Rotherhithe), Surrey	62	Kidd
1603	„ William, St. Botolph w ^t Aldgate, London	86	Bolein
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>		
1588	Butt , Robert, Wrentham, Suffolk	8	Leicester
1598	Buttell , Buttle, Dianes, widow, Stanton St. Johns, Oxon.	83	Lewyn
1596	„ Henry, gent., Staunton St. Johns, Oxford	51	Drake
1594	„ John, died at sea	37	Dixy
1600	Butter , Peerce, clothier, Colchester, Essex	68	Wallopp
1594	„ Buttor, William, Dedham, Essex	80	Dixy
1584	Butterfield , Butterfeilde, Edmund, Istuamstade-(Iselhampstead)-Cheynyes, Bucks.	30	Watson
1604	„ Henrie, husbandman, Frayce, co. York	18	Harte
1589	Butterick , Stapleton <i>alias</i> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1592	Butterworth , William, Rockingham, Northants.	13	Nevell
1600	Button , James, esq., Worlton, Glamorgan	24	Wallopp

1590	Button, William, esquier, Roode Ashton, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Alton Priors, Wilts.	Sentence (2 Wills) 25 Wallopp
1592	Buttrice, Elizabethe, widdowe, par. of St. Olave, Southwark ; Northe Peadle, co. Worcester	74 Harrington
1601	Buttry, William, notary publique, St. Gregory, London	59 Woodhall
1583	Butts, William, knighte, Thornage, Norfolk ; Whestede, Suffolk	1 Butts
1603	Buttstone, Brooke <i>alias</i> , Mathew, Rill, par. of Upcolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1595	Buxcier, Dominicke, marchaunte straunger, of St. Katherine Colman, London	12 Scott
1590	Buxton, Hiscott <i>alias</i> , Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charellles (Charles), Devon	73 Drury
	de Buys, <i>see</i> Boys.	
1587	Buyse, Arnolde, St. George, Southwark	41 Spencer
1593	Byam <i>alias</i> Abiam, Thomas, Cittie of Bathe, Somerset	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1585	Byde, Robert, ———	Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, St. Bride <i>alias</i> Bridgett in Fleetestreete in the Subberbes of London	68 Scott
1596	Bye, John, Kingrode, par. Westburye, Sherehampton, Glouc. ; Bristol	91 Drake
1591	Byfeilde, Thomas, Islington, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1601	Byforrest, Biforrest, Alice, late wife of Harrye Byforrest, Twiforde, Berks. ; Islington, Middx.	60 Woodhall
1596	Bygge, Richarde, Clifton, Somerset	3 Drake
1589	Byke, Thomas, Arlingham, Gloucester	93 Leicester
1590	Byne, Anthonye, Battell, Sussex	58 Drury
1599	Byrcheles, John, gent., Grenell, par. of Norton, Derby	35 Kidd
1597	Byrom, Myldrede, widow, Westleigh, Lancs.	23 Cobham
1596	Byrte, Bird <i>alias</i> , John, Hilbyshoppe, Wells Cath., Somerset	29 Drake
1583	Byson, Bysonne, Mary, par. St. Edmond, Cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	28 Butts
1603	„ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark	109 Bolein
1599	Bythesea, Phillippe, Ham, par. of Pulton (Pilton), Somerset	40 Kidd
1597	„ Bithesea, Robert, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 April, 1598, P.A.]	75 Cobham
1592	„ Bithesea, William, Axbridge, Somerset	86 Harrington
1602	Bytheste, John, Axbridge, Coongersburie, Somerset	37 Montague
1600	Bythewood, Bithewood, <i>alias</i> Strowde, Morgan, woollen draper, Fippin Ockeforde, Dorset	4 Wallopp
1604	Byworth, Thomas, husbandman, Witlesey, Cambs.	58 Harte
—————		
1604	Cabbell, John, dyer, newe Sarum, Wilts.	52 Harte
1595	Cacott, Thomas, gent., Stroude, Kent ; Grangewicke, little Thurrock, Essex	76 Scott
1604	Cade, Cad, Henry, Edmunton, Middx.	66 Harte
1602	„ Henrie, Tonnigon, Beds ; Burrole, Cambs.	24 Montague
1604	„ John, gent., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28 Harte
1596	„ Richard, citizen and haberdassher of London, Frating, Essex	46 Drake
1587	„ Robert, West Buckland, Somerset	60 Spencer
1597	„ Roger, Langforde Budvile, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	Cadman, Roberte, Sponeley, Salop	21 Montague
1592	„ Roger, Sponeley, Aderley, Salop	15 Nevell

1591	Cadogan, Henry, Llanvire, Monmouth	49	Sainberbe
1584	Cadwalader, Katherine, widow, Glaustrey, Radnor	28	Watson
1585	„ Moris, Montgomery	25	Brudenell
1601	„ Cadwalider, William, Llandrinio, Montgomery	29	Woodhall
1602	„ Cadwallider, William, llandrinio, Montgomery	63	Montague
1596	Cadwell, Thomas, Willen, Herts.	17	Drake
1596	„ Tayler <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	Sentence	17 Drake
1583	Cage, Anthonye, citizin and salter of London, par. of All Saints in Hony Lane ; Pakenham, Suffolk, where I was borne ; town of Cambridge	4	Butts
1603	„ Anthony, Stowe, Cambs.	99	Bolein
1589	„ Elizabethhe, Walden, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 8 May, 1601, P.A.]	63	Leicester
1591	„ John, Smarden, Kent ; Walden, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1574	„ Robert, St. Pancras, London. [Further grants 7 July, 1584, 23 May and 29 October, 1594, P.A.] Will regd.	46	Martin
1603	„ Thomas, Barton meare, Suffolk	13	Bolein
1588	Cageir, Roger, Arundell, Sussex	36	Rutland
1602	Cakebreade, John, clarke, Sowthanfeilde, Essex ; Ramsey, Hunts.	33	Montague
1587	Calcot, Henry, Preston Monforde, St. Alcumen, town of Salop, Salop	55	Spencer
1598	„ Calcott, John, of the Ferny lees, par. of Prees, Salop	40	Lewyn
1594	„ Callcott, Richarde, Hokenorton, Oxford	56	Dixy
1604	„ Callcotte, Robert, Flower, Bifield, Northants.	53	Harte
1592	Caldecott, William, Bassingborne, Cambs.	93	Nevell
1586	Caldwell, Edward, gent., Upton Warren, Worcester	8	Spencer
1584	„ Caldwell, Richarde, doctor of Phisick, St. Bennett at Paules wharfe, St. Sepulchres, St. Brydes, St. Botolphe without Algate, London ; Lichfeilde, Staff.	31	Watson
1593	Callen, James, Grevell, Southants. ; Richmond, Surrey	84	Nevell
1598	Calley, John, gentleman, Hilmerton, Wilts.	50	Lewyn
1603	Callis, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	59	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet	57	Bolein
1603	„ William, littell Hall, co. Lincoln	34	Bolein
1584	Callybutt, John, of the Precinct of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London	42	Watson
1587	Calmady, Richarde, gent., Farwoode, Culliton, Southleighe, Honyton, Devon	47	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, gent., Farwood, Culliton, Southleigh, Norleighe, Honyton, Devon Will with	Sentence	81 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, gent., Colliton, Devon	Sentence	14 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, gent., Culliton, Devon	Sentence	53 Dixy
1594	Calthorpe, Calthrope Anthony, esquire, Bromeley, Kent ; St. Michael at Battieshawe, London ; Antingham, Norfolk	68	Dixy
1598	„ Calthrope, Clement, gent., Bromley, Kent	52	Lewyn
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Boys, Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37	Cobham
1589	„ Calthropp, Martin, lord maior of London	48	Leicester
1593	„ Caltharpe, Mary, widow, Maplederham, Oxford	40	Nevell
1592	Calton, Henry, member of the Co. of the Cloathworkers, Stebbenheth, Middx. ; buried in St. Foster's church, London ; Derby	70	Harrington
1603	Calveart, Brian, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	61	Bolein
1587	Calverley, Brian, citizen and draper of London, St. Mighell in Cornehill	60	Spencer
1604	Calvin, William, Pidley, Hunts.	Sentence	11 Harte
1594	Calwarde, M ^r Mighell, of Arte, vicar of Barington, Cambs.	47	Dixy
	Cam, Camme, Anne, <i>see</i> Berisford, Anne.		

1589	Cam, Came, Randall, citizen and salter of London, Frydaye streete, London ; Hamersmithe, Middx.	91	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, bachelor, Dymocke, Gloucester	26	Lewyn
1603	Camber, John, East Tilbury, Essex	23	Bolein
1603	„ John, Easte Tilburie, Essex	Sentence	41 Bolein
1587	Cambrey, John, greate Risington, Gloucester	12	Rutland
1588	Camby, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	29	Rutland
1600	Camden, John, yeoman, of Radford Shibley, co. Warw.	75	Wallopp
1591	Camell, Jane, widow, Eaton (Eaton-Bishop), Salop	48	Sainberbe
1583	Camfeilde, John, thelder, Lewton towne, Beds.	19	Butts
1602	Cammocke, Henrie, Harmston, Lincoln. Two wills	22	Montague
1585	„ Camocke, Robert, gent., Layer Merney, Essex	14	Windsor
1596	Campe, Augustine, Bredfeilde, Woodbridge, Kirton, Feltenham, Suffolk	50	Drake
1594	„ George, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	62	Dixy
1588	„ Camp, John, Nasinge, Essex	22	Rutland
1596	„ John, Bennington, Shephall, Herts.	83	Drake
1588	Campion, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete in London ; Quene hive par. St. Michaell, London	13	Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Campion, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallows the Great Thames street	75	Kidd
1602	„ Richard, Sues (St. Ives), St. Yeas, Cornwall	30	Montague
1585	„ Roger, yeoman, Long Sutton, Lincoln	25	Brudenell
1584	„ Campyon, Symon, Weilde, par Eynesburye, Hunts.	15	Watson
1591	Camplin, George, ———	43	Sainberbe
1603	Canaby or Carnaby, John, Ipswich, Suffolk	97	Bolein
1584	Candell, Johan, widow, Shaston, Dorset	26	Watson
1604	Candler <i>alias</i> Boram, John, St. Botolph w ^t Aldgate, London	96	Harte
1598	Canforts, Robert, Burwell, Cambridge	23	Lewyn
1596	Canndishe, Thomas. Died abroad	Sentence	17, 16 Drake
1600	Canne, Eley, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	5	Wallopp
1574	„ Martin, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Dec., 1600, P.A.]	Will regd.	34 Martyn
1592	Cannington, William, Southbrent, Somerset	12	Nevell
1602	Cannon, Abre, Swaffham, Norfolk	Sentence	49 Montague
1604	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Yateley, Southants.	2	Harte
1600	„ James, Yatelie, Hants.	51	Wallopp
1587	„ Canon, Maurice, esquier, towne and county of Haverford west, Pembroke ; Carmarthen	45	Spencer
1603	„ Richard, Fitzhead, Somerset	46	Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Ashill, Norfolk	29	Watson
1595	Canntor, Thomas, Stouerton, Aishberton, Towne of Totnes, Devon. [Com. issued 12 March, 1624.]	63	Scott
1597	Cansfeild, Thomas, esq., Roberthall, Lancs. [Confirmed 1599.]	6	Cobham
1603	Cant, John, Lymehowse, Middx.	80	Bolein
1599	Canter, William, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>alias</i> Shipton Doville, Gloucester	35	Kidd
1604	Canterbury, Archbishop, John Whitegift, Croiden, Surrey	45	Harte
1603	Cantillon, Margaret, St. Leonardes in St. Martine legraunde, London	83	Bolein
1603	„ Martine, St. Leonarde in St. Martines le graund, London	83	Bolein
1585	„ Cantillon, William, cittie of London ; St. Omar, France. [Admon. during minority, 13 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	55	Brudenell
1585	Cantrell, William, gent., Thorpe next Norwiche, Suffolk ; Cumberland	52	Brudenell
1580	Canwarthie, Arthure, Ufcumbe, Devon	12	Drury
1588	Canworth, Robert, Hunsham, Devon	19	Rutland
1589	Cape, Peter, Wellington, Somerset	69	Leicester

1588	Capell, Henry, esquier, Litle Hadham, Herts., husband to Dame Marye Graye , Norfolk ; Essex ; Suffolk	48	Rutland
1601	„ Caple, Richard, thelder, esquier, Bosburie, co. Hereford	35	Woodhall
1604	„ Roger, batcheler, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	73	Harte
1595	Capes , Thomas, marryner, All Hallows, Barkinge, London, Shippe “Peregrine.” Died abroad	57	Scott
1600	Capline , Augustine, woodbroker, Farnhurst, Sussex	25	Wallop
1591	Capp , Christopher, gent., Surflett, Lincoln	22	Harrington
1584	„ Gyles, gent., litle Massingham, Norfolk ; Holland, Lincoln	34	Watson
1590	„ Cappe, Robert, gent., Normanton, Lincoln	42	Drury
1587	Capper , Richarde, Ludlowe, Salop	31	Spencer
1602	Capron , John, Hocworthie, Devon	28	Montague
1591	„ Caprone, Margaret, Sampford Peverell, Devon	84	Sainberbe
1589	Carden , Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent. Confirmed by Sentence 1595	19	Drury
1595	„ Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent	Sentence 52	Scott
1598	Cardinall , William, esquire, Egmannton, Notts. Born at Dedham, Essex	97	Lewyn
1590	Carditim , William, Caynham in Hereford	65	Drury
1592	Cardroe , Henrie, Dorchester, Cerne Abbas, Blandford, Dorset. [Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	88	Harrington
1563	„ Cardro , Henry, Dorchester, Dorset	Sentence 14	Dixy
1592	„ Cardrowe , William, Cerne Abbas, St. Andrewes Milborne, Warham, Melcombe, St. Peters in Dorchester, Dorset	Will with Sentence 49	Harrington
1597	Careles , Austen, Fladburie, Worcs.	59	Cobham
1594	Carent , William, esquier, Tomer, Somerset	50	Dixy
1604	Caresley , Richard, yeoman, Longe Crendon, Bucks.	21	Harte
1599	Carewe , Carew, Anne, Stone Castle, Kent, widow of William Carew, esq.	22	Kidd
1585	„ Gawen, knight, Wood, Devon ; Cornwall	34	Brudenell
1593	„ Carowe , Joane, widow, Barnishe Rothing, Essex	Will with Sentence 52	Nevell
1588	„ Caroe , John, St. Stephens, Bristoll	55	Rutland
1590	„ Roger, esquier, Bricklingsea, Essex ; Norfolk	21	Sainberbe
1591	„ Carowe , Thomas, gent., Barnes Roadinge, Essex	81	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Crockombe, Somerset	85	Harte
1588	„ William, gent., Stone, Kent	19	Leicester
1602	„ William, esquier, Stone Castle, Kent	8	Montague
1602	„ William, Eastham, Essex	60	Montague
1600	Carles , William, shepherd, Astott, part of the Lordship of Hodnell (Knightlow Hundred), Warwick	24	Wallop
1589	Carleton , George, esquier, Overston, Northants. ; Lincoln	2	Drury
1597	Carleyll , Lawrence, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mary Aldermary	45	Cobham
1561	Carlill , Alexander, par. of St. Michael in le Royal, London. [De bonis non grant 27 April, 1594, P.A.]	Will regd.	31 Loftes
1592	Carmynowe , John, esquier, Fentengollen, Treleage, Treffrie, Carharthen, Tresulian, Nankellye, Cornwall	56	Harrington
1598	Carnaby , John, merchant tailor, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London	37	Lewyn
1600	„ John, <i>see</i> Canaby , John.		
1600	Carne , Christopher, innholder, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	61	Wallop
1603	„ Thomas, Eweny, Glamorgan	31	Bolein
1592	Carpenter , Edwarde, clothworker, St. Olave in the olde iurie, London	58	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, Henfeild, Sussex	35	Nevell

1594	Carpenter , Jeremy, Udimer, Sussex	63 Dixy
1592	„ John, of y ^e Wardrobe, par. St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; Charlingworthe, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 95 Harrington
1593	„ John, Tunbridge, Kent	57 Nevell
1603	„ John, Biddenden, Kent	21 Bolein
1603	„ John, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	104 Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldgate ; Ile of Portey, par. Portsey, Southants.	42 Brudenell
1584	„ Robert, Colford, par. Newland, Gloucester	8 Watson
1596	„ Robert, East Farley, Tearston <i>als.</i> Teason (Teston), Kent	48 Drake
1599	„ Robert, Newtontony, Wilts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ Venis, Biddenden, Kent	16 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, of Cullam, Oxford	79 Cobham
1602	„ William, Bosham, Wymeringe, Widley, Farlington, Havant, Sussex ; Draiton, Southants.	55 Montague
1586	Carpreau , John, Brabannt, Flaunders ; St. Helens in the city of London	15 Windsor
1596	Carr , Carre, Ann, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence 44 Drake
1599	„ Carre, Henry, cordioner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	63 Kidd
1586	„ Carre, John, gent., cittie of Bristowe	32 Windsor
1592	„ Michaell, cittizen and merchanttailer of London, par. St. Mary, Aldermary	86 Harrington
1590	„ Carre, Robert, esquier, Sleforde <i>als.</i> Laforde, Lincoln	59 Drury
1596	„ Rob., citizen and innholder of London, St. Clement Danes, Marybone, St. Maryes in the Stronde, Middlesex	19, 20 Drake
1590	„ Carre, Thomas, Bury Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	33 Drury
1589	Carrante , William, gent. Allowinsyaye, par. Kingstone, Devon	5 Drury
1603	Carrecke , Edward, ship “Assention.” Died in Ethiopia	49 Bolein
1602	Carrell , Carrill, Robert, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. St. Michaels, Pater Noster	47 Montague
1593	„ Thomas, St. Ethelburgh, citye of London	51 Nevell
1604	Carrier , Richarde, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	92 Harte
1594	„ Carriare, Suzan, city of Peterborough, Northants.	45 Dixy
1589	Carrington , Carington, Arthur, husbandman, Budby, par. Edwinstall, Notts.	86 Leicester
1599	„ Mark, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	32 Kidd
	Carslake , <i>see</i> Karslake .	
1590	Carter , Agnes, Walden, Essex	16 Sainberbe
1591	„ Agnes, Grove, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1593	„ Christopher, St. Margetts within the close of Lincoln	32 Nevell
1598	„ Edmond, Huntington, par. Wentlock parva, Salop	23 Lewyn
1603	„ Edward, citizen of London, St. Gregory	87 Bolein
1585	„ Gyles, Badgworth, Gloucester	47 Brudenell
1603	„ James, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	76 Bolein
1588	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Criplegate	28 Rutland
1592	„ John, Charde, Somerset	14 Nevell
1596	„ John, Chertesey, Surrey	77 Drake
1600	„ John, St. Dunstans in the East, Midds.	56 Wallopp
1604	„ John, theldest, yeoman, Huntington, Salop	63 Harte
1588	„ Reynolde, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Brill, Bucks ; Okley, Surrey	58 Rutland
1593	„ Richard, thelder, Westwalton, Burrowstowe, litle Newland, Norfolk	37 Nevell
1600	„ Richard, shoemaker, city of Lincoln, Lowth, Lincoln	47 Wallopp
1591	„ Robert, Marston Priors, Warwick	26 Sainberbe
1600	„ Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, Little Wenlocke, Salop	90 Sainberbe

1583	Carter , Triamor, Walden, Essex	8 Butts
1601	„ Tristram, Chetnoll, par. Yetmister, Dorset	13 Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, little Hereford, Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	„ William, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreate, London ; Powyc'ke, Worcester	45 Brudenell
1598	„ <i>alias</i> Smith , William, yeoman, the elder, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1590	Carthew , John, St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	3 Sainberbe
1587	Cartwright , John, Rowley, Stafford	19 Rutland
1597	„ Peter, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Norfolk	74 Cobham
1584	„ Samuell, St. Michaells ad bladum, citty of London	38 Watson
1604	„ Thomas, maister of the Hospitall of Earle of Leicester in Warwick	26 Harte
1597	„ William, gent., city of Lincoln	66 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Ossington, Notts.	29 Bolein
1601	Carver , Thomas, Harlston, Norfolk ; buried in White Chappell, par. without Algate in London	72 Woodhall
	<i>See also</i> Karver .	
1603	Carwardine , Thomas, clarke, one of the Prebendes of Hereford	65 Bolein
1602	Cary , Carye, George, esquier, Clovelly, Highehampton, Byshops Nympton, Hartland, Devon ; Hawlton, Somerset	40 Montague
1603	„ Carey, Sir George, K.G., Baron of Hunsdon	68 Bolein
	„ Henry, Lord Hunsdon , <i>see</i> Hunsdon .	
1597	„ Carey, John, of Whitclieve Park, Barkley, Gloucester	99 Cobham
1603	„ Patrick, St. Giles Criplegate, London	103 Bolein
1586	„ Carey, Richard, Buckingham, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1586	„ Roberte, esquire, Clovellie, Devon	23 Windsor
1589	„ Carye, Robert, gent., Eede, Devon ; Lesnewth, Cornwall	18 Drury
1583	„ Carye, Thomas, gent., Heavytree, St. Gyles in the heathe, Devon	8 Butts
1573	„ Carye, William, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 March, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Peter
1589	Case , Casse, John, Lufton, Somerset ; Bradforde, Dorset	94 Leicester
1589	„ Hanne <i>als.</i> Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Wootton, Dorset	71 Leicester
1599	Casebolte , George, yeoman, Badburham (Babraham), Cambridge	31 Kidd
1600	„ Casebolt, Robert, Barrington, Cambridge	51 Wallopp
1603	Casey , Thomas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Vedast	74 Bolein
1604	Cassell , John, yeoman, Evilton, Somerset	99 Harte
1588	Casson , Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate of London ; Yorks.	46 Rutland
1583	Castell , Edith, Horringdon, par. St. Cudberts in Wells, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	„ George, Newe Sarum, Wilts [Admon. during minority, 23 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, esquyre, Raveningham, Norfolk	41 Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Lea, Lincoln Sentence 5 Nov., 1589,	23 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, citty of Coventrie, Warw.	75 Sainberbe
1597	„ Castil, Thomas, Hurley, Berks. ; Henley-upon-Thames, Oxford	116 Cobham
1583	„ Castell, William, Eastgyngye, par. Westhendred, Berks.	31 Butts
	<i>See also</i> Castle .	
1595	Casterton , John, Hitchin, Herts.	24 Scott
1603	Castle , John, Lymington, Southants.	57 Bolein
1592	„ Julines, cittizenn and grocer of London, Allhallowes in honnie lane ; citty of Coventrie, Warw.	74 Harrington
1589	„ Margaret, Dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
	<i>See also</i> Castell .	
1584	Castleman , Thomas, Henton Marye, Dorset	5 Watson
1602	Castleton , Baldwyn, of London, scrivener, St. Katherins, par. of St. Mary Bow	54 Montague

1604	Castlyn, Christofer, clothier, Ilmyster, Somerset	2 Harte
1595	„ Castelyn, Thomas, Ipswitche, Suffolk	78 Scott
1594	„ Castelin, William, Ilmister, Somerset	36 Dixy
1602	Catcher, John, esquire, London, Breadstreate, Marie Abchurch, London; Morden, Kent; Stoke Newington, Middx.	65 Montague
1587	„ Thomas, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Peter le Poore; Enfeilde, Middx.	26 Spencer
1589	Catcott, Richarde, Beeche Lane, cittie of London. Died in parts beyond the seas	63 Leicester
1590	„ Richard, city of London	87 Drury
1599	Cateline, Robert, gent., Randes, Northampton	38 Kidd
1584	Cater, Catour, Elionor, St. Magnus the Martir, London; late wife of John Cator, citizen and vintener of London, and before that wife of Richard Maunsell, esquier, of London	23 Watson
1586	„ Elianor, St. Magnus the Martyr, city of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	50 Harte
1593	„ Helen, Brought in the marshe, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1579	„ Cator, John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Sept., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd. 40 Bacon
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Senerby <i>alias</i> Searby, Lincoln	7 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, salter of London, Little St. Bartholmewes by the exchange in London	14 Harrington
1592	Catesby, George, gent., Lambithe, Surrey; Hereford; Monmouth	34 Harrington
1592	„ Catesbie, John, esquier, Newneham, Beds.; St. George, Southwark; Westeham, Essex; Henlie in Arden, Lapworth, Warwick; Ashbie legers, Northants.	65 Harrington
1603	„ Catesbye, Thos., cittizen of London, St. Andrews, Holborn	73 Bolein
1593	„ Catsbey, Robert, St Benett next Powleswharfe, London	62 Nevell
1593	Catford, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	21 Dixy
1599	Cath, John, husbandman, Clopton, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1603	Catherall, Richard, citizen of London, St. Giles w ^t Creplegate	66 Bolein
1601	Catlett, Henrie, West Farley, Huntington, Yealdinge, Marden, Kent	33 Woodhall
1587	Catstrye, Thomas, Astley Abbotts, Salop	61 Spencer
1592	„ Catestrey, Thomas, St. Stephen in Collmanstreete, London	92 Harrington
1588	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham, Hunts.	32 Rutland
1587	Caulton, Thomas, gent., Lilingstone Da'rell, Bucks.	19 Spencer
1591	Caunte, Cawnte, Edward, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	94 Harrington
1598	„ Caunt, John, the elder, yeoman, Boxford, Suffolk	9 Lewyn
1584	Cause [<i>Cause</i>] Richarde, cittie of Bristowe; Wolloston, Gloucester	26 Watson
1599	Causfeild, Thomas, armiger, Rabtshall, York.	Sentence 51 Kidd
1603	Cave, Anne, St. Dunstons, London	78 Bolein
1595	„ Anthony, one of the Cursiters of her Maiesties Courte of Chauncerye; Leicestershire; St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1592	„ Brian, esquier, Ingersbie, Leicester	86 Harrington
1583	„ Fraunces, esquier, Baggrave, Hongerton, Gaddesbie, Leicester	15 Butts
1595	„ George, Captayne, esq., city of London	20 Scott
1601	„ John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstanes, Chauncery lane, London	87 Woodhall

1593	Cave , Robert, Gillingham, Dorset	86	Nevell
1586	„ Roger, esquier, Stanford, Northants. [Further grant Sept., 1595, P.A.]	13	Windsor
1597	„ Roger, husbandman, Northkilworth, Leicester	88	Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Matherne, Worcs.	9	Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, Wakefeyld, Yorks.	51	Bolein
1604	Cavill , Hellen, widowe, Felsteed, Essex	98	Harte
1604	„ Hughe, botswaine of the shippe “the Hector” of London	55	Harte
1593	Cawdall , William, Gayton, Stafford	54	Nevell
1596	Cawdrey , <i>Cowdrey a/s.</i> , Gilberte, gent., Lambehithe, Surrey	90	Drake
1588	„ Cawdrey, Raphe, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick	6	Leicester
1590	Cawdron , Anthonye, gent., Heckington, co. Lincoln	25	Drury
1585	Cawley , John, Ninehedflorye, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1591	Cawoode , William, Frimblye, Surrey. [Frimbly, Kent, in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1604	Cawson , John, merchauntailor, St. Olaves, Southwarke	81	Harte
1598	Cawston , Ann, widow, Pentlowe, Essex	27	Lewyn
1584	„ Phillip, gent., Weyligh, Essex	9	Brudenell
1592	„ Robert, cittye of Norwich	51	Harrington
1597	Cayley , Edward, sen., yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	60	Cobham
1584	Cayne , James, citizen and haberdasher of London, Trenytie the litle, London ; Norwoodd, Middx.		
1590	Ceasar , <i>Dalmare alias</i> , Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	50	Drury
1588	Cecill , Jane, late wife of Richard Cecill, esquier, Burghley, Northants.	23	Rutland
1591	„ William, Maesmore, Gloucester	42	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, esquire, Alteryne, par. of Walterston, Hereford, manor of Lanthony, co. Monmouth	14	Lewyn
1598	„ William, Lord Burleigh	91	Lewyn
1592	Ceely , Christopher, Plimouth, Devon ; Ratcliffe hill, Bristol [Renunciation grant 14 June, 1592, P.A.]	81	Harrington
1589	„ Celye, John, gent., Kingston, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 11 Feb., 1592, 29 May, 1593, and 16 June, 1600, P.A.]	49	Leicester
1591	„ Celie, John, Kingstone, Surrey	Sentence	56 Sainberbe
1595	„ Celey, John, inholder, Wicombe, Bucks., where I was borne ; cittie of London, par. of St. Clements Danes beyond Temple Bar	24	Scott
1604	„ Ceelye, John, Assleworth, Gloucester	44	Harte
1589	„ Ceelye, Phillip, gent., St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London	53	Leicester
1589	„ Ceelie, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	91	Leicester
1598	„ William, Fobbing, Essex	7	Lewyn
1598	Cetchman , William, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	98	Lewyn
1600	Chace , Hugo, tanner, Axminster, Devon	81	Wallop
1593	Chadwell , Johane, widowe, Brodwell, Gloucester	11	Dixy
1597	Chadwick , James, citizen and barber surgeon of London, Gracechurch Street, All Saints, Lombard Street	71	Cobham
1599	„ Chadwicke, John, yeoman, Stockeley, Beere Regis, Dorset	57	Kidd
1603	„ Chadwicke, John, citizen of London, All Saints Honey Lane	75	Bolein
1591	„ Chadwicke, Robert, gent., greate Dunham, Norfolk	89	Sainberbe
1592	„ Robert, Dunham magna, Norfolk	43	Harrington
1586	„ Chaddwick, Roger, gent., Muche Waltham, Essex	21	Windsor
1604	Chaffe , Thomas, notary public, cittie of Exeter, Devon	84	Harte
1604	„ Chafie, Thomas, the elder, Holwell, Somerset	85	Harte
1585	Chaffyn , Beatrice, Carhamptoun, Somerset	37	Brudenell
1586	Chaffyn , Leonard, gent., Meere, Somerset	57	Windsor

1593	Chaffyn, Chafyne, Thomas, esquire, Folke, Dorset ; Northe Cadburye, Somerset	29	Newell
1593	„ Thomas, Folke, Dorset	Sentence 14	Dixy
1602	Chalacombe, Roberte, clerke and parson of Clehenger, Devon	74	Montague
1602	Chalcrofte, William, Willisborroughe, East Kingesnoth, Kent	78	Montague
1584	Chaldecott, William, esquier, Quarelston, par. Stickland, Dorset	40	Watson
1593	Chalfount, William, clarke, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts.	19	Dixy
1599	Chalk, Chaulke, Margery, widow of John Chaulke, of Barforde St. Martyn, Wilts.	82	Kidd
1598	„ Chalk, Thomas, Pichhatch, St. Giles, Cripplegate	23	Lewyn
1598	Chalkley, William, yeoman, Powles Walden, Herts.	46	Lewyn
1602	Challcorote, William, Esthell, par. Wedmore, Somerset	9	Montague
1597	Challis, Hugo, barber surgeon, St. Clement Danes, London	103	Lewyn
1604	„ Challice, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	35	Harte
1603	„ Symon, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	27	Bolein
1603	Challons, Nicholas, Modburye, Devon	48	Bolein
1592	Chaloner, Frauncis, Lindfeilde, Earthinglighe, Cookefeilde, Wilvesfeilde, Horstedkines, Sussex	68	Harrington
1588	Chamber, Chambre, John, Owewell, Cambs.	22	Leicester
1604	„ John, Canon of Windsore, Fellow of Eaton, Berks.	76	Harte
1597	„ Michael, Royston, Herts.	12	Cobham
1599	„ Robert, gentleman. Stock next Nayland, Suffolk	20	Kidd
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Adlington, Presburie, Cheshire	10	Cobham
1594	„ Chaumbre, George, gentleman, Williamskott, par. Cropredye, Oxon	35	Dixy
1602	Chamberlaine, Chamberleyn, Andrewe, cittizen and draper of London ; Kingscleare, Southants. ; St. Michaells in Cornehill, London	41	Montague
1588	„ Chamberleyn, Anne, Dame, widowe of St Thomas Chamberleine, knight, Prestburie, Gloucester	58	Rutland
1589	„ Chamberlyn, Anne, Presburie, Gloucester	Sentence 92	Leicester
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Katherine, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	39	Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Catherine, St. Mildreds in Poultry, London	Sentence 50	Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Katherine, prisoner in the compter in the powltrie, London	50	Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Edward, esq., Barneham Brome. Norfolk	38	Cobham
1586	„ Chamberlen, Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Raphe Chamberlen, Gedding, Suffolk ; Cambridge	4	Spencer
1585	„ Chamberleyne, Francis, Bullingbrooke, Lincoln	3	Windsor
1591	„ Chamberlayne, John, Finchley, Middx.	58	Sainberbe
1595	„ Chamberliane, John, Wandsworth, Surrey	61	Scott
1599	„ Chamberlen, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1603	„ John, east smithefeilde, London	86	Bolein
1602	„ Chamberlin, Leonarde, gent., Hunworth, Norfolk	74	Montague
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Istleworthe, Middx.	52	Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, malster, Guilden-Morden, Cambridge	96	Lewyn
1603	„ Chamberlyne, William, Shawell, Leicester	32	Bolein
1604	„ Chamberleyne, William, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	6	Harte
1603	Chambers, Fortune, widowe, Papworthe Agnes, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	31	Bolein
1593	„ Francis, Croxton Kerriall, Leicester	Will with Sentence 75	Newell
1598	„ Francis, Croxton Kirryall, Leicester	Sentence 87	Lewyn
1590	„ John, widower, Reache, par. Swaftham pryorie, Cambs.	38	Drury
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Ireland, John, Halesowen, Salop	41	Kidd
1585	„ Richarde, yeoman, Norffylde (Northfield), Worcester	31	Brudenell
1591	„ Robert, gent., St. Brides in Fleetstreet, London	8	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, gent., St. Savyours in Southwarke	89	Newell

1579	Chambers , William, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 25 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 29 Bacon
1593	„ William, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	68 Nevell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	97 Bolein
1599	Chamond , Richard, esquire, Launcells, Cornwall	33 Kidd
1592	Champernowne , Gawine, esquier, Dartington, Devon. [Another probate 31 Aug., 1601.]	36 Harrington
1590	Champion , Anthonye, St. Butolphes without Algate, London	46 Drury
1585	„ Edmond, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	16 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, esquire, Hasherbrooke, Essex	17 Wallopp
1597	Champneys , Champnes, Giles, husbandman, Great Farrington, Berks.	98 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Elverton, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1596	„ Champeneis, Justinian, esquier, Hall Place, Bexley; Easte Wickam, Ashe, Kent	87 Drake
1593	„ Champnis, Richarde, Ken in Yatton, Somerset	42 Nevell
1595	„ Champneis, William, Thorneburye, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Scott
1603	de Champs , Hester, London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	110 Bolein
1585	Chandler , Chaundler, Chaundflower <i>alias</i> , John, citizein and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday-streate. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 May, 1590, P.A.]	14 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Roussall, Wilts.	10 Nevell
1595	„ John, Alysburie, Bucks.; city of Winchester	2 Scott
1601	„ John, freemason, St. Martyns of Stamford Baron, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1602	„ Chaundler, John, Abingdon, South Morton, Berks.	66 Montague
1602	„ Chaundler, Margaret, wife of Robert Chaundler, of cittie of Bristol, formerly wife of Patricke White , gentleman, of Bristol	26 Montague
1582	„ Chaundler, Richard, Archdeacon of Sarum, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	Will reg. 3 Rowe
1603	„ Chaundler, William, Churchlench, Worcester	43 Bolein
1593	Chandos , Gyles Lorde, Swedeley, Gloucester, Stancombe, Framecote, Rowell, Charleton, Abbotts Borton upon the water, Cornedon, etc., Gloucester	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 12 Dixy
1595	„ Giles, Lord, Baron of Shudeley	Sentence 8 Scott
1587	Channer , Richarde, Wellingboroughe, Northants.	2 Rutland
1588	Channon , John, the younger, Poltimore, Devon	58 Rutland
1594	Channtrye , Christopher, yeoman, Tathwell, Lincoln	37 Dixy
1595	Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicholls, John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3 Scott
1590	Chaplin , Chapleyne, Arthure, Finchingfeilde, Essex	72 Drury
1584	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1603	„ Chaplein, John, Trumpington, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1592	„ Chaplen, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie, Devon	61 Harrington
1587	„ Chaplyn, Robert, Fynchefeild, Essex	75 Spencer
1595	Chapman <i>als.</i> Baker, Anthony, gentleman, Aldbrugh, Suffolk	43 Scott
1589	„ Arthur, yeoman, Skamelsbie, Lincoln	52 Leicester
1588	„ Barbara, Westfarleighe, Kent	8 Leicester
1593	„ Brian, Oxted, Surrey; Westerham, Kent	32 Nevell
1583	„ Dorathie, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	15 Butts
1588	„ Edmond, maister joyner to the queenes maiestie, St. James in Garlick hithe in London, wheare I was borne, St. Olaves, Sowthewarke	6 Leicester
1590	„ Edmond, Westram, Kent	37 Drury
1603	„ Edmond, D.D., Dedham, Essex	16 Bolein
1591	„ Edward, St. Brides, London; Lambethe, Surrey	2 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Norrys, Edwarde	77 Bolein
1595	„ Ellen, widowe, St. Dunstan in the East, London	53 Scott

1604	Chapman , Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	82	Harte
1585	„ James, Patrikesborne, Beakesborne, Littleborne, Kent	28	Brudenell
1583	„ <i>alias</i> Barker , John, Sibton, Aldborough, Haselewood, Sax- mundham, etc., Suffolk		9 Butts
1584	„ Chepman, John, Langton, Dorset	Sentence 3	Watson
1590	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke , John, thelder, Preshut, Wilts.	69	Drury
1593	„ Joane, widow, Westwickhame, Cambs.	59	Nevell
1596	„ John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Buttolphe in Buttolphe Lane, London ; Bridinge, in par. Bexley, Kent		52 Drake
1597	„ John, blacksmith, East Smithfield, Middlesex ; St. Botolph without Aldgate, London		76 Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1601	„ John, Oundle, Northants.	12	Woodhall
1603	„ John, St. Brides, London	62	Bolein
1603	„ John, White Chappell, Middx., St. Dunstans in the East	100	Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Holton in the more, Lincoln	7	Windsor
1592	„ Richard, Deptford, Gillingham, Kent	12	Nevell
1591	„ Robert, yeoman, Scamelbie, Lincoln	79	Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Gatwell End, par. of Steeple Mordens, Cambridge		22 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	26	Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	52	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Bredstreete, St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Christchurch in Bristoll		73 Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, clerk, Swynnerton, Stafford	89	Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Watlington, Oxford	25	Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Baker , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey		54 Wallopp
1585	„ William, Ansties, Burat pellham, Langley, Herts.	14	Windsor
1586	„ Chepman, William, citie of Bath, Somerset	11	Spencer
1591	„ Chepman, Walter, Claverton, Somerset	81	Sainberbe
1602	„ Willyam, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London		81 Montague
1586	Chappell , Arthure, Porteshae, Somerset	12	Spencer
1588	„ Dorotheie, Allhallows Steynings, London	59	Rutland
1594	„ Chapell, George, Southmolton, Devon	52	Dixy
1590	„ Chapell, John, thelder, Chitlehamton, Devon	32	Drury
1593	„ Chaple, John, Collacott, par. Chitlehampton, Devon	81	Nevell
1595	„ John, clothier, of London ; Chittlehampton, Exeter, Devon	44	Scott
1597	„ Jn., gt., St. Katheryne Collchurche, W th in Algate, London	31	Cobham
1590	„ Chapell, Thomas, maior of the cittie of Exeter	26	Drury
1594	„ Thomas, Preston, par. of Sutton, Dorset	42	Dixy
1584	„ William, Creche, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1591	Chard , John, Aishwell, par. Ilmister, Somerset	76	Sainberbe
1597	„ Peter, gent., Great Warley, Essex	67	Cobham
1591	Chardon , Roger, St. Sydwillis, Exeter ; Heavitree, Devon	40	Sainberbe
1595	Charge , Henry, gent., Wavendon <i>alias</i> Wandon, Aspelie, Holcott, Bucks.	Sentence 74,	11 Scott
1595	„ Chardge, John, Wavenden, Bucks.		2 Scott
1596	Charington , Alice, widow, Charlewood, Surrey	15	Drake
1594	Charles, Pyne <i>alias</i> , Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne, of London, city of London		42 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Brabrack, Northants.	26	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Braybrooke, Northants. Will with Sentence	45	Rutland
1590	„ William, yeoman, Twyforde, Berks. ; Hurste, Wilts.	79	Drury
1593	Charlett , Gregorie, cittizen and tallowe chaundler, of London ; Islington Clarkenwell, St. Sepulcres, Middx., St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Stevens, Colman streete, London ; Coventrie, Warwick		48 Nevell

1602	Charlton , Charleton, Edwarde, merchaunttailor, St. Faith the Virgin, London ; Sandiakar, Derby	43	Montague
1598	„ John, gent., the Oken Yate, Salop	46	Lewyn
1599	„ John, Tydd Saint Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	34	Kidd
1592	Charte , Nicholas, Burstowe, Tonridge (Tandridge), Surrey	78	Harrington
1596	„ Thos., Lingfylde, Surrey	66	Drake
1595	„ Chart, Wiilm., Betherisden, Kent	9	Scott
1586	Chater , Richard, Willoghbye, Warwick	8	Spencer
1588	Chatfield , Chatfylde, Edwarde, yeoman, Pagham, Sussex	27	Leicester
1594	„ Chatfielde, gent., Frauncis, Romboldesweeke, Sussex	47	Dixy
1600	„ George, Chichester, Sussex	11	Wallopp
1603	„ Chattfeyld, Thomas, clerck, person of Kyldwick, Yorks.	25	Bolein
1592	Chatterton , Robert, Lewisham, Kent	72	Harrington
	Chamber , <i>see</i> Chamber.		
1603	Chaunce , Thomas, Bondesgrove, par. St. John Baptist in Bedwardine, co. Worcester	93	Bolein
1591	Chaunche , Nicholas, Hoblenche, Worcester	46	Sainberbe
1585	Chauncy , William, esquier, Edgcotte, Northants.	26	Brudenell
1585	Chaundflower <i>alias</i> Chandler , Johh, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaystreete. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 May, 1590, P.A. Another probate March, 1594, P.A.]	23	14 Brudenell
1596	Chaundy , Barthol., Ascote under Whichwood, Chippinge Norton, Overnorton, Oxon	51	Drake
1598	Chaunte , John, clarke, parson of Hacche Beauchampe, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1600	Chawner , Richard, notary, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London	17	Wallopp
1589	Chaworthe , Syr George, knight, Wynŷton, Tythbye, Ansley, Burton Joyce, Hogggeston, etc., Notts.	21	Drury
1593	Cheale , John, Streate, Sussex	33	Nevell
1604	„ Paule, Barkham, Sussex	59	Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Stoneham, par. Sowthmawlinge, Sussex	45	Watson
1589	Checkley , John, Charmouthe, Dorset	87	Leicester
1598	„ Margaret, widow, Charmouth, Dorset	87	Lewyn
1601	Cheeke , Izabell, Thames Dytton, Surrey	48	Woodhall
1585	„ Chieke, John, Ufcolum, Devon	46	Brudenell
1590	„ John, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey	74	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gent., London ; Bollington, Hornell, Longe Parshe, Southampton	4	Cobham
1590	„ Robert, gent., Dovers, par. Hornechurche, Essex ; St. Michaell at Bassieshawe in London	68	Drury
1584	Cheese , Chesse, Edmund, Midleton, Salop	1	Watson
1588	„ Thomas, Waulton, par. Morefeilde, diocese Hereford	24	Rutland
1600	„ Chese, William, Little Hereford, Hereford	10	Wallopp
1593	Cheesman , Androw, Yetmister, Dorset	87	Nevell
1604	„ <i>alias</i> Clarke, John, Yetmister, Dorset	25	Harte
1592	Cheffe , Peter, Grottun, Suffolk	35	Harrington
1600	Chellmicke , Edmond, Eaton, Salop	54	Wallopp
1604	„ Chelmick, gent., William, Ragdon, Salop	87	Harte
1584	Chells , Richard, Chiltington, par. Westmister (Westmeston), Sussex	12	Brudenell
1598	Chelmershe , George, Coreley, Salop	87	Lewyn
1602	„ Chelmarsh, William, Lawton, co. Hereford	71	Montague
1592	Chelsham , Robert, beerebrewer, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	72	Harrington
1591	„ William, citizen and mercer, Bowe in Cheapeside of London	72	Sainberbe
1589	Chelton , Hocky <i>alias</i> , John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1599	Cherrye , John, shepherd, Silsoo, par. of Fletton, Beds.	58	Kidd

1588	Cherrye, Cherye, Thomas, vintner, St. Michaells in Crooked Lane, London	58 Rutland
1555	Chertsey, Robert, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.] Will reg.	33 More
1593	Chesam, John, Laighton, Bromeswolld, Hunts.	59 Nevell
1585	Chesshere, John, Wellington, Salop	33 Brudenell
1596	Chester, Bishop of, Hugh Bellot, Jesus Coll., Cambridge	72 Drake
1588	„ Giles, citey of Bristoll; St. Mary Aldermary, London	50 Rutland
1591	„ Henry, cittie of Bristoll	33 Sainberbe
1593	„ <i>Wale alias</i> , Joan, city of Bristol. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1599, P.A.] Will regd.	43 Nevell
1590	„ Lawrence, clotheworke, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London	71 Drury
1585	„ Magdalen, dame, widowe of S ^r Robert Chester, knight; fyrst husband S ^r James Granadre, knight; St. Dunstans in the east, cittie of London; Royston, Herts.	
	Will with Sentence 44	Brudenell
1583	„ Thomas, alderman, Bristowe	36 Butts
1604	Cheston, Stephen, Brodesly, Worcester	39 Harte
1590	Chettell, John, esquire, Blanford Sainct Marye, Dorset	36 Drury
1601	Chettle, Robert, Woolhowse, par. Stower, Westower, Dorset	8 Woodhall
1587	Chetwoode, John, gent., Chetwode, Bucks.	67 Spencer
1602	Chever, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Yeatesbury, Wilts.	24 Montague
1602	„ Roger, Quemerford, par. Calne, Melksham, Wilts.	42 Montague
1590	Cheverell, Isabel, Honyber, Somerset	73 Drury
1604	Chewe, Edmonde, brewar, cittie of Bristol	76 Harte
1594	„ Thomas, parson of Wiggenton, Milcombe, Oxford	71 Dixy
1595	Cheyney, Chenye, Elizabeth, Missenden, Bucks.	43 Scott
1600	„ Ellen, London	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1600	„ Helene, London	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1584	„ George, St. George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey	
	Will with Sentence 19	Watson
1585	„ Cheyne, John, esquier, Chesham Boys, Bucks.; Tring, Herts	Sentence and Will 16 Windsor
1593	„ Cheney, John, gent., Cublington, Bucks.	59 Nevell
1597	„ Cheney, <i>Persmith alias</i> , Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25 Cobham
1595	„ Chenie, Thomas, esquire, Sowe, Warwick	20 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	81 Cobham
1594	„ Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London; St. George, Sowthwarke, Surrey	43 Dixy
1592	Chibnale, George, goldsmith, St. Mary Wollnoth, London; Welton, Northants.	65 Harrington
1592	„ John, citizen and scryvenor, Freeman of the felowshippe of Joyners of London; St. Mildred Breadstreate	94 Harrington
1586	Chichester, Sir John, knighte, Ralighe, Devon; Somerset; Cornwall	19 Windsor
1603	„ Archdeacon of. See Ball, Henry, D.D.	
1597	Chicken, <i>Stone alias</i> , William, West Tilburie, Essex	19 Cobham
1592	Chickley, Thomas, esquier, Wimple, Cambs.	83 Harrington
1595	Chilcott, George, Stogumber, Somerset	30 Scott
1592	„ William, Bishopps Morcharde, Dulverton, Devon	28 Harrington
1600	Childe, Child, Edward (Edmond), salter, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Wallopp
1595	„ Child, Gabriell, Cheswicke, Middx.	42 Scott
1589	„ John, the elder, Streatham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	2 Drury
1589	„ John, Dunton, Eyworthe, Beds.	49 Leicester
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Peter in Westcheape	81 Montague
1584	„ Richarde, Wrigton, Somerset	5 Watson
1592	„ Childes, Richarde, Lillingeton, Dorset	55 Harrington
1604	„ Richard, K.therminster, Worcester	71 Harte

1592	Childe, Robert , Ifeilde, Gravesende, Northfleete, Strowde, Frinsbery, Higham, Kent	8 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas , Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas , yeoman, Collingbourne Duche, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1596	„ Child, Thomas , Isleworth, Chiswicke, Acton, Middlesex	38 Drake
1597	„ Thomas , Isleworth, Midd.	Sentence 17 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas , citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildreds in the Poultry; Surrey; Worcestershire	4 Lewyn
1603	Children, Childeren , Adam, Whitechapel; died at sea	76 Bolein
1595	„ George , Sevenocke, Kent	74 Scott
1592	„ Roberte , Tonbridge, Kent; St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	60 Harrington
1595	Chiles, William , Ligh, par. Yetmister, Dorset	43 Scott
1597	Chilmeade, Ralph , groom of the stable, St. Martins in the Fields, London; Wicham?, Surrey	91 Cobham
1595	Chilsester, Christian , Chrill (Cherhill?), Wilts.	11 Scott
1588	Chinge, Thomas , Bideford, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	Chippe, Harry , Branefeild (Bromfeilde), Salop	34 Watson
1587	„ James , Charmister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1591	„ Chipp, Peter , Bromefeilde, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde , Kyntone, par. Leyntwardyne, Bromptilde, Hereford	56 Dixy
1597	„ William , day labourer, Wicombe, Dorset	65 Cobham
1603	Chippenham, Henrie , Rowsmawne, Hereford	11 Bolein
1597	Chipman, Henry , Turnworth, Dorset	52 Cobham
1599	Chippinge, Malachie , yeoman, Blechington, Surrey	78 Kidd
1602	Chirme, Roger , Tugforde, Salop	29 Montague
1586	Chisman, Robert , Tisherst, Sussex	65 Windsor
1596	„ William , Sidlyngde, Dorset	78 Drake
1583	Chitsley, alias Pakenham, Ursula , St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	20 Butts
1604	Chitten, John , maryner, Redref, Surrey	82 Harte
1603	Chittie, Edwarde , Croidon, Surrey	82 Bolein
1585	Chiurine, Roberte [Light grene in P.A.], Berrington, Salop	9 Windsor
1594	Chock, John , gent., Shalburne, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1582	Cholles, John , city of New Sarum. [Another probate 28 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 7 Rowe
1596	Cholmeley, Cholmleye, Ann , Birton, Linc.	80 Drake
1587	„ Jasper , esquier, Highgate, St. Pancras in the field, Clerkenwell, St. Johns, Hendon, Isildon, Middx.; Adlingflete, Yorks.; Walworthe, Surrey	17 Rutland
1589	„ John , esq., Oulde Baylie, St. Martyns, London	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1593	„ John , gent., city of London	Sentence 45 Nevell
1603	„ John , Derby, co. Derby	101 Bolein
1590	„ Cholmleye, Robert , Birton, Lincoln	44 Drury
1577	Chomney, Edmund , Le Strond, Middx. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 2 Nov., 1583, P.A.]	Will reg. 11 Langley
1588	Choppinge, Ralfe , gent., Coddendam, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1597	Chowne, Elizabeth , widow, Richmond, Surrey	83 Cobham
1584	Chownte, Harrye , Fordington, Dorset	4 Watson
1599	Chressall, Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Nayland, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1595	Christian, John , Whethampsted, Harpeden, Herts.	13 Scott
1588	Christmas, John , yeoman, Woodhurst, Hunts.	22 Leicester
1595	„ John , gent., Colchester, Essex	73 Scott
1584	„ Robert , St. Maries, Guildeford, Surrey	28 Watson
1587	„ Thomas , tholder, Worplesdowne, Surrey	18 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas , Northchappell, Sussex; Bensted, Southants.	48 Leicester
1584	Christopher, Rodmell alias, John , Stisted, Essex	13 Watson
1598	„ Margaret , widow, Lantenen par. of Anthonie meneacke, Cornwall	68 Lewyn

1599	Christopher, Peyrse, Anthony in Meneacke, Cornwall	With Sentence 83 Kidd
1599	Chubb, Gawin, brewer, New Sarum, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1591	Chubworthy, Hill <i>alias</i> , Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1586	Churche, Brigitt, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex	63 Windsor
1586	„ Harry, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex	63 Windsor
1592	„ Henrie, gentelman, St. Marie Somerset in Thames streat, London	88 Harrington
1603	„ Church, John, Sandhurst, Gloucester	103 Bolein
1590	„ Richard, citye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	19 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Harnage, par. Cound, Salop	62 Harrington
1593	Churcheman, William, barbor surgeon, St. Marye on the Hill neere Billingsgate, London	58 Nevell
1602	„ William, Mounslowe, Cheyney Longevield, Salop	68 Montague
1599	Churchesse, Richard, yeoman, Overhill, par. of Eston in Gordano, Somerset	97 Kidd
1583	Churchill, John, Neathropp, Banburye, Oxford	7 Butts
1600	„ Churchell, John, gent., Corton, par. of Portisham, Dorset	14 Wallopp
1600	„ John, gent., New Brentford, Middx., Prebend or college of Bozome, Sussex	32 Wallopp
1601	„ Churchehill, John, Corton, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1604	„ Roger, husbandman, Mackellford, Dorset	54 Harte
1602	„ William, gent., Dorchester, greate and Litle Burton, Dorset	75 Montague
1589	Churchouse, Thomas, Wookey, Somerset	4 Drury
1602	Churchward, John, Paington, Newton Abbott, Teingmouth, Devon	Sentence 1602 19 Montague
1602	„ John, Painghton, Devon	Sentence 72 Montague
1592	Cicell, John, gent., Yarwell, Northants.	24 Nevell
1591	„ William, Maesmore, Gloucester	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
	Cifrewast, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Morgan, Dorothy.	
1596	Clacke, Thos., Prestende, in par. Thame, Oxon.	23 Drake
1589	Clackson, Ralfe, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary at Hill ; Ware, Herts.	73 Leicester
1588	„ Elizabeth, Exeter, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	„ Thomas, Winceham, Somerset	9 Watson
1585	„ William, Winsham, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1593	Clare, Dominick <i>alias</i> , John, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	44 Nevell
1594	„ Clere, John, citizen and draper of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Thamestreete	59 Dixy
1588	„ Richard, Yevell, Somerset	19 Rutland
1588	„ Robert, Langeporte Estover, Somerset	38 Rutland
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	6 Bolein
1599	Clarke, Abraham, late of Wideall, co. Herts., servant to Mr. John Tracy ; Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	81 Kidd
1595	„ Angell, Montacute <i>alias</i> Mountague, Somerset	63 Scott
1588	„ Clerke, Anne, widow, Ibbesley, Southants.	23 Leicester
1604	„ Barnard, Bimbroke, Lincoln	24 Harte
1589	„ Clerke, Bartholmewe, LL.D., Clapham, Surrey ; Grauncester, nere Cambridge. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 24 July, 1594, 21 Feb. 1595, P.A. Another probate 11 Nov., 1595, P.A.]	21 Drury
1584	„ Clement, gent., Stisted, Essex ; St. Marye Wolchurche Howe in London	14 Watson
1586	„ Clement, Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset ; Netherhaye, Dorset	54 Windsor
1589	„ Clerke, Edmonde, Brannston, Northants.	76 Leicester
1590	„ Edmund, Burley, Essex. [Another probate 19 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	18 Sainberbe

1601	Clarke, Edmunde [Edward in P.A.] the elder, Stratforde, Suffolk	83 Woodhall
1589	„ Clerke, Edwarde, citizen and vintner of London, St. Faith the Virgin	57 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Edward, esquire, Laigham, Hadleighe, Kettlebarston, Fennes, Suffolk	37 Drury
1592	„ Edwarde, Stoforde, par. Barweck, Yevell, Somerset	42 Harrington
1593	„ Edward, Tettesworthe, Oxford, Cromithe Gyfford, Oxford	18 Dixy
1598	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], butcher, Shrewsbury, Salop	22 Lewyn
1594	„ Clerk, Ellenor, Clapham, Surrey	56 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, Elenore, Clapham, Surrey	Sentence 83 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Whethamsted, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1593	„ Frances, singlewoman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate, London	68 Nevell
1583	„ Clerk, George, Sowthampton, Hants.	Sentence 17 Butts
1595	„ George, Walton, Suffolk	Sentence 8 Sco t
1587	„ Henry, Luckington, Wilts. ; Sodbury, Yate, Dodyngton, Gloucester	15 Rutland
1592	„ Henrie, Stamford, Lincoln	68 Harrington
1595	„ Henry, Hillmorton, Warwick	17 Scott
1599	„ Henry, husbandman, Dawlish, Devon	23 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary at Hill	85 Woodhall
1588	„ Clerke, James, yeoman, Gedney in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	22 Leicester
1591	„ James, Shawe, Lydearde Millisent, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1600	„ Clark, James, alderman and mercer of Leicester	7 Wallopp
1604	„ James, mercer, Stonystratford, Bucks	58 Harte
1599	„ Jeffary, husbandman, Busshoppestone, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1601	„ Clerk, Jefferey, gent., London, St. Faithes ; Islington, Middx.	83 Woodhall
1597	„ Johane, widow, Hawkesdown, par. of Axmouth, Devon	84 Cobham
1585	„ Clearcke, John, thelder, Colyton, Devon	20 Brudenell
1587	„ Clerk, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Matthew, Frydaystreat, London ; towne of Cambridge ; Carbrooke, Norfolk	62 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, Haverley <i>alias</i> , yeoman, John, Dauntsey, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, John, Whitechurche, Southants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Clerke, John, Wolfehamcote, Warwick	31 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, John, shepherd, Kinge Sutton, Northants.	7 Harrington
1591	„ John, Charmister. Dorset	45 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, yeoman, Soham, Cambs.	31 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., one of the vicars choral of the cathedral church of Wells, Somerset. [Another probate 24 May, 1598, P.A.]	80 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	68 Nevell
1594	„ Clarcke, John, Axmouth, Devon	32 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, John, Dillington, par. Ilmister, Somerset	84 Dixy
1595	„ Clerke, Joyce, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Kent	6 Scott
1597	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Cobham
1599	„ John, gentleman, Ardington, Berks.	54 Kidd
1599	„ Clerke, John, Ardington, Berks.	Sentence 83 Kidd
1602	„ Clarcke, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the East	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ Clarcke, John, Southbrooke, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	103 Bolein
1603	„ Clark, John, Croughton, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	„ Clarcke, John, St. Botolph w ^t Bishopsgate, London	13 Harte

1604	Clarke, Cheesman <i>alias</i> , John, Yetmister, Dorset	25 Harte
1604	„ Clerk, John, gent., Benington, Herts.	64 Harte
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Townesende, Julian, St. Olaves, Harte st., London	83 Bolein
1596	„ Clerke, Lawrence, High Ester, Essex	81, 85 Drake
1591	„ Leonard, Hurst Castle, Southants.	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Luke, Litchett minster, Dorset	92 Nevell
1592	„ Clerke, Margaret, widow of Humphrie Clerke, esquier, Kingsnothe, Kent	75 Harrington
1601	„ Clerke, Margaret, widow, city of London	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1587	„ Clerk, Nicholas, Culworthe, Northants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, gent., Highe Holborn, St. Andrewe, Middx.	2 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Nicholas, gent., Somersall in Brampton, Derby	35 Drury
1593	„ Nicholas, merchauntaylor, All Saincts the Lesse in Temstreete in London	68 Nevell
1599	„ Clarcke, Nicholas, Ullscroppe <i>alias</i> Ullscroppe, par. of Cleybrooke, Leicester	37 Kidd
1602	„ Peter, Plymouth, Devon	80 Montague
1598	„ Clerke, Philip, Seaton, Devon	96, 98 Lewyn
1586	„ Richarde, cittezen and par. clarke and collegeall clarke of London, St. Margarets in New Fishestreete, London; Wedmore, Somerset	66 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Copston, par. Mountekirby, Warw.	13 Cobham
1603	„ Clercke, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Peter near Pauls wharf	82 Bolein
1586	„ Roberte, Peterburrow, Northants.	27 Windsor
1587	„ Clerk, Robert, thelder, Brackley, Northants.	39 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Olaves, London; St. Peeter's, Barkhempsted, Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	76 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, Hadstocke, Essex	22 Kidd
1601	„ Clarck, Roberte, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	1 Woodhall
1603	„ Clerke, Robert, haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	73 Bolein
1585	„ Clerk, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Brudenell
1598	„ Keyllway <i>alias</i> , Roger, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuell, Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1584	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Willoughby, Warwick	10 Watson
1587	„ Clerk, Thomas, St. Laurence Ayott, Herts.	3 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, Thomas, cittizenn and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane, S.S. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, St. Michael in Hogan Lane, London	21 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Yeavell (Yeovill), Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincol'n	22 Harrington
1592	„ Clarcke, Thomas, St. Martines, Stamforde, Northants.	66 Harrington
1592	„ Clerke, Thomas, towne of Shrewesburie, Salop	75 Harrington
1593	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	2 Dixy
1594	„ Clerke, Thomas, Woolwich, Kent. [<i>Admon</i> 12 June, 1594, P.A.]	
1595	„ Thomas, Keame, Leicester	68 Scott
1597	„ Clerke, Thomas, Elmington, Oundell, Tansor, Ashton, Waringeton, Northants.	3 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Lambeth, Surrey	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Wignall S ^{te} Jarmyns, Norfolk	1 Montague
1603	„ Clearcke, Thomas, merchauntaylor of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	81 Bolein

1603	Clarke , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Clements Danes	100	Bolein
1604	" Thomas, inholder, Burroughe of Leicester	1	Harte
1604	" Vallentine, yeoman, Irchester, Northants.	24	Harte
1583	" Clerke, William, Wisbiche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26	Butts
1586	" Clerk, William, esquire, Friarne Barnett, Middx.	9	Spencer
1586	" Clerke, William, doctor of lawe, Hackney, Middx.	12	Spencer
1587	" William, one of the ordinary yeomen of her Maiestyes chamber, St. Clements Danes, London; Hadlye, Sudbury, Broxsteade, Essex	2	Rutland
1589	" Clerke, William, gent, Greyes Inne, Middx.; Stisted, Pattiswick, Essex	74	Leicester
1590	" Clerke, William, Upbin (?), Devon	51	Drury
1590	" Clerke, William, Frodsley, Salop	65	Drury
1591	" Clerke, William, Bennington, Herts.	53	Sainberbe
1593	" William, Stowe longa, Hunts.	15	Dixy
1593	" William, Willoughbye, Warwick	21	Dixy
1593	" William, Hornington, par. Stratforde Tonye, Wilts.	35	Nevell
1593	" William, par. St. Peters, ———; Herts.	73	Nevell
1595	" William, Ballsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Warwick	37	Scott
1597	" William, fishmonger, St. Mary Buthawe, London	108	Cobham
1598	" William, husbandman, Burrowe, Rutland	47	Lewyn
1599	" William, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaystrete. Died abroad	22	Kidd
1600	" William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	35	Wallopp
1600	" Clerke, William, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	68, 69	Wallopp
1603	" Clerke, William, great Alhallowes in Thamestrete, London	66	Bolein
1604	Clark-Williams , Horner <i>alias</i> , William, Westminster	88	Harte
1593	Clarkeson , George, gent., Walsall, Stafford	65	Nevell
1597	" Clarkson, William, doctor, Barbican, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [Admon. during minority, 10 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	91	Cobham
1603	Clarsonne , Claxton <i>alias</i> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63	Bolein
1585	" Clarson, Nicholas, par. of St. Anthoninus, London	14	Brudenell
1585	" Clarson, Thomas, student in the Queenes Col., Oxforde; St. Austins in Watlingstreete, London	14	Brudenell
1602	Claughton , James, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Martin, Outwiche	80	Montague
1602	Claver , John, Lydlinch, Dorset	62	Montague
1588	Clavell , Clavill, Alice, Yevell, Somerset	30	Rutland
1599	" Clavyll, Thomas, gentleman, Bloxworth, Dorset	66	Kidd
1599	" William, M.A., fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i> . [Another probate 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	95	Kidd
1601	" William, Corcke, Ireland	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1603	Claxton <i>alias</i> Clarsonne , John, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	63	Bolein
1590	" William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	44	Drury
1598	Clay , Richard, yeoman, Normanton, Derby	37	Lewyn
1602	Clayborne , Elias, East Smithfield, par. St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62	Montague
1600	Claydon , Claidon, Claiton <i>alias</i> , Barnaby, clothier, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1598	" John, Shudychamps, Cambridge	13	Lewyn
1587	" Marye, Manchester, Lancashire; Saffron Walden, Essex	26	Spencer
1584	Clayton , Agnes, city of London. [Another probate, 24 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Sentence 10	Brudenell, Will reg. 8 Rowe
1600	" Clacton, <i>alias</i> Claidon , clothier, Barnaby, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1601	" Cleiton, Benjamin, cittye of Coventry, Warwick	17	Woodhall
1584	" George, Sheffield, Yorks.; Derby	8	Watson

1589	Clayton, John, Chalton, par. Eccleshall, Whitmore, Stafford	85	Leicester
1604	„ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre		67 Harte
1597	„ Cleyton, William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	24	Cobham
1598	„ Cleyton, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr		73 Lewyn
1599	Cleabrooke, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>		72 Kidd
1587	„ Cleabroke, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	61	Spencer
1599	Cleaver, William, husbandman, Napton-upon-the-hill, Warwick	74	Kidd
1595	Clement, John, greate Chiverell, Wilts.		63 Scott
1597	„ Barkeley <i>alias</i> , John, Thornebury, Glouc.	100	Cobham
1593	„ Clements, Phillipp, cytife of Gloucester		35 Nevell
1586	„ Clemente, Thomas, Ingsbathe, par. Engliscombe, Somerset		27 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Litle Winsor, Dorset		26 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Sherehampton, Gloucester ; Dorset	Sentence	30 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Sherhampton, Gloucester		77 Scott
1603	„ Thomas, West Thorocke, Essex		13 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, grocer, Norwiche		42 Harte
1594	„ William, gent., cyttie of Bristol		43 Dixy
1597	„ Clements, William, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1596	Clemson, John, Bobingtin, Bridgenorthe, Enfeld Envile), Quatt, Salop		90 Drake
1602	„ Clempsonne, Rychard, Abington, Berks ; Witney, Oxford		32 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Bobington, Stafford		34 Woodhall
1596	Clenche, Peter, Goatehull, Milbornport, Somerset ; Beerehackat, Dorset		24 Drake
1584	„ Thomas, Goathill, Mylborne porte, Somerset		20 Watson
1602	Cleredge, Thomas, Bourton Magna, par. Cropreadie, Oxford	66	Montague
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clarke.		
1603	Cleve, William, haberdasher, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey, London		39 Bolein
1602	Cleveley, Richard, gentleman, Drayton, par. Daventry, Welton, Drayton, Northants.		22 Montague
1594	Clevenger, Cleuinger, Bryan, —, London ; Kirtlington, Oxford	78	Dixy
1604	Clever, Symon, citizen of London, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	82	Harte
1601	Cleyatt, Mathewe, St. Brides, Fleetstreet, London	50	Woodhall
1588	Cleye, Joane, widow, Willinhall, par. Holy Trinity, citye Coventrye, Warwick		1 Leicester
1601	Cleygate, Robert, West Mawlinge, Hethefeilde, Kent	35	Woodhall
1599	Cleypoole, James, esquire, of Northborrough <i>alias</i> Narborrowe, co. Northampton ; Fenhall Grange, Lincoln	86	Kidd
1600	„ James, of Norborough (Northborough), co. Northampton		Sentence 30 Wallopp
1604	Cliff, Edward, Acton, Stafford		35 Harte
1588	„ John, gent., Inगतstone, Wittell, Fryerning, Buttesbery, Stock, Essex		35 Leicester
1602	„ William, glover, St. Sepulchres, London ; Thorpe, Lincoln		69 Montague
1600	Clifford, Sir Coineris, knight, governor of Connaught, Ireland		Sentence 49 Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Sittingbourne, Kent		49 Kidd
1603	„ Clyfforde, Hughe, no place mentioned	42	Bolein
1604	„ Clyfford, James, gent., great Farringdon, Berks.		62 Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Earley par. Sunninge, Berks.	1	Harrington
1587	Clifton, Gregory, Knooke, Hatredsburie, Swaloclife, Westburie, Bratton, Bradforde, Wilts.		12 Rutland
1593	„ John, knighte, Barington, Somerset ; Churchestanton, Devon		52 Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, new Windesore, Berks.		11 Scott
1591	„ William, Sonley par. Chilton foliat, Wilts.		52 Sainberbe

1585	Clinton, Edward, Earl of Lincoln, K.G., Lord High Admiral of England; Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln	Sentence 36, 26	Brudenell
1598	Clippesby, John, esq., Owbie, Norfolk		51 Lewyn
1585	Clipsonne, Richarde, Allam par. Evercriche, Somerset		3 Windsor
1587	Clipwell, Thomas, Stretton in Lee Dale, Salop		48 Spencer
1604	Cliston, Roger, gent., Sarington, Norfolk		77 Harte
1599	Clive, Joshua, esquire, Huxley, Chester		84 Kidd
1587	Clogan, Margery, widow, East Greenwich, Kent		56 Spencer
1591	Clonter, Grace, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset		38 Sainberbe
1604	Clopton, Elizabeth, widdow, Boxforde, Suffolk		16 Harte
1598	„ Thomas, Mellford, Suffolk. Lands in Essex		39 Lewyn
1589	„ William, esquier, Kentwell, Melford, Stansted, Glensford, Suffolk. [Com. issued 15 April, 1619]		
		Will with Sentence	57 Leicester
1584	Clutterbucke, Alice, widow, Colwall, Hereford		12 Brudenell
1589	„ Clotterboock, William, Estington, Gloucester		53 Leicester
1598	Clothworthy, Anthony. South Moulton, Devon	Sentence 66, 67	Le Lewyn
1603	„ Clotworthe, Anthony, Chatham, Kent		28 Bolein
1600	Cloughe, Anne, widow, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London		58 Wallopp
1595	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints Barking		39 Scott
1597	Clover, Nicholas, Thetforde, Norfolk		28 Cobham
1597	„ Nicholas, Thetford, Norfolk		100 Cobham
1589	Clovill, Eustace, esquyre, Westhaningfield, Essex		9 Drury
1591	„ Clovell, James, cittizene and cutler of London; Startford, Herts.; St. Brides, London; Bursteede, Essex		41 Sainberbe
1597	Clowbery, Andrew, gent., Lifton, Periston, Devon. [Com. issued 6 Nov., 1624.]		16 Cobham
	Cloydon, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.		
1601	Clyes, Thomas, Pensance, Madern, Marcauwe, Cornwall		80 Woodhall
1596	Clynton, Thomas, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppey, Kent		64 Drake
1591	Clyve, George, knight, Huxley, Chester; Salop		82 Sainberbe
1602	„ Judithe, gent., Huxleighe, Chester; Moreton-Sea, Salop		8 Montague
1588	Coade, George, Cliste St. Georges, Devon		58 Rutland
1599	Coates, Coets, Allen, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwich		81 Kidd
1595	„ John, esquier, Woodcoate, Sa'op		60 Scott
1589	Cobbe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botulphes nere Billingesgate, London		70 Leicester
1598	„ Michael, of the Grange of Upper Swayneton (? county)		74 Lewyn
1597	„ Richard, B.D., vice president of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford		99 Cobham
1597	„ Cobe, Thomas, of the ship "Little Davy," Stebunheth, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i>		106 Cobham
1587	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	Sentence 35	Spencer
1597	„ William, of Lincolns Inn, Midd.		97 Cobham
1600	Cobden, Henry, Sidlesham, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>		7 Wallopp
1594	Cobham, Brooke <i>alias</i> , John, esquire, Newington, Kent; Hawsted, Suffolk		62 Dixy
1597	„ Brooke, Lord, William, Brookes farm, Sussex; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent		45 Cobham
1597	„ Brooke, Lord, William, K.G., Cobham, Islingham, Denton, Kent		1 Cobham
1603	Cobreathe, William, Ratcliffe, Middx.		22 Bolein
1603	Cockayne, Cokaine, Ferdinando, St. Peter le Poore, London		19 Bolein
1595	„ Frauncis, esquier, Asheburne, Derby; Kinges Newton, Kingeswoode, Warwick		16 Scott
1586	„ Mary, widow, Bloxwich, Stafford	Will with Sentence	35 Windsor

1593	Cockayne , Sir Thomas, knight, Ashborne, Derby	37	Nevell
1599	„ Cokayne, William, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore	Sentence 87	Kidd
1586	Cocke , Anthonye, Marden, Kent ; Derby	12	Spencer
1602	„ David, Allhallowes in Breadstreate, citizen and salter of London ; Rusbery, Carditon, Estop, Salop	6	Montague
1603	„ Cock, Edward, Aldgate, London	63	Bolein
1586	„ Elen, ———, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Windsor
1593	„ Cokes, Henry, mercer of London	48	Nevell
1598	„ Cocks, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, <i>nuncupative</i>	28	Lewyn
1603	„ Henrie, Southwolde, Suffolk	71	Bolein
1604	„ Henry, St. Bartholomew the less, West Smithfielde, London. Sentence 11		Harte
	„ John, <i>see</i> Cooke , John.		
1589	„ Nicholas, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	18	Drury
1587	„ Thomas, Pickthorne, par. Stotesdon, Hereford	65	Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, alebrewer, St. Laurence Poultnys, London ; Heathwitte, par. Wharleton-in-Cleveland, Yorks.	64	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Bishop's Cleve, Gloucester	30	Montague
1584	„ William, Tormoune, Devon	40	Watson
1585	„ William, senr., Tormohun, Devon. [Cornwall in P.A. Bk.]	46	Brudenell
1588	„ William, thelder, Packlesham, Essex	18	Leicester
1588	„ William, West Felton, Salop	53	Rutland
1590	Cockenge , Henry, Foulnes, Essex	13	Sainberbe
1598	Cockerell , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	26	Lewyn
1600	„ Cockrell, George, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	16	Wallopp
1588	„ John the elder, West Wrattinge, Cambs.	23	Leicester
1585	Cockett , Anthony, Sipton (Sibton), Suffolk	Sentence 8	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, St. Clementes Deanes, Middx.	38	Windsor
1592	Cockey , Geo., St. John sub-castro towne of Lewes, Sussex	69	Harrington
1589	Cockman , William, Alesburye, Bucks.	6	Drury
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Chislett, Kent	65	Harte
1583	Cockram , George, Collompton, Devon	20	Butts
1592	„ Cockeram, Robert, Coleorton, Leicester	14	Nevell
1591	Cockson , Coksonne, John, Markett Bosworthe, Leicester	21	Sainberbe
1603	„ Cocksonne, Malachy, citizen of London, Whitech. apple	65	Bolein
1586	Codd , Francis, Stowmarkett, Suffolk	52	Windsor
1601	„ John, East Mallinge, Kent	37	Woodhall
1592	Coddington , Henry, Simpson, Bucks. [Another probate 18 June, 1594.]	84	Harrington
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Horley, Surrey	82	Kidd
1599	Codimore , John, Dichampton, Wilts.	23	Kidd
1589	Codinge , George, Winsford, Somerset	39	Leicester
1587	Codner , John, Greenhill, par. Kingeskerswell, Newton Abbotte, Comentinhed, Coffenswell, Devon	23	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Kinges Carsewell, Devon	11	Sainberbe
1590	Codrington , Isabell, widow, Bristowe	76	Drury
1600	Codwell , Mary, widow, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent	71	Wallopp
1595	Coe , Coe, Dorothee, widowe, citie of London, par. St. Magnes the Martyr	44	Scott
1591	„ James, merchant, Orford, Gedgrave, Sudborne, Suffolk	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Croydon, Surrey ; Spinx in Gestingthorpe, Essex	47	Scott
1599	„ Joanne, widow, Boxford, Suffolk	20	Kidd
1602	„ John, Water Belchampe, Essex	29	Montague
1604	„ Robert, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	81	Harte
1592	„ Cooe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London ; Coxsall, Essex, wheare I was borne	80	Harrington
1586	Coekle , Katherine, St. Trinitie in Colchester, Essex	26	Windsor

1587	Coffen , <i>alias</i> Gardnier , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1590	Cog , Anthony, towne of Rye, Sussex	33 Drury
1598	Cogan , Barnard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	7 Lewyn
1592	„ Coggan , Humphrie, Charde, Somerset; Tiverton, Devon	53 Harrington
1592	„ John, Charde, Martocke, Somerset	96 Nevell
1593	„ John, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 51 Nevell
1599	Cogdell , John, husbandman, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ Cogdall, Symon, Ilstree, Herts.	34 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Boltwell , Thomas, Kinges Langley, Herts.	6 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Boltwell , Thomas, Langley Regis, Herts.	109 Cobham
1599	De Coghe , Francis, sugar refiner, born of Iseghem in Flanders, resident at London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	92 Kidd
1591	Cogram , Richard, London; Beckinfeilde, Bucks.	31 Sainberbe
1595	Coker , Henry, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset	51 Scott
1591	„ John, Sutton St. Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gentleman, St. Anne in le Blackfryers, London; Crayforde, Kent	49 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Litchett matravers. Dorset	16 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Mapowder, Dorset, with “ Tenor approbationis speciales et generales ”	82 Lewyn
1603	„ Cocker, Thomas, St. Peter ad vincula in the tower of London	4 Bolein
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, Newington, Surrey	68 Bolein
1596	Colbache , John, Highford, Middleton, Bitterley, Salop	21 Drake
1590	Colborne , John, Westharptry, Somerset	37 Drury
1600	„ Colberne, John, esquire, Morton Morrell, Warwick	28 Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, Wythehill, par. Easte pennarde, Somerset	46 Drury
1600	Colbrande , Colbrond, James, esq., Chichester, Sussex	77 Wallopp
1595	„ John, esquier, St. Martine in the feild, Middx., carpenter to Queene Elizabeth	59 Scott
1586	Colbrooke , Thomas, citizen of Chichester, Sussex	10 Spencer
1588	Colby , Edward, Stoad, Germany	16 Leicester
1599	„ Colbie, Francis, esquire, little Glemham, Suffolk	94 Kidd
1588	„ Colbye, Thomas, esquier, Becclys, Barsham, Kyngesfeilde, Weston, Suffolk	9 Leicester
1599	Colcell , John, clerke, prebendary of Straton, and canon of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.	57 Kidd
1600	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1591	Colchester , Hellen, Aulesborowe, par. Parshiar, Worcester	12 Harrington
1587	Colclough , Sir Anthony, knight, Tintern, Wexford, Ireland	50 Spencer
1598	Colcocke , John, grocer, St. Olaves in Old Jewry, London	90 Lewyn
1592	Coldcoll , Robert, clerke, Skidbroughe, Lincoln	69 Harrington
1589	Coldham , Richarde, the younger, Midhurst, Sussex	10 Drury
1597	„ Coldam, Richard, Midhurst, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	Coldocke , Frauncs, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	20 Bolein
1589	Cole , Brian, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Leicester
1587	„ Adcocke <i>als.</i> , George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1597	„ Gregory, Hempsteade, Little Sampforde, Great Sampforde, Essex	11 Cobham
1599	„ Gregory, senior, clothier, Bildestone, Suffolk	24 Kidd
1598	„ Helen, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London, <i>nunc.</i>	101 Lewyn
1595	„ Henrye, Kyddermyster, Worcester	78 Scott
1603	„ Hugh, Woodham Mortymer, Essex	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ James; merchant, St. Dionis Backchurch, Lyme streete, London	67 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, Balsham, Linton, Cambs.	5 Windsor
1585	„ John, yeoman, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	43 Brudenell

1597	Cole, John, esq., Bucklande Toutsaint, Devon. [Admon. during minority, 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	8 Cobham
1588	„ Martyn, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Leicester
1601	„ Michael, Oxsted, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	71 Woodhall
1603	„ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	45 Bolein
1596	„ Phillip, esq., Slade, Plimpton, Devon; Hereforde	71 Drake
1592	„ Richard, gent., Wokey, Somerset. Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1592	„ Richard, Wokey, Somerset. Codicil and Sentence	48 Harrington
1598	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Bell Broughton, Worcester	61 Lewyn
1599	„ Richard, alderman of Bristol; Nailsey, Samford, Somerset	64 Kidd
1596	„ <i>als.</i> Plome, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx.	60 Drake
1592	„ Coole, Roger, Bolneie, Sussex	77 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Wivelliscombe. Somerset	30 Samberbe
1592	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Westhendred, Berks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 10 May, 1598, P.A.]	18 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., neue Windsor, Berks.	38 Scott
1595	„ Cooles, Thomas, Sea, par. Ilmister, Doniate, Somerset	31 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	86 Cobham
1583	„ William, gentleman, Hampton, Middx.	3 Butts
1588	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1598	„ William, merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, mercer, St. Margaretts Lothburye, London	20 Woodhall
1601	„ William, D.D., Deane of Lincoln	30 Woodhall
1601	„ William, Walbridge, par. Rodboroughe, Stroude, Gloucester	48 Woodhall
1602	„ William, the elder, Chewton, Beniger, Somerset	9 Montague
1603	„ William, Charvilde, Gloucester	39 Bolein
	Coleman, see Colman.	
1587	Colepeper, Thomas, the elder, Alisforde, Kent	13 Rutland
1604	„ Colepepper, Thomas, esq., Ailesford, Kent	92 Harte
1597	Coles, Katherine, widow, Cranforde, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1593	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Humfrye Coles, esquier, Halton, par. St. Dominicke, Cornwall	53 Nevell
1595	„ Colles, Dorotheie, Pitmister, Somerset	27 Scott
1587	„ Colles, Henry, yeoman, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	32 Spencer
1584	„ Jane, Preston, Northants.	24 Watson
1586	„ John, Culworth, Northants.	51 Windsor
1593	„ Cowles, John, yeoman, St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1601	„ John, citizin and wryter of the Courte letter of London, St. Bartholomewe nexte the Royall exchange in London	62 Woodhall
1588	„ Nicholas, Doniett, Somerset	58 Rutland
1595	„ Colles, Raffé, North Woodwollés, par. Dounton, Wilts.	50 Scott
1596	„ Robert, Cucklington, Welles, Silton, Somerset	78 Drake
1598	„ Colles, Robert, yeoman, Torlton, par. of Coates and Rodmarton, Gloucester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Colles, Thomas, Devyces, Wilts.	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Colles, William, gent., Parckbury, par. of St. Stephens (St. Albans), Herts.	53 Wallopp
1597	Colfe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	32 Cobham
1602	Colford, Robert, gent., Navestocke, Essex	34 Montague
1598	Colfoxe, Adam, Myrriden, par. of Preston Gubballs, Salop	95 Lewyn
1597	„ Colefox, John, yeoman, Berport (Bridport), Dorset	65 Compton
1594	Collamore, Robert, Uplomen, Kedwell, Halberton, Bradwynche, Braunton, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 9 and 17 June, 1598.]	77 Dixy

	Collense, see Collins.	
1589	Collet , Henrye, the Hale, par. Wendover, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1600	„ Collett, John, gent., of Westerfeild, Suff.	46 Wallopp
1604	„ Rhoda, widow, Bourne, Cambs.	82 Harte
1587	„ Collett, Robert, the postarne, par. St. Peters ad vincula in the tower, London ; Boston, Lincoln	1 Rutland
1594	„ Colletts, Thomas, Bylbrocke, par. Godsall, Stafford. [Another probate 4 May, 1635.]	34 Dixy
1602	„ Collett, Thomas, Gillingham, Kent	58 Montague
1604	„ Collette, Willyam, yeoman, Badburye, Wilts.	55 Harte
1589	Colley , Collie, John, Hodnett, Salop	49 Leicester
1588	„ Roger, gent., Wanborowe, Wilts.	19 Leicester
1594	„ Collie, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the cite of Worcester	87 Dixy
1592	Collier , Colliar, John, Canforde, Dorset ; Christechurche, Southants.	53 Harrington
1584	„ Raffe, clerke, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 June, 1588.]	14 Watson
1584	„ Collyer, Ralph, clerk, par. St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence	35 Watson
1595	„ Collyer, Richard, Boredge, par. Cramborne, Dorset	5 Scott
1586	„ Collyar, Roberte, esquire, Darlestone, Stafford	37 Windsor
1602	„ Collyer, William, Stroode, Kent. [Another grant 25 Sept., 1602.]	57 Montague
1604	Collin , Collyn, Henrie, weaver, Woolwiche, Kent	77 Harte
1591	„ Collyne, Johane, widowe, Thurinngge, Hunts.	84 Sainberbe
1596	„ Oliver, gent., Launceston, Cornwall	29 Drake
1589	„ Collinge, Richarde, Methewoldehithe, Norfolk	52 Leicester
1597	„ Collen, Stephen, Lamberhurst, Biddenden, Kent	52 Cobham
1589	„ Collyn, Sylvester, Thurmyngge, Huntingdon	51 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Buxsted, Sussex	29 Sainberbe
1596	„ Collyn, Thomas, Barton, Cambridge	26 Drake
1598	„ Collen, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70 Lewyn
1599	„ Collyn, Thomas, Borham, Essex, servant to the Earl of Sussex	91 Kidd
1595	„ Collen, William, Barrington, Cambs. Will with Sentence	45 Scott
1602	„ Colline, William, Badburham, Cambs. [Another grant 25 Nov., 1609.]	29 Montague
1593	„ Wollfrin, Winwicke, Northants.	81 Nevell
1593	Collingwoode , Edwarde, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33 Nevell
1584	Collins , Collens, Edwarde, Byddenden, Kent	42 Watson
1602	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London ; Shipborne, Kent Will with Sentence	14 Montague
1604	„ Collings, Henry, yeoman, Bishopp Frome, Hereford	60 Harte
1585	„ Collyns, James, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Hony Lane	4 Windsor
1583	„ Collens, Jefferye, Alfrington, Devon	13 Butts
1584	„ John, Bitterton, par. Estlockings, Berks.	26 Watson
1597	„ Coll ngs, John, Chard, Somerset	102 Cobham
1600	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	81 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Hargrowe, par. Funtmell, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Knoell (Knowle), Somerset	21 Woodhall
1589	„ Nicholas, cittie of Litchfield, Stafford	40 Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Shipborne, Kent	37 Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, Northe Bradley, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1587	„ Collense, Robert, Rampisham, Dorset	41 Spencer
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Sandridge, Herts.	91 Harte
1586	„ Collens, Thomas, Hencknell, par. Netherbury, Dorset	65 Windsor
1588	„ Collens, Thomas, Murlinche, St. Andrewes, Wells, Cosington, Edington, Catcotte, Somerset	14 Leicester
1587	„ William, merchant, Ilminster, Somerset	32 Spencer

1597	Collins, Collens, William, North Gorelye, par. Fourdingbridge, Southampton	3 Cobham
1592	Collinson, George, gent., Tamworthe, Warwick ; London	35 Harrington
1598	„ Philip, labourer, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	84, 85 Lewyn
1584	„ William, mercer, cittye of Lincolne	36 Watson
1585	„ William, ———	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1595	Colliscott, John, Stauke rivers, Devon	16 Scott
1591	Collop, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Creechurch	80 Sainberbe
1586	Colls, John, Westcranmer, Somerset	47 Windsor
1603	„ Collson, Agnes, Greenewiche, Kent	51 Bolein
1591	Collumbyne, Homfrey, Wetherockhill, par. Alvechurch, Northfeilde, Worcester	62 Sainberbe
1604	Collybare, John, merchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon	40 Harte
1588	„ Colliber, Robert, towne of Barnestapell, Devon	22 Rutland
1592	Colman, Collman, Abraham, cittie of Bristoll	55 Harrington
1603	„ Coleman, Anthonie, Foxton, Cambs.	6 Bolein
1603	„ Coleman, Catherine, widow, Noyllond, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1585	„ Foster <i>als.</i> , Christopher, citizen and grocer, St. Giles withoute Cripplegate, London	12 Windsor
1598	„ Edward, clothier, great Waldingfield, Suffolk	89, 90 Lewyn
1588	„ Coleman, John, Ashebrittell, Somerset	7 Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	13 Cobham
1600	„ Colmann, Robert, St. Gregory, City of London	77 Walopp
1585	„ Thomas, Lasborow, Gloucester	35 Brudenell
1586	„ William, gent., Thorington, Essex	63 Windsor
1592	„ Coleman, William, Blandford forum, Dorset	50 Harrington
1595	„ William, the elder, Nayland, Suffolk	36 Scott
1599	„ William, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	76 Kidd
1604	„ Coleman, William, yeoman, Twiford, Bucks.	79 Harte
1602	Colmer, Cicelie, widdowe, London	Will with Sentence 39 Montague
	„ Colmore, Joane, <i>see</i> Warde, Joan.	
1598	„ Jasper, M.A. of Merton Coll., Oxford, and St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1601	„ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	24 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Ironmonger lane, London	57 Bolein
1594	Colnett, William, gent., Cunobley, par. Arreton, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	56 Dixy
1594	Colomberio, Lodowick, Burley, Rutland (Drannerio in Saluce, Italy ?)	76 Dixy
1583	Colsall, Richard, Mynster, in the Isle of Sheppe, Kent	4 Butts
1599	Colshill, Mary, widow and executrix of Thomas Colshill, esquire, Chigwell, Essex	46 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, esquier, Chigwell, Essex	23 Scott
1586	„ Wylliam, gent., greate St. Bartholomewes, London ; Exeter	37 Windsor
1604	Colston, Anne, widow, cittye of Bristoll	28 Harte
1591	„ John, Eastbrent, Somerset	2 Harrington
1591	„ Colson, Richard, Wotton, Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1599	„ Coulston, Robert, Ewen, par. of Kemble, Wilts.	20 Kidd
1597	„ Thomas, alderman, Bristoll	101 Cobham
1588	„ William, Southbrent, Somerset	20 Leicester
1598	„ William, singleman, Harworth, Essex	22 Lewyn
1603	„ Colstone, William, cittye of Bristoll	46 Bolein
1596	Colte, John, esq., Boxteade, Poslingford, Sturmer, Haverell, Suff.	19 Drake
1604	Colthurst, Colethurst, Frauncis, grocer, citizen of London	34 Harte
1595	„ Colthurst, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Nicholas Acon, St. Martyns Owtwitche	18 Scott
1588	„ Coltehirste, Richarde, gent., Lyndhurst, Southants.	40 Rutland
1596	Colvill, Edmund, Cranbrocke, Wateringberre, Kent	23 Drake

1591	Colvill, Colvile, John, esquire, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	[Com. issued 15 Aug., 1617.]	4 Harrington
1604	Colwall, Richard, yeoman, Aston-Ingham, Hereford		91 Harte
1589	„ Colwill, Roger, Carmothe (? Charmouth), Dorset		37 Leicester
1600	Comage, Christopher, Blandford forum, Dorset		62 Wallopp
1591	Combe, William, Otterford, Somerset		37 Sainberbe
1601	„ William, Crocke and Pill, par. St. George, Somerset		10 Woodhall
1597	Combes, Edward, gentleman, Wascoten, Warwick		69 Cobham
1586	„ Jone, Reddinge, Berks.		12 Spencer
1592	„ John, thelder, Easthothlight, Sussex		20 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, esquire, Hemelhemsted, Herts.		27 Scott
1601	Combie, Frauncis, Knightwicke, Worcester		52 Woodhall
1598	Combridge, Robert, Penshurst, Kent ; Sussex		31 Lewyn
1585	Comdine, Androwe, Stratton, Dorset		31 Brudenell
1591	Comer, John, Bratton Fleminge, Devon		38 Sainberbe
1587	Comes, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London ; Sanford Pevyn, Devon		18 Spencer
1601	Comley, Thomas, gent., Fortenton, Gloucester		36 Woodhall
1587	Compton, Charles, gentleman, Marye Blandforde, Dorset		26 Spencer
1589	„ Sir Henry, knighte, Lorde Compton, Compton Unatts (Wynyates), Warwick ; Castle Ashby, Northants.		88 Leicester
1600	„ James, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset		73 Wallopp
1591	„ John, Shaston, Dorset		36 Sainberbe
1602	„ (<i>or</i> Crompton), John, Shafton, Dorset		19 Montague
1603	„ John, Weeke, par. Canninges Epi, Wilts.		43 Bolein
1599	„ Richard, Axminster, Devon		68 Kidd
1592	„ Coumpton, Thomas, Stacheden, Beds.		14 Nevell
1602	„ Comptonne, Thomas, Ethropp, Bucks.		29 Montague
1585	„ Walter, esquier, Hartpurye, Gloucester		38 Brudenell
1595	„ William, Ilmincton, Warwick		50 Scott
1599	Comson, Thomas, Wordsley, par. of Kingswinford, Stafford		33, 34 Kidd
1587	Comy, George, one of the Queen's musicians, Cremona, Italy ; St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London		24 Spencer
1590	Comyn, Comig, Anthony, Wotton Phitzpaine, Dorset		77 Drury
1583	„ Commyne, Mathewe, St. Thomas in the cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		34 Butts
1593	„ Comens, Philip, Brushforde, Somerset		47 Nevell
1590	„ Comyns, Richard, Dulverton, Somerset		32 Drury
1591	„ Comyn, William, gent., cittie of Exeter		19 Harrington
1584	Condall, Thomas, Waddon, Cambs.		Sentence 12 Watson
1598	Condye, John, South Sydenham, Devon		71 Lewyn
	Coniers, see Conyers.		
1590	Coningesby, Sir Harry, knighte, Northmims, Herts. ; Southmymys, Monken Hadley, Endfeild, Middx.		5 Sainberbe
1602	„ Connyngeby, Humfry, esq., Sopwell, Herts.		Sentence 15 Montague
1590	„ Connigesby, Richarde, esquier, Harkesteede, Suffolk		7 Sainberbe
1587	Conington, Connyngeton, Henrye, Thorpe Achurche, Northants.		21 Rutland
1588	„ Henry, Thorpe-Achurche, Northants.		Sentence 51 Rutland
1602	Conquest, William, gentlem ⁿ , Inner Temple, London ; Howghton Conquest, Beds.		75 Montague
1599	Constable, Bartholomew, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex		67 Kidd
1591	„ Ladie Katherine, widowe of Sir John Constable, knight. Kirbie Knole, Yorks. ; Shordiche, London		47 Sainberbe
1601	„ Dorothe, Kexbye, Yorks.		52 Woodhall
1603	„ George, Bottesham, Cambs.		43 Bolein
1588	„ Counstable, John, the elder, Laurence Lydearde, Som.		44 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Westwinch, Oxburgh, North Pickenham, Northroughton, Norfolk		60 Scott
1588	Conway, Conwey, Katherine, Pennant, Carnarvon		34 Leicester

1602	Conway , Connawaye, Katherine, spinster, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	8 Montague
1598	„ Henry, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	72 Lewyn
1585	„ Conway, Hugh, Greenwich, Kent	Will with Sentence 26 Brudenell
1600	„ John, Fole in par. of Leigh, Staff. [De bonis non grant 25 Sept., 1600, P.A.]	60 Wallopp
1594	„ Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Faithes under Powles, London	39 Dixy
1601	„ Roberte, Bodvavon, Carnarvon	5 Woodhall
1586	„ Conway, William, the elder, cittezen and grocer of London, St. Sepulkers, London	46 Windsor
1589	Cony , Coney, Anthony, gent., Kirton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	Sentence 2 March, 1602, 6 Drury
1602	„ Coney, Anthony, Kirton, Lincoln	Sentence and Will 12 Montague
1580	„ Hugh, Marche in the Isle of Ely. [De bonis non grant 28 June, 1586.]	Will reg. 11 Arundel
1596	„ Conney, Hughe, Limehouse, par. of Stebunheath, Middlesex. Died abroad	7 Drake
1590	„ Conye, John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; Upwell, Owtwell, in cos. Norfolk and Cambs.	25 Drury
1585	„ William, thelder, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. Will with Sentence 1	Windsor
1589	„ William, esquier, Yaxley, Hunts. [Another probate 12 May, 1607.]	83 Leicester
1590	Conyers , Coniers, James, gent., St. Magnus neere London bridge; citteye of Duresme	59 Drury
1589	„ Coniers, John, gent., Oxford	20 Drury
1596	„ John, gent., Lancaster, Yorke. Died in city of London	25 Drake
1586	Coo , William, Boxford, Suffolk	61 Windsor
1603	Coochman , Edward, Parson of Chapham (? county)	92 Bolein
1603	Cocksonne , John, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	73 Bolein
1598	Cooke , Anne, St. Dunstans in the West, London	38 Lewyn
1592	„ Bartholomewe, gouldsmithe, cittey of Bristowe; Keynsham, Somerset	7 Nevell
1591	„ Edwarde, Chetton, Salop	26 Sainberbe
1593	„ Ellis, Rocksithe, Rockborne, Southants.	40 Nevell
1590	„ Cook, Erasmus, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	6 Sainberbe
1597	„ Frauncis, Shrewsbury, Salopp	34 Cobham
1590	„ Henry, Withington, Gloucester; shippe the “George Bonaventure” of London	58 Drury
1601	„ Henry, servant to the Earle of Southampton, Greenwich, Kent	22 Woodhall
1594	„ Humfrye, citizen and cooper of London, Pudding Lane, St. Margaret in New Fishstreet, London; Stebunheth, Ratcliff, Middx.	50 Dixy
1602	„ Izabell, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	58 Montague
1601	„ Jasper, Laicocke, Wilts.	20 Woodhall
1587	„ John, Lacock, Wilts.	48 Spencer
1587	„ John, gent., Marlebroughe, Wilts.	57 Spencer
1588	„ John, Compton Donden, Somerset. [De bonis non grant 27 June, 1589.]	43 Rutland
1591	„ Coocke, John, St. Brides, Monmouth	49 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welton, Lincoln	57 Harrington
1595	„ John, Ore, Somerset	11 Scott
1595	„ John, Louthe, Astorbye, Scamelby, Lincoln	60 Scott
1600	„ John, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	Sentence 77 Wallopp
1602	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Georg in Southwarke	34 Montague
1602	„ John, Wellington, Hereford	65 Montague
1603	„ (or Cocke), John, Aldgate, London. [De bonis non grant 4 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	64 Bolein

1604	Cooke, John, yeoman, Lingen, Hereford	39	Harte
1603	" Lambert, All Saints, Lombard Street, London	65	Bolein
1597	" Leonard, shoemaker, East Greenwich, Kent	110	Cobham
1600	" Margaret, widow, Chissill magna, Essex	Sentence 75	Wallopp
1599	" Margery, widow, great Chishill, Essex	65	Kidd
1583	" Richarde, Trussley, Derby	36	Butts
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Puxton, Somerset	1	Wallopp
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Wellington, Hereford	18	Wallopp
1603	" Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	77	Bolein
1578	" Robert, par. of St. George, Southwark. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 4 March, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 42	Langley
1596	" Robert, Louthe, Alvingham, Yarbroughe, Skidbrooke, Cockrenton, Linc.	53	Drake
1597	" Robert, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	115	Cobham
1601	" Roberte, gentleman, Littleton, par. Kimpton, Southants. [Admon. during minority, 23 July, 1601, P.A.]	46	Woodhall
1598	" Roger, tanner, Bristol, Somerset	6	Lewyn
1584	" Thomas, Boyton, Suffolk	12	Watson
1584	" Thomas, Chissell Magna, Essex; Cambs.	27	Watson
1585	" Thomas, Lookington, Wilts.	37	Brudenell
1589	" Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	49	Leicester
1591	" Thomas, Wellington, Salop	36	Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, greate Heywood, Stafford	18	Dixy
1604	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	24	Harte
1597	" Thomasine, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	88	Cobham
1589	" Roberts <i>alias</i> , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.	62	Leicester
1586	" William, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	62	Windsor
1589	" William, esquier, St. Martin in the feilde, Middx.; Essex; cittie of London; Bucks.; Warwick	97	Leicester
1590	" William, cittie of Bristoll	57	Drury
1591	" William, Corsse, Gloucester	10	Harrington
1593	" William, Wapping, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	27	Nevell
1593	" William, par. of Temple, Citye of Bristoll	44	Nevell
1597	" William, gent., Great Chissill (Chishall), Essex	61	Cobham
1598	" William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West	11	Lewyn
1603	" William, citizen of London, St. Clements in Eastcheap	81	Bolein
1589	Cookerye, William, Salcom, par. Malberoughe, Devon	45	Leicester
1602	Cookney, Henrye, Hawkechurche, Dorset	1	Montague
1592	" Nicholas, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurche, Dorset	53	Harrington
1596	Coole, John, senior, Westhoathlye, Sussex	90	Drake
1597	Cools, Walter, Buckland Denham, Somerset	61	Cobham
1599	Coombe, Richard, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset	36	Kidd
1587	" Coombes, Robert, Harmondsworth, Middx.	61	Spencer
1590	de Coone, Alexander, cittye of London, St. Magnus the Martir	10	Sainberbe
1596	Cooper, Anthony, Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	81	Drake
1602	" Edward, Blettsloe, Beds.	10	Montague
1585	" Hughe, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester	35	Brudenell
1592	" John, parson of Ockefoorde Phitzpaine, Dorset. [Another probate 10 Nov., 1608.]	13	Nevell
1602	" John, Melburie Osmond, Dorset	9	Montague
1594	" Mawrice, Hawclere, Borowclere, Heigclere, Southants.	43	Dixy
1598	" Michael, Henlow (Henlow), Bedford; to be buried at Ringsted (Norfolk or Northants.)	97	Lewyn
1603	" Michaell, "upholder," cittie of London	24	Bolein
1598	" Nicholas, shepherd, Meizie Marston, par. Meizie Hampton, Gloucester	94	Lewyn
1584	" Coper, Richarde, Therinton, St. Johns in the parts of Marsland, Norfolk	9	Watson

1585	Cooper , Richard, ———	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon in London	5	Dixy
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Stening , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63	Dixy
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Stening , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1592	„ Robert, city of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester	45	Kidd
1603	„ Roger, marryner, Harwiche, Essex	50	Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurgarton, Notts.	26	Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Bishoppe of Winchester , Bishoppes waltham, Hants. ; Mydly, Oxford (? Kent)	44	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Godalming, Guyldford, Surrey ; Clifforde Inn, London	22	Drake
1598	„ <i>alias</i> Stening , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1588	„ William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	48	Rutland
1593	„ William, St. Marye Magdalens neere Barmondsey, Surrey	66	Nevell
1597	„ Cooppar, William, labourer, Frant, Sussex	88	Cobham
	<i>See also Cowper.</i>		
1589	Coote , Frauncis, esquyre, one of the gentlemen ushers to the Quene ; St. Anne blacke Fryers, London ; Norfolk	8	Drury
1595	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Hempsteed, Radwinter, Essex ; West Wrattyng, Cambs.	67	Scott
1598	Cope , Edward, gent., Newark upon Trent, Nottingham	33	Lewyn
1597	„ George, gent., Knowle Park, Aisby, Northants.	108	Cobham
1591	„ John, West Lidford, Lovington, Kington Mandfeld, Barton Davie, Babcary, Northbarrowe, South Brent, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1597	Copland , John, Markett Hareborrowe, Leicester ; Ketterying, Northants.	46	Cobham
1604	„ John, Northlach, Gloucester	62	Harte
1593	„ Copeland, Christopher, cittie of Westminster ; Durham	6	Dixy
1600	Copledike , Copuldike, Francis, esquire, Harrington, Aswarbie, Lincoln	1	Wallopp
1601	„ Copuldyke, Francis, esquire, Harrington, co. Lincoln	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1604	„ Coopledicke, Hester, widdow, neather Tointon, Lincoln	23	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Nether Toynton, next Horncastle, Linc.	45	Lewyn
1587	Copleston , Christofer, esquier, Warley, Devon	43	Spencer
1601	„ Copleston, John, esquier, Naysh, Whitechurche, Charmouth, Wootton Fitzpayne, Dorset. [Another probate 1 May, 1616.]	45	Woodhall
1583	„ Coplestone, William, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Torbryan, Devon	17	Butts
1604	Coppie , John, St. Phillips, Bristoll	86	Harte
1592	Coppinge , John, Wickham markt, Suffolk	63	Harrington
1600	Coppinger , Copinger, Agnes, widow, Buxhall, Lanham, Suffolk	73	Wallopp
1604	„ Ambrose, knight, Dawley Courte, par. Harlington, Middx.	42	Harte
1595	„ van Brechte <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London ; borne of Andwarpe ; St. George in Buttolph Lane	10	Scott
1585	„ Margaret, Burye Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	8	Windsor
1595	„ Copinger, William, gentleman, Graine, Allhallowes, Stoke, Kent	21	Scott
1584	Copley , Thomas, esquier and knight, Gatton, Surrey ; Byddenden, Tenterden, Kent	13	Brudenell
1588	Coppyn , Gregory, Dunwich, Suffolk	31	Leicester
1584	Copsie , Agnes, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	22	Watson

1589	Copwoode , Jane, Bulbie, par. Irneham, Lincoln	58	Leicester
1585	Corbett , Agnes, widow, Whittelsey, Cambs.	32	Brudenell
1586	„ Anne, widow, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury, Salop	17	Windsor
1590	„ Edward, esquire, Glasleye, Salop	28	Drury
1594	„ Corbut, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	59	Dixy
1603	„ Launcelott, St. Augustine neere Pawles gate, London	75	Bolein
1585	„ Corbet, Richarde, Lawley, par. Wellington, Salop. [Further grant 11 May, 1594.]	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Robert, Pryorly <i>alias</i> Talbottes Lye, Salop	6	Windsor
1593	„ Robert, Stanwardyne in the wood, par. Baschurche, Salop	18	Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, citizem skinner of London, St. Marie Wolner in Lumbarde streete, London	23	Harrington
1599	„ Thomas, Tetenhall, Codsall, Stafford	82	Kidd
1583	„ Walter, esquier, St. Clements, Morton Corbett, Salop	1	Butts
1588	Corbin , Richarde, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	31	Rutland
1585	Cordell , Edmond, Chesthunt, Herts.	37	Brudenell
1590	„ Edwarde, esquier, one of the six clerks of the Chauncery, par of St. Dunstan in the West, London; Lavenham, Longe Melforde, Suffolk; Shimpling, Norfolk	4	Sainberbe
1585	„ Mary, Dame, wydowe of Sir William Cordell, knight, Melford, Suffolk; Laiton, Essex	44	Brudenell
1587	„ Mary, Dame———	Sentence	1 Spencer
1587	Corderoy , Edwarde, gent., Shutt, Wilts.	10	Rutland
1595	Cordun , James, Bisthurne, par. Ringwood, Hants.	56	Scott
1590	Coren , Richard, Eyston, Hereford	59	Drury
1597	Corfeelde , Richard, Much Wenlock, Salop	43	Cobham
1586	Corham , John, the yonger, Otery St. Marye, Devon	16	Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Holshott, Hackfeilde, Southampton	Sentence	10 Cobham
1600	„ Roger, gentleman, Hide Barton, Southampton	20	Wallopp
1590	Corles , Johane, widdowe, Pulley, par. Brace, Salop	73	Drury
1598	Cornacle , William, Aldburgh, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	72	Lewyn
1598	Corne , John, Tregonie borough, Cornwall	88	Lewyn
1586	Cornehill , William, Endfeild, Middx.; Balsham, Cambs.	62	Windsor
1599	Cornelius , Cornelis, John, St Botolph without Aldgate, London	71	Kidd
1602	„ Marie, widdowe, St. Andrewes Eastcheape, citty of London	62	Montague
1588	Corneliux , Thomas, St. Mary Ayles in London; St. Mary Magdalene in Milkestreate	6	Leicester
1593	Cornell , John, citizen and bricklaier of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London; St. Saviours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	81	Nevell
1592	Corner , John, senior, Mollande, Devon	28	Harrington
1603	Cornewall , Cornewill, Edwarde, ship “Redde Dragon”	79	Bolein
1598	„ John, husbandman, Tucchinge, par. of Alvington, Devon	52	Lewyn
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter Westcheap; Glensford <i>als.</i> Glensford, Suffolk	60	Montague
1602	„ John, St. Peters in Westcheape, city of London	Sentence	74 Montague
1597	„ Marie, widow, Waterstratford <i>als.</i> West Stratforde, Bucks.	3	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Michael ad bladum	29	Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Alphege, London	32	Cobham
1590	„ William A., esquire, Northwenton, par. Broughton, Oxford; Notts.	40	Drury
1599	Cornish , John, Plimouth, Devon	4	Kidd
1597	„ Margaret, widow, Kingston, Somerset	105	Cobham
1597	Cornwallis , Cornewalleis, Thomas, esq., Estehorsley, Surrey	56	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, East Horsley, Surrey	10	Lewyn

1591	Corranus , Antonius, a Spaniard, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe ; buried in the church of St. Andrew, London	26	Sainberbe
1595	Corrington , John, esquire, Tregasawe, St. Erme, Cornwall	73	Scott
1601	Corsini , Phillippe, of Barnardo, citizin of Florence ; St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	17	Woodhall
1597	Cory , Corey, Christopher, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, St. Clemente Danes, St. Peters in Westcheape, London	14	Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Manchester, co. Lancaster	60	Bolein
1583	„ Corie, Richard, Whallisborowe, Cornwall	34	Butts
1593	„ Corie, Thomas, towne of Bodmyn, St. Petherick, Cornwall	40	Nevell
1587	Cosham , Thomas, Heathfeilde, Sussex	2	Rutland
1597	Coshe , Walter, clerk, parson of Durweston, Knighton, Shillinston, Dorset	65	Compton
1590	Cosin , Cosen, Edward, gent., Horseleadowne, par. St. Olaves in Sowthwarke	67	Drury
1587	„ Cosen, Gerrard, gent., St. Martyns nighe Ludgate, London	56	Spencer
1599	„ Cosen, John, yeoman, Topesfild, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	52	Kidd
1601	„ Cossen, John, Toppesfeilde, Essex	42	Woodhall
1604	„ Cozens, John, husbandman, Adderbury, Oxon	17	Harte
1603	„ Cosen, Nicholas, dioc. London (? Will registered 1574)	34	Martyn, Sentence 12 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, doctor of laws, official of the Court of Arches. Lands in Cote and Aston, Oxford	111	Cobham
1603	„ Cossins, Richarde, marryner, Ratcliffe, Middx.	75	Bolein
1584	„ Cossens, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset	20	Watson
1604	„ Cosens, Robert, Fordington, Dorset	97	Harte
1585	„ Cossens, Roger, Crewkerne, Somerset	31	Brudenell
1593	„ Cossen, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Bishoppegate streete, London ; Stebunheth, Middx.	86	Nevell
1587	„ Cosenne, William, Lexden, Essex	12	Rutland
1590	„ Cosens, William, Symondesborough, Dorset	56	Drury
1592	Costen , Johane, Ratcliffe, Middx.	16	Nevell
1601	Cosworthe , Catheren, Coffinswell, Devon, widowe of Thomas Cosworthe, esquier	34	Woodhall
1599	„ Cosworth, John, esquire, Little Colone, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Kidd
1602	Cotgrave , Henrye, Colchester, Essex ; city of Gloucester	6	Montague
1596	Cothaye , Henry. West Bucklande. Devon	54	Drake
1603	Cotsford , Cottisforde, Ellen, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	71	Bolein
1603	„ Ellen, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	104	Bolein
1604	„ Cottisford, Ellen, St. Andrew Holborne, Middx. Sentence	83	Harte
1596	„ Thomas, Langhton, Oxford	26	Drury
1603	„ Cotsforde, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	60	Bolein
1595	Cottingham , Dackombe <i>alias</i> , Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe. of Benwall, Salop, gent. ; Leighe under Mendipp, Salford, Somerset Will with Sentence	75	Scott
1598	Cottington , John, gentleman, Frome Sellwood, Somerset	92	Lewyn
1588	„ Margery, widow, Lige uppon Mendipp, Somerset	33	Leicester
1598	Cotton , Ann, widow, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	69	Lewyn
1597	„ Cotten, Edmond, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet	86	Cobham
1603	„ Edward, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	100	Bolein
1592	„ Frauncis, Warmester, Wilts.	27	Harrington
1593	„ Coton, George, esquier, Panfeild, Essex	28	Nevell
1593	„ George, Whitchurche, Salop	41	Nevell
1600	„ Henry, gent., Everton, Huntington	45	Wallopp
1585	„ Jane, dame, widow, Bedhampton, Havant, Southants.	39	Brudenell

1594	Cotton, John, knight, Landwade, Burwell, Fordham, Newmarket, Cambs. ; Suffolk	Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
1600	„ John, esquire, Horsington, Bucks. ; Gloucester ; Chester	71 Wallopp
1602	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	74 Montague
1603	„ John, Farneham, Surrey	52 Bolein
1602	„ Cotten, Joyce, one of the daughters of William Cotten, gentleman, Brundwoode, Stafford	67 Montague
1587	„ Luce, widow, Conington, Hunts. ; Warwick	5 Rutland
1592	„ Margaret, gentlwoman, Farneham, Longecote, Berks. ; Chertsey, Surrey	85 Harrington
1595	„ Margaret, St. Marye Magdalen in Old fishestrete, London	78 Scott
1587	„ Prudence, widow, St. Dionise Backchurch in Fanchurchstreete in London	27 Spencer
1595	„ Randall, gentleman, London, and captayne of Shippe called the Dayntie of Dartmouthe. Died abroad	47 Scott
1586	„ Robert, gent., Conington, Hunts. ; Hinckley, Sherneforde, Leicester	53 Windsor
1591	„ Robert, gent., yeoman of her ma ^{ts} removinge Wardroppe of Beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey	Sentence 11 May, 1592, 73 Sainberbe
1592	„ Roberte, gent., yeoman of her ma ^{ts} removinge wardrobe of beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey	Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
1597	„ Robert, gentleman, Bury St. Edmund, Fenningham, Suffolk	107 Cobham
1598	„ Robert, upholder and citizen of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch	66 Lewyn
1602	„ Cottonne, Roger, citizen and draper of London, St. Clements Eastcheap ; Salop ; Essex	31 Montague
1584	„ Thomas, knight, _____	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, Oxonhoth, par. West peckam, Kent ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London	48 Brudenell
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Southokenden, Essex	12 Sainberbe
1591	„ Coton, Thomas, gentleman, Farneham, Surrey ; Panfeild, Essex	47 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Leicester, Lawghton, Lubenham, Quenborowe, Sythestone, Leicester	32 Montague
1600	„ William, gent., Mansfield in Sherwood, Notts.	70 Wallopp
1586	Cottrell. Cotrell, Andrewe, Bristol	10 Spencer
1589	„ John, Shipston upon stour, Worcester	91 Leicester
1591	„ Cotterell, John, Earles Croome, Worcester	62 Sainberbe
1583	„ Cotterell, Richard, Bagshott, Surrey	Sentence 26 Butts
1595	„ William, Henburye, Gloucester	6 Scott
1584	Coulffe, Richard, mariner, Harwiche, Essex	10 Watson
1594	Coulstocke, Samsonn, Kirdford, Sussex. [Another probate 11 Oct., 1605.]	67 Dixy
	Coulston, <i>see</i> Colston.	
1603	Coulte, Margaret, widow, Royden, Essex	47 Bolein
1598	Coulter, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Olaves in Old Jewry	79 Lewyn
1591	Counsell, John, Marke, Somerset	25 Sainberbe
1604	„ Cownsell, Richard, yeoman, Madsley, par. Wedmore, Somerset	52 Harte
1600	Courte, John, esquire, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1602	„ John, lytle Farrington, Berks.	27 Montague
1587	„ Court, Smith <i>alias</i> , Richarde, Stretford upon Avon, Warwick	31 Spencer
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Parrys, John, Cotley, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	14 Harrington
1593	„ Smyth <i>alias</i> , Julian, wydow, Stratforde upon Avon, Warwick	48 Nevell

1604	Courten , William, the elder, of London, n ^o chaunt strainger, St. Mary at Hill	97 Harte
1601	Courteney , Courtney, Henry, Lanyvett, St. Lawrence, St. Bennetts, Trebell, Cornwall	80 Woodhall
1592	„ James, younger, gent., Upcott in Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 June, 1597, P A.]	74 Harrington
1598	„ Courtney, James, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1596	„ Courtney, Richard, Lapworth, Warwick	Sentence 6 Drake
1583	„ Courtney, Robert, esquier, Molland, Devon	23 Butts
1583	„ Courtney, Robert, gentleman, Leynthall-Erles, Hereford	18 Butts
1588	Courthopp , Richard, gent., Cosins Bleane, Kent	25 Leicester
1584	„ Courthope, Thomas, gent., Charte next unto Sutton Vallyaunce, Kent	4 Brudenell
1590	Courtier , John, Cochevar, par. Bucklande monacorum, Devon	75 ¹ Drury
1584	Cousyn , Robert, Southampton, Hants. ; foreigner, borne in the Towne of Tornay	7 Watson
1593	Couthe , William, Sherborne, Dorset	58 Nevell
1601	Cove , John, North Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	53 Woodhall
1588	„ William, Hevytree, Devon	22 Leicester
1584	Covelaers , Anna, widdowe of Geerard Dirikson, St. Buttolphes next Billingsgate, London	2 Brudenell
1595	Coveney , Nicholas, Ashe next Kingesdowne, Kent	38 Scott
1586	„ Roger, Huntington <i>alias</i> Hunton, Kent	Will with Sentence 61 Windsor
1592	„ Coveneye, Thomas, Yaldinge, Kent	82 Harrington
1591	„ William, Yaldinge, Kent	8 Harrington
1591	Coventon , Robert, husbandman, Wellingbroughe, Northants.	51 Sainberbe
1598	Cover , John, husbandman, Stedham, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Lewyn
1589	Covert , John, Ewhurst, Sussex	98 Leicester
1591	Coward , Cowarde, John, Westpennard, Somerset	16 Harrington
1591	„ Richard, Sedghill, Wilts.	11 Harrington
1585	„ Cowherd, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Meere Woodland, Wilts.	16 Windsor
1604	„ William, a footman to the King, Balsborowe, Somerset	74 Harte
1592	Cowbridge , Edmund, Emnethhurne <i>alias</i> Wellhurne, Outwell, Norfolk	55 Harrington
1597	Cowche , Edward, Westburie, Salop	16 Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Woorton, par. Potterne, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1596	„ Richard, North bradye, Wilts.	31 Drake
1598	„ Couch, Robert, feltmaker, Crewkern ^o , Somerset	28 Lewyn
1602	„ William, Northebradley, Wilts.	46 Montague
1589	Cowdrey , Edward, Hursley, Southants.	18 Drury
1596	„ <i>alias</i> Cawderey , Gilberte, gent., Lambeheth, Surrey	90 Drake
1599	Cowell , Alexander, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	10 Kidd
1586	„ Robert, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	60 Windsor
1604	Cowlande , Mawdlin, widdowe, Dartford, Kent	52 Harte
1596	„ Cowland, William, Benyngton, Herts. ; Much Waltham, Essex	75 Drake
	Cowles , <i>see</i> Coles.	
1592	Cowley , Jane, St. Sepulchers, London	6 Nevell
1587	„ Richard, Nethercot, par. Banbury, Oxford	21 Rutland
1598	„ Richard, tailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	2 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Slymebridge, Gloucester	46 Bolein
1585	Cowlinor , Richard, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London ; Laiton (? Leyton), Essex	24 Brudenell
1593	Cowopp , Roger, Chawton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford ; Meare, Somerset	68 Nevell
1587	Cowper , Edmund, Dunstone, Stafford	25 Spencer
1596	„ Edward, Treasurer of the Cathedrall Church of Hereford, Stoke Edith, Ledbury, Hereford	72 Drake
1593	„ Ewen, All Saints, Lumberdstreat, London	71 Nevell

1590	Cowper , Couper, Frauncys, gent., Barnewell, Cambs.	27	Drury
1591	„ Jane, Winscombe, Somerset	33	Sainberbe
1597	„ Joane, widow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	77	Cobham
1584	„ John, thelder, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus at London bridge; Sowthwark, Surrey	23	Watson
1586	„ John, Heston, Middx.	35	Windsor
1586	„ John, gent., Dicheham, Harteing, Petersfeild, Sussex	59	Windsor
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Pydoke , John, Harborne, Stafford	66	Spencer
1587	„ John, Charleton, Kent; yeoman of the Quenes salts store; St. Nicholas Coldabye, London	68	Spencer
1588	„ John, Badnoll, par. Eccleshal', Chebsey, Swinerton, Stafford	54	Rutland
1591	„ Cowpper, John, Collyton, Devon	37	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, sergeaunt at lawe, Capell, Surrey; Leomister, Sussex; Middx.; Essex; London	Will with Sentence 17	Dixy
1593	„ John, Bilstons in Laxfeilde, Suffolk	74	Nevell
1601	„ John, Cowfolde, Horsham, Cralie, Sussex	37	Woodhall
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Derham , Mary	4	Harrington
1590	„ Mildred, widdow, Boston, Skerbecke, Lincoln	71	Drury
1599	„ Peter [Gilbert in P.A.], yeoman, Gamlingaye, Cambridge	57	Kidd
1591	„ Richarde. Died on the high seas	2	Harrington
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Bowchere , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19	Kidd
1588	„ Robert, towne of Bridgnorth, Salop	30	Rutland
1591	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London; Tunstall, co. Lancaster; St. Augustine nighe Pawles gate, London; Endefelde, Middx.	25	Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Pipe Ridware, Stafford	3	Dixy
1602	„ Robert, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	64	Montague
1595	„ Rowland, Ponsford, par. Pontesburie, Salop	20	Scott
1588	„ Simon, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London; Norfolk	38	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Shipton, par. Winslo, Bucks.	75	Leicester
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	77	Kidd
1592	„ Walther, Woodston, Hunts.	57	Harrington
1584	„ Will am, Blysworth, Peterborowe, Northants.	2	Brudenell
1586	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary the Virgin Bowe	69	Windsor
1588	„ William, city of London	Sentence 30	Leicester
	<i>See also</i> Cooper .		
1598	Cowringe , Thomas, Wareham, Dorset	75	Lewyn
1591	Cowrtenyll , Barnard, St. Michael's in Southampton	76	Sainberbe
1598	Cowse , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeone, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	57	Lewyn
1590	„ John, West Tingmouthe, Stocken Tinhed, Dawlishe, Devon	2	Sainberbe
1587	„ Cowes, Thomas, Stokenityngheade, Devon	57	Spencer
1601	„ Walter, par. St. Stephens, cittie of Exceter, Devon	27	Woodhall
1596	Coxe , Alexander, Allhallowes Barkinge, London	27	Drake
1596	„ Anne, Ashgroave, par. Dunhed St. Mary, Wilts.	64	Drake
1603	„ Coxes, Catherine, Shorham, Kent	66	Bolein
1592	„ Cox, Fraunces, Morffe, par. Enfeild, Stafford	38	Harrington
1596	„ George, Ringwoode	81	Drake
1601	„ Giles, the elder, Tarleto ⁿ , par. Rodmarten, Gloucester	19	Woodhall
1595	„ Henry, Marshowd (Marshwood), Dorset	13	Scott
1600	„ Hugh, St. Swithens, Worcester	55	Walopp
1588	„ Cox, Jane, London	5	Leicester
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Heywarde , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Glouc.	46	Sainberbe
1583	„ John, Pirton, Wilts.	2	Butts
1594	„ John, Barton, Backwell, Naylse, Somerset	61	Dixy
1595	„ John, gentleman, Clapham, Beds.	13	Scott
1596	„ John, Sudburie, Gloucs.	72	Drake

1601	Coxe , Cox, John, Walbersweke, Suffolk	69 Woodhall
1601	„ Cox, Leonard, citizen and barbor and chirurgion of London, All Saints, Lumberstreate	81 Woodhall
1583	„ Cox, Nicholas, Latteridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester	31 Butts
1594	„ Nicholas, Haydon, Dorset	73 Dixy
1594	„ Peter, Hamworthee, Dorset	74 Dixy
1602	„ Cox, Peter, Hamworthe, Dorset	Sentence 15 Montague
1597	„ Ralph, butcher, Culleton, Devon	78 Cobham
1592	„ Richarde. the elder, Seavinghampton, par. Highworthe, Wilts.	7 Nevell
1594	„ Cox, Richarde, Aldrington, Wilts.	49 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Sohame, Cambridge	47 Lewyn
1599	„ Brewer <i>alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth	39 Kidd
1584	„ Robert, Woolkye, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1587	„ Roberte, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstane in theaste of London	55 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Marke, Somerset. [Another will proved 5 Dec., 1589.]	16 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Beymondes, par. St. Peter, Herts.	63 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Marcke, Somerset	98 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Stower provest, Estower, St. James (Shaftesbury), Dorset ; Lnlc, par. Tisbury, Wilts.	74 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, St. Faithe, city of London	65 Bolein
1586	„ Cox, William, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey	46 Windsor
1588	„ William, Limehowse, Middx.	54 Rutland
1596	„ Cox, William, Drayton, Northampton	86 Drake
1598	„ William, husbandman, Bodington magna, Northampton	55 Lewyn
1599	„ William, husbandman, Rowe Hampton, par. Putney, Surrey	91 Kidd
1602	„ William, borne in Knightley, par. Gnosalle, Stafford	38 Montague
1593	Coyce <i>alias</i> Coys , Thomasine, Hackney, Middx.	7 Dixy
1598	Coye , John, gent., Houghton, par. Plesley, Derby	45 Lewyn
1593	Coys , Coyce <i>alias</i> , Thomazine, Hackney, Middx.	7 Dixy
1593	Coytmoore , Margaret, Ypswich, Suffolk ; Stepney, Middx.	27 Dixy
1604	Crabbe , Elinor, widdow, Mangerton, par. Neatherbury, Dorset	26 Harte
1596	„ Henry, Mangerton, par. Netherbury, Dorset	34 Drake
1587	„ Hughe, Reade Somerset	15 Rutland
1603	„ Joane, Symondsborough, Dorset	14 Bolein
1591	„ John, Easton, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1596	Craddock , Craddocke, Christopher, Cambridge, Cambs.	70 Drake
1600	„ Craddock, Edward, gent., Town of Northampton	7 Wallopp
1586	„ Craddocke, Elizabeth, widow, Town of Stafforde	59 Drake
1591	„ Craddocke, John, Kelmershe, Northants.	40 Sainberbe
1587	„ Nicholas, Romsey, Hants.	31 Spencer
1593	„ Craddocke, Richarde, merchant, St. Tantlyns, London	62 Nevell
1595	„ Craddocke, William, Farndon, Northants.	12 Scott
1584	Crafford , Johan, widdowe of Guy Crafford, esquier, St. Helen within Bishopsgate, London ; Rayneham, Essex	31 Watson
	Crafton , John, <i>see</i> Grafton , John.	
1590	Crame , John, Lakenheath, Suffolk	50 Drury
1591	Cramlington , Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Christes Church, London	79 Sainberbe
1585	Crane , Anthonie, St. Margarets, Westminster, St. Martins in the feildes, the Savoy, Middx. ; late of co. Wilts.	58 Brudenell
1603	„ Dorotheie, Stanbridge, Essex	78 Bolein
1586	„ Henry, Chilton, Suffolk, Sudbury, Melford, Waldingfeild, Suffolk	58 Windsor
1586	„ Humphry, Borough of Warwick. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.]	26 Windsor
1584	„ John, Tilney, Norfolk	40 Watson
1586	„ John, St. Augustine at the gate of the city of London	66 Windsor
1601	„ Peter, Appledore, Kent	68 Woodhall

1599	Crane , Richard, yeoman, Huntworth, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	69	Kidd
1591	„ Robert, esquire, Chilton, Creatinge, Stonham, Gosbacke, Coddenham, Crowfeild, Suffolk. [Com. issued 28 April, 1613.]	Will with Sentence	16 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Sommerton, Somerset		61 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, esq., Newton Tony, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1601, P.A.]		59 Cobham
1597	„ Crayne, Thomas, mercer, Warwicke		104 Cobham
1593	„ William, Somerton, Somerset		60 Nevell
1594	Cranfeild , Thomas, Stevenidge, Herts.		62 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Ware, Herts. [Another probate 1 Dec., 1595.]		53 Scott
1592	„ Cranfeilde, William, All Saintes in Hartforde, Herts.	59	Harrington
1590	Crange , Edward, Northmolton, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1590	„ George, North Molton, Devon	14	Sainberbe
1590	„ John, Maryanslegh, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1593	„ Crainge, Richard, Northmowlton, Devon	82	Nevell
1594	„ Richarde, Northmowlton, Devon	52	Dixy
1592	Cranridge , William, Cherill, Wilts.	94	Nevill
1596	Cranwell , Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	85	Drake
1596	„ Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	Sentence	85 Drake
	Crasse , <i>see</i> Crosse .		
1591	Crastes , John, Ketton, Rutland	10	Harrington
1590	Crathorne , Margaret, St. Brides, Fleet street, London; Storforde, Herts.; Maladine, greate Bursted, Essex	58	Sainberbe
1598	Cravet , Thomas, servant to the Queen, Chertsey, Surrey; Great Wickham, Suffolk	26	Lewyn
1593	Crawly , Richard, Totternhoe, Beds.; Rumford, Essex	85	Nevell
1597	Craye , Joanne, widow, Freshford, Somerset	80	Cobham
1599	„ John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	36	Kidd
1597	„ William, weaver, Freshford, Somerset	80	Cobham
1603	Crayford , Michael, St. Thomas Apostles, Southwark, Surrey	54	Bolein
1596	Creake , John, Bigleswade, Beds.; Stretham, Stunteney, Cambs.	79	Drake
1586	Creede , George, Grauncester, Cambs.	Sentence	60 Windsor
1594	Crelacke , Sybell, Morewynstowe, Cornwall	32	Dixy
1604	Cresbien , Marye, Hilton, Hunts.	43	Harte
1604	„ Marie—————	Sentence	89 Harte
1601	Cressett , Richard, Upton Cresset, Salop	84	Woodhall
1592	Cressy , Cressey, Arthur, Scawbye, Waddingeham, Lincoln	52	Harrington
1597	„ Cressye, John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, Allhallowes in Themis street	4	Cobham
1604	„ Cressy, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	81	Harte
1593	Creswell , John, Wollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	65	Nevell
1589	„ Nicholas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Vedast	66	Leicester
1593	„ Walter, gentleman, Westhorsley, Crauley, Guildeforde, Surrey. [Another probate, 18 June, 1602, P.A.]	91	Nevell
1590	„ William, Milton, Essex	12	Sainberbe
1591	Crewe , James, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Botolphe withoute Algate, London; Barmondsey streete, Surrey	7	Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Nicholas Coldaby, London; ? Malmesbury, Wilts.; ? Hawkesbury, Gloucester	78	Nevell
1591	„ Richarde, Wootton underedge, Gloucester	25	Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, Alderley, Gloucester	1	Watson
1601	Crewker , Anthonie, gentleman, Twyford, Derby	52	Woodhall
1598	Crewkerne , Dorothy, widow, Childhaie, par. Brodewynsor, Dorset	102	Lewyn
1601	„ John, esquier, Childehaye, Dorset	30	Woodhall

1587	Cribbe , Henry, Martocke, Somerset	20	Rutland	
1593	„ Henry, Thonford, Shireborne, Thorneford, Dorset ; Samford, Somerset	21	Dixy	
1603	„ Richarde, Swier, Dorset	51	Bolein	
1600	Cricke , Reginald, Cheswaidye (Chesewardine), Salop	8	Walopp	
1594	Crickmer , John, gentleman, Newmarket, Suffolk	33	Dixy	
1593	Cridland , John, St. Decumuns, Stogumber, Elworthie, Laurance lydiard, Tanton, Willinton, Somerset	9	Dixy	
1587	Crimbell , Anne, widow, Daventree, Northants.	20	Spencer	
1598	Crippes , Henry, yeoman, Barwicke, Basset, Wilts.	2	Lewyn	
1586	„ James, Hartley, Kent	55	Windsor	
1591	„ Cripse, Thomas, Stanlake, Brisnorton, Whitney, Oxford	68	Sainberbe	
1596	„ Thomas, Barwicke, Basset, Marlingborowe, Wilts. [Another probate 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	3	Drake	
1596	„ Thomas, Hartley, Kent	28	Drake	
1594	„ Valentyne, Sevenhampton, par. Highworthe, Eastropp, Westropp, Wilts.	48	Dixy	
1604	Crispe , John, clercke, Pastor of Lidiard Millicent, Wilts.	75	Harte	
1598	„ Thomas, the Middle Temple, London	24	Lewyn	
1598	„ Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	58	Lewyn	
1602	„ Thomas, Marshfeylde, Gloucester	27	Montague	
1600	Crocke , John, mariner, Phayland, par. of Wraxehole (Wraxall), Somerset	61	Walopp	
1591	Crocker , William, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	53	Sainberbe	
1583	Crockett , John, thelder, Newporte ponde, Essex	28	Brudenell	
1597	Crofte , Etheldred, widow, Wigmore, Hereford	47	Cobham	
1584	„ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. ; Stretham, Surrey	38	Watson	
1589	„ John, Belbroughton, Worcester	61	Leicester	
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Middx.	31	Walopp	
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Benet Finck	54	Spencer	
1590	„ William, yeoman, Erdington, Salop	28	Drury	
1588	Croftes , Gabriell, esquier, Claighton, Lancaster	32	Rutland	
1597	Crome , Thomas, Swanley, par. Woodforde, Barkley, Gloucs.	36	Cobham	
1602	Cromer , Katherine, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Montague	
1587	Cromepe , Isabell, Brome, Stafford	4	Rutland	
1590	„ James, gentleman, Erdisley, Hereford	35	Drury	
1584	„ Richard, Hythe, Kent	4	Brudenell	
1595	„ Robert, Chaxhill, par. Westburie, Gloucester	47	Scott	
1602	Crompton, or Compton , John, Shafton, Dorset	19	Montague	
1601	„ Margaret, greate Ryton, par. Condovery, Salop	23	Woodhall	
1601	„ Richard, Brightmet, Lancaster	17	Woodhall	
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; Bowlton, co. Lancaster, wherin I was borne ; Christes Church, Newgate, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> 7 Oct., 1594.] [Com. issued 23 March, 1607.]	86	Nevell	
1602	„ Thomas, esquier, Bennyngton, Herts. ; Killithorp, Yorks. St. Botollphs without Aldersgate, London. [Another grant 1609.]	18	Montague	
1591	„ William, greate Ryton, Condovery, Salop	51	Sainberbe	
1604	„ Wilyam, esq., Stone, Stafford	53	Harte	
1593	Cromwell , Cromewell, Christopher, Erlestoke, Wilts.	25	Dixy	
1592	„ Crumwell, Henry, Lord, North Elmham, Norfolk ; Tuttell streett, Westminster ; Belton, Rutland	91	Harrington	
1602	„ Henry, Huntington	3	Montague	
1602	„ Henry, town of Huntingdon, Hunts.	Sentence	39	Montague
1597	Crooke , Cuthbert, the elder, Kingsgate Street in the Soke near Winchester, <i>nuncupative</i>	86	Cobham	
1597	Crooker , John, Chedder, Somerset	35	Cobham	

1591	Crooker , Nicholas, Weare, Somerset	42	Sainberbe
1597	Crooks , Cuthbert, Le Soke near Winchester, Hants.	9	Lewyn
1585	Cropley , Cropelye, John, Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk	33	Brudenell
1601	„ Cropelye, Thomas, Bumpstede Helion, Ashdon, Essex ; Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Dalham, Suffolk	10	Woodhall
1589	„ William, citizen and clotheworker of London	61	Leicester
1590	„ Cropely, William, Soham Earle, Suffolk	3	Sainberbe
1597	Crosby , Crosbie, Adam, Staple Inn, Middx.	48	Cobham
1586	„ William, citizen and merchaunttailor of London, St. Awsten in Watlingstreete, London	10	Spencer
1592	Crosley , John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.	23	Nevell
1587	Crosman , William, Philton, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1594	Crosse , Ambrose, Langford Budvile, Somerset	37	Dixy
1590	„ Crasse, Anthonie, Shipton uppon Stower, Worcester	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Dorotheie, Langford Budvile, Somerset	45	Bolein
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chewton, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Lewyn
1600	„ Elizabeth, Chewton, Somerset	Sentence	75 Wallopp
1604	„ Frauncis, Charlinch, Somerset	34	Harte
1597	„ George, tailor, Faversham, Kent	102	Cobham
1602	„ George, thelder, Dedham, Essex	48	Montague
1589	„ John, Oldecleve, Selworthie, Somerset	49	Leicester
1590	„ John, labourer, Warffield, Berks.	27	Drury
1599	„ John, sailor, of Crockham Pill, par. of Eston in Gordaine <i>alias</i> St. George, Somerset	88	Kidd
1589	„ Marie, par. St. James in Clarkingewell, Middx.	41	Leicester
1592	„ Nicholas, Ufeculme, Devon	38	Harrington
1588	„ Phillip, Kirche Taunton, Devon	39	Rutland
1586	„ Robert, citezen and salter of London ; Suffolk ; Cambs. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 July, 1593, P.A.]	65	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	19	Rutland
1600	„ Thomas, son of Thomas Crosse, Deane, par. of Spelsburye, Oxon	69	Wallopp
1584	„ William, Charlinche, Canington, Spaxton, Otterhampton, Stokegursey, Bridgewater, Somerset	5	Watson
1588	„ William, Alconbury-Weston, Hunts.	38	Rutland
1588	„ William, Collompton, Devon	48	Rutland
1589	Crossinge , William, Staverton, Devon	73	Leicester
1596	Crostatt , Thomas, mercer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, St. Mildred in Bredstreete, London	19	Drake
1595	Crothole , Robert, Bennenden, Kent	20	Scott
1597	Crottenden , Robert, Burnashe, Sussex	1	Cobham
1601	Crousse , Jane, Lymister, Chiddingefolde, Hampton, Sussex	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowch , Daniell, Walden, Essex	42	Bolein
1599	„ Crowche, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	66	Kidd
1601	„ Crowche, Giles, haberdasher, city of London	Sentence	29 Woodhall
1600	„ John, butcher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53	Wallopp
1598	„ Richard, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	12	Lewyn
1601	„ Crouche, Richard, citizin and salter of London, St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, Gratiouse streete, St. Johns streete without Smithefeyld barres, London	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowe , George, Sudburie, Suffolk	69	Bolein
1591	„ John, Elme Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	„ Crow, John, Hatchburie, <i>alias</i> Hatredisburie (Heytesbury) Wilts.	58	Cobham
1594	„ Moyses, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. John Zachary	34	Dixy
1588	Crowley , Robert, clerk, vycar of St. Giles without Creplegate of London	50	Rutland
1588	Crowte , James, Torbrian, Devon	6	Leicester
1585	Crowther [Crowcher in P.A.], Edward, mariner, Limehouse, par. Stebunheath, Middx.	1	Windsor

1583	Crowther, John, Mouncke Weston, Salop	29	Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Sperchford, Salop	16	Sainberbe
1597	„ William, St. Mary Aldermarie, London	13	Cobham
1590	Croydon, Thomas, Weston in Soywyland (Zoyland), Somerset	17	Sainberbe
1603	Crud, Michael, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	94	Bolein
1602	Crudde, Robert, Carby, Lincoln	64	Montague
1585	Crumpe, Thomas, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32	Brudenell
1599	„ William, Stoke, par. of Burford, Salop	33	Kidd
1589	Crundall, Nicholas, clerke, person of Winterborne, Gloucester	90	Leicester
1586	Cruse, Anne, Mortonhamsted; Cruse Morchard, Rakenford, Trymylin (?), Devon	19	Windsor
1592	„ John, Wotton bassett, Wilts.	86	Harrington
1585	„ Thomas, the elder, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset	6	Windsor
1590	Crushe, John, the elder, Roxwell, Essex	83	Drury
1597	Cruttenden, John, Burwashe, Sussex. [Another grant 1614.]	32	Cobham
1586	Cruyson, Katherine, St. Marye Bowe in the cyttie of London	37	Windsor
1584	„ Symon, citizen and mercer of London, St. Marye Bowe	7	Watson
1588	Crychley, Ralphe, yeoman, greate Saredon, Shareshull, Stafford	29	Rutland
1586	Cryer, John, clerk, person of Chipsted, Surrey; Westmeston, Sussex	65	Windsor
1585	Crymes, Ellys, gentleman, Bucklande, Plymowth, St. Budeoke, Devon	44	Brudenell
1597	„ Philip, haberdasher of London, St. Martins Outwich; Kington, Huntingdon, Hereford	78	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the olde jurye	63	Windsor
1595	Cubyt, Bennet, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	19	Scott
1590	Cuckowe, Thomas, inholder, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey	40	Drury
1596	Cuddington, Robert, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	11	Drake
1584	Cudimure, John, the younger, Dichampton, Wilts.	35	Butts
1603	Cudnor, Roberte, citizin of London, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	Will and Sentence	27 Bolein
1598	Cuffe [Cusse in P.A.], Henry, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	42	Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, esquier, Michell Criche, Somerset	53	Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Rowlands, par. Ayshewell, Somerset	20	Watson
1583	„ William, Haydon, Dorset	13	Butts
1595	Cugley, Henry, scribe, par. of St. Michael, cittie of Gloucester	10	Scott
1603	Cule, Henrye, Eastesmythefylde, Middx.	76	Bolein
1599	Culleford, John, gentleman, Encombe, Dorset	40	Kidd
1603	Cullis, Thomas, St. Blazie, Cornwall	48	Bolein
1601	Cully, James, Figheldeane, Wilts.	30	Woodhall
1596	Cullyford, Henry, Plateford, Wilts. <i>Testament.</i>	11	Drake
1598	Cullymore, Henry, yeoman, Upluman, Devon	Will and Sentence	87 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittye of Bristol	59	Woodhall
1596	„ Richard, Bristol	25	Drake
1586	Culme, Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Augustine at Powlesgate in London	43	Windsor
1591	Culpepper, Francs, esquire, Greenewaye Courte, Kent	85	Sainberbe
1595	„ Richard, All Sainctes, Earthingly (Lewisham, par. of Rye, Sussex, in P.A.)	48	Scott
1602	„ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Neyland, par. Bawcombe, Sussex	28	Montague
1603	„ Culpeper, Thomas, Willmington, Sussex	102	Bolein
1600	Culpey, John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambridge; Essex	6	Walopp
1598	Culverwell (Neale formerly), Anne, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4	Lewyn
1589	„ Elizabeth, St. Martin's in the vintree, London; Stebunheathe, Middx.	9	Drury
1585	„ Richard, St. Martins in the vintrye, London	9	Windsor

1602	Cumbers , William, Southende, par. Hornechurche, Essex	43	Montague
1590	Cunde , Thomas, Acton Piggott, Salop	3	Sainberbe
1584	Cupper , John, esquier, Glympton, Oxford, Chipyngnorton, Ludwell, Oxford ; Powick, Worcester	6	Brudenell
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Powyke, Worcester	29	Watson
1604	Curde , John, butcher, Sudburye, Suffolk	64	Harte
1591	„ William, thelder, Sudburye, Suffolk	55	Sainberbe
1588	Cure , Thomas, esquier, St. Savors in Southwarke, Surrey	43	Rutland
1596	Curle , Edward, gent., Bedmynster, Brushforde, West Weston, Somerset	79	Drake
1595	„ Marks, Bishoppes Sutton, Southants	37	Scott
1603	„ William, Enfeild, Middx.	84	Bolein
1596	Currington , Nicholas, Minstead, Winchester, Southants.	36	Drake
1590	Curry , Christopher, par. St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Cure, Nicholas, the elder, Poole, Hamworthy, Dorset	2	Nevell
1593	„ Currye, Thomas, Cramborne, Dorset	66	Nevell
1603	Curson , Leonarde, citizen and weaver of London ; St. Mary Somerset	79	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and armorer of London, Littell Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete, London	74	Leicester
1603	Curthine , Johane, widowe, Samford Birte, Somerset	24	Bolein
1593	Curtis , Curties, Frauncis, St. Michelles in Cornehill, London	86	Nevell
1589	„ Curtys, <i>alias</i> Perrey , George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent		Will with Sentence 16 Drury
1593	„ Curtys, George, gentleman, Beoley, Worcester	27	Dixy
1587	„ Curteis, Griffin, esquier, East Enborne, Newberie, Berks.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Curtes, Jane, Newberrye, Buckleburye, Enburne, Carlion, Agmondshamme, Berks.	50	Drake
1595	„ John, Freckenham, Suffolk [Cambs. in P.A.]	48	Scott
1604	„ Curtise, John, Candle Purse, Dorset	70	Harte
1602	„ Curteis, Marie, Haverell, Suffolk	13	Montague
1584	„ Phillippe, Boston, Lincoln	14	Watson
1591	„ Robert, Eastdeepinge, Worrington, Lincoln	15	Harrington
1594	„ Curteis, Robert, Ingolbells, Lincoln	78	Dixy
1604	„ Curtice, Steven, weaver, Combe Bassett, Wilts.	96	Harte
1593	„ Curtesse, Thomas, clerke and one of the vicars chorall, the close of the cannons of Sarum, Wilts.	12	Dixy
1595	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex. Ewell, Surrey	Died at 68	Scott
1596	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	Sentence 58	Drake
1585	„ Curteis, William, Howsheath, Cambs.	1	Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and peawterer of London, St. Dionice Backchurche in Fenchurche street, London ; Enfeilde, Middx.	35	Rutland
1591	„ Curteys, William, gentleman, Newburie, Berks. ; Hungerford, Lyneham, Wilts., where I was borne ; Oldburie, Gloucester ; cittie of Bristol	83	Sainberbe
1597	Curtnall , Isabel, Wythyhan, Sussex	33	Cobham
1593	Curwood , Ambrose, Saundford peverell, Brodhembury, Devon ; Somerset	21	Dixy
1595	Cushman , Richarde, Broyle, par. Ringemore, Sussex	45	Scott
1587	Cusse , Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts.	32	Spencer
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>		
1598	Cuthbert , Alexander, yeoman, Owndell, Northampton	14	Lewyn
1598	„ Cutbert, Humfrey, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	23	Lewyn
1590	Cutler , Matchett <i>alias</i> , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	Memorandum with Sentence 81	Drury
1589	„ Anthony, Ipswiche, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1599	„ Christopher, Twiford, par. Hurst, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Bowe	15	Harrington
1589	„ Lawrence, clothier, Grotton, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex	95	Leicester

1590	Cutler, Thomas	St. Botolphes without Bishopsgate, London ; St. Georges in Sowthwarke	55 Drury 78 Bolein
1603	„	Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow	4 Harte
1604	Cutt, Cutte, Henrie, knight,	Bynberie, par. Thornham, Kent.	65 Drury
1590	„	Joane, widow, St. Leonardes, citie of Bristowe	67 Montague
1602	„	John, Vinters, par. Boxley, Kent	92 Nevell
1592	„	Richarde, Debden, Abbeshall, Essex	46 Kidd
1599	„	Robert, draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	63 Windsor
1586	„	Thomas, merchanttailor, London	24 Butts
1583	Cutter, John, ship Marchant	Ryall of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	39 Bacon
1579	„	William, Ipswich, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan. 1599, P.A.] Will registered	38 Cobham
1597	Cuttinge, John, Chesthunt, Herts. ;	Wickham, Suffolk	14, 15 Wallopp
1600	„	William, Furnivall's Inn, London. Lands in Essex and Kent	45 Wallopp
1600	„	Cutting, William, West Tilbury, Essex	108 Cobham
1597	Cuttrys, John, yeoman,	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	

1602	Dabenote, John, Lake, par. Kingsbury Epi.,	Somerset	23 Montague
1589	Daborne, John, citizen and fishmonger of	London, St. Mary Ouerays, St. Saviours, Southwark	1 Drury
1602	Dabridgecorte, Thomas, esquire,	Longdon hall, Solihull, Warwick	76 Montague
1588	Dabshawe, Richard, Salcombe, par. Malborough,	Devon	43 Rutland
1585	Dackombe, Anna, Stepleton, Dorset		11 Windsor
1595	„	Dackham, William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Scott
1595	„	<i>alias</i> Cottington, Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe, gent., Benwall, Salop ; Leighe under Mendipp, Salford, Somerset	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1594	Dacre, Gregory, Lord Fynes.	Locality of manors, lands, tenements, etc., not mentioned.	64 Dixy
1595	„	Ladie Anne, wife of the late Rt. Hon. Gregorie Lord Dacre, Bramesburton, Yorks. ; Chelsey, Kinsingtoune, Bromptoune, city of Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 1596 41 Scott
1591	Dad, William, Fenicompton, Warwick		1 Harrington
1586	Daddesley, Frauncis, Fetford, Ile of Ely, Cambs.		6 Spencer
1597	Dade, William, gent., city of Norwich, Norfolk		86 Cobham
1596	Dagge, Thomas, Kinsweston, Glouc.		15 Drake
1591	Dakin, Dackyn, John, the Haye, par. Quatforde, Salop		33 Sainberbe
1592	„	Richarde, Woodes Eves, par. Draiton in haies, Salop	85 Harrington
1601	„	Dakine, Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby	89 Woodhall
1604	„	Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby	Will with Sentence 10 Harte
1600	Dalby, Dalbye, Thomas, Exton, Rutland		47 Wallopp
1593	„	William, Bowrton Inge, Bowrton Winslowe, Oxford ; Tottenham, Edmonton, Middx. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	84 Nevell
1585	Dale, George, citizen and upholder of London,	St. Michell uppon Cornhill in London	4 Windsor
1592	„	Humfrey, Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	„	John, gent., haberdasher of London ; Ware, Herts.	73 Kidd
1596	„	Robert, St. Sepulchre, cittie of London	20 Drake
1595	„	Thurston, Hourdlowe, par. Hartington, Derby	17 Scott
1589	„	Valentyne, esq., doctor of lawe, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 3 Oct., 1590.]	92 Leicester

1595	Dale, William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Staynes, Middx.	
1600	Dalley, John, Totworth, par. Chard, Somerset	5 Scott 50 Wallopp
1599	Dallocke, Lewis, yeoman, Cambridge	30 Kidd
1591	Dallyn, William, Chittlehampton, Devon	87 Sainberbe
1590	Dallyson, Edward, gentleman, Cranesley, Northants. ; Lincoln	49 Drury
1590	Dalmare, <i>alias</i> Ceasar, Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	50 Drury
1595	Dalmer, George, Bromeham, Wilts.	13 Scott
1604	Dalton, Arthur, draper, Wysbytch, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	16 Harte
1596	„ Dorothy, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Barkinge, Essex	87 Drake
1601	„ Dallton, Edward, Greate Cotes, Lincoln	13 Woodhall
1588	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Nicholas Dalton, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonardes in fishestrete hill	36 Rutland
1590	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence 81 Drury
1596	„ Daulton, Humphrey, Newbould verdon, Leicestershire	34 Drake
1601	„ James, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	46 Woodhall
1601	„ James, Lincolns Inn, Middx.	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1592	„ Daulton, Jerome, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Abchurch	24 Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Tappingdens, par. Farmebrowghe, Kent	24 Scott
1603	„ Marye, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	2 Bolein
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonardes neare Eastcheape	80 Spencer
1598	„ Philip, gentleman, Lincolns Inn, London	51 Lewyn
1584	„ Robert, greate Coots, Lincoln	15 Watson
1597	„ Roger, Kirkby-Misperton, Yorke ; Knockmoan, Waterford, Balyconrtie (?) (Ireland)	25 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, Hildersham, great Abington, Cambs.	64 Montague
1597	Damett, Damatt, John, Crewkerne, Somers.	44 Cobham
1600	„ John, Pilsdone, Dorset. To be buried at Burstock, Dorset	37 Wallopp
1604	Dammer <i>alias</i> Blandmior, Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1589	Damparde, Laurence, Campden, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1604	Dampport, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	46 Harte
1584	„ Ralffe, citizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Mathew in Frydaye streat, London	3 Brudenell
1598	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	33 Lewyn
1588	Danby, Danbye, John, gent., Christes church within Newgate, London	22 Leicester
1591	„ Danbie, William, thelder, towne of Northampton, Northants.	34 Sainberbe
1602	Dane, Annis, Geslinge, Sussex	33 Montague
1593	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], Hospitall of litle St. Bartholmewes, cittie of London	15 Dixy
1591	„ John, gentleman [baker in P.A. Bk.], Welles, Somerset	[Com. issued 3 Mar., 1594], 42 Sainberbe
1590	Dangar, John, Canington, Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1596	Dangarde, John, Draytone, Somerset	65 Drake
1586	Dangerfeilde, Roger, husbandman, Cherell, Wilts.	1 Spencer
1596	Daniell, Agnes, Yeatlonde, par. Axmister, Devon	90 Drake
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Pilbroughe, Henrie, gentleman, Blackmore, Essex ; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant, 5 Sept., 1595.]	20 Harrington
1588	„ James, Bemister, Dorset	53 Rutland
1592	„ John, city of London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1594	„ John, haberdasher of London ; Tewing, Herts.	82 Dixy
1596	„ John —	Sentence 89 Drake

1598	Daniell, John, esquire, Acton, Suffolk	66 Lewyn
1589	„ Margaret, widow unto Edmond Daniell, esquier, Acton, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Hatley port, Bedford	105 Cobham
1598	„ Daniel, Robert, weaver, Castelcombe, Wilts.	59 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	43 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Alcomburie, Weston, Hunts.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Awcumburie (Alconbury), Weston, Huntingdon	50 Lewyn
1600	„ Dayniell, Thomas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	70 Wallopp
1591	Dannet, Awdley, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	72 Sainberbe
1601	Danser, Dansor, Harry, Totteridge, Herts.	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Barthelmews the litle, St. Bennett Finks, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London; Thistleworthe, Middx.	5 Nevell
1588	Dansey, Thomas, gent., Lintley, par. Brilley, Radnor; Ludlow, Salop; Brinsopp, Madeley, Hereford; Bulley, Glouc.	2 Leicester
1592	Danvers, John, esquire, Cothorpe, Oxford; Halton, Lincoln	Sentence 8 Nevell
1598	„ John, Rotheley, Leicester	75 Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, gent., weste Tokenham, Wilts.	95 Harte
1590	Darant, Stephen, citizen and gouldsmith of London, par. St. Christopher, nere the Shambelles called the stocks, St. Peter in Westchepe; Westhame, Essex	84 Drury
1587	Darbishire, Edwarde, gent., Gravesend, Milton, Northflete, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Darby, Darbye, Christopher, yeoman, Askerswell, Dorset	52 Harte
1597	„ Darbie, George, Feckenham, Droytwi ^{ch} , Hanburie, Worc.	15 Cobham
1588	„ John, Henbury, Gloucester	41 Rutland
1595	„ Darbie, <i>Page alias</i> , Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1590	„ Darby, Thomas, Allar, Somerset	12 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Derby.</i>	
1588	Darcy, Darsie, Brian, esquier, Sainct Osithes, Essex	25 Rutland
1593	„ Darsie, John, gentleman, par. of Olaves, Silverstreete, London	78 Nevell
1586	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolson Darcy, Essex	63 Windsor
1594	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tollishunt Darcie, Essex	75 Dixy
1603	Dare, Francis, Taunton, Somerset	25 Bolein
1583	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	33 Butts
1590	„ John, Upawtrye, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1585	„ Robert, Upotrye, Devon	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset	2 Nevell
1589	Darie, Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1591	Darke, John, Oldsedburie, Gloucester	45 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James Garlickhithe	6 Lewyn
1599	„ Margaret, widow of John Darke, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James at Garlickkehith	90 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Alston, Worcester; Alderton, Gloucester	43 Scott
1588	Darker, Thomas, Balsoll, par. Hampton, Warwick	18 Leicester
1600	Darknall, John, yeoman, Kirdford, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1603	Darmor, Raphe, citizen of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	110 Bolein
1602	Darrell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Hadlowe, Ofham, greate Peckam, Kent	82 Montague
1602	„ Darell, Marie, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	26 Montague

- 1597 Darrell, Richard, Llanbrynmair, Montgomery 17 Cobham
 1591 " Thomas, esquire, Balsdon, Hungerford, Berks.; Combe,
 Wanborough, Wilts.; Southants. 65 Sainberbe
 1594 " Darell, William, gent., Lytlington, Sussex; Hadlowe,
 East Peckham, Kent 74 Dixy
 1595 " William, Littlecott, Wilts. Sentence 72 Scott
 1591 Darrocot, Christopher, Swymbridge, Devon 50 Sainberbe
 1584 Darston, John, Northey, par. Ashechurche, Gloucester 8 Brudenell
 1584 Darte, John — Sentence 11 Brudenell
 Darwent *see* Dawent.
 1590 Darwinne, Anne, Fenton, widow, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln 64 Drury
 1598 Dashe, Thomas, dyer, Calne, Wilts. 72 Lewyn
 1594 Dashwood, John, West Stafford, Dorset 66 Dixy
 Dasset *see* Dussett.
 1589 Daunce, William, Crofton, par. Greate Bedwin, Wilts. 59 Leicester
 1596 Dauncer, Anne, St. Barthelmewes the Lyttle, near the Royal
 Exchange, London. [Com. issued 3 July, 1622.] 63 Drake
 1591 Daunte, Henry, gentleman, Oulpen, Uley, Dursley, Wormcote,
 Gloucester 87 Sainberbe
 1602 Dave, William, Backle, Sussex 10 Montague
 1602 Davell, Elizabeth, St. Andrew under shaft, London Sentence 12 Montague
 1601 " Davill, Elizabeth, St. Androwes Undershafte, St. Michaells in
 Cornehill, London; Great Gadstone, Herts. 72 Woodhall
 1596 Davenaunte, John, city and merchantailer of Sibble Henningham,
 Essex; St. Mary Bowe, London; Croydon,
 Surrey 79 Drake
 1601 Davenport, Davenport, Ambrose, gent., Castell Bromwiche,
 Aston, Warwick. [Other grants 17 Dec., 1602,
 10 Jan., 1603.] 67 Woodhall
 1583 " John, Stroud, Middx.; par. of St. Clements Danes without
 the Bars of the New Temple, London.
 Renunciation 32 Butts
 1603 " Margaret, Castle Bromewich, Warwick 6 Bolein
 1602 *vch.* David, ap Owen, Jane, widowe, llanwonake, Montgomery 57 Montague
 1593 " Davide, Richard, Llanbister, Radnor 48 Nevell
 1599 " Watkin, Clodock, Hereford 2 Kidd
 1596 Davidge, Allen, Stower Westower, Dorset 68 Drake
 1599 " Richard, merchant, the elder, Bridport, Dorset 34 Kidd
 1586 " Thomas, yeoman, Westonbuckhorne, Dorset 33 Windsor
 1586 " Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 46 Windsor
 1603 Davis, Abraham, St. Georges, Somerset 1 Bolein
 1587 " Davise, Alice, St. Nicholas in the citey of Rochester,
 Kent 34 Spencer
 1604 " Alice, widow, St. Marie Ports, cittie of Bristowe 85 Harte
 1595 " Davies, Bridgitt, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking,
 London 47 Scott
 1590 " Davies, Edward, esquire, towne of Salop, co. Salop; Poole,
 Montgomery 20 Drury
 1594 " Davyes, Edward, Croxton, Norfolk [Cams. in P.A.] 52 Dixy
 1593 " Davys, Evan, merchant taylor, St. Michael in Cornhill,
 London 85 Nevell
 1597 " Davys, Evan, clerk, Mentmore, Bucks. 69 Cobham
 1604 " Henrie, yeoman, llanvaye, Waterden, Salop 45 Harte
 1600 " Davyes, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Welsh Poole, Montgomery,
 69 Wallopp
 1602 " Davies, Hughe, clarcke, vickar of Llanrhayader, Denbigh
 Will with Sentence 12 Montague
 1596 " Davys, Humphry, Tewkesburye, Gloucs. 35 Drake
 1597 " Davies, Humfrey, gentleman, Poole, Montgomery. Lands
 in Shropshire and Denbigh 103 Cobham
 1598 " Huncks, sailor, par. St. Martin Outwitch, London 68 Lewyn

1591	Davis, Davies, James, Snowhill, Gloucester	22	Sainberbe
1591	„ James, Orcoppe, Hereford	49	Sainberbe
1597	„ Davyes, <i>alias</i> Taylor, James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.		
		32	Cobham
1600	„ Davies, James, clerk, Bredon, Worcester	14	Walopp
1601	„ Davies, Joane, Stockland, Dorset	10	Woodhall
1585	„ John, Kennerlee, Salop. [At the time of his death residing in the par. of St. Mary Somerset, London, P.A.]		
		25	Brudenell
1586	„ Davyes, ap Hoell, <i>alias</i> John, d.d., Karvyes, Flint	6	Windsor
1587	„ John, Donington, Hereford	52	Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Smith, John, Weoblye, Hereford	11	Rutland
1591	„ John, gentleman, Barking, Essex; St. Buttolphes at Billingesgate, London; Tilney, Norfolk	48	Sainberbe
1592	„ Davys, John, Blanforde forum, Dorset	27	Harrington
1592	„ Davis, <i>alias</i> Frende, John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.		
		65	Harrington
1595	„ Davies, John, marryner, Quynboroughe, par. Minster, Kent; Lee, Essex		21 Scott
1600	„ Davies, John, St. Dunstans in the East, London, <i>nunc.</i>	35	Walopp
1601	„ Davys, John, Thuxton, Norfolk; Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.		
		41	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Shrewsburie, Salop	37	Montague
1597	„ Davys, Katherine, "singlewoman," Little Barington, Gloucester	100	Cobham
1603	„ Davies, Launcelott, newe Sarum, Wilts.	35	Bolein
1597	„ Davies, Hunt <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Exeter, Devon	11	Cobham
1602	„ Davies, Morgan, Adderburie, Oxford	32	Montague
1595	„ Davies, Richard, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking, citie of London		47 Scott
1596	„ Davies, Richard, Llanvayre, Watterden, Salop; Begyldye, Treburte, Radnor		35 Drake
1584	„ Robert, Eston in gordano, <i>alias</i> St. Georges, Somerset	13	Brudenell
1586	„ Davies, Robert, esquire, Mould, Flint, one of the Sriaunts at Armes of the Queen		14 Spencer
1587	„ Davies, Robert, esquire —	Sentence	26 Spencer
1596	„ Davyes, Robert, city and bruer of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Themstrete		83 Drake
1598	„ Davys, Robert, Quedsley (Quedgeley), Gloucester	42	Lewyn
1600	„ Davies, Robert, Maidenhead, Berks.	71	Walopp
1600	„ Davyes, Rose, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London		36 Walopp
1583	„ Davies, Thomas, one of the ordynarie yeomen of the Queenes Chamber; Lewsham, Kent		20 Butts
1584	„ Davyes, Thomas, Boxlye, Kent	Sentence	44 Watson
1589	„ Davys, Thomas, alderman, St. Peeters, cittie of Hereford		
		Sentence 10 July, 1590,	16 Drury
1590	„ Davies, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Hereford		
		Sentence	53 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset		4 Sainberbe
1591	„ Davies, Thomas, olde Paris garden, St. Marye Overyes, Southwark, Surrey		27 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davies, Thomas, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence	79 Harrington
1597	„ Davys, <i>alias</i> Fluett, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Braylles, Warwick	39	Lewyn
1590	„ Davys, Walter, cittie of Bristoll	39	Drury
1585	„ William, Sherhampton, par. Westbury, Gloucester	27	Brudenell
1589	„ Davise, William, Stratford, Tisbery, Swallow-cliffe, Wilts., wheare I was borne		52 Leicester
1591	„ Davies, William, Abergwllw (Abergwili), Carmarthen	58	Sainberbe

1593	Davis, Davies, William, gent., St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, St. Stevens in Colmanstreete, London	71 Nevell
1602	„ William, thelder, Westthothlie, Sussex	66 Montague
1604	Davison, Henrie, clothier, Freshford, Somerset	8 Harte
1599	„ Davisson, John, clothier, Philips Norton, Somerset	3 Kidd
1587	„ Thomas, clerk, Fellow of Winchester College, St. Johns, St. Peters, Wynehall, St. Crosse, Winchester	24 Spencer
	Le Davoyes, Jaquett, see Peigne, Jaquett.	
1590	Davy, Davye, Alice, widow, Leicester	56 Drury
1592	„ Davye, Anthonie, citizen and marchanttailer of London, Shorditch, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower, London; Lierpoole, Winwick, co. Lancaster; Hanworth, Eastgreenewch, Kent; Middx.; Exeter	42 Harrington
1603	„ Davie, Christofer, Wambrooke, Dorset	14 Bolein
1599	„ Davie, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	72 Kidd
1587	„ Davie, George, Axmister, Devon	78 Spencer
1585	„ Davye, Gilbert, gentleman, Credyton, Devon	49 Brudenell
1588	„ Davie, Gyles, Breede, Sussex	24 Leicester
1596	„ Davye, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich	9 Drake
1598	„ Davie, Henry, Bratton Fleming, Devon	98 Lewyn
1588	„ Davye, John, Brede, Uddymer, Sussex	14 Leicester
1589	„ Davie, John, the elder, Stokeland, Dorset	81 Leicester
1591	„ Davye, John, Stokerivers, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ Davie, John, Stockland, Dorset	76 Nevell
1599	„ Davie, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non grant 23 Dec., 1603.</i>]	23 Kidd
1601	„ Davie, John, the younger, Stokerivers, Devon	34 Woodhall
1604	„ Davie, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	22 Harte
1604	„ Davye, John, yeoman, Esington, par. Bushburie, Stafford	71 Harte
1592	„ Davye, Katherine, Quinbrowe, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davye, Lawrence, Crediton, Devon	22 Montague
1585	„ Davie, Richarde, esquier, citeye of Norwich	7 Windsor
1593	„ Davy, Richard, thelder, Lime Regis, Dorset	9 Dixy
1593	„ Davie, Richarde, Dallwoode, Dorset	9 Dixy
1597	„ Davye, Richard, yeoman, Sawston, Cambridgs.	68 Cobham
1587	„ Davye, Roberte, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23 Spencer
1599	„ Davye, Robert, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London; Lands, etc., in Norwich and counties of Carmarthen, Radnor	31 Kidd
1599	„ Davie, Robert, yeoman, Berckswell, Warwick	35 Kidd
1603	„ Davye, Stephen, Easborne, Sussex	46 Bolein
1602	„ Davie, Thomas, Nettleton, co. Lincoln	69 Montague
1585	„ Davye, William, Charterhouse Churcheyarde, par. of St. Sepulchre, London; Middx.	40 Brudenell
1587	„ Davye, William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	38 Spencer
1588	„ Davie, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1591	„ William, Rye, Sussex	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davye, William, Udimer, Sussex	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davie, Wilmott, Stoke Rivers, Devon	75 Montague
1604	„ Davie, William, Wincheley, Sussex	16 Harte
1587	Dawbeney, Christopher, esquier, Sharington, Norfolk	55 Spencer
1585	„ Dawbeney, Henry, gentlemann, Wayford, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1588	„ Dawbeney, Richard, husbandman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1588	„ Dawbeney, William, Godrington, Bishoppes cleve, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	Dawe, Henrie, East Chelboroughe, par. Lukum, Dorset	22 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	81 Nevell
1590	Dawent, Henry [<i>Darwent in P.A.</i>], Fenton, par. Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	65 Drury

1595	Dawes , John, gentleman, Shrewesbury, Salop	50 Scott
1603	„ Dawse, great Alhallowes, Thames street, London	59 Bolein
1604	„ John, great Alhallowes, Thames Street, London, cooper	37 Harte
1597	„ Mighelle, Edenbridge, Kent	54 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints, Lombardstrete	71 Bolein
1603	Dawkins , Alce, Edgcote, Northants.	32 Bolein
1596	„ Thomas, St. Swithins, London	62 Drake
1602	„ Dawkin, Thomas, Belgrave, Leicester	68 Montague
1594	Dawnsner , Thomas, city of London	Sentence 53 Dixy
1604	Dawnssey , Catherine, Lewsham, Kent	41 Harte
1600	Dawson , Dauson, Agnes, widow, London, par. St. Michael in Croked Lane	77 Wallopp
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	71 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Paston, Northants.	65 Harte
1588	„ Mabell, Stamford, Lincoln	5 Leicester
1602	„ Nicholas, citizen and browne baker of London, par. St. Ethelborowe, London; Hessen, Middx. [Another grant 26 June, 1605.]	60 Montague
1602	„ Symon, Maningtree, Essex	49 Montague
1586	„ Thomas, Nedeham markett, Barking Nedeham, Creating St. Ollives, Suffolk	7 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, East Peckham, Kent	31 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Ethelburga. Born at York	64 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, city of Peterborough, Northants.	Sentence 50 Harte
1604	„ William, St. Anne Black Fryers, London	87 Harte
1595	Dawtrey , Dowtry, John, Broomes, Chalgrove, par. Wesden, Eartham, Stopham, Burie, Philleworth, etc., Sussex	39 Scott
1591	„ William, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	85 Sainberbe
1596	Day , Edmond, gent., Littleham, Devon	48 Drake
1584	„ Daye, John, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey	21 Watson
1586	„ Daye, Olliffe, widowe, Horsmonden, Kent	55 Windsor
1595	„ Daye, Richard, Tawnton, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Bamburye, Oxford	41 Woodhall
1602	„ Daye, Roger, gent., Weste Drayton, Middx.	3 Montague
1590	„ Deye, Thos., Skenlton, Carbrooke, Tottington, etc., Norfolk	31 Drury
1593	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsemonden, Kent	38 Nevell
1584	„ Deye, Walter, Meare, Somerset	12 Watson
1591	„ Daie, William, Lancherley, par. St. Cutbertes, Wells, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1596	„ Daye, William, Bisshopp of Winchester.	72 Drake
1603	„ Daie, William, cittiz=n of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	69 Bolein
1583	Dayle , Thomas, clerk, Manbye, Lincoln	5 Butts
	De. Names with the prefix De as a distinct word, will be found under their respective surnames.	
1597	Deacon , Thomas, Richmond, Surrey	71 Cobham
1602	Deale , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	73 Montague
1586	Deame , William, Martock, Somerset	21 Windsor
1599	Deane , Anies, widow, of Holmehurst, Hants. Will proved May, 1611.	90 Kidd
1597	„ Bartholomew, Southikeham, Northikeham, Haddington, Thorpe on the Hill, Linc.	8 Cobham
1604	„ George, maltster, Warmister, Wilts.	86 Harte
1596	„ Henry, Charlsie (Chersly), Bucks.	65 Drake
1591	„ Walter, Southecharde, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, Basingstoke, Southants.	53 Woodhall
1593	„ Dane, Nicholas, Holnhurst, Southants.	18 Dixy
1587	„ Deanes, John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreete	6 Rutland
1604	„ John, yeoman, Muscliffe, par. Christchurehe Twyneham, Southants.	3 Harte

1604	Deane, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	92	Harte
1604	„ Deane, Robert, Halling, Kent. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 26 April, 1604.]	Will reg. 13	Bacon
1585	„ William, esquier, Muche Maplested, Halsted, Gosfeilde, Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, etc., Essex; Suffolk; Devon. [Another probate 4 March, 1601-2, P.A.]	45	Brudenell
1586	„ William, Diocese of London	Sentence 35	Windsor
1587	„ William, esquire, no place mentioned	Sentence 22	Spencer
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ogmondesham, Herts. Buried at Penne, Bucks.	77	Wallop
1584	Deards, Alice, widow, Anstie, Herts.	25	Watson
1592	Dearinge, Robert, gentleman, Burrante, Southants. [Another probate 16 May, 1595.]	64	Harrington
1592	Dearslie, Edmund, gent., Graies Inn, London; Cowlinge, Chevington, Suffolk; Kirtelinge, Cambs.	54	Harrington
1592	„ Deareslye, Richarde, the elder, Kirtlinge, Colinge, Greate Bradley, Wood Dytton, Cheveley, Lidgate, etc., Cambs.; Suffolk	67	Harrington
1592	Deathe, Arcullas [<i>Hercules in P.A.</i>], Brantham, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1604	„ George, Alldham, Essex	52	Harte
1601	„ Death, Robert, Ferringbury, Essex; Shimplinge, Suffolk	43	Woodhall
1591	„ Death, William, gentleman, Dartforde, Crayforde, East- wickham, Wellinge, Tumbridge, Bexley, etc., Kent	32	Sainberbe
1589	Deavese, John, clerke, Ashechurche, Gloucester	45	Leicester
1602	Debanck, John, clerke, Bradwell next the sea, Essex	25	Montague
1603	„ Debancke, Walter, Hartshorne, Derby	110	Bolein
1598	Debehault, Burr <i>alias</i> , Sara, widow of Thomas Burr of Barking, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	62	Lewyn
1601	Debnam, Thomas, mariner, Malden, Essex (at sea)	12	Woodhall
1584	Decher, Gilbert (no place)	6	Brudenell
1588	Decon, William, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	52	Rutland
1598	Dedicote, William, clothier, Worcester	24	Lewyn
1591	Dee, Ellen, Christchurche, Bristowe	1	Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Lambithe, Surrey	80	Nevell
1600	Degg, Thomas, yeoman, Sandyford, Derby	47	Wallop
1604	Dehomects, Nicholas, cittizen of Rouan, France; St. Martin le Grand, London	43	Harte
1586	Deiarowe [<i>Deicrowe in P.A.</i>], Robert, citizen and grocer of London; St. Andrewes in Endfilde, Middx.	28	Windsor
	Deicrowe, Robert, <i>see</i> Deiarowe, Robert.		
1588	Deighton, William, fisherman, Brighthelместon, Sussex	40	Rutland
1586	De la faille, John, thelder, Towne of Andwerpe	50	Windsor
1584	Delahaye <i>alias</i> Hayes, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick	15	Watson
1586	„ Delahay, Nevile, esquier, Wateringeburie, Kent	53	Windsor
1603	Dell, Henrie, St. George, Southwark	82	Bolein
1600	„ Thomas, parson, of Creed, Cornwall	9	Wallop
1592	Delman, William, Marden, Kent	45	Harrington
1592	Delve, Nicholas, Buxstead, Sussex	84	Harrington
1590	„ Roger, Eastbuckland, Devon	28	Drury
1602	Delvin, William, gentleman, Westminster, Middx.	59	Montague
1588	Delyearre, Thomas, citizen and marchanttayler of London, St. Swithins nere London stone, St. Marie Buthawe, London	10	Leicester
1583	Delyle, Nicholas, Plymouth, Devon; Garnesey, Southants.	31	Butts
1585	Dence, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	36	Brudenell
1599	Dendye, Ralph, yeoman, Ewhurst, Surrey	54	Kidd
	Denham, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Woodward, Elizabeth.		

1598	Denham, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	33 Lewyn
1589	„ Joane, widow, Thorpe, Surrey	36 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Barwick (? Barnack), Northampton	14 Lewyn
1594	„ Dennam, Thomas, Preston neere Wingham, Kent	84 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Preston by Wingham, Kent	27 Scott
	Denins, <i>see</i> Dennis.	
1591	Denman, Thomas, gentleman, Playstowe, par. of West Ham, Essex. [Another probate 8 Nov., 1600.]	25 Sainberbe
1587	Denn, Richarde, Sopleye, Hants	57 Spencer
1591	„ Denne, Vincent, doctor of lawe, Kingstone, Kent ; Newington, Surrey	72 Sainberbe
1590	Dennbe, Morris, Chertesey, Surrey	71 Drury
1584	Dennett, Alexander, Langton, Isle of Purbike, Dorset	29 Watson
1589	Denning, Deninge, John, yeoman, servaunte to the quene's maiestie, St. Saviour, Southwark	64 Leicester
1588	„ Denninge, Robert, Membury, Devon	39 Rutland
1597	Dennington, Thomas, M.A., University of Oxford ; Wallingford, Berks.	106 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Oxford	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1604	Dennis, Dynnys, Edward, cyttie of Lincoln	51 Harte
1604	„ Elizabeth, one of the drs. of Richard Dennis, esq., Lambeth, Surrey	55 Harte
1589	„ Dennise, Gilbert, gent., citie of Exeter, Chudligh, Dawlishe, Devon	86 Leicester
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	99 Lewyn
1591	„ Dennys, Laurence, Sandhurste, Berks. ; Eversley, Southants	52 Sainberbe
1594	„ [Denins in P.A.] Maurice, knight, city of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 1 Oct., 1594, and 9 Feb., 1602-3.] Will reg. 1 Morrison	
1592	„ Denys, Robert, knighte, Holcombe Burnell, Cliston, Ottery St. Marye, East Budleighe, Bickleton, Collaton Raleighe, Devon ; Dorset	71 Harrington
1590	„ Dennes, Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey	Will with Sentence 35 Drury
1588	„ Denyes, Walter, gentleman, Exeter, Devon	28 Rutland
1585	„ Denys, William, esquior, citie of Gloucester	53 Brudenell
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chappellhill, Monmouth	54 Harte
1595	Dennye, William, Dartford, Kent	11 Scott
1590	Dens, William, Tysecherst, Sussex	58 Drury
1596	Denston, William, Edingole, Derby	48 Drake
1603	Dent, Bryan, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag. in Old Fish St.	90 Bolein
1595	„ Dente, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Bartholomewes, next Royal Exchange, London ; Halloughton, Notts., where I was borne ; Melton Mowbery, Leicester	75 Scott
1596	„ John, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1604	„ Dente, William, servaunte and apprentice, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet, London	100 Harte
1586	Denton, Christopher, gentleman, Ambrseden, Oxford	36 Windsor
1596	„ Magdalen, widow, Amersden, Bissete ^r [Bicester], Blackethorne, Arnecote, Oxforde	72 Drake
1596	„ Marg., widow, Hilsdon, Stratton Ardley, Buckingham, Bucks.	34, 35 Drake
1604	„ William, esq., Priors Court, par. Chiveley, Berks.	61 Harte
1586	Depupp, Edward, yeoman, Rockingham, Northants.	12 Spencer
1598	Deraughe, Derehawghe, Edward, esquire, Markshall, Essex	48 Lewyn
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Markshall, Essex	20 Harte
1594	Derby, Darbye, Earle of, Fardinando, Ormeschurche, co. Lancaster	69 Dixy

- 1594 Derby, Darby, Earle of, Henrye, Lord Standley and Straunge,
lord of Manne and thyles, one of the Lordes of
H.M.'s Privie counsell, K.G., etc., Ormiskirk,
co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford; Middx. 66 Dixy
- 1596 „ Darby, Ladye Margaret, Countesse of St. James in Clarkton
well, Middlesex 79 Drake
- 1588 „ Roger, yeoman, Oldnall, Owld Swinford, Worcester 7 Leicester
- See also Darby.*
- 1594 Deresley, Anne, widow, Cowlinge, Suffolk. [*Admon.* 27 May,
1594.] Will reg. 2 Babington
- 1591 Derham, Mary, wife of Baldwyn Derham, citizen and mercer of
London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkstreet, late
wife of William Cowper, citizen and mercer 4 Harrington
- 1591 Derick, Derricke, John, thelder, Langford par. Churchill,
Burington, Somerset 76 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Dethick *als.*, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1596 Derickson, Derrickson, Derrick, Bristol 84 Drake
- 1603 „ Dericke, Oulde Fishstreete, London 75 Bolein
- 1603 „ Edwarde, St. Marye Mawdelyns, London 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ Roger, citizen and beerebrewer of London, St. Botulphe
without Allgate, London 25 Harrington
- 1589 Deringe *als.* Meche, Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset
Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1602 Derknoll, Edward, citizen and butcher of London; St. Marten
Orgar, London; Wayhurst, Sussex 79 Montague
- 1593 Dermer *als.* Dormer, William, scrivener of London, par. Christ
Church, Newgate, St. Martins, Angell Alley,
Warwicke Lane, London; Stanes, Watforde,
St. Albons, Herts. 60 Nevell
- 1587 Dervall, Hughe, towne of Southants. 7 Rutland
- 1601 Desford, John, Stoke Newington, Middx. [*Another probate*
5 June, 1611.] 78 Woodhall
- 1587 Desmaistres, Peter, St. Mary Overyes in Southwarcke, Surrey;
lowe Countries 78 Spencer
- 1592 „ Peter, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey 94 Nevell
- 1603 Desruilles, Michell, borne of Lyle in Fland^{rs}, St. Michael in
Woodstreet, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 Dethick, Gilbert, knight, Garter principall Kinge of Armes,
St. Bennetts, nere unto Powles wharfe, London 35 Watson
- 1604 „ *als.* Derick, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1592 Detton, Richarde, partes beyonde the seas 92 Nevell
- 1604 Deuce, George, Truro, Cornwall 64 Harte
- 1587 Deuxhill, Thomas, Harley, Salop 13 Rutland
- 1588 De Deuxvilles, Barbara, St. Gabriell Fanchurche in London,
widowe of John de Froyment 28 Leicester
- 1597 Devale, Henry, Melburibub, Dorset 52 Cobham
- 1591 Devell, Reynolde, Tettesworth par. Leeke, Stafford 68 Sainberbe
- 1586 Devenishe, Phillipp, Breade, Sussex, widowe 58 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Fiffed par. Broadsidling, Dorset 32 Spencer
- 1601 Deverell, Henry, Bennegar par. Mellsham, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Swanburne, Bucks. 71 Cobham
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 110 Bolein
- 1591 Devicke, Clement, citizen and clothworker of London, All
hallowes the Great, London 14 Harrington
- 1586 Devonshire, Devonsher, Moore *als.*, Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset
38 Windsor
- 1598 „ William, husbandman, Wheston (Whetstone), Leicester 95 Lewyn
- 1590 Dewarde, Robert, Willisborowe, Kent 3 Sainberbe
- 1599 Dewe, Anthony, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London 32 Kidd
- 1588 „ Thomas, Warmister, Wilts. 26 Rutland
- 1597 „ Thomas, dornexweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 110 Cobham

1596	Dewelley, Robert, Taunton, Somerset ; St. Clements Danes, London ; Whaddon, Shenley, Bucks.	72 Drake
1598	Dewen, Simon, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	75 Lewyn
1597	Dewhurst, Barnard, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Essex	7 Cobham
1603	Dexter, Roberte, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	108 Bolein
1600	Deyes, Jane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop	34 Wallopp
1603	Deyman <i>als.</i> Tyther, Thomas, Horderley par. Egton, Salop	21 Bolein
1594	Deynes, William, gent., Barrowe, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	48 Dixy
1604	Deyos, Richard, Yocleton par. Westbury, Salop	40 Harte
1586	Dibbe, Nicholas, weaver, Turners puddell, Dorset	8 Spencer
1600	Dible, Arthur, sackweaver, East Coker, Somerset	55 Wallopp
1598	Dickins, Dickines, William, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Lands in Staffordshire	98 Lewyn
	<i>See also Dyckons.</i>	
1603	Dickinson, Danyell, citizen of London, St. Atholins	109 Bolein
1585	„ Dickensonne, John, Walsoken, Norfolk	7 Windsor
1600	„ Dickenson, John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Lincoln	66 Wallopp
1590	„ Dickenson, Ormesbie <i>als.</i> , Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85 Drury
1596	„ Dickensonne, Ormsbie <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lowthe, Linc.	43 Drake
1599	„ Digonson, <i>als.</i> Glasyer, Richard, yeoman, Hedly, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	„ Dyconson, Robart, cittizen and draper of London, par. of St. Anthoninus	8 Nevell
1593	„ Dickenson, Thomas, B.A., Saincte Ives, Hunts.	46 Nevell
1604	„ Dickenson, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Grenewiche, Kent	77 Harte
1604	Dicks, Guye, yeoman, par. Dinnington, co. Hereford	48 Harte
1600	Dickwade [? Dickwood], Peter <i>als.</i> Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved 10 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	[Not registered.]
1591	Didminster, Richard, Wynestreete, cittie of Bristol	11 Harrington
1593	Didsburye, William, Rye, Sussex	6 Dixy
	Dier, <i>see</i> Dyer.	
1590	Diet, William, Veny Sutton, Wilts.	26 Drury
1602	Digby, Digbie, Anne, Stoke Dry, Rutland, Northants.	40 Montague
1587	„ George, esquire, knight, Colsell (Coleshill), Warwick ; Bucks.	31 Spencer
1590	„ Digbie, Kenelme, esquire, Stokedrye, Uppingeham, Liddinton, Caldecott, etc., Rutland	73 Drury
1604	„ Digbie, William, esquier, Welby, Leicester	73 Harte
1591	Diggens, James, Purton, Wollavington, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
1602	„ Diggins, John, Towne of Appledore, Kent	13 Montague
1603	Digges, Christopher, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	18 Bolein
1603	„ Edwarde, Serieaunte Maior H.M.'s Army, died in Ireland Will and Sentence	1 Bolein
1586	„ Diggs, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St. James Clerkenwell ; Stebunheathe, Middx. ; St. Thomas thapostles, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> <i>grant</i> , 27 Sept., 1603.]	20 Spencer
1595	„ Diggs, Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Alphage within Creple- gate, London ; Wingham, Kent	59 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, esquire, city of London	Sentence 72 Scott
1593	Dight, John, servante to the right worshippefull Mr. Alexander Harden, esquire, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	87 Nevell
1603	„ Dighte, John, Dorchester, Dorset	98 Bolein
1586	Dighton, Christopher, the elder, St. Helen, citye of Worcester	16 Spencer
1604	„ Christofer, gent., par. St. Helen, cittie of Worcester	74 Harte
1586	„ Edmund, esquier, Litle Sturton, Lincoln Will with Sentence	67 Windsor
1586	„ Robert, alderman of Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Nov., 1586.]	Will reg. 13 Bodfeld
1601	Digle, John, Tirrington St. Clements, Wallpoole, Norfolk	4 Woodhall
	Digonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	

1598	Dillett, Alice, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan	96 Lewyn
1598	„ Christopher, alderman of Cardiff, Glamorgan. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Nov., 1598.]	67 Lewyn
1588	Dillingham, John, thelder, Overdeane, Beds.	13 Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Partinghall, Bedford	79 Cobham
1587	Dillington, Anthony, gent., Knighton par. Newchurche, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	71 Spencer
1604	„ Sir Roberte, kt., Isle of Wighte, Southants.	96 Harte
1593	„ Tristram, gent., Newchurche, Isle of Wighte	11 Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Newchurche, Isle of Wight, Hants.	Sentence 84 Dixy
1588	Dilworthe, Thomas, clerke, cannon resident of the cathedrall churche of Sarum, Wilts.	18 Leicester
1587	Dimmery, Dymmery, John, Limehowse, Middx.; Porberry, Somerset	13 Rutland
1595	„ Dymry, William, par. of All Saints, cittie of Bristol	7 Scott
1586	Dimocke, Marye, widow, St. Margarets Lothbury, London; Muche Haddam, Herts.	18 Windsor
1596	Dimsdale, Dymesdale, John, Brickenden greene in p. Alhallowes, Hertford	19 Drake
1597	Dine, James, Lamberherst, Sussex	21 Cobham
1591	Dipford, Dypford, Henry, Burypomy (Berry Pomeroy), Devon	66 Sainberbe
	Dirdo, see Dyrdo.	
	Dirikson, Anna, see Covelaers, Anne.	
1595	Dirrett, Thomas, Ironacton, Gloucester	37 Scott
1590	Dirricke, John, cittizen and cordewainer of London, St. Andrewe nere unto the Queenes wardrobe; Burntwood, Essex	19 Sainberbe
1589	Disborowe, Jefferye, Borowghe and co. Cambridge	37 Leicester
1584	Disney, John, gentleman, Skenand, Lincoln	5 Brudenell
1600	„ Dysney, Richard, gent., Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Aug., 1604.]	67 Wallopp
1602	„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	Sentence 29 Montague
1584	Dister, Dyster, William, gentlemann, Myddle Temple, London, St. Ellyns in London	Will with Sentence 45 Watson
1585	„ William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	Will with Sentence 58 Brudenell
1586	Ditchfeeld, John, Flitton, Beds.	68 Windsor
1601	Dive, John, gentleman, Ridlington Parke, Rutland	53 Woodhall
1592	„ Lewis, knighte, Bromeham, Beds.; Northants. [<i>Com.</i> issued 19 Dec., 1608.]	65 Harrington
1596	Dix, William, esq., Wickmer, Norf.	92 Drake
1598	„ William, esquire, Wickemere, Norfolk	17 Lewyn
1603	„ William, St. Anne, Blackfriars	89 Bolein
1593	Dixie, Wolstane, knighte, Alderman of the Citie of London, St. Michael Bassieshaw; Yelinge, Middx.; Markett Bosworthe, Leicester; Sowthwicke, Wilts.	1 Dixy
1598	Dixon, Dixson, Adam, citizen and armorer of London, St. Peters, Cornhill	30 Lewyn
1585	„ Dixon, Dorothe, widow, Stoke next Naylande, Suffolk	6 Windsor
1592	„ James, cittizen and Fysshmonger of London, St. Magnus, neere London bridge; Wannsworthe, Surrey	11 Nevell
1590	„ Dixen, John, gent., Upwell, Norfolk	13 Sainberbe
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Baylie, John, Byrmingham, Warwick	89 Nevell
1603	„ John, notary publique, St. Brides Fletestreete, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604.]	95 Bolein
1585	„ Dickson, Robert, Wynster in Cartmelfell, Lancashire. [Wynster, Lincoln, in P.A.]	31 Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, merchaunttaylor, St. Augustine by Pawles gate, London	88 Nevell
1599	„ Dixson, Thomas, mallster, Husburne Crawley, Bedford	5 Kidd

- 1591 **Dixon**, Dickson, William, Dreycott par. Chisseldeane, Wilts. 39 Sainberbe
 1591 „ William, Chisselden, Wilts. Sentence 89 Sainberbe
 1599 „ Dixon, William, butcher, Boston, Lincoln 38 Kidd
 1600 „ Winifred, widow, of London ; father, Henry Sherwood ;
 p. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 68 Wallopp
 1692 **Dixwell**, Charles, gent., Cotton, Warwick . 33 Harrington
 1592 „ Elizabeth, widdow of William Dixwell ; Cotton, Churchover,
 Newton, Cofforde, Warwick 33 Harrington
 1600 „ Humphrey, esquire, Churchover, Warwick ; Lands in
 Wilts. 23 Wallop
 1597 **Dizela**, Mathew, silkweaver, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch 95 Cobham
 1587 **Dobbe**, Roger, Aithe Raffe, Devon 60 Spencer
 1597 **Dobbes**, Thomas, Rector of Sutton-Sarum, Wilts. 50 Cobham
 1586 **Dobido**, John, Brinckley, Willingham, Carleton, Cambs. .
 [Admon. granted 26 Jan., 1587-8, P.A.] 60 Windsor
 1585 **Dobins**, John, gentleman, Staunley Pountlodge, par. Tuddington,
 Gloucester 29 Brudenell
 1596 **Doble**, Richard, Medlezoy, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset 49 Drake
 1603 „ Robert, Fillstowe in Conetts, Suffolk 41 Bolein
 1592 „ Dobell, William, Mynehed, Somerset 89 Harrington
 1597 „ William, Stoginber, Crowcombe, Somers. 18 Cobham
 1583 **Dobson**, John, Cittie of Oxford 18 Butts
 1603 „ Dobsonne, Margerie, Newington, Powltrej, London 91 Bolein
 1586 **Docwra**, Anthony, esquire, Rudphin, Warwick 59 Windsor
 1602 „ Dockwra, Thos., esquier, Puttriche par. Offley, Herts. 51 Montague
 1603 „ Thomas, Putterich, Herts. Sentence 12 Bolein
 1603 **Dod**, Elizabeth, St. Christopher near le Stockes, London 69 Bolein
 1586 „ Dodd, George, cittezen and vintner of London, Creechurche
 nere Algate, London 45 Windsor
 1595 „ Dodde, James, Tanridge, Whorley, Charlewood, Surrey 4 Scott
 1592 „ Margaret, wief of Richard Dod, esquier, Cloverley, Salop ;
 Stafford 33 Harrington
 1601 „ Dodd, Phillipp, brewer, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Woodhall
 1587 „ Dodd, Raphe, London ; Limehouse, Middx. 37 Spencer
 1603 „ Dodd, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin 107 Bolein
 1592 „ William, freman of the company of barbar surgeans, par.
 St. Gregories, next St. Pauls, London 52 Harrington
 1588 „ Winifride, Debtforde, Kent Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
 1598 **Dodge**, Edward, Wrotham or Lachlade, Kent 8 Lewyn
 1598 „ Edward, armiger, Lachelade, Gloucester Sentence 49 Lewyn
 1599 „ Joane, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Kidd
 1602 „ John, Edgenswell, par. St. Mary Church, Devon 51 Montague
 1591 **Dodicot**, Dodycote, Agnes, Landkey, Devon 80 Sainberbe
 1590 **Doddington**, Bartholmew, gentleman, cittie Westminster, Middx.
 7 Sainberbe
 1592 „ Frauncis, gentleman, citie of Westminster, Middx. ;
 Devon 92 Nevell
 1595 „ Humfrey, gentleman, Westquantockeshead, Somerset. [De
bonis non grant 19 Oct., 1596.] 6 Scott
 1585 „ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 57 Brudenell
 1599 „ Doddington, Leonard, West Barsham, Norfolk Sentence 43 Kidd
 1601 „ Leonard, Westbarsham, Norfolk Sentence 86 Woodhall
 1601 „ Doddington, Morrice, Bedminster, Somerset 32 Woodhall
 1597 „ Robert, Doddington, Somerset 71 Cobham
 1591 **Dodson**, Richard, St. Georges, St. Saviours, Southwark ;
 Watford, Herts. 65 Sainberbe
 1600 **Dodwell**, Henry, alderman of Oxford, co. Oxon 72 Wallopp
 1593 **Dodworth**, William, citizen and marchanttailor of London, par.
 St. John in Walbrocke, St. Gyles without Creple-
 gate, St. Martyn Orgar, London. [Another probate
 6 Dec., 1621.] 86 Nevell

1585	Doe, William, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent	38	Brudenell
1598	Doily, Henry, esquire, Shotesham, Norfolk	48	Lewyn
1593	Doilye, John, esquier, Merton, Oxford. [Com. issued 5 Sept., 1629.]	54	Nevell
1603	Doyley, Thomas, M.D., Aldersgate streate, London ; St. Bartholomews the Less, Smithfield	46	Bolein
1598	Dolben, Hugh, Clipherys and Segioyt [Segroite], Denbigh	48-49	Lewyn
1590	Doyley, Robert, Segrote, par. Llanrhayader, Denbigh	61	Drury
1600	Dole, Dolle, James, the elder, gent., Duntlesborne Abbots, Glouc.	27	Walopp
1598	Doyley, Joane, widow of Ralph Dole, soapmaker, of Bristol	21	Lewyn
1587	Doyley, Raphe, cittye of Bristowe	1	Rutland
1588	Doyley, Raphe, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. Peters. [<i>Ad de bonis non</i> 14 April, 1598.]	8	Leicester
1588	Doyley, William, cittie of Bristoll, Wickweare, Gloucester	9	Leicester
1585	Dolphin, Dollfyn, Richard, Birmingham, Warwick	29	Brudenell
1604	Doyley, Thomas, waterman, towne St. Ives, Hunts.	29	Harte
1603	Dome, Daniell, Easte Smythefylde, Middx.	74	Bolein
1590	Domine, John, Fromebillit, par. Stafford, Dorset	51	Drury
1593	Dominick <i>als.</i> Clare, John, towne and co. of Poole (Dorset)	44	Nevell
1592	Dommer, George, Harbridge, Southants.	14	Nevell
1593	Donate, Humfrey, Orpington, Kent	59	Nevell
1596	Donington, Marye, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	75	Drake
1593	Doyley, Thomas, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.	73	Nevell
1591	Donne, Ellen, Brodehemburye, Devon	7	Harrington
1601	Doyley, William, Barwicke, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1593	Doon, Robert, gentleman, Ipswiche, Dallinghoo, Bliboroughe, South Elmham, Suffolk	84	Nevell
1604	Dorchester, John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Breadstreet		
		Sentence in 1623,	75 Harte
1600	Doyley, Richard, the younger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	27	Walopp
1602	Dordor, Alice, Alhollon wymborne, Dorset	80	Montague
1595	Dore, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	55	Scott
1595	Doore, Thomas, Longe Hame, par. Hampreston, Dorset	13	Scott
1604	Dorington, Dorrington, Sir John, kt., Spaldwick, Hunts.	82	Harte
1597	Doyley, Richard, mercer, Stafford	76	Cobham
1589	Dormer, Cicelie, widowe of Thomas Dormer, alderman of Cambridge ; Cambridge, Cambs.	92	Leicester
1584	Doyley, Elizabeth, Barton, Oxford	27	Watson
1584	Doyley, John, gentleman, Oulney, Bucks. ; Charlton, Northants.	19	Watson
1584	Doyley, John, Barton (Barton-Hartshorn), co. Oxford	Sentence 20	Watson
1590	Doyley, Katherine, widow, city of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Oct., 1590.]	Will reg. 3	Chare
1584	Doyley, Michael, knight, alderman of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Dec. 1584.]	Will reg. 38	Pynnyng
1583	Doyley, Peter, gentleman, Shipton Leighe, par. Quaynton, Bucks. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> made 6 Nov., 1604, to Sir Fleetwood Dormer, knt., son of said Peter.]	21	Butts
1603	Doyley, Phillip, widowe, of London ; Clapham, Surrey	87	Bolein
1588	Doyley, Dormar, Thomas, alderman, towne of Cambridge	40	Rutland
1593	Dermer <i>als.</i> , William, scrivener of London, par. of Christ Church, Newgate ; St. Martins, Angell Alley, Warwicke Lane, London ; Stanes, Watforde, St. Albons, Herts.	60	Nevell
1588	Dorne, Thorne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Olde Stratford, par. Passen- ham, Northants.	13	Leicester
1604	Dorvoll, Jefferie, carpenter and freeman of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	30	Harte
1591	Dotshon, Richard, clerke parson of Winterborne, Dioc. Sarum	86	Sainberbe

1595	Dotyn, Henry, Bampton, Oxford ; Ashprenton, Stockeyn tinhed, Devon	31 Scott
1584	Doucklie, Thomas, Creeke, Northants.	3 Brudenell
1602	Doughty, Dowty, John, Seyliscombe, Sussex	82 Montague
1587	„ Doughtie, Robert, towne of Derby, co. Derby ; Stafford	19 Rutland
1601	„ Robert, clarke, Lowthe, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1593	„ Doughtie, Thomas, Bridgnorthe, Salop	79 Nevell
1595	„ Doughtie, William, Burton, Salop	42 Scott
1602	„ William, citizen and paynter stayner of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West	28 Montague
1602	Douglas, Dowglas, William, Hever, Chidingstoane, Kent	9 Montague
	<i>See also Dugles.</i>	
1593	Dounton, Richarde, Sandherst, Kent ; Sussex	33 Nevell
1593	Dove, Alice, widow, Hownslowe, Stanes ; newe Brainford ; Middx. ; St. Tooleys in Southwarke, Surrey	3 Dixy
1593	„ Robert, draper, of London, white friers, St. Mary Butthawe, London ; Becknam, Kent ; Worth, Sussex. [Another probate 28 May, 1616.]	87 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, of Lewes, co. Sussex	70 Wallopp
1587	„ Thomas, Wymborne minster, Dorset	65 Spencer
1587	„ Vincente, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Saviour in Sowthwarke ; Wallworth, Surrey	54 Spencer
1590	Dovell, Androwe, Carhampton, Somerset	44 Drury
1597	Dover, Bishop suffragan of, Richard Rogers, Dean of Christ- church, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1598	Dovie, John, Mose, par. of Quatt, Salop	95 Lewyn
1600	Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Guiting, Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1588	Dowdinge, John, Frome Hailemons, par. Busshoppes Frome, Hereford	12 Leicester
1592	„ John, cittizen and grocer of London ; par. of Christchurch within Newgate	60 Harrington
1597	„ Dowdyne, John, Upcoln, Devon	76 Cobham
1600	„ John, Elberton, Gloucs.	3 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, Kinghton magna, Dorset ; Rodgrave, in p. Wynecannton, Somerset	36 Cobham
1586	Dowdney, John, Craddock, par. Evfecolume (Uffculme), Devon	21 Windsor
1590	Dowe, Robert, Dallingho, Suffolk	20 Drury
1604	„ Thomas, St. Buttolphes wt. Aldgate, London	7 Harte
1601	Dowfeilde, Joane, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; widowe of Richard Dowfeilde, citizen and mercer of London ; Isworth, Suffolk	38 Woodhall
1593	Dowier, Wyer <i>als.</i> , John, leatherseller, All Hallowes, Barkinge ; Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1587	Dowlben, John, towne and county of Hertford ; Pembroke ; Denbigh	43 Spencer
1591	Dowle, Christopher, Newland, Gloucester	89 Sainberbe
1588	„ Richard, Derehurst Walton, Gloucester	39 Rutland
1588	„ Dowl, Walter, Hindon, Wilts.	50 Rutland
1603	Dowley, Robert, Turston <i>als.</i> Tereweston, Bucks.	23 Bolein
1600	Dowlinge, John, Combe, Wilts.	9 Wallopp
1584	„ Marke, Walden, Essex ; Lynton, Cambs.	43 Watson
1586	„ Dowling, Thomas, Compton Epi, Somerset	68 Windsor
1592	Downam, William, gentleman, Woodburie, Devon	25 Nevell
1595	Downe, Alexander, Pilton, Devon	30 Scott
1595	„ Androwe, horse porte par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	74 Scott
1585	„ John, Beltring, par. Eastpeckham, Kent	16 Windsor
1591	„ John, of the diocese of Exeter	41 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, tanner, Brencheley, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15 Lewyn
1600	„ Margery, Westford, par. Thornecombe, Devon (now in Dorset)	37 Wallopp

1591	Downe , Walter, East Peckham, Kent	27	Sainberbe
1585	„ William, Mydlopp, par. Dydulburye (Diddlebury), Salop	27	Brudenell
1588	„ William, draper, Maydston, Kent	1	Leicester
1592	„ William, Westforde, par. Thorncombe, Devon (now Dorset)	94	Nevell
1586	Downer , William, Aldenham, Herts.	67	Windsor
1592	Downes , Alexander, Hildersham, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1585	„ Edwarde, mercer, of the city of London	35	Brudenell
1588	„ Francis, gentleman, the Hide, par. Stoke-blysse, Hereford	25	Leicester
1597	„ Gabriell, Maydstone, Kent	30	Cobham
1603	„ John, St. Michaell Bassingeshawe, London	63	Bolein
1601	„ Phillipp, Woodend, par. Yardley, Royston, Cottered, Herts.	13	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Sandon, Essex	78	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Sawndon (Sandon), Essex	Sentence	24 Sainberbe
1589	„ William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London; St. Martyn in the feildes, Hendon, Middx.; Surrey; Colchester, Essex	81	Leicester
1603	Downey , William, Burdeaus, France	76	Bolein
1596	Downing , Downinge, Edmund, gent., Whitefryers, London; Tederington, Gloucester; Castellon, Pembroke	25	Drake
1594	„ Downinge, Henry, maryner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	78	Dixy
1604	„ Downinge, Maryan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	28	Harte
1603	„ Downyng, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Southwark	48	Bolein
1602	Downton , Alice, Stebunheath, Middx.	8	Montague
1589	Dowse , Dowce, John, thelder, clothier, Overton, Southants.	11	Drury
1586	„ Michaell, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1600	„ Dowce, Richard, gent., Freston in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	42	Wallop
1601	„ Thomas, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.; Romsey, Southants.	70	Woodhall
1587	Dowsing , William, Wilbye, Suffolk	30	Spencer
1591	„ Dowsinge, William, Wisbech, thilde of Ely, Cambs.	82	Sainberbe
1597	Dowzey , John, Longsutton, Martocke, Wells, Bath, Somerset	22	Cobham
1588	Doxe , Hughe, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Benett, Gracechurch	56	Rutland
1598	Drabull , Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave, Hartstreate	19	Lewyn
1596	Drake , Frauncis, knight, Bucklond monachorum, Devon	1	Drake
1596	„ Sir Francis, Buckland monachorum, Devon	Sentence	48 Drake
1604	„ Humfrey, towne of Reyn, Oastend, Friezland, Netherlands	100	Harte
1596	„ John, Wambroke, Burland, Dorset	33	Drake
1604	„ Katherine, widow, Spratshayes in Lyttleham, Devon	100	Harte
1604	„ Richarde, esquier, Eshere, Surrey	2	Harte
1595	„ William, Litleham, Devon	41	Scott
1590	Drane , Abraham, Writtle, Essex	56	Drury
1584	Draper , Andrew, Litlington, Sussex; Langley, Bucks.; Southants.	13	Brudenell
1599	„ Anne, Holy Trinity the less, London	46	Kidd
1598	„ Humfrey, draper, late of Salop, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	66	Lewyn
1597	„ Jane, widow, Litlington, Hailsham, Pevensy, Sussex	90	Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Eggam, Thorne, Surrey	21	Drake
1589	„ John, mercer, Bewdley, Worcester	63	Leicester
1593	„ John, Woolwiche, Kent. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 Aug., 1593, P.A.]	57	Nevell
1597	„ John, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Norfolk	1	Cobham
1599	„ John, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	34	Kidd
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame-strete	70	Bolein

1601	Draper , Margery, widdowe of John Draper, citizin and brewer of London ; Wymley, par. Harrow uppon the hill, Islington, Middx. ; Herts. ; St. Dunstans in Fletestreate, St. Brides, London	1 Woodhall
1595	„ Mathewe, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	31 Scott
1592	„ Richard, alderman, Boston, Skirbeck, Lincoln	9 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, cyttizen and marchaunttaylor of London ; St. Magnus the Martyr, London ; Broomly, Becknam, Chissellhurst, Eltham, Lee, Kent	39 Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, Fenny Compton, Warwick	46 Lewyn
1596	„ Kellom <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1597	Drawater , John, gentleman, Stanborne, White Colne, Essex	112 Cobham
1604	Draycott , Phillipp, esq., Paynesley, Stafford	64 Harte
1599	Drayton , John, the younger, gent., Atherston, Warr.	81 Kidd
1598	Drewe , Drew, Edward, serjeant at law, Ashprington, Devon	44 Lewyn
1587	„ Ellis, Mareldon, Devon	15 Rutland
1598	„ James, gentleman, of Grays Inn, London ; Funtington, Chichister, Sussex	24 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	31 Drury
1595	„ John, sen., St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 March, 1594.]	9 Scott
1597	„ John, North Nybley, Gloucs. ; Bynfeild, Berks. ; Framptone upon Severne, Gloucs.	31 Cobham
1589	„ Roger, cittie of Chichester, Sussex ; Surrey	2 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Trynitye lane, p. St. Trynitye, London	107 Bolein
1598	„ William, London, St. Olave in Hartstrete. [<i>Died at sea.</i>]	12 Lewyn
1599	„ William, esquire, Henton, Hants.	80 Kidd
1600	Drihurste , Pennaunte <i>als.</i> , Grace, widow, Crisilton (? Christleton), Cheshire	5 Wallopp
1595	Dringe , John, Chattris, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	43 Scott
1602	„ Robert, Clevedon, Kingston Seymour, Somerset	46 Montague
1600	Drinkwater , Thomas, husbandman, Hardwick, Gloucs.	73 Wallopp
1597	Driver , Dryver, Alice, widow, Malmesbury, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1584	„ Dryver, Gyles, Escote, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1597	„ James, Haglo in p. Awre, Gloucs.	7 Cobham
1591	„ Dryver, John, Framlingham, Suffolk	82 Sainberbe
1593	„ Dryver, John, Strethall, Essex	42 Nevell
1597	„ Dryver, John, Cherrington, Berks. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	48 Harrington
1585	Drope , John, Crofte, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1603	Le Drossate , Peter, borne in Cittie of Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. Anne and St. Agnes, London	73 Bolein
1596	Drouyn , Peter, St. Helens att Busshopsgate, London	38 Drake
1595	Drowte , Edward, citezen and armorer of London, St. Bennet Gracechurch	72 Scott
1586	Drury , Henry, esquier, Lawsell, Suffolk	4 Spencer
1603	„ Drurie, Henrie, Deanrie Farme, Chichester, Sussex	22 Bolein
1600	„ John, Fletching, Sussex	17 Wallopp
1604	„ Drurie, Marye, widdowe, Deanrie Ferme neere Chichester, Sussex	4 Harte
1583	„ Drewry, Richarde, Ixnyng, Suffolk	24 Butts
1596	„ Drewerrie, Richard, gent., Vent in par. of Cuddesden, Oxford ; Chowlesrey, Berks. ; Salisbury, Wilts.	27 Drake
1603	„ Drewry, Richard, citty of London, St. Michaels in Croked Lane	92 Bolein
1589	„ Drurye, Sir Robert, knight, Chalfunt, Iver, Denham, Bucks. ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	96 Leicester
1599	„ Roger, esquire, Rollysby, Eccles, Norfolk	79 Kidd
1599	„ Stephen, gent., Aylisham, Norf.	81 Kidd

1589	Drury, William, D.C.L., Master of the Prerogative Courte of Cant., Brettshall, Tendringe, Weely, Essex; Popler, par. Stebhenithe, Middx.	1 Drury
1595	„ Drurie, Sir William, knighte, Hawsted, Suffolk; St. Clements w ^o ut the barres, London	40 Scott
1598	Drust <i>als.</i> Thrust, Richard, husbandman, Gowthrest (Goudhurst), Kent	53 Lewyn
1604	„ William, weaver, Crambrooke, Kent	4 Harte
1603	Dryden, George, Adson, Northants.	9 Bolein
1584	„ Drydon, John, gent., Ashbye, Northants.	24 Watson
1597	Drywood, John, gent., Dunton, Essex; Norfolk	96 Cobham
1589	„ Drywoode, Thomas, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Dunton Waylett, Essex; Norwiche	87 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, greate Warley, Essex	52 Sainberbe
1602	„ Drywoode, William, Fobbing, Hornechurch, North Bem- fleete, Essex	
	Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1602, 62 Montague	
1603	„ Drywoode, William, Fobbing, Essex	Sentence 11 Bolein
1592	Dubber, Edwarde, citizen and clothe worker of London, St. Olave, par. Southwark	87 Harrington
1603	Duckett, Henrie, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	74 Bolein
1589	„ Jane, dame, widowe of Sir Lionell Duckett, kt., Risborowe, Bucks.; par. Basheshawe in London, where I was borne; Buckland, Barcott, Berks.	7 Drury
1587	„ Sir Lionell, knighte, alderman of London, late maior of London, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurye, St. Mary Magdalens in Milke streete, St. Peeters in Cheape, London; Berks.	9 Rutland
1587	„ Sir Lionell, knight, Dioc. of Sarum. "Clause of Will"	20 Rutland
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Roydon, Essex; Eltham, Kent	17 Spencer
1591	„ Steven, esquire, Pinhills, Trowbridge, Dautesey, Wilts.; Mounton, Somerset	34 Sainberbe
1601	Duckinfeilde, Ellenor, Northover, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1584	Duckyngton, Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. John Evangaliste, Watlingstreete, London; Nantwiche, Cheshire	26 Watson
1584	Duddeston, Henry, city of Hereford	Sentence 10 Brudenell
1600	Dudeny, John, yeoman, of Abinger, Surrey	70 Wallopp
1589	Dudgion, Nicholas, Radcliffe (Redcliffe) par., cittie of Bristowe	72 Leicester
1595	Dudley, Dionise, clerke, Weddington, Warwick	38 Scott
	„ Lord, Edward Sutton, knight, St. Margaretts, Westminster; Dudley, Worcester	38 Windsor
1593	„ John, Hackney, Middx.	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1597	„ Miles, Dorkeinge, Milton, Surrey	38 Cobham
	„ Robert, Earl of Leicester, <i>see</i> Leicester.	
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Andrew in Holborne, London	68 Nevell
1598	„ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	71 Lewyn
1588	Dudney, William, Dodscombsleighe, Devon	29 Leicester
1600	Dudson, Dutson <i>als.</i> , William, Thames-ditton, Surrey; Otter- borne, Hants.	9 Wallopp
1600	Duffell, Andrew, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex	24 Wallopp
1592	Duffie, Cesar, cittizenn and haberdasher, of London, St. Olave hartestreete; Essex	66 Harrington
1589	Duffield, Duffeilde, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Algate; Eastsmithfeilde, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 May, 1592. Com. issued 25 Feb., 1607.]	77 Leicester
1591	„ Duffeilde, Anthonie, cittizene and mercer of London. [Another grant 6 May, 1592.]	41 Sainberbe

1587	Duffield, Duffielde, Balam, Lyme-hose, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Grenehive, Kent	37	Spencer
1603	„ Duffeld, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	87	Bolein
1590	Dugdail, Henry, gentleman, Weston, par. Bury Pomery, Devon	48	Drury
1587	Dugles, John, Pesmarshe, Sussex	31	Spencer
	<i>See also Douglas.</i>		
1596	Duke, Arthur, Barnstaple, Devon	36	Drake
1598	„ Edward, esquire, Kellsall, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1604	„ Edwarde, Hawkeherst, Kent	41	Harte
1602	„ George, Barnestaple, Devon	38	Montague
1603	„ Nathaniell, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	71	Bolein
1583	„ Ducke, Roberte, clerk, parson of Horseyes Melcombe, Dorset	15	Butts
1598	„ Ducke, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	57	Lewyn
1603	Dumbleton, Edward, Easington, par. Banberry, Oxon	21	Bolein
1602	„ William, Shipston uppon Stower, Worcester	78	Montague
1597	Dumbrell, Richard, Bawlsden in p. Rottingdeane, Sussex	6	Cobham
1595	Dumper, George, city of London	Sentence	77 Scott
1603	Dunch, Richard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	1	Bolein
1594	„ Dunche, Walter, esquyre, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Aveburye, Leighe Dalamer, Sevington, Berwicke, Wilts. ; Somerset	51	Dixy
1597	„ William, esq., Little Wittinham, East Ilsley, Farnborough, Berks. [Confirmed 2 Sep., 1597.]	59	Cobham
1588	Dunckon, Elizabeth, late wyfe of Jeremy Dunckon, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billings- gate ; Ristangles, Suffolk	15	Leicester
1598	Duncombe, Alice, widow, Wingrave, Bucks.	96	Lewyn
1593	„ John, Wingrave, Bucks.	57	Nevell
1595	„ John, gent., Barley ende, par. Ivingoe, Edesbouroughe, Alburye, Pitston, Bucks. ; Little Gadsdon, Herts.	57	Scott
1596	„ Thomas, Much Brickhill, Broughton <i>als.</i> Broston, Bucks.	34	Drake
1601	„ Duncom, William, gent., Burye Saincte Edmonde, Suffolk	52	Woodhall
1603	„ Willyam, Battlesden, Beds.	28	Bolein
1592	Dunkin, Arnolde, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	43	Harrington
1588	„ Dunken, Jeromy, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	59	Rutland
1587	„ Dunkon, Robert, Mendlesham, Suffolk	19	Rutland
1604	Dunn, Dun, Alice, widdowe, Moretlake parke, par. Putney, Surrey	32	Harte
1593	„ Dunne, Ellenor, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	7	Dixy
1591	Dunning, Dunge, Agnes, Newton Buckland, Dorset	27	Sainberbe
1596	„ Dunninge, Catherine, Pulham, Newton Buckland, Dorset	49	Drake
1584	„ Dunninge, George, North Nibley, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Nov., 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 3	Carew
1602	„ Dunge, John, Gillingham, Dorset	28	Montague
1601	„ Dunge, Richard, Ringwood, Southants.	67	Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, Buckland, Dorset	34	Dixy
1596	„ Dunninge, Walter, Dontishe in par. Newton Buckland, Dorset	49	Drake
1600	Dunscombe, Christopher, gent., Orzett, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	57	Wallop
1586	„ John, cytizen and marchant taylor of London, Alhallowes in Bredstreate, St. Thomas Thapostle, in London ; Dunscombe, Colridge, Devon	39	Windsor
1592	„ William, Selworthy, Somerset	6	Nevell
1591	Dunston, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk	21	Sainberbe
1591	Dunt, Katherine, widow, Henly uppon Thames, Oxford	24	Sainberbe
1590	„ Dunte, Richarde, Henlye uppon Thames, Watlington, co. Oxford ; Berks.	24	Drury

1592	Dunthorne, William, Griston, Norfolk	94	Nevell
1604	Duplake, Thomas, Maighfield, Sussex	8	Harte
1589	Duppa, John, Whitney, Hereford	46	Leicester
1603	„ John, cittie of Hereford	79	Bolein
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Whytney, Dorstan, Clyfford, Hereford	41	Woodhall
1603	Durden, Ottewell, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	69	Bolein
1591	Duringe, Luke, Newton Abbott, Devon	30	Sainberbe
1596	Durkin, Thomas, Cuxstone, Kent	4	Drake
1591	Durman, George, gentleman, Bearecrokeham, Somerset	26	Sainberbe
1588	Durneforde, Valentine, Bawdrippe, Somerset	55	Rutland
1593	Duron, William, St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	69	Nevell
1596	Durrant, Andrew, Owtwell, Norfolk	83	Drake
1594	„ Durant, George, esquier, Barodon, Rutland; Northants.; Lincoln		Will with Sentence
1590	„ John, Marke Lane, London; borne at Marcellis in Fraunce	54	Dixy
1591	„ Nicholas, Wadhurst, Sussex	1	Sainberbe
1596	„ Peter, Stoke nexte Naylande, Suffolk	64	Sainberbe
1603	„ Peter, Stoke by Neylande, Suffolk	2	Drake
1592	„ Durante, Renney, Horsemonden, Kent	31	Bolein
1586	„ Richard, Leighton, Essex	34	Harrington
1591	„ Robert, St. Fosters, Cheapsyde, London	65	Windsor
1593	„ Robert, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	54	Sainberbe
1595	Durryfall, John, Hatfeild Peverell, Essex	36	Nevell
1592	Durstone, John, Coossington, Somerset; Broadwynsor, Dorset	55	Scott
1596	Dussett [Dassett in P.A.], William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey; London Bridge; Hillmoreton, Warwicks.; Catthorpe, Leices.	95	Nevell
1596	Dussinge, John, par. of All Hallows, Barking, London	79	Drake
1600	Dutson <i>als.</i> Dudson, William, Thamesditton, Surrey; Otterborne, Hants.	33	Drake
1586	Dutton, Hughe, St. Albans in Wodstrete, London	9	Wallop
1585	„ John, gentleman, servaunt to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keper of y ^e great Seale, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31	Windsor
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Iisleworth, Middx.	29	Brudenell
1591	Dutwite, James, precincte of St. Martins le Grand in London	4	Dixy
1599	Dyas, William, grocer, St. Nicholas, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	52	Sainberbe
1583	Dyckons, William, yeoman, Creton, Northants.	58	Kidd
1584	Dye, Elizabeth, widow, Sonninge, Berks.	23	Butts
1590	Dyer, Dier, Baptist, Kewstocke, Somerset. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority 30 June, 1591, P.A.]	8	Brudenell
1596	„ Dier, Jane, widow, Bratton Seymer, Wincalton, Somerset	70	Drury
1591	„ Dier, John, thelder, Tockington, Gloucester	69	Drake
1592	„ Dier, John, the elder, Longe load, par. Mautocke (Mar- tock), Somerset	37	Sainberbe
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Durboroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	74	Harrington
1597	„ John, gentleman, Roundhill, par. Wincalton, Som.	71	Scott
1593	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Morris, Downton, Wilts.	102	Cobham
1595	„ Dier, Morris, Henburie, Gloucester	31	Nevell
1602	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence	39	Scott
1590	„ Dier, Nicholas, Littell Hadham, Herts.	30	Montague
1599	„ Rabidge, widow, Dartmouth, Devon	21	Sainberbe
1586	„ Dier, Richard, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London St. Dunstons	30	Kidd
1597	„ Diere, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie, Cheriton, Colrudge, Whitstone, Devon	52	Windsor
		13	Cobham

1597	Dyer, Dier, Stephen, gentleman, Bampton, Devon	61	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset	55	Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	11	Wallop
1603	„ Thomas, Compton marshe, p. Henbury, Gloucester.	50	Bolein
1592	„ William, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester	52	Harrington
1591	Dyett, Thomas, Litchett Matravers, Dorset	25	Sainberbe
1586	Dyke, Augustine, gent., Winchcombe, Gloucester	30	Windsor
1590	„ Dike, Augustin, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 41	Drury
1588	„ Robert, Lokeridge, par. Fyfeilde, Wilts.	29	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	75	Sainberbe
1593	Dymocke, Robert, esquier, Friskney, Lincoln; Towting Graveney, Surrey; Hornecastle, Lincoln	69	Nevell
1584	„ William, Compton greaneyld, par. Henbury, Gloucester	12	Brüdenell
1588	Dymond, Richard, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	19	Rutland
1598	Dymont, Brian, Upwell, Norfolk	52	Lewyn
1598	Dyneley, Emma, widow, Haversham, Bucks.; to be buried at Passenham, Northampton	63	Lewyn
1594	„ Moile, gent., Nackington, Kent	59	Dixy
1588	Dyrdo, Edmonde, Gillingham, Dorset	11	Leicester
1595	„ Dirdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 18 Dec., 1595.]	Will reg. 1	Langley
1588	Dyson, John, Eveshame, Worcester	3	Leicester
1604	Dyttensall, John, town of Cambridge	54	Harte
—————			
1599	Eachard, Loye, citizen and draper of London. Lands in Middlesex and Norfolk	With Sentence 96, 97	Kidd
1590	Eade, James, thelder, gent., Warneham, Sussex	20	Sainberbe
1592	Eaglefilde, Christopher, Stratforthebowe, Middlesex	53	Harrington
1586	Eame, John, Weacombe, par. Weaste Gwantocks heade, Somerset	33	Windsor
1602	Earbery, William, cooper, of London, p. of St. John Zachary. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 22 Sept., 1603.]	61	Montague
1595	Eardley, Stephen, Shalborne, Berks.	35	Scott
1596	Eare, John, Bletchley, Mortonsey, Salop	69	Drake
1584	„ Eayre, Martyn, Adderbury, Oxford	11	Brudenell
1584	„ Thomas, Wryxam (Wrexham), Flint	16	Watson
1585	Earle, George, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	1	Windsor
1602	„ Henrie, Therfelde, Herts.	43	Montague
1596	„ Isabell, widow, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	90	Drake
1599	„ John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	39	Kidd
1595	„ Martyn, Stixwoldes, Lincoln	78	Scott
1591	„ Earlle, Nicholas, St. Brides in Glamorganshire; cittie of Bristowe	73	Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Charborow, Dorset; Manor of Axmouth, Devon	98	Cobham
1586	„ William, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	22	Windsor
1592	„ William, Boston, Lincoln	37	Harrington
1601	Earlsman, Earlsman, Jane, widowe, Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	35	Woodhall
1603	„ Earlesman, Jane, Calborne, Hants.	Sentence 11	Bolein
1600	„ Earlsman, John, Calborn, Isle of Wight, Hants.	13	Wallop
1599	Earneley, Francis, gentleman, Yatesburie, Wilts.	36, 37	Kidd
1595	„ Michaell, esquire, Wheatham, Bishops Canninge, Calne, Wilts.; Hants.	Will with Sentence 78	Scott
1588	Earnesbie, William, citizen and haberdasher of London; Col- chester, Essex; Bucks.	16	Leicester
1591	Earninge, Anthonie, Ratcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx.	57	Sainberbe
1592	„ Earning, Anthony, Ratcliffe, Middx.	15	Harrington

1590	Earsbye, Richard, gent., Louth, Somercots, Lincoln	73	Drury	
1589	Earthe, Roger, gent., Dinton, Wilts.	44	Leicester	
1589	„ Roger, Baverstoke, Wilts.	87	Leicester	
1594	Earton, Marten, St. Butulphes w ^{out} Algate, of the cittie of London	43	Dixy	
1588	Eason, Nicholas, Eckington <i>als.</i> Rype, Sussex	48	Rutland	
1604	East, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	42	Harte	
1588	„ Easte, Richarde, Westwicombe, Bucks.	25	Rutland	
1601	„ William, gent., Kenelworth, Warwick	81	Woodhall	
1594	Eastchurche, Robert, Chudleighe, Ashbarton, Devon	87	Dixy	
1594	Eastcrofte, Alexander, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	34	Dixy	
1590	Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex			
	Confirmed by Sentence	53	Drury	
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence	81	Drury
1597	Eastland, Estlande, <i>als.</i> Launder, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey	29	Cobham	
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Launder, Joan, widow, Tandrege, Surrey	15	Spencer	
1602	Eastman, John, Romsey, Southants.	65	Montague	
1604	„ Easteman, Richarde, husbandman, Birtford, Wilts.	77	Harte	
1604	Eastmente, Richarde, Okeforde, Devon	100	Harte	
1604	Eastmonde, John, D.C.L., Gressenhall, Norfolk	87	Harte	
1598	„ William, Wambroke, Dorset	Will and Sentence	58	Lewyn
1597	Easton, Henry, Membrye, Yarcombe, Devon	18	Cobham	
1595	„ Richard, Hibstowe, Lincoln	49	Scott	
1585	„ Robert, Owndell, Northants.	3	Windsor	
1585	„ William, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	43	Brudenell	
1592	„ William, Brixham, Devon	91	Nevell	
1593	„ William, gent., Pennarde, Somerset	73	Nevell	
1590	Eastwicke, Stephen, Wootton, Beds.	38	Drury	
1603	Eastwoode, Andrewe, Rowghton, Lincoln	11	Bolein	
1600	Eaton, Christopher, yeoman, par. of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	71	Wallop	
1600	„ David, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	7	Wallop	
1586	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Eaton, esquier, of Eaton, Haddeley, Salop	5	Spencer	
1593	„ George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	59	Nevell	
1595	„ James, St. Georges in Southwarke, Surrey	47	Scott	
1595	„ Johan, wydowe, St. Georges the Martir, Southwarke, Surrey	71	Scott	
1583	„ John, gentleman, Adderburie, Oxford	25	Butts	
1589	„ John, Pickelscott, par. Smethecotte, Salop	52	Leicester	
1598	„ John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Bride, Fleetstreet, London; lands in Denbigh	38	Lewyn	
1588	„ Ralfe, Kemerton, Gloucester	26	Rutland	
1584	„ Richarde, par. Powles warden, Herts.	18	Watson	
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Aldermanburie	1	Wallop	
1597	„ William, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	7	Cobham	
	<i>See also Eytton.</i>			
1604	Eature, Thomazine, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	9	Harte	
1594	Ebden, William, Hitchin, Herts. [Sentence 2 June, 1595.]	56	Dixy	
1595	„ William, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence	43	Scott
1596	Eborne, Thomas, Keresley, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwick	67	Drake	
1602	Ebrall, Baldwin, Hardwick, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	68	Montague	
1603	Eccles, Jone, All Saints Barking, London	48	Bolein	
1586	„ John, Wotton, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	12	Spencer	
1589	Echard, John, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; Fouleholme marshe, Norfolk. [Another probate 21 Nov., 1599.]	4	Drury	
1591	Eckley, Thomas, Beeseley, Gloucester	1	Harrington	
1587	Ecton, John, Broughton, Southants.	13	Rutland	
1603	Eddon, Raph, Brayles, Warwick	4	Bolein	

1601	Eddy, Thomas, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristol	40	Woodhall
1592	Edeman, William, Merlie, par. Canforde, Dorset	38	Harrington
1583	Eden, William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Katherines nighe the Tower of London		29 Butts
1599	Edenden, Anthony, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent		74 Kidd
1600	Edes, Alice, Newport, Isle of Wight		4 Wallopp
1598	„ Henry, the elder, Bocking, Essex		23 Lewyn
1585	„ Laurence, clothier, towne of Newporte, Southampton		5 Windsor
1587	Edgcocke, Richarde, Salforde, Warwick		35 Spencer
1585	Edge, Roger, Pontesburye, Salop	Sentence	58 Brudenell
1587	Edgecombe, John, thelder, Otterye, par. Lamerton, Devon		43 Spencer
1597	Edgeley, Fraunces (<i>man</i>), Halloughton, Notts.		30 Cobham
1596	Edgell, John, Chewton Mendipp, Henton Bluatt, Somerset		15 Drake
1584	Edgeworthe, Anthony, St. Saviors, Sowthwark		27 Watson
1588	Ediall, Popo <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London		34 Rutland
1596	Edmeade, John, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr		81 Drake
1589	Edmondcs, Ambrose, Winchester, Otterborne, Hants.		53 Leicester
1598	„ Anne, wife of Richard Edmondcs, fishmonger, of London ; par. of St. Martin Orgar, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		71 Lewyn
1596	„ Edmonde, Sir Christopher, kt., Lewknewor, Northweston, Thame, Oxford		87 Drake
1602	„ Edmonds, Edward, St. Dionise Backchurch, London		9 Montague
1589	„ Henry, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.		100 Leicester
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Yonge, John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset		69 Cobham
1597	„ Edmonds, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Hants.	87, 88	Cobham
1599	„ Edmonds, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar		25 Kidd
1588	„ Edmonds, Leonard, Gainsted, Yorks.		52 Rutland
1596	„ Edmonds, <i>als.</i> Partridge, Michaell, Lyme Regis, Dorset		77 Drake
1585	„ Edmonds, Robert, Minster, Ile of Sheppey, Kent		58 Brudenell
1587	„ Edmonds, Lawson <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Prittwell, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1588-89. Another probate, Jan., 1599-60, P.A.]		18 Rutland
1592	„ Robert, Henburye, co. Gloucester		94 Harrington
1598	„ Simon, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew, Frydaystreete		24, 25 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, Birtforde, Wilts.		29 Nevell
1584	„ Edmunds, Young <i>als.</i> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset		40 Watson
1590	„ Edmunds, William, Westburie uppon Trime, Henburie, Beachlie, Tidnam, Gloucester		78 Drury
1593	„ William, Wye, Kent		11 Dixy
1597	„ William, gent., Warwicke, Morton Baggott, Solehull, Hampton in Arden, Warws.		27 Cobham
1589	Edmondson, Constance, widow, Sallowe, Derby		78 Leicester
1588	„ Edmundson, William, one of the groomes of her Maiestyes Commptinghowse, St. Margaretts in Westm.		46 Rutland
1597	Edney, Richard, Cannington, Somerset		62 Cobham
1598	Ednyved, Jenkin ap John, Llanarmon, Denbigh		38 Lewyn
1597	Edolphe, Simon, esquire, Adderbury or St. Raddigons, Oxford		112 Cobham
1595	„ Edolph, Thomas, gent, towne of Rye, Sussex		66 Scott
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Cicestron (?), dioc. Canterbury	Sentence	57 Drake
1587	Edson, Roberte, Portburie, Somerset		53 Spencer
1596	Edsowe, Henry, Horsham, Chichester, Hurrocks, p. Nuthurste, Sussex		11, 12 Drake
1600	„ Edsoe, Richard, Horsham, Sussex		5 Wallopp
1583	Edwardes, Bartholomew, Wisbyche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.		26 Butts
1597	„ Edmond, Capell, Suffolk		30 Cobham

1593	Edwardes, Elizabeth, Whittley, Salop	63	Nevell
1593	„ Elizabeth, Swafham prior, Cambs.	4	Dixy
1601	„ Francis, goldsmith, St. Michael in the Quearne, city of London	58	Woodhall
1602	„ Francis, St. Michael in the quern, city of London	Sentence 83	Montague
1602	„ George, Horton, Bucks.	4	Montague
1593	„ Henrye, Turvey, Beds.	38	Nevell
1589	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> , Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60	Leicester
1583	„ John, Northam, Devon	23	Butts
1587	„ Gregory <i>als.</i> , John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18	Spencer
1587	„ John, Tanworthe, Warwick ; St. Mary Bow (de Archubus), London	42	Spencer
1589	„ John, Ledom, Salop	52	Leicester
1590	„ John, gent., par. of St. Peter, Powleswarfe, London	59	Drury
1592	„ Edwards, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	8	Nevell
1594	„ John, draper, of London, All Hallowes in Lombardstreete, London ; old Foord, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Sutton Vallenge, Staplehurst, Kent	34	Dixy
1597	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus ; lands in co. Flint.	49	Cobham
1598	„ John, clothier, par. of St. Andrews, city of Worcester	63	Lewyn
1599	„ John, fishmonger, of Wisbech, isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	90	Kidd
1600	„ Edwards, John, husbandman, Over Stratton, Wilts.	33	Wallopp
1604	„ John, inholder, Tettisworth, par. Thame, Oxon	14	Harte
1588	„ Edwards, Joyce, St. Sepulchres without Newgate in London	55	Rutland
1593	„ Morrice, citye of Bristoll	44	Nevell
1604	„ Nicholas, mercer, Godalming, Surrey	17	Harte
1597	„ Edwards, Philip, Fynton (Feniton), Devon	74	Cobham
1604	„ Pierce, drayman, St. Katherines nigh the Tower of London	3	Harte
1603	„ Reynolde, Hasleberry bryan, Dorset	98	Bolein
1604	„ Reignold, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	42	Harte
1587	„ Richarde, St. Ellens, Worcester	48	Spencer
1594	„ Richarde, towne and county of Poole, Dorset	73	Dixy
1597	„ Edwards, Richard, gentleman, Salwarpe, Worcester	98	Cobham
1598	„ Robert, Burcester, Oxford	40	Lewyn
1604	„ Sampsonn, baker, Temple, cittie of Bristol	75	Harte
1590	„ Edwards, Thomas, Ewhurst, Surrey	64	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Sowtherawsbie, par. Northe Rawsley, Lincoln	56	Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk	12	Cobham
1598	„ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, buried in St. Magnus near London Bridge ; born at Saundon, Herts.	14	Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1584	„ William, Maighfeilde, Sussex	3	Brudenell
1593	„ <i>als. ap Rhutherche</i> , ap Edwarde, William, Bisshoppes Hatfeilde, Herts.	50	Nevell
1597	„ William, Clyfton uppon Dunsmore, Rugbye, Newton, Browsover, Morton, Warws.	28	Cobham
1597	„ William, Christchurch neere Newgate markt, London	46	Cobham
1598	„ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth	19	Lewyn
1598	„ William, gent., West Woodhay, Berks.	60	Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, William, gent., London	75	Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, William, gent., Westwood Hay, Berks.	Sentence 92	Lewyn
1584	Egame, Woodland <i>als.</i> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1585	Eger, Henry, Ewhurste, Surrey	31	Brudenell

1594	Egerton, John, Codsall, Stafford	31 Dixy
1594	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London; Tarperley, Cheshire	74 Dixy
1595	Egleston, Suzan, wife of Thomas Egleston, gent., Wincelsey, Sussex. [Com. issued 13 June, 1616.]	14 Scott
1591	Eglionbie, Edward, esquire, Barnacle, Shilton, Warwick; Worcester	72 Sainberbe
1602	Egycock, George, gent., Salforde, Warwick. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1630.]	32 Montague
1599	Eignon, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Mary at Bow. Bequest to poor of Allensmore, co. Hereford	76 Kidd
1593	Eiken, Raffe, Northwoodheis, Prees, Whixall, Salop	85 Nevell
1597	Eiton, William, Dudlistone, Estwicke, Northwood, Salop; Worthenburie, Flint	9 Cobham
1599	Ekins, Robert, of Chester by the Water, par. of Irechester, Northants.	5 Kidd
1587	Elcocks, Elcocke, Francese, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter in Cheap, London; Stockporte, Cheshire	39 Spencer
1587	„ Elcoke, Joane, Wrington, Somerset	65 Spencer
1604	„ Elcock, Nicholas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow	21 Harte
1603	„ Elcocks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	65 Bolein
1591	Elder, Robert, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Matthew in Fridaie strete; Edelmeton, Middx.	34 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Knoll, Brentheley, Kent	4 Cobham
1593	Eldridge, William, Heffell, Sussex; Staplehurst, Kent	36 Nevell
1594	„ William, Hethfeild, Sussex; Maplehurst, Kent	Codicil with Sentence 85 Dixy
1585	Elebecke, John, yeoman, East Smythfyld, Middx.; St. Clements without the Temple, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London; Gosforthe, Cumberland	24 Brudenell
1603	„ Elebacke, John, citizen of London, St. Mary Staying	74 Bolein
1592	Eles, Eeles, John, Northmymmes, Herts.	15 Nevell
1595	„ Witnall <i>als.</i> , Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Scott
1595	„ Witnall <i>als.</i> , Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	Sentence 26 Scott
1592	„ Eeles, William, servaunt to the Wor. Thomas Forde, esquier, co. Devon	55 Harrington
1599	Elesdon, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Kidd
1583	Elford, John, thelder, gentleman, Shippistor, Devon	2 Butts
1592	Elger, William, Colkerton, par. Roadmerton, Gloucester	35 Harrington
1602	Eliarde, William, Bitborough, Kent	67 Montague
1604	Elkes, Margaret, widdowe, Broughton Pongs, Oxon	55 Harte
1586	Elkin, Francis, Middleboroughe; St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London. [Died in parts beyond the seas.]	3 Spencer
1593	„ William, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michael in the Querne, London; Muckleston, Salop and Staffs.; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creple- gate, Bassingshawe, London	78 Nevell
1604	Elkington, John, gent., Shawell, Leicester	49 Harte
1604	„ John, Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 90 Harte
1594	Ellacott, Harrie, citie of Exon	87 Dixy
1601	Ellarie, John, Closworthe, Somerset	34 Woodhall
1584	Ellell, Henrye, par. St. John Baptiste, cittye of Gloucester	1 Watson
1589	„ Henry, city of Gloucester	Sentence 60 Leicester
1584	Ellerkar, Richard, esquier, Youlton, Yorks.	9 Brudenell
1592	Ellett, Alexander, Maighfeild, Sussex	52 Harrington
1588	„ Thomas, Harbridge, Hants.	3 Leicester

1592	Ellinot, Joan, Dedham, Essex	26 Harrington
1591	" Stephen, Deadham, Essex	83 Sainberbe
1597	" Elinat, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Brembhill, Wilts.	82 Cobham
1593	Elliott, Alexander, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Sepulchres	61 Nevell
1603	" <i>als.</i> Underhill, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great, Thamestrete, London	26 Bolein
1588	" Elliatt, Cicily, widow, towne of Ringwoode, Southants.	16 Leicester
1596	" Eliot, Edward, esq., Newland, nr. Writtle, Norton, Essex	42 Drake
1588	" Elinor, widow, West Mallinge, Kent	4 Leicester
1596	" Grace, widow, Tetcot, Devon; St. Germaines in Cornwall	49 Drake
1586	" Eliat, John, servaunt to Anne, Countess of Penbrooke; Alhallowes in the wall, London	2 Spencer
1588	" John ———	Sentence 59 Rutland
1592	" Eliot, John, Whittisberie, Wilts.	83 Harrington
1594	" Elliote, John, Frarie (? Witham Friary), Somerset	30 Dixy
1595	" Elyott, John, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	48 Scott
1599	" Elyetts, John, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Martin Pomery in Iremonger Lane	62 Kidd
1601	" Ellyott, John, Bexley, Kent	5 Woodhall
1602	" Ellyott, John, Tavistocke, Devon	43 Montague
1604	" Ellyott, John, thelder, gent., Westmonckton, Somerset	43 Harte
1604	" Elliot, John, singleman, Ovington, Essex	84 Harte
1593	" Katherine, widow, Lagharn, Carmarthen	9 Dixy
1587	" Moyses, Stebenheath, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. Mary Matfelon, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	81 Spencer
1591	" Eliatts, Richard, neather Etington, Combruck, co. Warwick	85 Sainberbe
1595	" Ellyotts, Richard, Boebridge, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34 Scott
1601	" Furks <i>als.</i> , Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1603	" Richarde, St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	95 Bolein
1585	" Ellyott, Robert, clerk, parson of Trente, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1587	" Elliott, Robert, Alborne, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1600	" Ellyott, Stephen, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	40 Wallopp
1588	" Thomas, Ware, Pelham, Herts.	52 Rutland
1588	" Elliatt, Thomas, towne of Ringwood, Hants. [Wilts. in P.A.]	5 Leicester
1589	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Maudlins in Milkestreete, London; Sheire, Surrey	73 Leicester
1588	" Elliot, Umphry, Swallowecliff, Wilts.	35 Rutland
1584	Ellis, Edward, Lingefeilde, Surrey	35 Butts
1596	" Edward, Redryffe, Surrey	42 Drake
1597	" Edward, esquire, Chesterton, Cambs.	64 Cobham
1600	" Edward, maryner, Redereffe (Rotherhithe), Kent	33 Wallopp
1584	" Henry, cittie of Exeter; Taunton, Somerset	36 Butts
1585	" Henry, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. of Christ Church within Newgate; Chiselhurst, Kent. [Adnon. during minority 27 Aug., 1585, P.A. Another probate 21 Jan., 1586-87, P.A.]	42 Brudenell
1593	" Henry, citizen and yronmonger of London; Cheselhurst, Kent; Christ Church in London; St. Sepulchre, SS. Anne and Agnes, Magdalen Hall, Univ. Oxford. [De bonis non grant 21 Feb., 1593-94, P.A.]	69 Nevell
1592	" Humphrie, borne in par. Erbistope, Denbigh; broad Sanctuarie, Westminster	55 Harrington
1596	" James, D.C.L., Holbrooke, Suffolk; City of Chester, Chester	28 Drake

1584	Ellis, Elis, John, esquier, Horsell, Surrey	42	Watson
1597	„ John, husbandman, Somerforkyns, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1601	„ John, thelder, Burwell, Cambs.	22	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Middleton, Essex	8	Montague
1603	„ John, Enfeilde, Middx.	84	Bolein
1589	„ Ellise, Lawrence, Holbrooke, Suffolk	70	Leicester
1587	„ Peter, Sudbury, Suffolk	42	Spencer
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Fleet, Robert, yeoman, Brodehembury, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28	Woodhall
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46	Drury
1594	„ Thomas, citie of Bristol	51	Dixy
1604	Ellison, John, draper, Dancaster, Yorks.	22	Harte
1590	Elliston, John, Sudberie, Suffolk	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1596	Ellor, Edward, Manchester, in co. Cheshire [<i>sic</i>]	29	Drake
1593	Ellworthe <i>als.</i> Kymer, Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18	Dixy
1593	Elmar, Edwarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London; Hackney, Middx.; Bisshoppesgate streete, St. Buttolphe without Bisshoppesgate, St. Olave Olde Jurye, London	90	Nevell
1599	„ Elmer <i>als.</i> Fylewoodd, John, the elder, of Rushden, Herts.	Will with Sentence 51	Kidd
1599	„ Elmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ridsen, Herts.	27	Kidd
1602	Elmes, Edmond, esquier, Lilford, Northants.	7	Montague
1584	„ John, Stratforde, Suffolk	5	Brudenell
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Watson
1585	„ Thomas, town of Gipwich, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Brudenell
1599	„ Ellmes, Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	51	Wallopp
1603	Elotson, John [no place mentioned]	68	Bolein
1602	Elphick, Edmund, Alceston, Lallington, Sussex	25	Montague
1604	Elrington, Edward, gent., Brookewalden, Essex	36	Harte
1588	„ Henry, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	52	Rutland
1595	„ Rowland, gentleman, Woodford, Matchinge, heighe Laveren, Barking, Essex; Sussex	62	Scott
1600	„ Roland [no place mentioned]	Sentence 12	Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Deane Corte, Kent; par. of St. Clements Danes, London	42	Montague
1592	Elsdon, John, Topsham, Devon	94	Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 27 Jan., 1590.]	86	Leicester
1600	Elson, Arnold, brushmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark	77	Wallopp
1604	„ Luce, widow, St. Olives, Southwark	30	Harte
1603	„ William, St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield	87	Bolein
1594	Elton, Peter, gentleman, Ledburie, Hereford	66	Dixy
1597	Elvishe, Isabel, widow, Trustrope, Lincs.	29	Cobham
1602	Elvyn, Ellwyn, Allen, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	21	Montague
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	6	Harrington
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1588	Elwarde, George, Hardwick prioris, Warwick	31	Rutland
1595	„ Elward, John, Gidney in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	48	Scott
1597	Elworthy, George, the younger, yeoman, Chelbridge, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	105	Cobham
1598	Ely, Christopher, yeoman, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	85	Lewyn
1591	„ Dean of, Dr. John Bell	83	Sainberbe
1584	Elyarde, Thomas, Dalington, Sussex	30	Watson
1588	Elyston, John, Sudburie, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1588	„ Elston <i>or</i> Eyston, Thomas, gent., Shinfeilde, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland

1591	Emans, Evans <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	11 Harrington
1603	Embley, Emble, Willyam, London, at sea	51 Bolein
1603	„ William, London	111 Bolein
1588	Embling, Anne, Stamford-Baron, Northants.	49 Rutland
1602	Emerson, George, Glamford Briggz, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ Humfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Bolein
1597	„ John, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Sauivors Church, Southwark	51 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Coldaston, Mangotfeilde, Gloucester	51 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne in Holborne, Middx., St. Savyoure in Southwarke, Surrey	49 Scott
1604	Emerye, Emeric, <i>als.</i> Watts, Catherine, spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes	76 Harte
1589	„ Emeric, Edward, gent., Yaxly, Hunts.; Essex	56 Leicester
1595	„ John, gentleman, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppie, Kent	41 Scott
1589	„ Richarde, husbandman, Lanford, Wilts.	75 Leicester
1587	Emley, Henry, gent., citey of Bristol	66 Spencer
1593	„ Emeley, John, Eastgrenewiche, Kent	52 Nevell
1599	„ Emlye, Richard, Westonbirtt, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1601	Emmes, Christofer, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	77 Woodhall
1583	„ Emes, William, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> made 26 March, 1591, to Alice Dumper, dau. of said Wm.]	21 Butts
1601	Empson, Richard, St. Antlines, cyttie of London	42 Woodhall
1603	„ Emsun, William, Redrith, Bermondsey	63 Bolein
1604	„ William, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence 83 Harte
1603	Enderby, Abraham, cittizen of London, St. Michael, Bassingshawe	92 Bolein
1593	Engham, Frauncis, gentelwoman, Owtwell, Norfolk	12 Dixy
1587	Enghelram, John, phisicon, St. Olaves in Hartstreate, citey of London; borne of Mechelen	24 Spencer
1593	England, Inglande, John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Olave <i>als.</i> St. Tooley in Southwarke	62 Nevell
1602	„ Englande, John, Bitton, Gloucs.	64 Montague
1587	„ Wyneard <i>als.</i> , Thos., Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	Englebert, Laurence, gent., of London, par. of St. Anne in the precincts of the Black Friars	58 Lewyn
1600	English, Alexander, Totnes, Devon	16 Wallopp
1603	„ Englishe, Edmond, gent., Ipswicke, Suffolk	25 Bolein
1592	„ Englishe, Jasper, Milford, Hurst Castle, Southants.	25 Nevell
1584	„ Englishe, John, the elder, Totnes, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 23 Buck and 46 Martyn	21 Drake
1596	„ Englishe, Peter, Stinsford, Dorset	98 Harte
1604	„ Thomas, Raynehame, Essex	66 Drury
1590	„ William, Colebroke, par. Langley Maris, Bucks.	16 Woodhall
1601	Enions, Francis, widdowe, Plumstead, Kent	44 Drake
1596	Ennwe, Richard, Westham, Essex	59 Bolein
1603	Ensall, Walter, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	21 Windsor
1586	Ensar, Thomas, Grayes Inne lane <i>als.</i> Purpoole Lane, par. of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	79 Nevell
1593	Ensworthe, John, Northampton, par. All Saintes, Dallington, Northants.	33 Cobham
1597	Erbery, William, Bradforde, Wilts.; Cirencester, Gloucs.	82 Bolein
1603	Erdeswick, Sampson, Sandon, Stafford	75 Sainberbe
1591	Erell, William, the elder, Bradnynche, Devon	89 Harrington
1592	Eresley, John, Middleton, par. Litle Heref., co. Hereford	64 Drake
1596	Eridge, Peter, Tenterden, Kent	36 Rutland
1588	Erle, Augustine, the elder, gent., Houghe, Lincoln	

1595	Erle , Nicholas, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	62	Scott
1590	„ Thomas, calcearius (bootmaker), Uphaven, Wilts.	61	Drury
1593	Ernelye , Mychail, esquire, Whettham, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts.	23	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., Brunbridge, Westbery, Cricklade, Wilts. [Com. issued 29 Jan., 1610.]	58	Scott
1593	„ William, gent., Allcannings, Bisshoppes Cannings, the Devizes, Wilts.	49	Nevell
1591	Ernesbie , Griffen, Colchester, Essex	29	Sainberbe
1590	Erron , Nicholas, S ^t Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter	57	Drury
1593	Ersbye , George, scryvner of London, St. Martyn within Iudgate, London	86	Nevell
1596	Ersden , Henry, Maydestone, Kent	59	Drake
1601	Esgate , Thomas, Newberry, Berks.	27	Woodhall
1588	Essex , Richarde, Cothenham, Cambs.	33	Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Baycote, Berks.	2	Spencer
1584	Essington , Esington, John, thelder, par. Colye, Dursely, Nibble, Nymphes feilde, Stinchcombe, Gloucester	24	Watson
1588	„ Robert, Cowley, Dursley, Gloucester	32	Leicester
1585	Estall , John, yeoman, Kilburne, Middx.	12	Windsor
1585	Estcott , George, gent., Carhampton, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Feb., 1588-89, P.A.]	3	Windsor
1589	„ Estcotte, Richarde, gent., Ladock, Cornwall; Somerset	53	Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, Sir, clerk, person of East Anstie, Devon	76	Leicester
1602	Estcourte , Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	33	Montague
1587	„ Giles, esquier, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	47	Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc.	88	Kidd
1601	Estey , George, preacher to par. of St. Marye in Burye St. Edmondess, Suffolke	61	Woodhall
1590	Estmunde , Henry, Barrington, Somerset	58	Drury
1591	Eston , Lucie, St. Oliffe in Southwarke, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 July, 1601, and 3 Aug., 1612.]	42	Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, of London, St. Martin Ludgate, London; born at Newbery, Berks.	90	Cobham
1584	Estwicke , Thomas, par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Lambeth, Surrey	34	Butts
1596	„ William, Wideall and Thornie, in par. greate Okelie, Northamptonshire	22	Drake
1585	„ Estwyck, William, Harrolde, Beds.	56	Brudenell
1600	Eswetts , William, Whitmore, par. of Bobington, Salop	26	Walopp
1597	Ethell , Robert, High Offley, Staffords.	69-70	Cobham
1604	Etheridge , George, thelder, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18	Harte
1585	„ Henry, Sowthwark, Surrey	38	Brudenell
1584	„ Mary, wiffe of George Etheridge, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	42	Watson
1590	„ Ethericke, Thomas, newe Romney, Kent; Tisherste, Sussex Will with Sentence	53	Drury
1603	Eture , Richard, par. St. Michael in the royall Vintrey, London	90	Bolein
1598	Euscombe , Anne, widow, Alderstedde, par. Merstham, Surrey	25	Lewyn
1603	Evans , Charles, Horne, Surrey	38	Bolein
1603	„ David, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	64	Bolein
1588	„ Elinor, widow, St. Jones, Hereford	23	Leicester
1591	„ Griffith, Wriatham <i>als.</i> Ruthin, Denbigh; Shrewsbury, Salop	49	Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, gent., Whittleberry, Northampton	107	Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Ashprenton (? Ashperton), Hereford	47	Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, citizen and draper of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	15	Spencer
1593	„ Hughe, Shrewsbury, Salop	18	Dixy
1597	„ Hugh, gent., par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Fynannt, Montgom.	18	Cobham

1604	Evans, Hugh, osteler, Gracous streat, par. Allhallowes, London	100	Harte
1583	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Abchurch, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Katherine Colman		Will with Sentence 26 Butts
1584	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave, Southwark		41 Watson
1587	„ John, citizen and cordweyner of London, par. of St. Mary Abchurch		14 Rutland
1592	„ Evins, John, Holte, par. Wimborne, Dorset	86	Harrington
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Pigott, John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority 27 Jan., 1592-93, P.A.]		91 Nevell
1593	„ A Powell <i>als.</i> , John, greate Witteleye, Worcester. [<i>Sentence</i> 14 Feb., 1594.]		26 Dixy
1593	„ John, citey of Hereford, souldier in her Maiesties service in the Lowe Countryes		64 Nevell
1595	„ ap Powell <i>als.</i> , John, great Witley, Worcester		Sentence 8 Scott
1600	„ John, tilemaker, Kilborne, Middx.	18	Wallopp
1600	„ John, Edlaston, Salop	63	Wallopp
1601	„ John, Easborne, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1602	„ John, marriner, Millbrooke, Cornwall	62	Montague
1603	„ John, Maydeley, co. Hereford	76	Bolein
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane		8 Harte
1601	„ Lewes, clarke, person of Westmeane, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1603	„ Lewes, towne and co. Montgomery	96	Bolein
1604	„ Michael, Llan Tyfridog, Anglesea	68	Harte
1588	„ Morris, citey of Hereford	41	Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Wraxall, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	„ Richard, Biston (Beeston), Monmouthshire. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1600, P.A.]		25 Cobham
1600	„ Richard, steward to the Society of the Doctors, Penmachno, Carnarvon		36 Wallopp
1601	„ Richard, Welsh pool, Montgomery; Mortlake, Surrey	85	Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Malling, Kent	24	Lewyn
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Emans, Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset		11 Harrington
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlow, Salop		98 Bolein
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London		2 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London		Sentence 49 Lewyn
1590	„ William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. George in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Newington, Surrey; Brecknock. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 June, 1602.]		57 Drury
1594	„ Even, William, free denizon and beerebrewer, towne and porte of Sandwiche, Kent		75 Dixy
1597	„ William, Weare, Wells Cathedral, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset		25 Cobham
1601	Eve, Richard, Rickersworth, Herts.	19	Woodhall
1596	Eveleighe, Evelege, John, Brodecliff, Devon	49	Drake
1594	„ Phillipp, Gittesham, Fyniton, Devon	49	Dixy
1603	Evelyn, George, Wotton, Surrey	35	Bolein
1584	Evenden, Henrye, Horsenden, Kent	21	Watson
1584	„ Philippa, widow, Horsenden, Kent. [<i>Grant</i> 30 July, 1584, P.A.]		Not registered
1600	Everard, Evered, Hugh, yeoman, Long Ashton, Soms.	58	Wallopp
1598	„ Judith, London, widow of John Everard, goldsmith, par. of St. Peter in Cheapside		84 Lewyn
1598	„ Everarde, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter in Cheape		44 Lewyn
1599	„ Evered, John, the elder, clothier, Long Melford, Suffolk	66, 67	Kidd
1589	„ Everede, Ralfe, gent., Kingesworthe, Herts.; Broomefeilde, Writtle, Essex		52 Leicester

1598	Everard, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeild, Essex	101	Lewyn
1598	Everenden, John, yeoman, Biddenden, Kent	35	Lewyn
1590	„ Robart, thelder, Bennenden, Kent	22	Sainberbe
1600	„ Evernden, Thomas, clothmaker, Yalding, Kent	17	Walopp
1604	Everett, Everatt, Richarde, yeoman, Wylesworthe, Lincoln	4	Harte
1584	„ Everet, Robert, Draycott foliat, Wilts.	12	Brudenell
1591	„ William, cittie of Bristoll	92	Sainberbe
1593	Everigane, Thomas, Hinton Mertell, Dorset	81	Nevell
1601	Everingham, William, the elder, gent., Hendon, Middx. [Another grant 2 May, 1612.]	54	Woodhall
1604	Everist, Simon, yeoman, Cheddyingstone, Kent	60	Harte
1600	Evers, Richard, citizen and painter stayner of London. Died in Ireland	80	Walopp
1595	Eversfeild, John, gent., Worthe, Sussex. [Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1595.]	42	Scott
1596	„ John, Worth, Sussex	Sentence	17 Drake
1604	Everton, Alice, Swell, Gloucester	41	Harte
1589	Every, Alexander, citizen and clothworker of London ; Bradwaye, Somerset ; Axmister, Devon ; St. Michael, Cornwall ; Bredsteete, London	34	Leicester
1591	„ Alexander, city of London	Sentence	94 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, gent. and Serieaunt at Armes, Chaffrome, Somerset	20	Brudenell
1585	„ Richard, the elder, Tottnes, Devon	38	Brudenell
1587	„ Everye, Richard, Pitminster, Somerset	25	Spencer
1592	„ Everie, Thomas, Hathe beacham, Somerset	74	Harrington
1587	„ William, Chard, Somerset ; Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 May, 1591, P.A.]	20	Rutland
1597	Evett, Henry, esquire, of Woodhall, par. Hallowe, Worcester	85	Cobham
1588	„ Evetts, Katherin, Littell Kyer, Worcester	19	Leicester
1595	„ Richard, Mosse, par. Quatt, Salop	68	Scott
1584	„ William, gent., Woodhale, par. Hallowe, Worcester	36	Watson
1586	Evington, Henry, Kingeston, Notts.	7	Spencer
1603	Ewbancke, William, St. Olives in the oulde Jewrie, London	69	Bolein
1585	Ewens, John, gent., Wincaulton, Somerset	10	Windsor
1592	„ Ewen, John, Mangottesfeild, Gloucester	27	Harrington
1592	„ Ewan, John, Maxey, Northants.	26	Harrington
1598	„ Mathew, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, Cadbury, Somerset	32	Lewyn
1586	„ Ewen, Thomas, Kynges Taynton, Devon	25	Windsor
1592	Ewer, Alice, Malden, Surrey	4	Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Malden, Surrey	84	Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Northmymes, Herts.	10	Nevell
1586	Ewrye, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	Sentence	67 Windsor
1587	Ewstace, Ewstice, John, Wimpston, par. Tavistocke, Devon	72	Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, Lymehouse, par. of Stebynthe, Middx.	19	Rutland
1590	„ John, Lymehowse, Middx.	Sentence	1 Sainberbe
1594	Exeter, Bishop of, John Woolton, Exeter ; Kerm, Devon ; Lazannte, Cornwall	37	Dixy
1600	Expense, Marten, yeoman, Clewar, Bucks.	56	Walopp
1589	Exton, Roger, Tyllington, par. Burhill, Hereford	54	Leicester
1592	Eyben, Elizabeth, widow of Dyonis le Blancq, notary publicke, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23	Nevell
1591	Eyffeler, Nicholas, towne of Warwicke	8	Harrington
1593	Eylande, Thomas, Newnham, Gloucester	70	Nevell
1602	Eylmer, Allexander, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57	Montague
1597	Eyme <i>als.</i> Zeall, Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77	Cobham
1585	Eynnis, Eynns, Edmund, Church Stretton, Salop	55	Brudenell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Shropshire	72	Lewyn
1595	„ Eynns, William, gent., Bidestone, Wilts.	68	Scott

1584	Eyre , Christopher, gentleman, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.	10	Watson
1599	„ Henry, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet		72 Kidd
1597	„ Humphrey, merchant, Sandwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	96	Cobham
1587	„ John, Sailbie, Lincoln	4	Rutland
1600	„ John, gent., Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts.	22	Wallopp
1595	„ Eyer, Nicholas, Huntington; Raleigh, Essex	44	Scott
1590	„ Robert, Minchingeburie, par. Barlie, Herts.	86	Drury
1592	„ Robert, gent., Mylborneporte, Somerset	5	Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, esquire, Heiglowe, Derby	95	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Highelowe, Derby	Sentence	19 Nevell
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grainfoote, Derby	60	Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Raff <i>als.</i> Rose Ashe, Devon	13	Montague
1598	Eyshame , Thomas, St. Dunstan in the West, London	41	Lewyn
1599	Eyston , John, gent., Catmere, Berks.	24	Drury
1588	„ <i>or</i> Elston , Thomas, Shinfield, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland
1599	Eyton , Arthur, Shrewsbury, Salop	53	Drury
1601	„ Edwarde, Eyton, Denbigh	56	Woodhall
1597	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Eyton, Hadley, Shropshire	101 and 102	Cobham
1598	„ Humfrey, gentleman, Eyton, Salop	92	Lewyn
	<i>See also Eaton.</i>		

1594	Fabyan , Reynould, marryner, St. Olave's, Southwarke. [Another probate 10 Sept., 1604.]	29	Dixy
1602	Facie , John, Plymouthe, Devon	28	Montague
1592	Fagg , Catherine, widow, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1583	„ Fagge, John, one of the Jurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex; Kent		2 Butts
1591	„ Fage, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	Fairchild , Fairechilde, George, Pilton, Devon	14	Cobham
1601	Faircliff , Fayercliff, William, the elder, Burye St. Edmundes, Suffolk	40	Woodhall
1587	Fairclough , Farecloughe, gent., John, Weston, Herts.	5	Rutland
1585	„ Faercloghe, Thomas, All Saints, Bredstrete, London; Goldington, Beds.	31	Brudenell
1604	Fairfax , Fairefax, Charles, esquier, Brocket, Yorks.	87	Harte
1597	„ Fairefax, Richard, gent., Consby, Lincoln	67	Cobham
1595	„ Fayrefax, William, citizen and goldsmythe of London, Lumberstreete, London	77	Scott
1591	Fairthorne , Fayrthorne, John, Upper Lamborne, Berks.	55	Sainberbe
1588	Fairweather , Fayrewether, Richarde, Rederiffe, Surrey	38	Rutland
1593	Faithe , Charles, St. Catherine Creechurche, St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Ollives in Hartestreete, the minoryes, London. [Another probate 5 Feb., 1604.]	67	Nevell
1599	Faldoe , Thomas, Okleie (Oakley), Bedford, <i>nuncupative</i>	22	Kidd
	Falkener , <i>see</i> Fawkenner .		
1604	Fall , Richard, yeoman, Etton, Northants.	84	Harte
1589	Fallett , John, the elder, cittie of Exeter, Devon; Taunton deane, Somerset	73	Leicester
1594	Fallowes , Richarde, Franckevill, Salop	84	Dixy
1588	Falsisicarley , Thomas, Brayles, Warwick	21	Leicester
1604	Fandall , William, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks.	71	Harte
1597	Fane , Henry, esq., Hadlowe, Kent	45	Cobham
1592	„ Mabill, widowe, —, London; Kent	90	Harrington
1590	„ Thomas, knight, Badsell, Kent	10	Sainberbe

1593	Fanne , Anne, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	86	Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London; Bisshopp Storfforde, Sapsforde, Herts. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority, P.A., 8 Nov., 1593. Other probates June, 1602, and April, 1628.]	67	Nevell
1601	„ Robert, Sturtlowe, par. Buckden, Hunts.	64	Woodhall
1600	Fanner , John, the elder, yeoman, Charleton, par. of Donhed Marie, Wilts.	26	Wallopp
1597	Fanninge , Henry, Good Eston, Dagnam, Essex	36	Cobham
1584	Fanshawe , Anne, London	12	Watson
1595	„ Godfrey, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield, London	23	Scott
1601	„ Thomas, esquire, the Queenes Remembrancer of the Courte of thexchequer, Ware, Bengoe, Herts.; Christchurch, Newgate, London; Birch, Essex. [Another probate 26 Feb., 1610.]	20	Woodhall
1601	Fanstone , Edithe, Downtone, Wilts.	37	Woodhall
1592	Farding , William, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk	23	Nevell
1593	Farley , Richarde, citey of Worcester	59	Nevell
1601	Farlowe , Richard, Ryeffelton, Bromefielde, Onybury, Stannton Lacie, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	12	Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Boston, Lincoln	31	Woodhall
1591	Farmer , Adam, Seale <i>als.</i> Budinge, Sussex	3	Harrington
1591	„ Andrewe, gentleman, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	13	Harrington
1585	„ George, Fulham, Middx.	12	Windsor
1602	„ Hierome, esquire, Burcott, Northants.; Oxford; Worcester	64	Montague
1598	„ Farmore, James, husbandman, Okthorpe, Derby	54	Lewyn
1590	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , John, Weston, par. Burford, Salop		Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> , John, Dewxill. Salop	91	Kidd
1601	„ John, citizen and mercer of London; par. of St. Mary, Somerset	18	Woodhall
1602	„ Farmare, John, gent., Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	49	Montague
1592	„ Ralph, Ratlif Culy, Leicester	56	Harrington
1591	„ Farmor, Tymothee, St. Augustines nere Poulesgate, London	78	Sainberbe
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53	Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Marden, Kent	101	Cobham
1604	„ William, par. St. Margaret near Leicester town	Sentence 88	Harte
1590	Farmerye , John, doctor in phisicke, Alderbertstrete, par. St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	23	Drury
1598	„ Farmarie, John, yeoman, Northorppe, Lincoln	13	Lewyn
1600	Farnfold , Farnefolde, Richard, gent., All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	40	Wallopp
1587	Farnham , John, esquier, Salisburie Court, par. of St. Brides, suburbes of London; Querndon, par. Barowe, Leicester; Christchurch within Newgate, London	24	Spencer
1594	„ Farnan, John, Misterton, Crewkern, Somerset	74	Dixy
1594	„ Farneham, Mathewe, gent., Cotsmere, Barowe, Rutland	73	Dixy
	<i>See also Pharneham.</i>		
1591	Farnorlde , Robert, Bardwecke, par. Abson, Gloucester	35	Sainberbe
1587	Farr , Farre, John, gent., Epworth within the Isle of Exholme, Lincoln	79	Spencer
1589	„ John, Burford, Oxford	46	Leicester
1587	„ Michaell, gent., Newe Inne, par. St. Clementes Deane, Middx.	54	Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	36	Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, gent., muche Bursted, Essex	25	Drury

- 1595 **Farr**, Far, William, the worshippfull Mr., englishman, cittie of Alexandria, Egypt. Died abroad 4 Scott
- 1600 **Farrante**, George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex 27 Wallopp
- 1592 **Farrell**, James, citizen and fruterer of London, St. Martyn in the vintrye ; Milton next unto Sittingborne, Kent 16 Nevell
- 1593 „ Robert, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Borden, Kent 5 Dixy
- 1585 **Farren**, William, Mowlesworth, Hunts. 43 Brudenell
- 1584 **Farrer**, William, Lopton, Somerset 2 Watson
- 1602 **Farrington**, George, St. Nicholas, cittie of Worcester 43 Montague
- 1595 „ John, citizen and glasier of London, par. of St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane 44 Scott
- 1587 **Farthing**, Bartholmewe, St. James, Somerset, Kingston, Bisshoppes Liddeard, Clehills, Naylborne, Somerset 3 Rutland
- 1587 „ John, Dulverton, Somerset 1 Rutland
- 1598 „ Mary, widow, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 101 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Farthinge, William, Heighfeilde, Salop 27 Dixy
- 1597 **Fary**, Henry, yeoman, Holdcot, Beds. 102 Cobham
- 1597 **Fasbroke**, John, weaver, Wynefleigh, Winsley, Wilts. 73 Cobham
- 1599 **Fathers**, Robert, woollen draper, Somerton, Somerset 21 Kidd
- 1592 **Fauntleroy**, Fantlerioie, Cycell, Fantleroyes marshe, par. Fowlke, Dorset 35 Harrington
- 1599 **Favell**, Richard, citzizen and merchant taylor, of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul's 70 Kidd
- 1596 **Favoure**, John, Southampton 46 Drake
- 1596 „ Favour, John, Southampton Sentence 91 Drake
- 1597 **Fawcett**, Alice, widow, St. Olave in Silverstreet, London 71 Cobham
- 1595 „ John, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London 19 Scott
- 1602 **Fawkener**, Edward, citzizen and fownder of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury, London 7 Montague
- 1604 „ Falknor, Gartrud, widdow, Stansteed, Sussex 96 Harte
- 1599 „ Fawckner, Henry, Nassington, Northampton 16 Kidd
- 1603 „ Fawconer, Henry, St. Olave Hartsstreat, London 63 Bolein
- 1587 „ John, clerke, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks. 17 Rutland
- 1589 „ Fawkner, John, Waldorne, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex 76 Leicester
- 1592 „ Fawknor, John, Waldron, Easttholy, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex. [Com. issued 9 Nov., 1608.] 39 Harrington
- 1593 „ Fawkner, John, Lurgushall, Sussex Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1597 „ Fawkner, John, gent., St. Brides, ffeete Streete, London 21 Cobham
- 1602 „ Falkner *als.* Foster, Michaell, Newington, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1602 „ Nicholas, Bedingham, Sussex. [Another probate 4 May, 1608.] 23 Montague
- 1591 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Sentence 1601, 84 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1600 „ Thomas, husbandman, Luton, Northampton 39, 40 Wallopp
- 1584 **Fawkes**, John, Hasler, Warwick ; St. Gyles nere London Will with Sentence 8 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Fawks, John, Newbolde Pacye, Warwick 32 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Faukes, William Lyttelcolsborne, par. Whithington, Gloucester. [P.A. Admon. during minority, 9 Oct., 1589.] 94 Leicester
- 1596 **Fawne**, John, St. Buttolphe, London 70 Drake
- 1593 **Feake**, Parnell, St. John Zacharye, London 80 Nevell
- 1595 „ William, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Edmond the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London. [Com. issued 20 May, 1625.] 34 Scott
- 1600 **Fearne**, Henry, Acton, Middx. 36 Wallopp
- 1598 „ Gilbert, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, *nuncupative* 75 Lewyn

- 1594 **Fearmer** [**Fearne** in P.A.], James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 41 Dixy
 1600 **Fearneley**, George, yeoman, Ozelworth, Glouc. 47 Wallopp
 1603 **Feaste**, Roberte, Borley, Essex 50 Bolein
 1597 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Mary
 Magdalene near Old Fish Street 82 Cobham
 1602 **Feazer**, Edward, Maldon, Essex 20 Montague
 1584 **Fecknam**, John, Doctor, S.T.P., Wisbiche, Cambridge 29 Watson
Feild, *see* **Field**.
Feilder, *see* **Fielder**.
 1584 **Fell**, Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London, par. of
 St. Olave, Southwark 33 Watson
 1602 **Fellowe**, Roberte, Hitchenden, Bucks. 81 Montague
 1592 **Felps**, Robert, Abbot Leigh, Somerset 24 Nevell
See also Phelps.
 1595 **Feltham**, George, great Atworthe, Wilts. Sentence 27 Scott
 1594 „ Gregory, Atworthe magna, Wilts. 88 Dixy
 1592 „ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Olave in Sowth-
 warke, Surrey; St. Thomas thapostll, St. Marie
 Magdalene, London; St. George, Southwark;
 Hallesworthe, Suffolk 58 Harrington
 1603 „ Robert, Fyncheampsteede, Berks. 35 Bolein
 1591 „ Thomas, Hallesworthe, Suffolk 24 Sainberbe
 1592 „ Thomas, gent., Haldesworthe, Suffolk Sentence 48 Harrington
 1596 „ William, Penne Selwood, Somerset 48 Drake
 1598 „ William, thelder, Quidhampton, Wilts. 2 Lewyn
 1596 **Felton**, John, Sandcrofte, Suff. 51 Drake
 1602 „ John, thelder, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 56 Montague
 1601 „ Felton, Philippe, gent., Wenlingborowe, Northants.; Barwick
 in the Northe 7 Woodhall
 1598 „ William, yeoman, Couldhatten, co. Salop 20 Lewyn
 1603 **Fenbye**, Robte, Northkelsay, Lincoln 10 Bolein
 1589 **Fenick**, Gartrude, widow, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London
 66 Leicester
 1586 „ John, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London; Upminster,
 Essex 3 Spencer
 1592 **Fenn**, George, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Stephen
 in Walbroke, London; Chitten, Wilts. 91 Harrington
 1602 „ Fenne, Humfrey, Old Windsor, Berks. 17 Montague
 1585 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 15 Brudenell
 1586 „ Fenne, John, Arrundell, Sussex 44 Windsor
 1591 „ Fenne, John, Maningtree, Essex 4 Harrington
 1591 „ Fenne, Thomas, one of the yeomen of her Maiesties
 Chaumber, Old Windsor, Berks.; Stradbroke,
 Suffolk 3 Harrington
 1598 „ Fenne, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 85 Lewyn
 1598 „ Fenne, William, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 23, 24 Lewyn
 1598 „ William, Lynne Regis, Norwich Sentence 56 Lewyn
 1588 **Fennell**, Margaret, Freshford, Somerset 14 Leicester
 1603 **Fenner**, Thomas, thelder, Horne, Surrey. Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
 1604 „ Faintnot, Marden, Kent, daughter of Dudley Fenner, minister
 85 Harte
 1602 „ Morefruite, daughter of maister Dudley Fenner, preacher,
 Romford, Essex 25 Montague
 1588 **Fennis**, John, esquier, Claverham, par. Erlington, Sussex;
 Lewisham, Rye, Playden, Iden, Sussex; Kent 26 Rutland
 1593 **Fenton**, Christopher, gentleman, St. Margaret, city of Westminster
 87 Nevell
 1596 „ Christopher, gent., Westminster Sentence 57 Drake
 1597 „ Edward, Combes, Suffolk 32 Cobham
 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 77 Bolein
 1604 **Ferfield**, John [no place mentioned] 60 Harte

1583	Fermer, Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Butts
1604	„ William, yeoman, St. Johns Chappell, burroughe of Leicester	77 Harte
1602	„ Fermor, William, gent., Hastinge, Rotheffeilde, Lewes, Sussex	54 Montague
1597	Ferne, Agnes, Stepney, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1583	Fernele, William, gentleman, Westderham, Norfolk	16 Butts
1595	Ferrer, Ferrour, John, gent., Atlebrigge, Norfolk	64 Scott
1602	„ Turner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	
	Will with Sentence	50 Montague
1602	Ferrers, Henrye, gent., par. of St. Andrews Holborn, London ; Westminster ; East Smithfield, London. [Another probate 3 Jan., 1603.]	53 Montague
1589	Ferres, Thomas, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	39 Leicester
1587	Ferret, Nicholas, St. Johnes Streate, Middx. ; St. Pulchers, London ; St. Peters de la port of Gernsey	80 Spencer
1601	Fetherston, Richarde, gentleman, Garrendon, Leicester	57 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Dixy
1601	„ William, thelder, Packwoode, Warwick	88 Woodhall
1587	Fetiplace, Alexander, Chilrye, Berks. [Renunciation P.A. Bk., June, 1587.]	Will registered 13 Stevenson
1596	„ Fetytplace, Anthony, gent., Middle Temple, London	34 Drake
1602	„ Fetytplace, Christopher, gent., Ringwood, Southants.	41 Montague
1586	„ Cicelye, widowe of George Fetiplace, esquier, Colne Allens, Gloucester	52 Windsor
1587	„ Jane, dame, Litle Minoryes without Aldgate, London	65 Spencer
1587	„ Fetytplace, Jesper, mercer, Fordingbridge, Hants.	58 Spencer
1588	„ Fetytplace, Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Apleton, Berks.	28 Rutland
1595	„ Vincent, Honington, Wilts.	13 Scott
1591	Feverell <i>als.</i> Jennings, Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks.	56 Sainberbe
	Fichet, <i>see</i> Fichet.	
1597	Fidemonde, Robert, Wymondham, Norfolk	9 Cobham
1603	Fidlinge, Richard, St. Clements Daines, Middx.	87 Bolein
1589	Fido, John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Worcester ; St. Gyles without Creplegate in London	10 Drury
1592	„ Fidoe, Joyce, single woman, Aburley <i>als.</i> Abbotesley, Bewdley, Worcester	11 Nevell
1586	„ Fydo, Thomas, citizen and salter of London ; Abberley, Bewdly, Kithermister, Worcester	35 Windsor
1592	Field, Feilde, Giles, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	39 Harrington
1603	„ Giles, Detford, Kent	96 Bolein
1585	„ Felde, Helen, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	46 Brudenell
1584	„ Feilde, Henrye, gentleman, Wetherockhill, co. Worcester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 May, 1604, P.A.]	41 Watson
1600	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London ; Hoo, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 April, 1601, P.A.]	72 Wallopp
1601	„ Felde, James, Bramly, par. Shalforde, Surrey	28 Woodhall
1588	„ Feilde, John, preacher and minister, St. Giles without Creplegate, cittye of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	38 Rutland
1601	„ Feilde, John, Bemington, co. Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1596	„ Feilde, Marg., widow, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	63 Drake
1587	„ Feilde, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	49 Spencer
1602	„ Fylde, Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	42 Montague
1585	„ Feild, Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Oliff in Breadstrete, London ; towne of Castle Ashby, Northants., where I was borne	30 Brudenell
1599	„ Feelde, Thomas, of Wetherockehill, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester ; lands in co. Warwick	80 Kidd

1601	Field , Felde, Thomas, Horsted Kaynes, Sussex	12	Woodhall
1593	„ Feilde, William, Coulbrooke, par. of Langley Marrys, Bucks.		38 Nevell
1599	„ Fielde, William, Barnbroke end, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester		56 Kidd
1600	„ William, grocer, of London. [Died abroad.]	76, 77	Wallopp
1601	Fielder , Feilder, Agnes, Sherstone, Wilts.	37	Woodhall
1586	„ Feilder, George, Heyshott, Graffham, Estborne, Sussex	17	Windsor
1599	„ Filder, John, weaver, of great Sherston, co. Wilts.		88 Kidd
1597	„ Feilder, Robert, butcher of London, Christ Church	75	Cobham
1598	„ Feilder, William, mercer, Petersfield, Hants.		25 Lewyn
1593	Fielding , Feyldinge, Anne, widow, citie of Coventree, Warwick		Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1584	„ Fildinge, Basyll, esquier, Newnham, par. Monkskyrby, Warwick		5 Brudenell
1593	„ Feilding, John, gent., citie of Coventree, Warwick		17 Dixy
1583	„ Fyldinge, William, gent., Sutton Bunington, Nottingham	32	Butts
1588	Fige , Thomas, gent., Barnards Inne in London; Winslowe, Grandborowe, Bucks.		47 Rutland
1599	Filewood , Fylewood, Elmer <i>als.</i> , John, the elder, Rushden, Herts.		Will with Sentence 51 Kidd
1597	Filkyns , Thomas, yeoman, Theale, par. of Tilehurst, Berks.	87	Cobham
1588	Fillion , Adam, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Filmer , Robert, esquier, East Sutton, Yalding, Stallesfeld, etc., Kent		Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1597	Finch , Finche, gent., Clement, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Groveherst, Hadlow, Kent		47 Cobham
1587	„ Fynche, Ferdinando, Cissiter, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1584	„ Fynche, George, esquier, Norton, Kent		32 Watson
1587	„ Finche, George, precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London		36 Spencer
1591	„ Finche, Henry, gentelman, Norton, Kent	57	Sainberbe
1583	„ Fynche, John, par. St. Magnus, city of London		16 Butts
1597	„ Fynche, John, ropemaker, Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent		103 Cobham
1603	„ John, Creatingham, Suffolk		16 Bolein
1591	„ Finche, Ralphe, esquier, Kingesdowne, Kent		Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1588	„ Fynche, Robert, Littellporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57	Rutland
1604	„ Finche, Thomas, chaundeler, Waterstratford, Bucks.		3 Harte
1593	Fincham , Fyncham, Anne, Well, Cambs.		3 Dixy
1602	Fincke , Fyncke, wyddowe, Parnell, St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey		49 Montague
1603	Findlayson , Archbald, St. Martins le graund, London		89 Bolein
1594	Fines , Fynes, Gregory, Lord Dacre [locality of manors, landes, tenementes, etc., not mentioned]		64 Dixy
1600	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	27	Wallopp
1592	Finmore , William, St. Olyes in Southwarke	76	Harrington
1588	Finne , Fynne, Robert, gent., Kynyes Lyne, Norfolk; Fydd St. Maries, Lincoln. [Another probate 29 Jan., 1588.]		10 Leicester
1603	Finney , William, Allhawles in Barking		106 Bolein
1583	Finor , Abacuck, mariner, East Mersey, Essex		31 Butts
1601	Fippes , Fredericke, Dunnyngton, Lincoln		59 Woodhall
	<i>See also Phipps.</i>		
1596	Fire , Thomas, Stebunhuth <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.		52 Drake
1597	Firmin , Ffirmen, Giles, of Stoke Naylande, Suffolk	67	Cobham
1590	„ Firmyn, John, Borley, Essex		20 Drury
1588	„ Firman, Thomas, Wolmeforde, Northants.		35 Rutland
1587	Firminger , Furminger, John, Alhallowes in Hoo, Tunbridge, Lighe, Kent		5 Rutland

1586	Firminger , Marye, widow, Maidestone, Kent	55	Windsor
1584	Fish , Fishe, John, Wokeley, Somerset	14	Brudenell
1585	„ Fyshe, Walter, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London	53	Brudenell
1588	„ Fishe, William, Eastkinalferrie, Scotten, Lincoln	31	Rutland
1604	„ William, St. Sepulchres, London	63	Harte
1603	Fishborne , John, Stoke Newington, Middx.	2	Bolein
1602	Fisher , Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	37	Montague
1595	„ Isabell, widowe, Burroughe of Warwick, co. Warwick	51	Scott
1587	„ James, thelder, Abingdon, Berks.	32	Spencer
1589	„ Fisser, James, Chewstocke, Somerset	67	Leicester
1590	„ Fysher, James, Chewstoke, Somerset	Sentence	87 Drury
1589	„ Fysher, John, Boksted, Essex	69	Leicester
1590	„ John, clothier, the Soke of Winchester, Hants.	58	Drury
1591	„ John, Westnß, Middx.	91	Sainberbe
1603	„ Fysher, John, citizen of London, St. Botolph wt. Aldgate	87	Bolein
1604	„ Fysher, John, gent., London; St. Saviours Southwark. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 April, 1604, P.A.]	43	Harte
1588	„ Marye, cittyte of Canterbury	14	Leicester
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, towne of Warwick	18	Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Bourne, Lincoln	38	Lewyn
1601	„ Fisser, Richard, Paunsford (Pampisford), Cambs.	61	Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, gent., Redrith, Surrey	25	Montague
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Crayford, Kent	Will with Sentence	46 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Mowldesey, Surrey	26	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Bathe Hampton, Somerset	94	Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Weeke, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1600	„ Walker als. , William, butcher, Bristol	61	Wallop
1595	Fiske , Ambrose, Welles nye to the sea, Norfolk	21	Scott
1598	Fitche , Fytche, Charles, gent., Haddenham, Bucks.	81	Lewyn
1603	„ Fitch, Fabian, cittizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	58	Bolein
1589	„ Raffe, leatherseller, of London. Died in parts beyond the seas.	6	Drury
1596	„ Fytch, Richard, gent., Allesley, Warws.	80	Drake
1603	„ Fitch, Richard, Bocking, Essex	41	Bolein
1588	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Allesley, Warwick. [<i>Admon.</i> granted 10 Feb., 1596; other grants 25 April and 2 Nov., 1627.]	Will with Sentence	26 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, alderman, city of Bath, Somerset	75	Lewyn
	Fitchet , Fichet, Elizabeth, <i>see le Seneschall als. du Perrey</i> , Elizabeth.		
1598	Fitty , John, husbandman, East Buckland, Devon	37, 38	Lewyn
1590	Fitzgarrett , Edward, esquire, Stanwell, Middx.	28	Drury
1601	„ Fitz Garrett, Thomas, gent., Charinge Crosse, Holborne, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31	Woodhall
1584	Fitz Garrolde , Thomas, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	5	Weston
1584	Fitzhughe , Nicholas, Eaton, Beds.	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, Chalburye, Walcott, Oxon	4	Bolein
1597	Fitz James , Jane, widow, Somersetshire; Malling, Towmallinge, Kent	Will and Sentence	11 Cobham
1593	Fitz Jeffery , Fittzgeffery, Nicholas, gentleman, Wigsthorte, Lileford, Northants.	25	Dixy
1594	„ Fitz Jeffrey, Ursula, Wygsthorte, Northants.	38	Dixy
1589	Fytz , John, esquier, Fytz ford, Devon. [Com. issued 21 Sept. 1611 and 29 Jan. 1622.]	17	Drury
1598	Fitzrandulph , John, gent., Bircowodd, par. of Alfreton, Derby	83	Lewyn
1586	Fitzwarren , Frauncis, Ladye, widowe, Coveney in the Isle of Ely, Cambs.; Wantage, Berks.	21	Windsor
1602	Fitzwilliams , Anne, one of the daurs. of Sir William Sydney , kt., Penshurst, Kent; Essex; Milton, Northants.	41	Montague

1604	Fitzwilliams , Lady Anne, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11	Harte
1597	„ Fitz William, William, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey	67, 68	Cobham
1599	„ Fitzwilliam, Sir William, knight, of Mylton-Malzor, Northampton; lands in Essex		63 Kidd
1604	Flamancke , John, gent., Peddestow, Cornwall		36 Harte
1590	Flann , Humfrey, miller, Norton, par. Bredon, Worcester		79 Drury
1598	Flaunders, Perrye als. , John, Peterstoe, Hereford		63 Lewyn
1602	Fleete , George, Marwheele, Denbigh		10 Montague
1590	„ Joice, wyfe of John Fleete, gent., St. Andrewe in Worcester		1 Sainberbe
1586	„ Flete, Margaret, Chartham, Kent		26 Windsor
1598	„ Walgrove als. , Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester		60 Lewyn
1599	„ Fleet, Ellis als. , Robert, yeomen, Brodehembury, Devon		6 Kidd
1601	„ Ellis als. , Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28	Woodhall
1590	„ Ellis als. , Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon		46 Drury
1586	„ William, esquire, Horton, par. Chartham, Kent		19 Windsor
1585	Flemminge , Cuthbert, gentleman, Sharleston, Yorks.		3 Windsor
1593	„ John, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.		31 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and currior of London, St. Saviour in Southwarke, Surrey		66 Nevell
1601	„ John, Golant, par. St. Sampsonnes, Cornwall		34 Woodhall
1603	„ John, browne baker of London, St. Michael Bassinghawe		66 Bolein
1595	„ Flemynge, Richard, Newington Butts, Surrey		36 Scott
1604	Fletcher , Alice, wief of Humfrey Fletcher, Royke and much Mawvorne, Worcester		91 Harte
1587	„ George, hosier, Southwarke, Surrey; Dreaton in Hales, Salop		52 Spencer
1589	„ John, Chippenham, Cambs.		76 Leicester
1597	„ John, Maidston, Boxley, Kent		8 Cobham
1604	„ John, citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate		48 Harte
1591	„ Jones als. , Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11	Harrington
1589	„ Richard, Derby, co. Derby		5 Drury
1596	„ Richard, Bishop of London, late Bishop of Worcester		50 Drake
1598	„ Robert, baker, Saint Olave's, Southwark, Surrey		72 Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, Aston magna als. hanginge Aston, Worcester	27	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary		60 Bolein
1583	„ Walter, Totnam, Middx.		18 Butts
1590	Fletewoode , John, esquier, Penwortham, Lancashire; Elaston, Stafford		6 Sainberbe
1591	Fleury , Marc, Frenchman, borne in Angers; resident in London, par. of St. Olaves in Hart Street; Rye, Sussex		13 Harrington
	Flewellyn (Fluellyn) , see Llewellyn .		
1587	Flexmear , Symon, senior, Southmymes, Middx.		56 Spencer
1587	Flint , Flynte, Olyver, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.		39 Spencer
1598	„ Richard, parson of Sherrington, Wilts.		17 Lewyn
1591	„ Flynt, Robert, gentleman, Litle Ellingham, Norfolk	14	Harrington
1602	„ Larkine als. , Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par. of St. Anne and St. Agnes		5 Montague
1594	Flomocke , Thomas, grocer, St. Martin Owtwich, London		43 Dixy
1587	Florence , John, St. Peter next Pawles Wharfe, London		19 Spencer
1590	„ Flyrrance, Richard, St. Bennetts by poules Wharfe in London		43 Drury
1597	Flory , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry; Newbury, Berks.; Newton, Hants.; Ely, Cambs.		97, 98 Cobham
1600	„ Florye, Henry, yeoman, Odiham, Hants.		11 Wallopp
1595	„ Peter, black Fryers neere Ludgate of London; Barking, Essex		76 Scott

1597	Flower , Francis, esq., Eltham, Kent ; St. Andrewe in Holburne, London ; Passenham, Northants.	8 Cobham
1586	„ John, Combehawey, Somerset	69 Windsor
1592	„ John, gentleman, Chitterene, Allhallowes, and St. Marye, Wilts.	92 Harrington
1599	„ John, gent., Chitterne, Wilts.	20 Kidd
1599	„ Flowre, John, parson of Stourmouth, Kent	53 Kidd
1603	„ John, Escott, Wilts. Will with Sentence	41 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Phillips Norton, Somerset	71 Harte
1599	„ Katherine, Eltham, Kent, widow of Francis Flower, esquire, one of Her Majesty's gentlemen pensioners. Born at Watton, Herts. ; Blackwell Hall and Mordaunts, Bucks.	2 Kidd
1587	„ Richarde, St. Maryes, Elye, Cambs.	69 Spencer
1586	„ Steven, St. John the Baptist of the Devizes, Wilts.	20 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Whitechurch, Oxford	31 Lewyn
1588	„ William, norrey kinge of armes and governor of the poore knights within her maiesties castle of Winsor, Berks.	9 Leicester
1586	Flowerdewe , Flowerdeu, Edward, serieant at the lawe, Stamfildhall, Hethersett, Norfolk	23 Windsor
1587	„ John, gentleman, Hethersett, Cantlowe, Ketheringham, Jutwood, Norfolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 12 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	8 Rutland
1594	Flowke , Roger, Dearehurst, Gloucester	38 Dixy
	Floyd , <i>see</i> Lloyd .	
1593	Flude , William, Monks Kirbye, Warwick	56 Nevell
	Fluellen (Flewellen) , <i>see</i> Llewellyn .	
1590	Fluet , Humfrey, East Mowley, Surrey	57 Drury
1597	„ Fluett, Davys <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77 Cobham
1596	Flyer , Edward, marchannt of the Staple of Englande ; Utceter [Uttoxeter?], Staffs. ; par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	60 Drake
1596	„ Flyar, Matthew, St. Olaves Hart Street, London	54 Drake
1603	„ Richard, Hints, Stafford	3 Bolein
1599	Foane , William, sadler, St. Margarets, Leicester	95 Kidd
1599	Foliot , Robert, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	59, 60 Kidd
1589	Foljambe , Foliambe, George, esquier, Brynnington, par. Chesterfeilde, Derby	38 Leicester
1586	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, Sir, knight, Walton, Derby	22 Windsor
1592	„ Fulieambe, Godfrey, esquier, Morehall, Derby	82 Harrington
1595	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Walton, par. Chesterfield, Derby ; Kirksandall, Loughsandall, Yorks. ; Notts. ; Stafford	54 Scott
1596	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, Walton, Derby	Sentence 58 Drake
1603	„ Fuliambe, John, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1591	„ Foliambe, Throthe, The Savoy, Middlesex	49 Sainberbe
1591	Folkes , Augustine, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Nicholas Acorne, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ; Mountnesinge, Essex	73 Sainberbe
1602	„ Elizabethhe, St. Myldreds in Breadstreete, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	5 Montague
1591	„ John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	83 Sainberbe
1588	„ Folks, Thomas, Newmarket, Cambs.	42 Rutland
1602	„ Folkis, Thos., Mountnesing, Essex ; Surrey	Sentence 75 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, Mountnesinge, Essex	Sentence 93 Harte
1604	„ Thomas, clarcke, Sysam, (? county)	94 Harte
1587	Follett , John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	16 Rutland
1602	„ Follet, Richard, prisoner in the White Lyon, par. of St. George, Southwark	59 Montague

1590	Follett, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon	11	Sainberbe
1595	Fones, Andrewe, Somerskayne (? Sommers Quay), St. Mary at Hill, London; Worcester	44	Scott
1599	Fookes, John, yeoman, Eastchelborough, Dorset; buried at Lewcombe	57	Kidd
1589	„ John, clerke, Westminster gatehowse	36	Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, stationer, St. Brides, London	59	Walopp
	Foord, see Ford.		
1593	Foote, Edithe, Milborne porte, Somerset	71	Nevell
1592	„ William, Lidney, Gloucester	92	Nevell
1599	Forde, Ford, Agnes, singlewoman, Christchurch, Bristol	67	Kidd
1586	„ Fourd, Charles, gent., Plimtree, Devon	10	Spencer
1601	„ Symes <i>als.</i> , Christopher, gent., —, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79	Woodhall
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1588	„ Erasmus, gent., Harting, Sussex	50	Rutland
1601	„ Henrye, St. Dunstons in the West, London; Okeford, Dorset, where I was borne	60	Woodhall
1604	„ Foord, Humphrie, yeoman, Kinfare, Stafford	44	Harte
1583	„ John, esquire, Chauncerye Lane, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.; Wennham, Sussex	17	Butts
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Syms, John, Worth-Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41	Nevell
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, John, Poorestock, Dorset	17	Scott
1586	„ Lewes, Noneaton, Warwick	42	Windsor
1604	„ Luke, East Mowlsley, Surrey	39	Harte
1604	„ Foorde, Martin, cooke, Goulding lane, p. Creplegate, London	86	Harte
1603	„ Peter, St. Katherines nere Tower of London	83	Bolein
1602	„ Richard, Horsam, Sussex	52	Montague
1604	„ Foorde, Robert, Burneham, Essex	34	Harte
1585	„ Fourde, Thomas, Upton Cheynie, par. Bytton, Gloucester; Northstoke, Somerset	24	Brudenell
1598	„ Ford, <i>als.</i> Simes, Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7	Lewyn
1591	„ Ford, William, Kyngston iuxta Yevell, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Dartmouthe, Devon	6	Nevell
1593	„ Fourd <i>als.</i> Symes, William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3	Dixy
1600	„ Ford, William, mercer, Beamister, Dorset	3	Walopp
1587	Forder, Edwarde, Dovercorte, Essex	30	Spencer
1602	Fordham, Foordham, Stephen, Kelshull, Herts.	68	Montague
1587	Forgoose, Slowyn <i>als.</i> , John, Faierford, Gloucester	55	Spencer
1595	Forman, Blase, Southrowe, par. Bardney, co. Lincoln	50	Scott
1604	„ Thomas, cooper, St. Clements Danes, Middx.		
	Will and Sentence	89	Harte
1587	Fornace, John, mylner, St. Nicholas, towne of Warwick	11	Rutland
1591	Forrest, George, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Dec., 1591, P.A.]	Will reg.	36 Rowe
1595	„ Henry, Petworth, Sussex. [<i>Admon.</i> granted 19 March, 1595, P.A.]	2	Scott
1600	„ Humphrey, Cradeley, co. Worcester	72	Walopp
1598	„ John, gentleman, Abinger, Surrey	25	Lewyn
1601	„ John, St. Peeters in Warham, Dorset	33	Woodhall
1596	„ Foreste, Peter, St. Brydes, London	58	Drake
1597	„ Peter, St. Brides in citie of London	Sentence	51 Cobham
1595	„ Rauffe, Birmingham, Aston, Bordesley, Warwick	61	Scott
1599	Forsett, Richard, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	56	Kidd
	Forster, see Foster.		
1599	Le Fort, Francis and Margaret De Moncheron, of Antwerp, par. All Hallows, Barking	27	Kidd
1600	Fortescue, Hugh, esquire, Weare Gifford, Devon	69	Walopp
1602	„ John, esquire, Norrington, Alveston, Wilts.	61	Montague

1602	Fortescue , John, esquire, Spridleston, Brixton, Revelstoke, Devon	76 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Dartmouth, Eastalvington, Devon	46 Montague
1599	„ William, esquire, Preston, co. Devon	89 Kidd
1591	Forthe , Edwarde, gent., Keldon, East Donylande, Chelmesforde, Essex	Sentence 26 Sainberbe
1591	„ Forth, Edwarde, gentleman, Keldon, East Doniland, Essex	Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1595	„ Robert, doctor of lawe, Stretham, Surrey ; St. Dunstans in the Easte in London, where I was borne ; par. of St. Gregory near St. Pauls	65 Scott
1590	„ William, St. Clements in Ypswiche, Suffolk	46 Drury
1599	„ William, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1591	Fortune , cittye of Bristol	28 Sainberbe
1598	Forward , Robert, of St. Marys parish, Oxford, and afterwards of London	16 Lewyn
1603	Fosbery , Richarde, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Bolein
1603	Fosbroke , Forsbroke, Simon, Cranford, Northants.	45 Bolein
1602	Foscote , William, par. St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	28 Montague
1603	Fossett , John, at sea	85 Bolein
1591	Foster , Agnes, Iden, Sussex ; Halden, Kent ; widowe of Goddard Foster, gentleman	47 Sainberbe
1595	„ Forster, Agnes, wife of Thomas Forster, vyntener, of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon ; sometime wife of Edward Pugsley, of the Strand, Middx. ; and afterwards wife of John Walter, of the Strand	19 Scott 40 Kidd
1599	„ Forster, Anne, widow, Conmer, Berks.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Colman , Christopher, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Giles withoute Cripplegate	12 Windsor
1602	„ Forster, Elenor, widow, Upton magna, Salop	58 Montague
1596	„ Eliz., widow, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	48 Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Swyer, Pucknoll, Dorset	41 Woodhall
1602	„ George, St. Peter Ad vincula within the Towre of London	68 Montague
1588	„ Henry, Wells, Somerset	6 Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Sherborne, Stocklande, Dorset	37 Drake
1584	„ John, the younger, Sherborne, Dorset	7 Watson
1585	„ Forster, John, Bachelor of Lawe, Oxford	Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
1590	„ John, cittizen and plumber, London, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	82 Drury
1592	„ John, Whiteladies Aston, Worcester	55 Harrington
1597	„ Forster, John, esq., Badesley, Southants.	107 Cobham
1597	„ Judith, widow, Hoxton, Middlesex	67 Cobham
1593	„ Marcie, Iden, Sussex	41 Nevell
1602	„ Michael, Newington Butts, Surrey	62 Montague
1602	„ Falkner <i>als.</i> , Michael, Newington, Surrey	62 Montague
1585	„ Nicholas, Rydon, Norfolk	56 Brudenell
1590	„ Forster, Philipp, Watlinge Streete, Salop	66 Drury
1585	„ Forster, Richard, Consull in Triepolie in Syria ; St. Martines Orgar, London	10 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Richard, gent., Sutton Maddock, Salop	28 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, gentleman, Trinitie Minories withoute Algate, London ; Southants.	69 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, Datchworth, Herts.	42 Harrington
1589	„ Robert, curate of Musburie, Devon	36 Leicester
1592	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	70 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Biddynen, Kent	44 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Tonge, Norton, Idsalle <i>als.</i> Shuffenhall, Salop ; Stafford ; Derby	38 Rutland

1589	Foster, Thomas, prescinct of St. Catherins nere the Tower of London, gonner and servaunt to the quenes maiestie	69 Leicester
1589	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Rodington, Salop	74 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, Ryngwood, Southants.	21 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, London ; Thoby nere Brentwood, Essex	52 Cobham
1590	„ Forster, William, gentleman, Upton magna, Salop	51 Drury
1592	„ William, gent., Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	27 Harrington
1602	„ William, Thornburie, Gloucester	43 Montague
1586	„ Woulston, the elder, inholder, Meere, Wilts.	69 Windsor
1586	Fothergill, Henrye, Inner Temple, London	37 Windsor
1601	Foulestowe, Richard, gentleman, Earesby, Lusbye, Claxby, Fluckacre, Grebbye, Lincoln	89 Woodhall
1592	Foullon, Paule, St. Olave, Southwark, London	77 Harrington
1596	Fountayne, John, gent., Walton, par. Aylesburye, Bucks.	33 Drake
1598	„ Fountaine, Margaret, widow of Nicholas Sellin, St. Dunstans in the East, London	99 Lewyn
1602	„ Roberte, schoolemaster, cittie of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreete, St. Leonardes in St. Martyns, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	1 Montague
1602	„ Fountaine, Robert, city of London	Sentence 31 Montague
1593	„ Fowntayne, Thomas, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	13 Dixy
1597	„ Fountaine, William, Cheddington, Bucks.	43 Cobham
	Fourd, see Ford.	
1601	Fovell, Thomas, Mydlewich, co. Chester ; St. Martin in the Fields, London	76 Woodhall
1596	„ William, St. Peter in Cheapesyde, London	10, 11 Drake
1596	Fowe, John, Maidstone, Kent	53 Windsor
1604	Fowke, Fowks, Sir Bartholmewe, kt., Flamsteed, Herts.	73 Harte
1587	„ Foulke <i>als.</i> Barrett, David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye, Mountgomery	44 Spencer
1586	„ Foulkes, John, Iwerne Cortney, Dorset	30 Windsor
1588	„ Richarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London	30 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; Stafford	55 Windsor
1600	„ William, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Wallopp
1601	Fowle, Bennett, widowe, Sandhurste, Kent	36 Woodhall
1583	„ Briggitt, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1583	„ Henrye, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1586	„ James, Witersham, Bennenden, Kent	10 Spencer
1583	„ John, the younger, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex	34 Butts
1591	„ John, Sandeherst, Kent	31 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Sandhurst, Kent	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1596	„ Magnus, Manghfeild, Southover nexte Lewes, Sussex	32 Drake
1600	„ Nicholas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	67 Wallopp
1589	„ Robert, Tenterden, Kent	38 Leicester
1596	„ Urban, St. Ive, Cornwall	80 Drake
1597	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Stansbaeche, par. Stannton, Hereford	6 Cobham
1598	„ Gregory, carpenter, London, Christchurch, Newgate	73 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Ilmister, Somerset	12 Drury
1590	„ John, Bushoppes Clevee, Gloucester	54 Drury
1598	„ John, Cheddington, Dorset	88 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Morton, par. Thornebury, Gloucester	105 Bolein
1604	„ John, Stokehamonde, Gloucs.	23 Harte
1604	„ Peter, Worlington, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 83 Harte
1586	„ Thomas, Thorncombe, Devon	53 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, esq., Comptroller of her ma ^{ties} works, St. Martins in the Field, Westminster, Middlesex	8 Drake

1596	Fowler , Thomas, —	Will with Sentence 9 Drake
1601	„ Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	26 Woodhall
1597	„ William, gent., Furnivalls Inn, Middx.	96 Cobham
1598	„ William, esquire, Harnege, Salop; lands in Radnor, Merioneth, Shropshire, Derby, and Stafford	34 Lewyn
1598	Fowlkesley , Thomas, Fulke ap Thomas <i>als.</i> , linen draper, Oxford	Will with Sentence 92 Lewyn
1596	Fox , Agnes, Estdene in par. Mottishfont, Lockerlie, Southants.	27 Drake
1587	„ Anthony, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	49 Spencer
1590	„ Anthony, gent., Graies Inne, Middx.	62 Drury
1591	„ Foxe, Charles, esquire, Bromfeilde, Salop; Hereford; Montgomery	59 Sainberbe
1592	„ Charles, esquire, Bromfeild, Salop	Sentence 49 Harrington
1599	„ Foxe, Edward, gent., Greete, Salop; Hereford	84 Kidd
1600	„ Francis, groom of the stable, East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	29 Wallopp
1587	„ Foxe, George, Stoke, Burford, Greate, Ludlowe, Cayneham, Salop	18 Rutland
1590	„ George, Stoke, Burforde, Greate, Salop	Will with Sentence 86 Drury
1593	„ Foxe, George, Burforde, Salop	Sentence 75 Nevell
1586	„ John, Albroughe, Suffolk	32 Windsor
1593	„ Foxe, John, gent., Chacombe, Northants.; Drayton, Oxford	10 Nevell
1597	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Dagenham, Essex; Deane, Cumberland	57 Cobham
1604	„ John, Lambeth, Surrey	Will and Sentence 50 Harte
1592	„ Foxe, Mabel, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	69 Harrington
1588	„ Mathewe, doctor of phisicke, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	38 Rutland
1602	„ Foxe, Peter, citizen and marchant tailor of London; St. Magnus, London; Creeche, Derby, where I was borne	58 Montague
1596	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Vedast	92 Drake
1598	„ Richard, parson of Witherley, Leicester	66 Lewyn
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, Chacombe, Northampton	88 Kidd
1600	„ Foxe, Richard, gentleman, St. Gyles without Crepplegate, London	35 Wallopp
1603	„ Foxe, Richard, cittizen of London, All Saints the Less, Thamestreet	78 Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Walloppe, par. Westburye, Salop	39 Nevell
1586	„ Foxe, William, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leicester	52 Windsor
1603	„ William, Sherborne, Warwick	37 Bolein
1604	„ Foxe, William, servante, London	4 Harte
1595	Foxall , John, cytizen and mercer of London, Budgrowe, par. St. Antelyn, London	23 Scott
1601	Foxley , John, Clee, co. Lincoln	30 Woodhall
1587	„ William, potter of her Maiesties minte tower of London, Christ's church <i>als.</i> Chree, in London	34 Spencer
1591	Foxton , Katherin, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	82 Sainberbe
1589	„ William, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	88 Leicester
1593	Foxwell , Lymster <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset	28 Dixy
1586	„ Lyster <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Nov., 1592.]	49 Windsor
1586	„ William, gent., cittie of Exceter, Devon	34 Windsor
1601	Foye , George, Dorchester, Dorset	33 Woodhall
1591	„ John, Linnington, Somerset	75 Sainberbe
1591	Foynes , Richard, St. Stevens, cittie of Bristowe	66 Sainberbe
1587	Fradsam , Dorothee, St. Martyn neere Ludgate, London	36 Spencer
1595	Framlingham , Charles, knighte, Debenham, Sternfeild, Friston, Snape, Benhall, Saxmondham, Suffolk	49 Scott

1603	Frampton , Bartholomewe, Maperton in Almer, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	„ Framtonne, Christian, widdowe, Shappwicke, Dorset	7 Harte
1599	„ George, Stockegalyarde, Dorset. [Proved in 1609.]	34 Kidd
1601	„ John, gent., Upwaye, Dorset	47 Woodhall
1603	„ Olliver, Morden, Dorset	105 Bolein
1600	„ Richard, gent., Thetfordhall, Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, esq., Moreton, Dorset	18 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Shapwicke, Dorset	26 Bolein
1604	„ William, Witchampton, Dorset	15 Harte
1599	Francis , Alice, wife of Walter Francis, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	46 Kidd
1594	„ Frauncis , Elizabeth, St. Brides, par. Stanton, Derby; Wrenburye, co. Chester; late wife of William Fraunces, esquire, of Ticknall, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	„ Fraunces, Humfrye, Abingdon, Berks.	52 Drury
1592	„ Frauncis, John, yeoman, Owndell, Northants.	93 Harrington
1596	„ Fraunces, John, Wollunston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	64 Drake
1597	„ Franncys, John, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Gregory neare St. Paule, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 June, 1604, P.A.]	33 Cobham
1597	„ Francies, Marie, Newbery, Berks. Will and Sentence	50 Cobham
1590	„ Frauncys, Michael, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	24 Drury
1594	„ Fraunes, Peter, beerebrewer, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, St. Katherines, London	86 Dixy
1592	„ Frauncies, Richarde, Edwardstone, Suffolk	60 Harrington
1596	„ Frannces, Richard, St. Enoder, Cornwall	Will and Sentence 7 Drake
1603	„ Fraunces, Richarde, Little Bloxwich, par. Walsall, Stafford	20 Bolein
1593	„ Fraunces, Robert, gentleman, Overton, Southants.	21 Dixy
1592	„ Frauncis, Thomas, St. Marie Colchurche, cittie of London; St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	37 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Wickham, par. of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1602	„ Frauncs, Thomas, Lytle Tey, Essex	22 Montague
1593	„ William, city of Gloucester	68 Nevell
1600	„ William, yeoman, par. of St. Stevens, St. Albans, Herts. [Another probate 14 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	70 Wallopp
1589	Francke , David, citizen and barbor surgion of London; Duck Lane, par. St. Botulphes, London	96 Leicester
1586	„ Franke <i>als.</i> Ubell, Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, cite of London	40 Windsor
1601	„ Francis, draper, London; Hatfeilde Braddocke, Essex	50 Woodhall
1584	„ John, Tymberscombe, Sellworthey, Somerset	8 Watson
1596	„ Franke, John, St. Michael at Querne, London; Burstone, Surrey	4 Drake
1603	„ Franck, John, St. Martyn lez Orgars, London	107 Bolein
1604	„ Frauncs, John, Formarke, Derby	17 Harte
1603	„ Nicholas, at sea	79 Bolein
1595	„ Richard, Wymborne mynster, Corffe Castle, Wareham, Dorset	Sentence in last session of Hillary term, 1595, 34 Scott
1596	„ Franck, Richard, Wimborne minster, Dorset	Sentence 17 Drake
1595	„ Thomas, Burstowe, Horne, Surrey	1 Scott
1597	„ William, linen draper, Richmond, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	86 Cobham
1599	„ Francks, William, Richmond, Surrey	Sentence 62 Kidd
1592	Franckham , John, St. Ives, Hunts.	76 Harrington
1596	Franckland , John, Stanmore the Lesse, Wilsden, Middlesex; Lewton, Beds. [Further grant 1655.]	19 Drake
1596	„ John, Stanmore, Middx.	Sentence 41 Drake
1587	„ Joyce, widow, the Rye, par. Stanstead Abbot, Herts.; St. John Zacharies, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Leonards, St. Annes, St. Fosters, London	17 Spencer

1590	Franckland , Joice, Stansteade Abbott, Herts.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1602	Francklin , Franclin, Agnes, Hendon, Middlesex; widowe of John Franclin, of Cannons	81	Montague
1587	„ Francklyn , Dorothy, St. Peters Chalford, Gloucester (<i>sic</i> but ? Bucks.). [No place given in P.A.]	43	Spencer
1583	„ Franklyn , Ester, St. Tantlyns, London; Yorks.; Herts.	11	Butts
1589	„ Franckleyn , John, Est Sutton, Kent	82	Leicester
1590	„ Francklyn , John, East Sutton, Kent	52	Drury
1589	„ Francklyn , Richarde, clerk, parson of Castle Rising, Norfolk	66	Leicester
1603	„ Francklinge , Robert, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	68	Bolein
1592	„ Francklinge , Thomas, Lithet Mynster, Rocklye (?), Dorset	80	Harrington
1600	„ Franckline , Thomas, Wroughton, Wilts.	23	Wallop
1587	„ William , St. Peter Chalford, Gloucester (<i>sic</i> , but ? Bucks.). [Oxford in P.A. Bk., i.e. Oxford Dioc.]	43	Spencer
1588	„ Francklyn , William, gent., Emnethe, Norfolk	6	Leicester
1604	Francois , Hercules, stationer, borne at Warmenhuyse in Holland; city of London, St. Benet Fincke	34	Harte
1598	Francombe , Frankeumbe, William, yeoman, Trinley otherwise Tyrley, Gloucester	43	Lewyn
1604	„ William , gent., Trinley, Gloucester	31	Harte
1597	Frankrell , Thomas, citizen and Gouldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolnoth, Christes Hospitall	19	Cobham
1603	Fransson , Anthony, St. Martin Orgar, London, borne of Andwerpe	66	Bolein
1595	Frayne , Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1591	Freake , Edmonde, Bishopp of Worcester	26	Sainberbe
1604	„ John , B.D., archedeacon of Norwiche and parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1588	„ Phillippe , Mountague, Somerset	23	Rutland
1590	„ Phillippe , one of the Comburgises of Leicester	26	Drury
1592	„ Freke , Roberte, city of Westminster, Middx.; Cerne Abbis, Dorset; Crewkerne, Somerset	77	Harrington
1604	„ Robert , Crewckhorne, Somerset	75	Harte
1588	Fream , Thomas, Cradwell, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1589	Freebodye , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex	17	Drury
1590	„ Freebodye , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex Will with Sentence	36	Drury
1604	Freer , Agnes, widdowe, Chilton, Suffolk	6	Harte
1587	„ Frear , John, Aulscott, Salop	13	Rutland
1587	„ Robert , gent., Eastgrinsted, Sussex	28	Spencer
1585	Freelowe , Frelowe, Steven, Harkstead, Suffolk	37	Brudenell
1586	Freeman , Freman, Alexander, St. Andrew in Holborn, London	14	Spencer
1603	„ Anne , Ashdon, Essex	13	Bolein
1584	„ Arthure , Swell inferior, Stowe, Malgersbery, Norboroughe, Gloucester	37	Watson
1587	„ Edwarde , gent., Stotefold, Beds.	50	Spencer
1585	„ Henry , Archester, Northants.	18	Brudenell
1589	„ Freman , Henry, gent., Stepney, Middx.	13	Drury
1592	„ Henry , gent., Woodham Mortymer, Essex	90	Harrington
1587	„ Freman , John, gent., Eastfarleighe, Marden, Wrotham, Shyborne, Kent	56	Spencer
1587	„ John , East Farleighe, Kent	Sentence 76	Spencer
1591	„ Freman , John, Seaton, Rutland	12	Harrington
1592	„ Freman , John, Hadleighe, Suffolk	48	Harrington
1594	„ Freman , John, Blocklye, Worcester	75	Dixy
1599	„ John , Trinity College, Cambridge	62	Kidd
1599	„ Freman , John, yeoman, Wilby, Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ John , citizen and fishemonger of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark. At sea	6	Montague

1600	Freeman , Freman, Nicholas, husbandman, Tilehurst, Berks.	57	Wallopp
1588	„ Freman , Richarde, Stookarchard, par. Bisshoppes Gloucester		Cleve, 39 Rutland
1604	„ Stephen , husbandman, neather Swell, Gloucester		63 Harte
1586	„ Thomas , gent., Erchester, Northants.	24	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas , Kingston uppon Hull, Yorks.	53	Harrington
1587	„ Freman , William, yeoman, Luddington, Northants.	23	Spencer
1588	„ William , Chatham, Kent	17	Leicester
1593	„ William , Adelstrop, Gloucester	44	Nevell
1598	„ William , East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	25	Lewyn
1604	„ Freman , William, Clare, Suffolk	87	Harte
1586	Fregleton , William, Clarely, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34	Windsor
1592	„ Freckellton , Leonarde, Balsoll, par. Hampton in Arden ; Braxwell (? Berkswell), Warwick	68	Harrington
1596	Fremlyn , Rob., citizen and bowyer, London ; Dartforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark	68	Drake
1597	„ Fremlinge , Robert, Romforde, Essex ; Ainsforde, Farmeingham, Kent	16	Cobham
1584	French , Frenche, Barnard, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London ; Canterbury	42	Watson
1583	„ Frenche , Edward, Netherwicke, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	21	Butts
1595	„ John , Coton, par. Cropredie, Chalcome, Wardenton, Oxford ; Northants.	11	Scott
1595	„ Frenche , John, Cropredie, Oxford	56	Scott
1602	„ John , Etherstone, Suffolk	11	Montague
1600	„ Frenche , Paul, Wynsore, Berks.	71	Wallopp
1592	„ Frenche , Richarde, Musberie, Devon	27	Harrington
1599	„ Thomas , the elder, Weathesfield, Essex	73	Kidd
1601	„ Thomas , Almer, Dorset	87	Woodhall
1593	„ Frenche , William, Lowstofte, Carleton, Colville, Suffolk ; Norfolk		12 Dixy
1600	„ William , Clower wall, par. of Newland, Gloucester	50	Wallopp
1598	Frende , Frinde, Henry, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucester	11	Lewyn
1592	„ Davis als. , John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow als. Whitechappell, Middx.	65	Harrington
1584	„ Frend , William, gentleman, towne of Nottingham ; Assshebye, Mesam, Leicester	26	Watson
1584	Frenze , Daniell, gentleman, Dyckelboughe, Norfolk	31	Watson
1596	Freshney , Robert, Hamton, Sixthill, South Willingham, Lincoln	43	Drake
1602	Freston , John, Putney, Surrey	62	Montague
1583	Frethren , John, Adlestrop, Gloucester	5	Butts
1603	Fretwell , George, Walpoole St. Andrewes, Norfolk	18	Bolein
1591	Frewen , Margaret, thelder, widowe, Hanley Castle, Worcester		24 Sainberbe
1592	„ William , Campden, Gloucester	27	Harrington
	De Freyment , Barbara, <i>see de Deuxvilles.</i>		
1603	Fridlock , Jasper, Sherburne, Dorset	96	Bolein
	Frinde , <i>see Frende.</i>		
1589	Fring , Jonas, gent., St. Lawrence in Old Jewry ; St. Olave in Sowthewarke, wheare I was borne	62	Leicester
1588	Frithe , Richard, citizen and mynstrell of London, without Ludgate of London ; Fordam, Cambs. ; St. Saviour, Southwark	55	Rutland
1599	„ Frith , Roger, parson of Pauls Cray, Kent	23, 24	Kidd
1595	Frobissher , Martyn, knight, Normanton, Frobisher Hall in Altostes, Yorks.	46	Scott
1597	Fromoundes , Henry, gent., Cheyham, Ewelland, Ebsham, Surrey	6	Cobham
1586	Frost , Froste, James, Pentlowe, Essex	31	Windsor
1586	„ Froste , John, Clifton uppon Dunnesmore, Warwick	64	Windsor
1588	„ John , Stanton-under-Bardon, par. Thorneton, Leicester	35	Rutland

1594	Frost, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London.	
	[Another probate granted 6 Dec., 1594, P.A.]	
		Will reg. 29 Bacon
1592	„ Froste, William, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence lane in Old Jewry	77 Harrington
1595	„ William, thelder, gent., Ealing, Middx. ; citie of London	
		Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1598	„ William, yeoman, Godmanchester, Huntingdon	52 Lewyn
1603	„ Froste, William, St. Lawrence, London	60 Bolein
1590	Frowde, Edwarde, Cardiff, Glamorgan	58 Drury
1588	„ Parsons <i>als.</i> , John, Hatchebury, Wilts.	Will with Sent. 46 Rutland
1596	„ Parsons <i>als.</i> , William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde, Somerset	79 Drake
1603	Frye, Adrian, Lyddyard Millicent, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1598	„ Alice, widow, Chalketon (? Chalton or Chawton), Hants.	33 Lewyn
1603	„ Edward, Peneshurst, Kent	32 Bolein
1584	„ George, Connesbury, Devon	12 Brudenell
1584	„ George, Badgworth, Webbington, Compton Epi., Somerset	
		14 Brudenell
1589	„ John, Brewton, Somerset	38 Leicester
1590	„ John, Mudford, Somerset	11 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Mynehed, Somerset ; London	89 Harrington
1593	„ Margaret, Modford, Somerset	81 Nevell
1583	„ Nicholas, the Savoy, Middx. ; cittie of Exeter	15 Butts
1584	„ Robert, Eston par. Dunhede Androwes, Barwick St. John, Wilts.	5 Watson
1596	„ Andrewes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Martocke, Hentonhurst, Som.	15 Drake
1598	„ William, victualler, Malmesbury, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1585	Fryer, purveior of the Queenes Buttry, par. of Mary Magdalen, olde Fishe streete, London	48 Brudenell
1585	„ John, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	36 Brudenell
1594	„ Frier, John, gent., Rogett, Monmouth	37 Dixy
1598	„ John, yeoman, Ashoe (Ashow), Warwick	56 Lewyn
1601	„ John, Chilmarke, Wilts.	54 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Ashoe, Warwick	58 Montague
1599	„ William, gentleman, Clare, Suffolk	35 Kidd
1599	„ William, Clare, Suffolk	Sentence 93 Kidd
1589	Fryerne, <i>als.</i> Pepper, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Som.	99 Leicester
1592	Fryers, Thomas, towne of Northampton, Northants.	20 Nevell
1593	Fryse, Ellinor, gentlewoman, Clifton, Gloucester	2 Dixy
1591	Fugers, Alice, Myndhed, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1587	„ Fugars, Humfrye, yeoman, Mynehede, Somerset ; Brampton, Devon	31 Spencer
1589	Fulforde, Richarde, gent., London	69 Leicester
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	85, 89 Bolein
	Fuljambe, <i>see</i> Foljambe.	
1589	Fulke, William, clerke, D.D., Taunton, Somerset ; Suffolk	89 Leicester
1603	Fulksey, Jane, cittie of Oxford	39 Bolein
1599	Fuller, Francis, Stodeham, Bedford	Will with Sentence 8 Kidd
1591	„ George, B.D., parson of Hildersham, Cambs.	61 Sainberbe
1593	„ Henry, Northweald, Bassett, Harlowe, Epping, Chigwell, Lowton, Lamborne, Essex	Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
1597	„ Isabell, widow, Walldron, Sussex	61 Cobham
1586	„ John, city of Canterbury	Sentence 35 Windsor
1588	„ John, Foxton, Cambs.	35 Rutland
1592	„ Fullar, John, esquier, Bisshopshall par. Stebenhethel <i>als.</i> Stepnie, Steyndy, Shorditche, Middx. ; Lincoln ; Sts. Bennett and Peter, neere Paules wharfe, London	46 Harrington
1604	„ John, Heathfield, Sussex	Will and Sentence 91, 92 Harte
1604	„ John, Mynall, Suffolk. [<i>Admon.</i> granted 20 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	17 Harte

1596	Fuller, Peter, Upwell, Norfolk	73	Drake
1588	„ Richard, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	29	Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Mayfield, Sussex	56	Montague
1592	„ Orbill <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54	Harrington
1597	„ Robert, Mundfelde, Heithfeilde, Whatlington, Sussex	8	Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Munfeilde, Sussex	Sentence	53 Cobham
1604	„ Robert, senior, gent., Thompston, Norfolk	97	Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	11	Watson
1586	„ William, St. Sepulchre, London	53	Windsor
1591	„ William, Halsteede. Essex ; Stoke next Nailond, Suff.	35	Sainberbe
1595	Fullhurst, Alice, St. Johns at Clerkenwell, Middx.	32	Scott
1583	Fullstowe, Thomas, city of London	Sentence	22 Butts
1600	Fulser, Thomas, Diss, Norfolk	66	Wallop
1596	Fulshawe, William, Hornecastle, Lincoln	69	Drake
1593	Fulwell, Stephen, gent., London ; Balsham, Cambs.	67	Nevell
1601	Fulwoode, Margery, widow, Rounde Alne, Warwick	27	Woodhall
1589	Furber, Furbur, John, Todnam, Gloucester ; Overnorton, Oxford	90	Leicester
1604	„ William, yeoman, Brooke, par. Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Hants.	30	Harte
1601	Furks <i>als.</i> Elliott, Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35	Woodhall
1601	Furley, Wyllyam, Tocester, Northants.	8	Woodhall
1596	Furmage, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset	29	Drake
	Furminger, <i>see</i> Firminger.		
1600	Furnabie [Fulnetby in P.A.], Marmaduke, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24	Wallop
1588	Furnes, Henry, Paington, Devon	23	Leicester
1603	Furnis, William, Alderman of Oxford	11	Bolein
1596	Fursbye, Morrys, Weeke in par. of Downton, Wilts.	14	Drake
1588	Furse, Thomas, inholder, cittie of Oxford	57	Rutland
1597	Fursedon, Thomas, Raddon Court, par. of Thorverton, Devon	92	Cobham
1597	Furser, William, Charde, Somerset	15	Cobham
1595	Fursie, John, Liddyerd Episcopi, Somerset	31	Scott
1603	Fursman, Anthony, Warham, Stoborough, Dorset	111	Bolein
1595	Furtho, Christofer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	51	Scott
1595	„ Furthoe, William, the younger, gentleman, par. of St. Vedast, London	66	Scott
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	2	Harte
1595	Fuste, Samuell, towne of Bristowe ; city of London.	Died abroad	
		62	Scott
	Fynes, <i>see</i> Fines.		
	Fysher, <i>see</i> Fisher.		
	Fytch, <i>see</i> Fitch.		

See also Gawen.

1602	Gabbet, Mary, p. of St. Mary Bothawe, London	78	Montague
1590	Gabitus, Gabbytus, Augustine, alderman, St. Benedicte, Suburbes of Lincoln	41	Drury
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Ranthorpe, Lincoln	38	Kidd
1602	Gace, John, Stortford, Herts.	61	Montague
1602	Gadbury, Richarde, gentleman, St. Stephens, co. Herts. ; par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	23	Montague
1594	Gaen, Richard, Northe Cadburye, Galhampton, Yarlington, Somerset	63	Dixy
1583	De Gafyne, Gasparyn, St. Catherine Coleman, London	33	Butts
1590	Gage, John, esq., Wormesley, Kenchurche, Harles Ewyas, Herefs.	84	Drake
1599	„ John, esquire, Westefirles (? Westfield), Sussex	43, 44	Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Alhallowes in the wall, London	75	Leicester

1598	Gainsborough, Baron, Thomas Burgh,——	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1594	Gainsforde, Arthur, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	59	Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, Joane, widow, Mepham, Kent	Will with Sent. 82	Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, John, Idburye, Oxford	71	Dixy
1593	„ Robt., gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke, Surrey	36	Nevell
1597	Gale, Anthony, master of University College, Oxford	88	Cobham
1593	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	2	Dixy
1591	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London	68	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Edwardston, Suffolk	5	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, ——	Sentence 41	Drury
1590	Gales, Michell, burges of Rotterdame, Holland. Died beyond the seas	73	Drury
1599	Galhampton, Gallhampton, Anthony, Pawlett, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	35	Kidd
1591	„ Elizabeth, Polett, Somerset	26	Sainberbe
1587	„ John, gent., Poulett, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Dec., 1604, P.A.]	80	Spencer
1587	Gall, Richarde, Groton, Suffolk	44	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Chepenham, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter in Cornhill	50	Brudenell
1600	Gallamore, William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	52	Walopp
1603	Galland [<i>Garland</i> in P.A.], George, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	85	Bolein
1597	Gallant, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	3	Cobham
1591	Gallard, John, thelder, Fundenhall, Hapton, Norfolk	66	Sainberbe
1601	Galley, Gallie, Hillario, cittie of Exon, Devon	70	Woodhall
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Killington, Devon	97	Kidd
1588	Gallington, Joane, widow, Dulcott, Somerset	47	Rutland
1603	Gallis, Richarde, newe Windsor, Berks.	110	Bolein
1589	Gallowaye, Christofer, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	1	Drury
1603	Gallton, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset	26	Bolein
1584	Galpen, William, Wymborne Mynnster, Dorset	13	Watson
1592	Galstonn, Margaret, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	18	Nevell
1597	Gamage, Alice, widow, St. Mathew in Fridaystreet, London	110	Cobham
1594	„ Jeffery, Walden, Essex	66	Dixy
1588	„ Joyse, dame, widow to Sir Thomas Gamage, knight, afterwards wife to Griffith Leison, D.C.L.; Caermarthen	25	Rutland
1588	„ Gamedge, Nicholas, Saffron Walden, Essex	47	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, gentleman, Hertford, Herts.	51	Montague
1597	„ Gamedge, William, Batheforde, Farly, Somerset	25	Cobham
1594	Gamble, Nathanaell, Ipswiche, Suffolk	46	Dixy
1595	„ William, Croyland in the parts of Hollande, Lincoln	3	Scott
1587	Game, William, Dane par. Godshill, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	33	Spencer
1598	Games, William Meredith, mercer, town of Breckon	47	Lewyn
1591	Gamlyn, John, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk; Spalding, Lincoln	7	Harrington
1603	Gammon, John, surgeon; at Sea	101	Bolein
1602	„ Gamon, Thomas, Muche Marke, Hereford; Micheldeane, Gloucs.	31	Montague
1597	Gane, Henry, Layton, par. Cloford, Somerset	69	Cobham
1593	Ganes, Marye, Bristol	43	Nevell
1587	Gannett, John, Caundle Bisshopp, Dorset	38	Spencer
1589	Garbrand, John, clerke, Northe Crowly, Bucks.	7	Drury
1602	„ Harkes <i>als.</i> , Richard, North Crolie, Bucks.; cittie of Oxford	32	Montague
1587	Gardener, Agnese, widow, St. Augustines, citty of London	66	Spencer
1603	„ Christopher, citizen of London	62	Bolein
1592	„ Daniell, M.A., one of the Residentiaries of the Cathedral church of Chichester, Sussex	2	Nevell

1602	Gardener , Gardyner, Edwarde, the elder, greate Monden, Herts.	
1597	„ Ethelbert, Hunderton, (?) Herts. ; Goodrich, Hereford	4 Montague 24 Cobham
1604	„ Frauncs, gent., Walsoken, Marshlande, Norfolk	97 Harte
1591	„ George, greate Burton, par. Cropredye, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1601	„ George, Much Urswicke, Lancashire ; Marie Magdalen Hall, Oxon ; Lamborne, Berks.	51 Woodhall
1604	„ Gardiner, <i>als.</i> Garnett, George, St. Katherines, Tower of London	73 Harte
1604	„ Hughe, yeoman, St. Giles Criplegate, London	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Gardiner, James, Savoy, Middx.	58 Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Leyston, Suffolk	36 Drake
1587	„ Gardiner, Coffen <i>als.</i> , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1588	„ Gardiner, John, gent., Newington, Middx. ; St. John Walbroke, London	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
1589	„ John, clerke, parson of Chilton Candiner (Candover), Southants.	Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
1592	„ Gardiner, John, Rusper, Sussex	63 Harrington
1593	„ John, citizen and glaseer of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, London ; Woodforde, Northants.	66 Nevell
1594	„ Gardiner, John, doctor of ye lawe, Hartford, Herts.	32 Dixy
1599	„ John, gentleman, Humbleton, Worcester	62 Kidd
1601	„ John, thelder, Lydbroke par. English Bicknor, Glouc.	40 Woodhall
1601	„ Gardyner, John, Ipswicke, Suffolk. Died abroad	69 Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Gregory	94 Bolein
1596	„ Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	23 Drake
1601	„ Marye, Charterhouse Churcheyard, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	16 Woodhall
1599	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Southbrooke, par. of Beere Regis, Dorset	53 Kidd
1602	„ Ottnell, Cloudwood, par. Leeke, Stafford	49 Montague
1597	„ Gardnor, Rauffe, yeoman, Congleton, Macclesfeilde, Cheshire ; Rushton-Spencer, Leeke, Staffs.	53 Cobham
1586	„ Roger, Habburlye, Salop	57 Windsor
1597	„ Gardiner, Symon, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Michael nigh Crooked lane	15 Cobham
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peeters in Cornehill, London ; Stepney, Middx.	69 Drury
1591	„ Gardiner, Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ Gardyner, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Pickeringe, Yorks.	80 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, greate Mundon, Herts.	52 Nevell
1591	„ William, Wardington par. Cropredye, Oxford	51 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Botenham Mill, par. Birtforde, Wilts.	64 Drake
1597	„ Gardiner, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Dorking, Surrey	113 Cobham
1599	„ William, Bermondsey	Sentence upon a Codicil 8 Kidd
1587	Garforth , William, gent., St. Gregory in Powles churcheyard, London ; Kildwick in Craven, Yorks.	9 Rutland
1588	Garland , Austin [Augustin in P.A.], fyshemonger, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London	23 Rutland
1583	„ Edward, _____	Sentence 9 Butts
	„ George, <i>see</i> Galland , George.	
1591	„ John, Molton, Marwood, Hewish, Devon	15 Harrington
1599	„ Phillipp, clothworker, Whitecross Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	28 Kidd
1602	„ Garlande, Phillip, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gyles at Criplegate. [Another probate 17 Dec., 1607.]	62 Montague

1590	Garland, William, Slave par. Gregorystoke, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1604	„ Garlande, William, husbandman, Corscombe, Dorset	96	Harte
1604	Garnett, Gardiner <i>als.</i> , Geo., St. Katherines, Tower of London	73	Harte
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Chauncerie lane par. St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Chesthunte, Herts.	39	Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Broxborne, Herts. [Another grant 19 Jan., 1640.]	16	Woodhall
1600	„ William, gent., Rudsine (?) [or Rudfine (?)], Warwick	58	Walopp
1593	Garnons, Christofer, gent., Garnam, Hereford ; Radnor	28	Nevell
1603	„ James, Treloughe, Hereford	21	Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, gent., Maunsell Gamege, Hereford	27	Brudenell
1587	Garrarde, Alice, widowe, Lamborne, Berks.	50	Spencer
1564	„ Gilbert, gent., Wargrave, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1589.]	Will regd. 6	Stevenson
1587	„ Henry, gentleman, Marlebrough, Wilts.	32	Spencer
1591	„ Richard, Craiselonnde, par. Haxye, in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	3	Harrington
1583	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborn, Berks.	21	Butts
1584	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborne, Berks.		
		Will with Sentence	11 Brudenell
1595	Garrett, Garratt, Dorothe, Hame, par. Gillingham, Dorset	32	Scott
1585	„ Garratt, John, Ilmister, Somerset	17	Brudenell
1587	„ John, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, St. Nicholas Olave	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, Glacen bradford (Bradford-Abbas), Dorset	58	Leicester
1592	„ John, East merton, Wilts.	74	Harrington
1593	„ John, thelder, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.	54	Nevell
1593	„ John, Uxbridge, Middx.	Sentence 69	Nevell
1597	„ Marten, St. Dunstones in the West, London	13	Cobham
1595	„ Thomas, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	27	Scott
1584	„ Ursula, widow, Close and par. great St. Bartholmewes, West Smythfeilde, London	24	Watson
1586	„ Garratt, William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	20	Windsor
1586	„ William, cittizen and marchanttaylor of London, our Ladye Aldermarye, St. Antholyns, London ; Endfeild, Middx., where I was borne	59	Windsor
1599	Garrole, Roger, vicar of Painswick, Gloucester	10	Kidd
1598	Garth, Richard, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London. To be buried at Mordon, Surrey	78	Lewyn
1597	„ Garthe, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Margarette in Lotheburie	21	Cobham
1593	Garton, Giles, gentleman, Woollavington, Graffam, Wanworthe, Sussex	34	Nevell
1604	„ John, gent., Billinghurst, Sussex. [Francis Garton in margin and also in Will.]	48	Harte
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Ware, Herts. ; Belingshurst, Sussex	92	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	45	Dixy
1593	„ William, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	9	Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and iremonnger of London, St. Margarette uppon newe Fishestreete Hill	88	Drake
1597	Garvye, Brian, St. Sepulchres, London, <i>nuncupative</i> . [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	102	Cobham
1599	Garway, Katherine, Chiswick, Middlesex	18	Kidd
1599	Garwell, Bartholomew, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincoln	72	Kidd
1604	Gascarde, John, feathermaker, Blacke Fryers, London	76	Harte
1595	Gascoigne, John, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield	65	Scott
1596	Gasington, William, gent., Great Langham, Little Langham, Saxlingham, Morston, Feildeawlinge, Norfolk	3	Drake
1601	Gasker, Peircivall, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurch, London	Will with Sentence	72 Woodhall

1591	Gaskin, Edward, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Middx. ; Barneham, Suffolk	80 Sainberbe
1604	„ Gaskyn, George, Banburie, Oxon	2 Harte
1593	Gaskony, Thomas, Sundriche, Kent	33 Nevell
1603	Gast, Godfrey, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx.	64 Bolein
1586	Gastrill, John, gent., Tedbury, Gloucester ; Wilts.	15 Spencer
1599	Gatacre, Francis, esquire, Gatacre, Salop	96 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, parson of Newington, Surrey	29 Nevell
1599	Gatcombe, William, Linton, Hereford	69 Kidd
1589	Gate, Henry, knight, Kilborne, Middx. ; Yorks.	48 Leicester
1587	Gates, George, Rocheforde, Essex	59 Spencer
1601	„ John, St. Michaells Bassingshawe, London	51 Woodhall
1591	„ Lawrence, Maister Gonn} of Bargenupzon [Bergen op zoom]. Died abroad	86 Sainberbe
1603	„ Marmaduke, Algate, London	58 Bolein
1598	Gathorne, John, one of the clerks of H.M. Custom House, St. Olives, Hart Street, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Lewyn
1596	Gatley, Jeffery, Coosley, Crosley, Wotton vetus <i>als.</i> Wotton Bassett, Wilts. ; Roddon, Somerset	81 Drake
1593	„ William, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey	65 Nevell
1591	Gatton, Eugenyne, gentleman, Muckinge, Essex	77 Sainberbe
1598	Gauller, William, Haselbury Bryan, Dorset	84 Lewyn
1598	Gauntlett, Maurice, innkeeper, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Hants.	33 Lewyn
1599	„ Symon ; to be buried in St. Lawrence Church, Downton, Wilts.	19 Kidd
1591	Gavell, Edward, Barcott, Berks.	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Edward, Barcott, Berks.	2 Harrington
1594	Gaver, Anne, widow, towne of Salopp	32 Dixy
1589	Gawdie, thelder, esquier, Bassingborne, Westharlinge, Norfolk	6 Drury
1588	„ Gawdye, Thomas, knighte, Gawdie Hall in Redenhall, Norfolk	22 Leicester
1599	Gawdrey, Richard, clothier, Marden, Kent	98 Kidd
1600	Gawdron, John, yeoman, Carbrooke, Norfolk	12 Wallopp
1598	Gawen, Alice, widow, Norrington, par. of Alvediston, Wilts. [Another probate 27 July, 1599, P.A.]	16, 17 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1587	„ Gawine, Johan, wife of Thomas Gawine, esquier, Sharpam Parke, Somerset	9 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Bettenham, Wilts.	3 Leicester
1603	„ Richarde, thelder, Oldburye, Gloucester	78 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, of the Weytte Reynes, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Honnibrooke, Dorset	78 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Honibrook, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence 1 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Honybrooke, Dorset	Sentence 63 Montague
<i>See also Gaen.</i>		
1598	Gawler, William, Haselber bryant, Dorset	32 Lewyn
1602	Gawpin, Gawlpin, John, Iberton, Dorset. [Another probate May, 1610.]	77 Montague
1597	Gawne, Richard, husbandman, Almondsburye, Gloucester	75 Cobham
1593	Gawton, William, thelder, St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Nutfeild, Surrey	53 Nevell
1598	Gaye, John, yeoman, Newton St. Lowe, Somerset	55 Lewyn
1592	Gaylor, John, Dartforde, Kent	41 Harrington
1602	„ Gayllor, William, senior, Dartford, Kent	7 Montague
1587	Gaynsforde, Thomas, esquier, Lingfeild, Surrey	2 Rutland
1593	Gayre, John, Plimoth, Devon ; Whitton, Cornwall	86 Nevell
1593	Gayton, Roberte, Westwinch, Norfolk. [Wisbitche, Norfolk (<i>sic</i> , ? Camb.) in P.A.]	27 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon	87 Cobham

1586	Gaywood, Thomas, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	4	Brudenell
1599	Geale, Elizabeth, widow, West Drayton, Midd.	98	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex		1 Kidd
1599	Geare, John, senior, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 June, 1599, P.A.]		98 Kidd
1602	„ Geere, William, gent., p. of St. Catherine Colman, London ; Gillingham, Kent	28	Montague
1603	Gearing, Richard, Buscott <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.		27 Bolein
	Gearye, <i>see</i> Gery.		
1597	Geaton, Edmund, Chittlehampton, St. Gyles, Devon	37	Cobham
1588	Gebone, John, Carlton, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1592	Gedge, George, Boxsteed, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 8 Feb., 1593.]	42	Harrington
1585	Gedneye, Margerye, Wittnashe, Warwick	2	Windsor
1597	Gee, George, Boxworthe, Fendraton, Elseworthe, Connington, Cambs.	23	Cobham
1589	„ Joane, St. Thomas, Southwark	65	Leicester
1603	„ William, Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorks.	35	Bolein
1590	Geele, John, Lichet minster, Dorset	2	Sainberbe
1603	Geers, Thomas, Droitch, Worcester	11	Bolein
1594	Geeve <i>als.</i> Hotkins, William, Winscombe, Somerset	39	Dixy
1591	Gegg, Richard, Mos par. Quatt, Salop	27	Sainberbe
1593	Geilarde, Henry, Chilton Duñer, Somerset	79	Nevell
1601	Gellibrande, Edward, minister of the English Church at Middleburch in Zeland ; par. St. Maryes in Oxford ; Crichurch without Allgate in London ; Paul's Cray, Bexley, Footscray, Kent	63	Woodhall
1587	„ Gillebrand, George, gent., Badlingham, Cambs.	16	Rutland
1588	„ Gellebrand, George, Badlingham, Cambs.	Sentence 45	Rutland
1588	„ John, Pawlinscray, St. Marie Craye, Chiselhurst, Kent	19	Leicester
1591	„ Gellibrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs.		Sentence 23 Feb., 1592, 21 Sainberbe
1592	„ Gellybrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs.		Sentence 19 Nevell
1593	Gemar <i>als.</i> Bufkin, Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widow of James Bufkin, merchaunt straunger,	58	Nevell
1593	Gence, James, gent., Oxted, Godstone, Surrey ; Sowth Fleete, Kent	28	Nevell
1596	Gene [or Geene], Nicholas, St. Marye's, Elye, Cambs.	1	Drake
1587	Genison, Thomas, esquier, Dublin, buried in the Cathedral ; St. Marie Abchurche, London	9	Rutland
1597	Genne, Thomas, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	3	Cobham
	Gennings, <i>see</i> Jennings.		
1588	Gennowe, Genno, John, citizen and merchanttaylour of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte	53	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf	59	Bolein
1603	„ Genno, William, cittizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf	73	Bolein
1599	Gentleman, Thomas, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	22	Kidd
1587	„ Jentilman, Thomas, the yonger, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	58	Spencer
1584	George, Agnes, widow, Westcomb, par. Batcombe, Evercreche, Somerset	35	Butts
1599	„ Christopher, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	41	Kidd
1601	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Buttophe withoute Algate, London ; Stratforde Langthorne, Essex	74	Woodhall
1587	„ John, Westeforte, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1596	„ John, Batcombe, Somerset	28	Drake
1587	„ William, yeoman, Sparshalt, Berks. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	59	Spencer
1596	„ William, Grafton, Northants.	Sentence 7	Drake
1601	Gepson, John, par. St. Olyve Southwark, Surrey	12	Woodhall

1502	Geringe , Anthonie, Brinckworthe, Middx. [? Wilts.]	24	Montague
1601	Gerini , Barnard, cittie of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch ; marchante of Florence	81	Woodhall
1592	Germyne , George, Litle St. Austens, citye of Bristoll	96	Nevell
1593	Gerrard , Gerrarde, Sir Gilbert, mayster of the rolles, knighte, of the highe courte of Chauncerye ; Eccles, co. Lancaster ; Stafford ; Salop ; Harrowe, Greneford, Sudbury, Alpton, Wemley, Middx.	30	Nevell
1596	„ Fraunces , St. Bennette, London ; Inckpen, Berks.	88	Drake
1598	„ Peter , gentleman, par. of St. Edmund in Lombardstreete, London	6	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas , esquier, Trent, Somerset	27	Butts
1584	„ William , esquier, Flamberds, par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx.	30	Watson
	<i>See also Jerrard.</i>		
1586	Gerrett , John, St. Michells gussage, Dorset	26	Windsor
1584	Gervis , Gervice, Hughe, Stretham, Surrey	11	Brudenell
1594	„ John , Ecclesall, Chatkill, Stafford	46	Dixy
	<i>See also Jarvis.</i>		
1593	Gery , Gerrie, Andrye, St. Toolies, Southwark	31	Nevell
1593	„ John , butcher, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey	28	Nevell
1592	„ William , esquire, Over, Cambs. ; Eaton - Socon, Beds. ; greate Staughton, Hunts.	91	Harrington
1596	„ Gearye , William, gent., Bushmeade in par. Eaton-Socon, Little Stoughton, Beds.	47	Drake
1603	Geste , Thomas, parsonne, Candle Purse, Dorset	39	Bolein
1585	Geye , John, Kyrbye in the Sooken, Essex	15	Brudenell
1602	Gibbe , Anthoine, Rickmansworth, Herts.	18	Montague
1600	„ Gibbe , John, Highwood Hill, Hendon, Middx. ; Herts.	73	Walopp
1587	Gibbes , Anthony, esquier, Honington, Warwick	28	Spencer
1586	„ George , St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey. [St. Georges, Sowthwark, in P.A.] [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	54	Windsor
1597	„ Gibbs , Joane, widow, Netherburie, Dorset	65	Compton
1591	„ John , Marshfield, Gloucester	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ Gybbe , John, gentleman, Stortford, Aldebury, Missenden, Herts. ; Farnham, Clavering, Essex	95	Cobham
1596	„ Gybbes , Mary, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London. [<i>Memorandum.</i>]	11	Drake
1584	„ Richard , yeoman ussher of her Maiesties Chamber, St. Margaretts, Westminster	40	Watson
1589	„ Roger , gent., Stoke Abbott, Dorset	78	Leicester
1599	„ Roger , gent., Hereford, co. Hereford	96	Kidd
1587	„ Robert , Stretton uppon Fosse, Warwick	49	Spencer
1586	„ William , brewer, citye of Worcester	5	Spencer
1603	Gibbons , Ellis, Cambridge ; p. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	32	Bolein
1589	„ Gibbon , Henry, gentleman, Benenden, Kent	84	Leicester
1595	„ Jarvis , gent., Bennenden, Rolvenden, Kent ; Iden, Sussex	25	Scott
1604	„ Gibings , John, clothier, par. Temple, Bristowe	76	Harte
1600	„ Launcelot , yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks.	44	Walopp
1600	„ Margaret , wife of Nicholas Gibbons of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and late wife of Henry Benton , mercer, Kidderminster, Worcester	73	Walopp
1603	„ Richard , Woode Eyton, Stafford	20	Bolein
1591	„ Gibons , Thomas, Ditchley, Oxford ; Sutton in Cakfeilde (? Coldfield), Warwick	36	Sainberbe
1597	„ Gibbens , Thomas, yeoman, Flyford, Worcester	98	Cobham
1590	„ Gibones , William, Church Eaton, Stafford	62	Drury
1593	„ William , gentleman, Newhall, Warwick	11	Dixy
1596	„ Gybbyns , William, St. Owen's in Southwrxall, Wilts.	3	Drake

1599	Gibson , Anne, widow, London	Sentence	51 Kidd
1595	„ Barnabee, thelder, litle Stonham, Suffolk		28 Scott
1589	„ Gybson, Christopher, the Savoye in the Strande, Middx. ; citizen and vyntner of London		2 Drury
1595	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1598.]		77 Scott
1587	„ Laurence, Stukney, Lincoln		11 Rutland
1599	„ Sara, par. of All Hallows Staynings, London		6 Cobham
1598	„ William, husbandman, Heywood, par. of Westbury, Wilts.		17 Lewyn
1598	„ William, gentleman, Fenton, par. of Sturton, Notts.		88, 89 Lewyn
1599	„ William, gentleman, Chedingstone, Kent		45 Kidd
1595	Gifforde , Anne, Este Titherlie, Somerset [? Dorset or Hants.]		39 Scott
1590	„ Gyfforde, Edmonde, gentleman, Shafrudge, par. Warckley, Devon		40 Drury
1592	„ Gyfforde, Sir Henrye, knighte, Kings Sunborne, Tytherlie, Southants. ; Castlefeilde, Somerset		8 Nevell
1602	„ Gifford, Henrie, gent., Lincolns Inn, Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West		53 Montague
1596	„ Gyfforde, John, esq., Northall, Middlesex		38 Drake
1601	„ John, gent., Frome, Somerset ; Warmester, Wilts.		66 Woodhall
1593	„ Gyfforde, Phillipp, ladye, widowe of Richarde Norton, esquire, and before wyfe to Sir George Gifforde, of Middclaydon, Bucks., knighte, and sometime wyfe to Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdassher of London ; buried in Middclaydon church		79 Nevell
1597	„ Roger, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London ; lands in Durham ; Tollesburye, Essex		77 Cobham
1603	„ Gifford, Thomas, Clehanger, Devon		50 Bolein
1604	„ Gyfford, Thomas, harnesmaker, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.		6 Harte
1596	„ Gyfforde, William, Alleampton in par. Dicheatt, Somerset		14 Drake
1597	„ Gyfford, William, Sunborne Regis, Southants.		87 Cobham
1597	„ Gifford, William, Somborne Regis, Hants.		109 Cobham
1599	Gilbert , Gilbert, Alice, widow of Edward Gylberd, citizen and alderman of London ; Sherfeyld upon Loddon, Hants. ; Ashton, Devon	Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Webber, George, West Alvington, Devon		28 Watson
1593	„ George, esquier, Witcombe, Horsington, Wyncannton, Somerset		49 Nevell
1595	„ Giles, Dunwear par. Bridgewater, Bawdrip, Trull, Som.		43 Scott
1593	„ Henry, esquire, greate Fynbarowe, Suffolk		3 Dixy
1594	„ Gilbert, Hierome, gent., Dovercourt, Essex		78 Dixy
1604	„ Howell, gent., Poole, Montgomery		2 Harte
1596	„ Gilburde, Hughe, Cramborne, Dorset		91 Drake
1584	„ Gylbert, Humphrye, knight, Compton, Devon		28 Watson
1589	„ Gilberde, Jane, late wife of Jeromie Gilbert, gent., Colechester, Essex		83 Leicester
1588	„ John, Gowtherst, Kent		44 Rutland
1593	„ Morris, Riallgroue par. Erles Crome, Worcester		49 Nevell
1585	„ Robert, Houldingham par. Newe Sleford, Lincoln		37 Brudenell
1594	„ Gilberte, Thomas, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex		69 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Repton, Derby		12 Lewyn
1590	„ Gilbert, William, par. of Lymehouse, Middx. The “Mayeflower” (ship)		20 Drury
1597	„ Gilbert, William, city of Norwich		94 Cobham
1603	„ Gilbert, Willyam, St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, London ; Collchester, Essex		109 Bolein
1604	„ William, M.D., city of London	Sentence	50 Harte
1602	Gilborne , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swythines, St. Lawrence Pountney, London		62 Montague

1588	Gilbye , Elizabeth, widow, Staineton in the hole, Lincoln	41	Rutland
1597	„ Julian, widow, Aisby, par. Greate Corringham, Lincoln	93	Cobham
1599	„ Gilby, Samuel, gentleman, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx.	45	Kidd
1598	Gilder , William, single man, Chelmsford, Essex	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1583	Gilders , William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomewes next regale excambium		16 Butts
1600	Gildon , Martin, gent., Upper Toniton-juxta-Spilsbie, Lincoln		25 Wallopp
1596	Giles , Gylles, George, Lingfeld, Surrey		42 Drake
1586	„ Gyles, John, Columpton, Devon		10 Spencer
1599	„ John, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset		15 Kidd
1586	„ William, gent., Gileston, Glamorgan		31 Windsor
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Hopkins, William, Wellington, Somerset		68 Woodhall
1598	Gill , Henry, senr., yeoman, Craddock, par. Ufolumbe, Devon		59 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Kingstone par. Wymborne minister, Dorset		61 Spencer
1592	„ John, gentleman, Whiteforde [par. Shute], Sydberie, Devon ; Ile of Purbecke, Dorset		32 Harrington
1594	„ Gyll, John, thelder, Budley, Devon		39 Dixy
1600	„ John, esquire, Wyddyall, Herts.		60 Wallopp
1590	„ Michaell, Debtford, Kent		62 Drury
1588	„ Richard, Castlecombe, Wilts.		53 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset		95 Kidd
1590	„ Walter, Shout, Devon		1 Sainberbe
1598	„ William, Lightwood, par. of Norton, Derby		57 Lewyn
1584	„ Gyll, William, Wymborne Minster, Dorset		3 Watson
1587	Gillam , Thomas, cittie of Bath, Somerset		14 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Bawkin, Berks. ; Burtherop, Gloucester ; Wilts.		83 Sainberbe
1589	Gilles , George, the younger, Lingfeilde, Surrey		14 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		41 Bolein
1591	Gillett , John, thelder, West Stafford, Dorset		94 Sainberbe
1604	„ John, Lidginge, Kent		41 Harte
1600	„ Gillet, Richard, husbandman, Caudle Haddon, Dorset		55 Wallopp
1603	„ Gillat, Robert, Nedingworthe, Cambs.		33 Bolein
1592	Gilliote , Symon, Crowle, Lincoln		26 Nevell
1599	Gilloe , Jone, widow, Eastharneham, par. of Britford, Wilts.		76 Kidd
1591	Gilmer , Richarde, Swarston, Norfolk		22 Harrington
1600	Gilmyn , Thomas, gent., Cliffords Inn, London		15 Wallopp
1600	„ Thomas, Cliffords Inn, London	Sentence	29 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, tallowchaundler of London, St. Faithe, London ; Otforde, Kent		36 Woodhall
1589	Gilpin , Gylpin, Barnard, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Wymondham, Norfolk		23 Drury
1585	„ James, citizen and letherseller of London		16 Windsor
1604	„ Gylpyn, Joshua John, clerke, parson of St. Wedast in Foster lane in London	Will and Sentence	90 Harte
1587	„ Luke, Bicklesworthe, Longforthe, Derby ; Barton in Fabiis, Notts.		57 Spencer
1603	„ Nicholas, city of London, St. Margaret Lothbury		71 Bolein
1599	„ Gylpin, Thomas, St. Bennett, Paules Wharf, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		71 Kidd
1589	Ginner , William, Kemisforde, Gloucester		98 Leicester
1590	Gippes , Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		27 Drury
1592	Girden , Roberte, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.		84 Harrington
1596	Girdler , Roberte, Southe Burcombe, New Sarum, Wilts.		92 Drake
1586	Girish , Elizabeth, widow, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		10 Spencer
1588	„ Girrishe, Jerome, clothier, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		2 Leicester
1599	Girlinge , John, gent., Carllion, Monmouth		97 Kidd
1586	Gisse , Roger, gent., Tilbroke, Ockley, Beds. ; St. George, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Clements Inne, London		64 Windsor
1594	Giste , Edwarde, Littleham, Abbottisham, Devon		51 Dixy

1588	Gittins, Gyttns, Alice, St. Mildred in Breadstreate, cittie of London	17 Leicester
1603	„ Beatrix, cittie of London, St. Michael “in Royal”	87 Bolein
1585	„ Gyttns, David, citezen and vintener of London, St. Mildredd in breadstreate, London; Yorks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1592.]	42 Brudenell
1598	„ Gyttns, David, servant, Lea, Salop	81 Lewyn
1598	„ Gittens, Lamberte <i>als.</i> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	70 Lewyn
1600	„ Lowrye, widow, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Wallopp
1598	„ Gittin, Owen ap John, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Lewyn
1600	„ Gittens, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave in Hartstreate	25 Wallopp
1588	„ Roger, the elder, Goringe, Sussex	35 Rutland
1587	„ Gyttns, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Andrewes in the wardrope, London; greate Marlowe, Bucks.; Danbery, Essex	2 Rutland
1588	„ Gyttns, Thomas, gent., Tyr-y-mymche par. Gylesfeilde, Montgomery	9 Leicester
1591	„ Gyttns, Thomas, highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes, Middx.; born in par. of Kynnerles [? Kinnerley, Salop], in Wales	11 Harrington
1586	„ Gyttns, William, merchant, city of Bristowe	13 Spencer
1586	Gitto, John, city of Exeter, bound for the sea	54 Windsor
1597	„ Griffyth <i>als.</i> , William, Peterchurche, Hereford	27 Cobham
1598	Giver, John, Walden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Saffron Waldon, Essex	Sentence 20 Wallopp
1588	Glace, Thomas, Llamrewick [Llanmerewig], Montgomery	35 Rutland
1599	Glandfeilde, Henry, gent., Ashebury, Devon; lands in Devon and Cornwall. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 May, 1601, P.A.]	78 Kidd
1598	Glanvile, Nicholas, esquire, Tavistock, Devon	84 Lewyn
1603	de Glas, Nicholas, Torney, France; St. Dunstan in the East, London	64 Bolein
1603	Glascocock, Benjamin, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	7 Bolein
1597	„ Glasscocke, Charles, St. Gregory, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Cobham
1583	„ Christopher, Esterne, Essex	31 Butts
1580	„ John, Hatfield Brodoke <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfield, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Aug., 1604, P.A.] Will reg. 36 Arrundell	
1595	„ Glascocke, John, Roxwell, Boreham, Essex; St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	3 Scott
1598	„ Glascocke, Richard, gentleman, Roxwell, Essex	88 Lewyn
1604	„ Glascocke, Thomas, yeoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk	74 Harte
1599	Glaspole, John, Farnham, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	81 Kidd
1592	Glasse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 May, 1593, P.A.]	77 Harrington
1599	Glasyer, Digonson <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hedley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1602	Gleede, Richard, Pirton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jury, London; “Swan with two necks” in Ladd lane, London	108 Cobham
1601	Glemham, Charles, esquier, Tuddington, Beds.; Cambridge	79 Woodhall
1597	Gleson, Thomas, merchant, Bristoll	20 Cobham
1602	Gletheroe, Anne, St. Gabriell Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1602	Glewe, John, Rochester, H.M.’s Pinnesse the “Charles”	49 Montague
1591	Gleyderhurst, Edmond, Boothenhall, par. Chedull, Stafford	6 Harrington
1598	Glide, Henry, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	92 Lewyn
1590	„ Glidde, Thomas, Ewhurst, Echingham, Burwashe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 1 Sainberbe

1591	Glidesdale, Hidden <i>als.</i> , Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden par. Hungerford, Berks.	78	Sainberbe
	Gloucester, Archdeacon of, <i>see</i> Savage, George.		
	" Bishopp of, <i>see</i> Goldisburghe, Godfrey.		
1604	" Richard, citizen of London, St. Pancras	46	Harte
1586	Glover, Edmund, Rumney, Kent	5	Spencer
1591	" Frauncis, Ashton, Northants.	68	Sainberbe
1593	" James, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	69	Nevell
1601	" John, thelder, Burlowtun, par. Sherifhales, Stafford	79	Woodhall
1602	" John, Title, Stepleton, co. Hereford ; Llanhangell Kavenllis, Radnor	34	Montague
1588	" Robert, <i>als.</i> Somersett, one of her maiesties Haroldes of armes, par. of St. Giles next Creplegate. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1606.]	7	Leicester
1586	" Roger, Erith, Kent ; Essex	18	Windsor
1596	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	89	Drake
1586	" William, the Highe land, par. Stanndon upon Arrowe, Hereford	63	Windsor
1588	" William, Leonhalls, Hereford	31	Rutland
1604	" Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	44	Harte
1592	Glubbe, Arthur, Saltashe, Cornwall	80	Harrington
1591	" George, city of Exeter	47	Sainberbe
	" Glubb, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.		
1603	Glyddall, William, Clothe faire nere West Smithefeilde	62	Bolein
1603	Goade, Anne, London, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury	14	Bolein
1596	" Christopher, gent., Shawe in par. Newe Windsor, Berks.	31	Drake
1597	" John, Henlie upon Thames, Oxford	3	Cobham
1601	" Jane, widowe of Christopher Goade, Dorking, Surrey	81	Woodhall
1598	" Lewis, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	2	Lewyn
1589	Goare, Joane, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	45	Leicester
1589	Goble, Thomas, gent., Hendfeilde, Sussex	76	Leicester
1594	Goby, Harry, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	51	Dixy
1604	" Mathew, Chilbridge, par. Wimborne Minster, Dorset	26	Harte
1600	Goddard, Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	60	Wallop
1603	" Anthony, Hartham, par. Cosham, Wilts.	2	Bolein
1601	" Godderd, Henrie, Shaston, Dorset	88	Woodhall
1590	" Goddarde, James, Wellington, Somersset	29	Drury
1583	" John, Countie Towne of Poole, Dorset	4	Butts
1588	" Goddarde, John, husbandman, Barwick St. Johns, Wilts.	26	Leicester
1590	" Goddart, John, Brimpton, Berks.	Will with Sentence	35 Drury
1603	" Godderd, John, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101	Bolein
1604	" John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	25	Harte
1585	" Goddarde, Margaret, St. Bothulphes without busshopesgate, London	6	Windsor
1595	" Richard, Marnhull, Dorset	63	Scott
1599	" Goddarde, Richard, yeoman, Buckelsbury, Berks.	97	Kidd
1604	" Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Peter le Poore	34	Harte
1591	" Robert, gentleman, Nuneaton, Warwick	92	Sainberbe
1603	" Goddarde, Roger, Hatfeilde, Herts.	41	Bolein
1587	" Goddarde, Thomas, Sedghall, Wilts.	14	Rutland
1598	" Thomas, Vpham, par. of Alborne (Aldborne), Wilts.	40	Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, gent., Clatford, Wilts. Lands in Hampshire	34	Lewyn
1594	" Vincent, Marten par. greate Bedwyn, Wilts.		
	Sentence last session of Hilary term, 1595, 73 Dixy		
1596	" Goddart, Vincent, Martin in par. Great Bedwin, Wilts.		
	Will and Sentence 7 Drake		
1603	" William, Okeborne <i>als.</i> Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1604, P.A.]	55	Bolein
1585	Godden, Richard, Eastgate of the Citey of Rochester, Kent	35	Brudenell

1597	Godden, Goddyn, <i>als.</i> Linge, Robert, Martocke, Somerset	52	Cobham
1584	Goddinge, James, thelder, Walden, Essex; Lynton, Cambs.	1	Brudenell
1589	„ Joane, Walden, Essex	86	Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Forthingbridge, Burtforde, Southampton	5	Drake
1583	Godfrey, Henrye Hothfeld, Kent	11	Butts
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Haselingfeild, Cambs.	18	Scott
1596	„ Jone, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	62	Drake
1589	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	90	Leicester
1592	„ Godfrye, John, Upwood, Hunts.	35	Harrington
1585	„ Godfry, Richard, Hotfeild, Kent	15	Brudenell
1592	„ Godfrye, Richarde, greate Raveleye, Upwoode, Hunts.; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	51	Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Potton, Beds.	26	Dixy
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Castellton [Chastleton], Oxford	4	Kidd
1586	„ Godfrye, Thomas, Yalding, Kent	7	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Wrabnisse, Essex	14	Leicester
1602	„ William, St. James in the Iland of Graine, Kent	64	Montague
1585	Godgard, Vincent, gentleman, St. Leonards in Shordyche nere London	37	Brudenell
1603	Godlif, Emme, Knights Bridge par. St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	106	Bolein
1596	Godman, Margaret, Lethered, Surrey; St. Bartholomew's the litle, London; Dedham, Essex	42	Drake
1604	Godpath, Elizabeth, widow, Bratton par. Westbury	91	Harte
1604	Godscall, Barbara, widowe, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	97	Harte
1587	Godtschalke, John, merchaunt stranger, Abchurche Lane in London	69	Spencer
	Godwin, <i>see</i> Goodwin.		
1603	Goffe, Jermane, Stepney, Middx.	79	Bolein
1594	„ John, Blandford Forum, Dorset	37	Dixy
1593	„ Margaret, wife of Lawrence Goffe, citizen and draper of London, late wife of John Millen	45	Nevell
	<i>See also</i> Goughe.		
1593	Golborne, Isabell, Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks.	87	Nevell
1597	Golde, Goulde, Anne, widow, Lichett Minster, Dorset	87	Cobham
1603	„ Christopher, St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	76	Bolein
1603	„ Goulde, Sisley, Ratclife, Middx.	61	Bolein
1596	„ Goulde, <i>als.</i> Tanner, Edward, Stocklande, Axminster, Dorset	45	Drake
1598	„ Gould, Edward, senr., Northover, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants, 8 July, 1598, and 17 March, 1604, P.A.]	87	Lewyn
1584	„ Elizabeth, widow, Seaborough, Crewkerne, Somerset	9	Brudenell
1590	„ Goolde, Gulian, Lichet minster, Dorset	62	Drury
1590	„ Goolde, Harry, Tolpudle, Dorset	65	Drury
1591	„ Gowlde, Johane, widowe, Estbrint, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Northouer, Somerset	Will with Sentence 60	Windsor
1591	„ Goulde, John, Blanforde, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 2 Jan., 1596, P.A.]	71	Sainberbe
	Sentence 23 June, 1597,	50	Cobham
1596	„ Goulde, John, Chetlehampton, Devon	78	Drake
1596	„ Goulde, John, Charleton, Dorset	3	Drake
1601	„ Gould, John, Twychen, Devon	44	Woodhall
1593	„ Gould, Richard, Newneham, Gloucester	7	Dixy
1566	„ Gold, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. [Another probate 12 May, 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 4	Stonard
1593	„ William, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of All Saints, Hony lane	64	Nevell
1589	„ Gowlde, William, Carhampton, Somerset	37	Leicester
1597	„ Goulde, William, Wells, Somerset	11	Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Broughton, Oxford	61	Cobham
1598	„ William, the elder, merchant, Staverton, Devon	20	Lewyn

1603	Golde , Gould, William, East Stoke, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	„ Gould, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	25 Harte
1587	Golding , Alice, widow, Bradwell neere Cogishall, Essex	19 Spencer
1596	„ Goldinge, dame, Elizabeth, Eastpeckham, Merryworth, Watringburye, Yaldinge, Kent	32 Drake
1595	„ Goulding, George, gentleman, Postingford, Stonehall, Denston, Stradishall, Suffolk	64 Scott
1603	„ Gouldinge, George, Colchester, Essex	90 Bolein
1583	„ Goldinge, Johane, Allhallowes Barkinge, London	24 Butts
1596	„ Goldinge, Margaret, widow, Corneth parva, Suffolk ; Henny Magna, Middleton, Essex	50 Drake
1603	„ Phillip [no place mentioned]	92 Bolein
1585	„ Goldinge, Richarde, gentleman, grete Henny, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	46 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Higworthe, Wilts.	14 Harrington
1599	„ Gouldinge, yeoman, Richard, Much Wakeringe, Essex	33 Kidd
1588	„ Goldinge, Robert, esq., Canterbury	22 Rutland
1592	„ Goldinge, Roberte, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	61 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Walter-Belchamp, Essex	Sentence 45 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1583	„ Goldinge, Thomas, —, Somerset	36 Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	36 Lewyn
1598	„ Gouldinge, Thomas, blacksmith, Thornbury, Gloucester	65 Lewyn
1587	„ William, esquier, Belchamp sct. Paule, Essex	16 Rutland
1591	Goldesboroughe , Cicelye, East Knoyle, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Goldisborowe, John, grete Knoyle <i>als.</i> Knoyle Epi, Wilts.	51 Brudenell
1604	„ Goldisburghe, Godfrey, Bishopp of Gloucester	65 Harte
1598	„ Goulesburghe, Thomas, gentleman, Little Shelford, Cambridge	52 Lewyn
1603	Goldney , Alexander, Over, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1598	Goldorf , Robert, Woldham, Durham (? Woodham, par. of Aycliffe)	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1587	Goldsmith , Edwarde, Cheame, Surrey	1 Rutland
1586	„ Goldsmythe, Frauncies, gent., Crayforde, Berdey, Earith, Dartford, Kent ; St. Stephens in Colman streate, London	25 Windsor
1589	„ Goldsmithe, George, Galford, (? county)	Sentence 42 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, cook of London, St. James at Clerkenwell	77 Kidd
1596	„ Goldsmithe, Thomas, Bragnam, Bucks.	51 Drake
1586	Goldston , Gouldston, Romand, Ely, Cambs. ; Hernswell, Suffolk	47 Windsor
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Bartholomewe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1597	„ Golston, William, Harwich, Essex	22 Lewyn
1602	Goldwell , George, gentleman, Lamaby goldwell in Bexley, Kent	44 Montague
1597	„ John, senior, Gt. Shelforde, Cambs.	20 Cobham
1599	„ Goldewell, John, gentleman, Bexley, Kent	42 Kidd
1601	„ William, Upwell, Norfolk	82 Woodhall
1585	Goldwier , William, cittizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	52 Brudenell
1587	Goliferde , George, Doultinge, Somerset	12 Rutland
1588	Golloppe , William, Stoke Abbotts, Dorset	27 Leicester
1583	Goltye , Richard, Yppyswitche, Suffolk	21 Butts
1597	Gomersall , William, gent., Hillingdon, Deptford-Strand, Middlesex	66 Cobham
1589	Gonnan , Thomas, Canterbury, Kent ; St. Olave in Hartstete, London ; borne at Dieppe	5 Drury
1594	Gonnelde , James, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Sepulchres, London	85 Dixy

1586	Gonnell, Thomas, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks.	23 Windsor
1592	Gonner, George, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	29 Harrington
	Gonning, <i>see</i> Gunning.	
1590	Gonson, Anthony, gentleman, ———, London. Died in Wales	51 Drury
1600	„ Benjamin, esquire, Much Baddow, Great Warley, Essex	42 Wallopp
1602	„ Beniamine, esquier, St. Dunstones in London ; Baddowe, Essex. [Proof of will of Ursula, wife of Benjamin Gonson, entered in P.A. B. under this date.]	34 Montague
1586	Gonston, John, wever, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	55 Windsor
1588	Gooby, Thomas, Chilbridge, par. Winborne minster, Dorset	22 Leicester
1596	Gooce, Joane, Fordingbridge, Southampton	31 Drake
1600	Gooche, Richard, gentleman, Good Easter, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	
	With Sentence	23 Wallopp
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Roxwell, Essex	85 Leicester
1586	Good, Basill, husbandman, Withebroke, Warwick	57 Windsor
1589	„ Goode, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Overarley, Stafford ; Alveley, Salop	68 Leicester
1602	„ Henrie, Royston, Cambs.	62 Montague
1589	„ Goode, Joane, widdowe of James Good, doctor of phisick, Malden, Surrey ; St. Marie Somerset, nere to olde fishestreete, London	47 Leicester
1586	„ John, gent., Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	56 Windsor
1599	„ John, parson of Yatesbury, Wilts.	56 Kidd
1592	„ Goode, Margaret, Girsbie, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1604	„ Goode, Nicholas, husbandman, Flecknoe, Warwick	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, Winford Eagle, Mayden Newton, Dorset	7 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grisbye, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. [Another probate 8 March, 1623.]	80 Montague
1603	„ William, White parishe, Wilts.	109 Bolein
1589	Goodall, Henry, towne of Bedford, Beds.	37 Leicester
1604	„ John, gent., Atherston, Warwick	28 Harte
1591	„ Goodale, Richarde, Shoresden, Southants.	77 Sainberbe
1593	„ Gooddall, Richard, Mansettor, Atherston, Warwick	14 Dixy
1603	„ Gooddall, Thomas, Foye, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1604	Goodboye, Anne, widdowe, Strethampton, par. Boxgrave, Sussex	9 Harte
1593	Goodchilde, Pleasans, widdowe, Kingestone uppon Thames, Surrey	63 Nevell
1597	Goodcole, James, St. James Clarkenwell, London	31 Cobham
1597	Goodden, James, Stokenchurch, co. Oxford	98 Cobham
1599	„ William, East Farleigh, Kent	65, 66 Kidd
1597	Goodfellowe, Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	105 Cobham
1587	„ Peter, All Sainctes, Dorchester	2 Rutland
1597	„ Goodfellow, Thomas, gent., Kensington, Middx.	90 Cobham
1587	„ William, Allhallowes in Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	60 Spencer
1600	„ Goodfellow, William, husbandman, Mapowder, Dorset	26 Wallopp
1600	Goodhinde, Johane, widow, Saltford, Somerset	37 Wallopp
1583	„ Goodhyne, William, senior, Salford, Somerset	19 Butts
1604	Goodinge, Henrie, yeoman, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	88 Harte
1586	„ Gooding <i>als.</i> Reynoldes, Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1603	„ Gooding, Robert, Freston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1588	„ Goodding, Stephan, Washfeild, Exeter	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, Baunton, Devon	21 Windsor
1595	„ Gooding, Thomas, gent., Frestoun, Kesgrave, Bellinges, Martlesham, Foxhall, Suffolk	70 Scott
1597	Goodison, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London ; Enfield, Midd. ; and Saffron Waldon, Essex	117 Cobham
1587	Goodlad, Henry, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Spencer
1593	„ Goodladde, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx.	24 Dixy

1601	Goodman , Gabriell, D.D., Deane of St. Peter of Westminster, St. Margarets Westmynster, St. Martins in the feildes, St. Clements, St. Giles in the feildes, Middx. ; Surrey ; Rutland ; Denbigh	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Godfrey , Westminster ; Dadlington, Leicester ; Ruthin, Denbigh ; Bangor, Cardigan	14 Spencer
1589	„ Godfry , Ruthin, Denbigh	95 Leicester
1585	„ John , Alkam, Kent ; Stebunhith, Middx. [Renunciation 26 Jan., 1585, P.A.]	8 Brudenell
1601	„ John , Springwell, par. Walden, Essex ; Linton, Hadstock, Cambs.	79 Woodhall
1604	„ John , esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	77 Harte
1583	„ Nicholas , Hawkhurst, Kent	18 Butts
1592	„ Thomas , Dumbleton, Ashton under Hill, Gloucester	94 Nevell
1587	Goodridge , Arthur, Corsham, Wilts.	67 Spencer
1588	„ Goodriche , Edmond, yeoman, Latton, Wilts.	7 Leicester
1604	„ John , yeoman, Ryll, p. Uffcolume, Devon	99 Harte
1598	„ Goodriche , Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, London ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	8 Lewyn
1589	Goodwyn , Godwyn, Alice, Croscombe, Somerset	89 Leicester
1603	„ Goodwin , Alce, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Goodwynne , Bartholomewe. gent., par. of St. James, Clerkenwell, London ; Barnewell, Cambs.	48 Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth , widow, All Sainctes Stayning in Marke Lane in London	19 Spencer
1592	„ Gregory , Thrandiston, Oakley, Suffolk	93 Nevell
1585	„ John , Abingdon, Berks.	48 Brudenell
1586	„ John , ——— dioc. Bath and Wells	Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	„ Goodwin , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete, London	44 Spencer
1592	„ John , Byrcher, par. Stunton, co. Hereford	26 Harrington
1595	„ Goodwin , John, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	74 Scott
1597	„ John , knight, Over Wynchendon, Bucks.	95, 96 Cobham
1600	„ Goodwin , John, clothier, East Bergholte, Suffolk	39 Wallopp
1601	„ John , Eastbargholte, Suffolk	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1590	„ Mawde , Hinton, par. Chinner, co. Oxon. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe	28 Butts
1583	„ Godwyn , Richarde, Wells, Somerset	64 Scott
1595	„ Robert , Barroden, Rutland	18 Drury
1589	„ Godwen , Thomas, yeoman, Bagstone, par. Wickwann, co. Gloucester	2 Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas , yeoman, Alkerton, Hornton, Oxford	42 Drury
1590	„ Goodwyne , Thomas, Blytheboroughe, Suffolk	60 Dixy
1594	„ Goodwyne , Walter, Boston, Lincoln	60 Cobham
1597	„ Goodwynne , William, captain, Shrewsbury, Salop	77 Bo'ein
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	30 Dixy
1594	Goodyer , Goodier, Edmonde, Markett Harberowe, Leicester	30 Scott
1595	„ Goodere , Sir Henrye, knighte, Palesworthe, Warwick	31 Kidd
1599	„ Gooddere , Henry, gentleman, Tinterne, Monmouth	19 Bolein
1603	„ Hugh , Market Deepinge, Lincoln	74 Leicester
1589	„ Goodyere , John, Tyd St. Gyles, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	9 Rutland
1587	„ Goodier , Richarde, par. Christchurche, cittie of Bristoll	38 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard , Nauntone, par. of Ripple, Worcester	94 Nevell
1592	„ Goodyere , Thomas, gent., newe Windsor, Berks.	35 Watson
1584	Goole [Gold in P.A.], Nicholas, East Brente, Somerset	48 Scott
1595	„ Gowle , Richard, Swimbridge, Devon	75 Wallopp
1600	„ Thomas , Badgworth, Somerset	28 Nevell
1593	„ Goule , <i>als.</i> Tanner , William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon	37 Watson
1584	Goorde , John, Dunhed St. Marye, Wilts.	

- 1586 **Goore**, Richard, shoemaker, St. Thomas the Apostle, citie of
Bristow 9 Spencer
- 1588 **Gorde**, Richarde, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard
neere Estcheape in London 32 Leicester
- 1595 **Gore**, Nicholas, gentleman, Bathe, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1584 „ Richarde, esquier, Aldrington, Wilts. 11 Watson
- 1588 „ Robert, Iron Acton, Gloucester 11 Leicester
- 1585 „ Thomas, cittizen and marchaunte taylor of London,
St. Stephen, Walbrooke 4 Windsor
- 1597 „ Thomas, London, St. Stephens in Walbrooke 50 Cobham
- 1588 „ Goore, William, gent., Nether Wallopp, Southants.
Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1589 „ William, gent., Netherwallopp, Southants. [Codicil
13 June, 1589.] 60 Leicester
- 1594 **Gorges**, Nicholas, esquier, St. Martins, Ludgate, London 73 Dixy
- 1589 „ Gorgs, William, Alderton, Grafton (-Regis), Northants.;
Castle of Tintagell, Cornwall 83 Leicester
- 1584 **Gorham**, John, Eshetisforde, Kent 23 Watson
- 1602 **Goringe**, George, esquire, Danny, par. Herstperpound, Pegham,
Southover, Sussex; Westburton, Dorset; Wollaton,
Cossall, Notts. 44 Montague
- 1595 „ Sir Henry, knight, Burton, Sussex; Surrey 35 Scott
- 1589 „ John, Basingestoke, Southants. 18 Drury
- 1597 „ John, sergeant major. Died at Ullishing (abroad) 107 Cobham
- 1603 **Gorley**, William, Anstrother in Scotland 104 Bolein
- 1599 **Gorlington**, Anthony, gentleman, Nettleham, Lincoln 37 Kidd
- 1600 **Gormon**, George, Byddisham, Somerset 13 Wallopp
- 1592 „ Gorman, Laurence, Weste Lidforde, Somerset 59 Harrington
- 1596 **Gorstlowe**, Richard, yeoman, Mollington, Warwick 83 Drake
- 1585 **Gorwaye**, Walter, Welles, Somerset 30 Brudenell
- 1592 **Goslett**, John, Colterne, Wilts. 70 Harrington
- 1595 **Goslinge**, Henry, marryner, par. St. Margaretts, towne of
Ipswicke, Suffolk 48 Scott
- 1586 „ Goslen, Humfrey, Savoye and par. of Strande, Middx. 41 Windsor
- 1591 „ Gostlinge, John, city of Norwich 82 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ John, the Savoy, the Strande, Middx.; St. Buttolphes
without Algate. [*De bonis non* grant 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.] 71 Harrington
- 1591 „ Gostlinge, Julian, widowe, Norwich, Norfolk 82 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Margery, widow, town of Leicester 24 Kidd
- 1597 **Gosnell**, Richard, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristoll 82 Cobham
- 1589 **Gosnie**, John, Stower Estouer, Dorset 73 Leicester
- 1583 **Gosnolde**, John, gent., Codenham, Suffolk 11 Butts
- 1587 „ William, Brantham, Suffolk 52 Spencer
- 1597 **Gosse**, Anthonie, Alporte, Bakewell, Yolgrave, Derby 40 Cobham
- 1597 „ Robert, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 108 Cobham
- 1598 „ Gose, Richard, Alderholt, par. of Cranborne, Dorset 2 Lewyn
- 1603 **Gossen**, Gerrard, doctor of phissicke, St. Olave, Hart Street,
London 84 Bolein
- 1594 „ Thomas, Hawkton, Cambs. Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1591 „ William, barbor surgeon, St. Dennys Backchurch, city of
London 93 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Gostlow**, Margaret, widdow, Beachampton, Bucks. 21 Harte
- 1603 **Gotley**, Richard, Aldersgate, London 90 Bolein
- 1591 **Gottes**, Richarde, gent., Inner Temple, London; Ribroughe,
Norfolk; Blighbrough, Suffolk 21 Harrington
- 1597 **Goudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Abbott, Dorset 115 Cobham
- 1587 **Goughe**, Christopher, gent., Westhorseley, Surrey 33 Spencer
- 1571 David, par. of St. Martin in le Vintry, London. [Another
probate 12 Oct., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 12 Holney
- 1596 „ Edward, Westburye, Salop 16 Cobham

- 1594 **Goughe**, George, Hewelsfeild Gloucester 39 Dixy
 1604 „ Gough, George, Heyford Warrant, Oxon Sentence 11 Harte
 1593 „ Henry, citye of Bristoll, forrest of Deane, Gloucester 77 Nevell
 1585 „ Howell, Ledom, (?) dioc. Hereford 27 Brudenell
 1593 „ John, Stoughton, Soply, Wilts. 18 Dixy
 1597 „ John, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire 33 Cobham
 1591 „ Richard, cittie of Bristoll 80 Sainberbe
 1584 „ Thomas, Dylwyn, co. Hereford 40 Watson
 1589 „ Thomas, Huelsfeilde, Gloucester 86 Leicester
 1592 „ William, Baldhill, par. Westburye, Salop 95 Harrington
 1599 „ Gough, William, Nasse, par. of Lydney, Gloucester 74 Kidd
 See also Goffe.
- Gould**, *see Golde.*
- 1599 **Gouldeman**, Robert, mercer, Norwich, Norfolk 29 Kidd
Gouldiger, verch **Jevan als.**, Alsonna, *see verch Jevan.*
Goulding, *see Golding.*
- 1597 **Gouldocke**, Robert, yeoman, Wouldham, Kent 95 Cobham
 1590 **Gouldthrop**, Peter, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of
 St. Olave in Old Jewry; Yorks. [Another com-
 mission 25 Sep., 1590.] 58 Drury
- Goulston**, *see Goldston.*
- 1601 **Gourley**, Geffrey, citizin and marchant taylor of London,
 St. Gregory in Paules churchyard, London 58 Woodhall
 1604 „ Margaret, par. St. Gregories in Pauleschyd. London 53 Harte
 1597 **Gourney**, Richard, citizen and alderman of London; Tisburye,
 Wilts.; St. Michael in Crooked Lane [very many
 London parishes] 35 Cobham
- 1597 **Gover**, Christopher, husbandman, Payhembury, Devon 87 Cobham
 1592 „ Edwarde, cittye of Bristoll 52 Harrington
 1590 **Gowde**, Emmett, Flecknoe, par. Wolfhamcot, Warwick 65 Drury
 1597 **Gower**, George, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 50 Cobham
 1570 „ John, Wotton underedge, Glouc. [Another probate
 6 July, 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 31 Lyon
- 1588 „ Gowar, John, Wotton underedge, Gloucester 11 Leicester
 1585 „ Walter, gentleman, St. James in Clerkenwell, London;
 Droytwyche, Worcester 37 Brudenell
- 1595 „ William, esquire, greate Wytley, Worcester 30 Scott
 1589 **Gowlder**, John, Worminall, Bucks. 86 Leicester
 1588 **Gowldinge**, Robert, esquier, par. St. George in Canterbury
 Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 **Gowldingham**, William, doctor of lawe and servinge under
 John Whitgifte, Archbishop of Canterbury, Wix,
 Bradfeilde, Dedham, Essex; Grubstrete in London
 93 Leicester
- 1593 **Gowldwell**, George, gent., St. Savours in Southwarke, Surrey 60 Nevell
 1598 **Gowrde**, John, yeoman, Horsmonden, Kent 30 Lewyn
 1594 **di Gozzi**, Nicholas, Ragusa, Italy; city of London. [*De bonis non*
 grant 10 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 17 Scott
- 1597 **Grace**, Cicely, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 73 Cobham
 1585 „ Sebastian, yeoman, Startopesende, par. greate Tringe,
 Herts. 9 Windsor
- 1585 „ William, Startuppesende, par. greate Tryng, Herts.;
 Masworthe, Bucks. 32 Brudenell
- 1590 **Grafton**, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstanes
 in the easte, London 32 Drury
- 1585 „ [**Crafton** in P.A.], John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London,
 St. Nicholas Oliffes in London; Twickenham,
 Middx., where I was borne 5 Windsor
- 1593 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Bow 70 Nevell
 1594 „ William, citizin and haberdasher of London, St. Matthew
 in Frydaystreete; Acton, Middx. 29 Dixy

- 1594 **Grafton**, William, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet, city of London
Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, Snoddington, par. Shepton, South [ampton] 27 Drake
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Snoddington, par. of Shepton, Hants.
Will with Sentence 7 Kidd
- 1598 **Graimer**, William, Hanger, par. of Bremehill, Wilts. 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Grainger**, John, Holnest, Dorset 15 Harte
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Alcester, Warwick 90 Kidd
- Granadoe**, Magdalen, *see* **Chester**, Magdalen.
- 1594 **Granbrough**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Faith
the Virgin 70 Dixy
- 1586 **Grandiche**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martins,
Ludgate 21 Windsor
- 1591 **Grange**, John, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London,
St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London ; Hornechurche,
Essex ; St. Gyles in the Feildes, Middx. 76 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Granger**, John, Thornehill, par. Cleve, Wilts. 78 Dixy
- 1593 „ Lancelott, citizen and dyer of London, St. Nicholas Acon 67 Nevell
- 1597 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael
le Querne 106 Cobham
- 1584 **Grant**, Graunt, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton 37 Butts
- 1601 „ Edwarde, D.D., Westmⁿ, Middx. ; sometime Prebendary of
Westminster College ; Toppesfield, Essex 72 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Graunt, John, yeoman, Priors Marston, Warwick 50 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Graunt, Philippe, Grandon, Somerset 43 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Grannte, Robert, Bradford, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant
30 Oct., 1598, P.A.] Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1588 „ Graunt, William, Lockinge, Somerset 30 Leicester
- 1600 „ Graunte, William, gent., Priors Marston, Warwick
Will with Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1597 **Grantham**, Hammond, yeoman, of Risbye, par. of Walesbys,
Lincoln 104 Cobham
- 1604 „ Robert, St. Brydes, Fleetstreet, London 97 Harte
- 1586 **Grard**, Nicholas, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 31 Windsor
- 1592 **Grateley**, Richard, Cannocke, Norton, litle Wyrley, Stafford 16 Nevell
- 1588 **Gratwick**, Richard, Ringmer, Alderington, Sussex 58 Rutland
- 1596 „ Gratwyk, Roger, yeoman, Tortington, Sussex 53 Drake
- 1599 **Grave**, John, gentleman, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate,
London 37 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, surveyor of her ma^{ties} works ; St. Clement
Danes, London ; Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 44 Leicester
- 1600 **Graveley**, George, gent., Hitchen, Herts. 52 Wallopp
- 1578 **Gravell**, John, Litley, Hereford. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,
1604, P.A.] Will reg. 24 Langley
- 1590 **Gravenor**, Gravener, Arthure, Woundwall, par. Claverley, Salop 46 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop 88 Harte
- 1594 **Graves**, Gravies, Margarett, Landkey, Easter Newland, Devon 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ Gravis, Mathewe, Landkey, Barnestaple, Tawton, Combe-
martin, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1601 „ Greves, Richard, gent., Moseley, Worcester 12 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Gravys, William, Landkey, Devon 8 Nevell
- 1600 **Gravett**, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon 77 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, senior, Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford
Sentence 29 Woodhall
- Gravis**, *see* **Graves**.
- 1593 **Gray**, Grey of Wilton, Lorde Arthur, Whaddon, Bucks. [Com.
issued 6 Feb., 1646.] 80 Nevell
- 1601 „ Graye, Edmonde, Wolbedinge, Linche, Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Edmund, Gravesende, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1592 „ Graie, Edwarde, thelder, esquier, Bildwas, Salop 85 Harrington

1604	Gray , Graye, Hughe, D.D., rector of Meanstock, Hants.	70	Harte
1594	„ Grey, John, Ennelds, Stafford	Will with Sentence	88 Dixy
1595	„ Grey, John, Carbrooke, Norfolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 July, 1598, P.A.]	Sentence	26 Scott
1595	„ Grey, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [<i>Adm. de bonis non</i> July, 1598.]		26 Scott
1597	„ Graye, John, Throwly, Chagford, Southtawton, Gidly, Devon		6 Cobham
1602	„ Grey, John, par. Temple, cittye of Bristol		52 Montague
1599	„ Grey, Martin, Middleborough in Zeland. Died in Zeland		91 Kidd
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Capell , Henry.		
1591	„ Graye, Nicholas, Horingshame, Wilts.		25 Sainberbe
1597	„ Graye, Nicholas, Semley, Wiltes.		72 Cobham
1584	„ Grey, Richarde, gentleman, Heigham, Norwich		33 Butts
1592	„ Greye, Richarde, Wayford, par. Crokehome, Somerset	89	Harrington
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Cruxston (Crux-Easton), Hants.		53 Wallopp
1603	„ Graye, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East		77 Bolein
1590	„ Grey, Thomas, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurch, St. Leonards in Bromeley, Middx. ; Southwarke. Surrey		10 Sainberbe
1594	„ Graye, Thomas, gent., Wisbiche, Elye, Cambs. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 3 May, 1596.]		52 Dixy
1602	„ Graye, Thomas, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex		20 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Semly, Wilts.		76 Montague
1595	„ Graye, Walter, Duntishe, Dorset		23 Scott
1584	„ Graye, William, gentleman, par. of Christchurch within Newgate, London		28 Watson
1587	Grebbye , John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk		73 Spencer
1588	Green , Greene, Brigitt, St. Sepulchres, London		38 Rutland
1602	„ Grene, Christopher, Kington magna, Dorset		74 Montague
1603	„ Greene, Christopher, Stockentyhed, Devon		50 Bolein
1602	„ Greene, Edith, widow, Burford, Oxford		58 Montague
1583	„ Greene, Edward, Louth, Lincoln		32 Butts
1587	„ Grenne, Elizabeth, widow, Donwiche, Suffolk		4 Rutland
1598	„ Giles, butcher, town of Monmouth		42 Lewyn
1591	„ Greene, Henrie, Tetnaye, Lincoln		38 Sainberbe
1585	„ Greene, Hierome, or Jerome, Gillingham, Dorset. [<i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1593, P.A.]		38 Brudenell
1585	„ Greene, Johan, widowe of John Greene, of Basingstoke, Hants. ; Farnham, Surrey		15 Brudenell
1583	„ Greene, John, thelder, Basingstoke, Southants.		13 Butts
1585	„ Greene, John, _____	Sentence	51 Brudenell
1588	„ Greene, John, Rudhale, Hereford		33 Rutland
1591	„ Grene, John, Lowestofte, Suffolk		6 Harrington
1595	„ Greene, John, St. Mary Woollchurche, London		47 Scott
1597	„ Greene, John, yeoman, of Snowdhill (Snodhill), par. of Peterchurch, Hereford		80 Cobham
1598	„ Greene, John, bedder, city of Gloucester		84 Lewyn
1600	„ John, the elder, of Tunstall, Stafford		69 Wallopp
1603	„ Greene, John, citizen of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr		8 Bolein
1603	„ Greene, John, cittizen of London, All Hallows, Barking		71 Bolein
1585	„ Grene, Nicholas, yeoman, Bramdeane, Southants.		7 Windsor
1601	„ Greene, Norton, esquire, Islyngton, Middx. ; Fenham, Bapchild, Linstead, Tonge, etc., Kent		39 Woodhall
1602	„ Grene, Norton, Islyngton, Middx.	Sentence	31 Montague
1584	„ Grene, Peter, Bramden, Southants.		11 Watson
1597	„ Greene, Ralph, citizen and white baker of London, the Savoy		79 Cobham
1593	„ Grene, Richarde, gentleman, Carswell, Newent, Gloucester. [<i>Admon.</i> 5 June, 1592, P.A.]		43 Nevell

1596	Green, Greane (<i>or</i> Greene), Richard, Counde, Salop	51 Drake
1589	„ Grene, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Greene, Robert, gent., Bobbinge, Upchurch, Halstowe, Whitstable, Kent	10 Sainberbe
1595	„ Greene, Roger, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1596	„ Greene, Robert, Wyrardisburie, Bucks.	22 Drake
1596	„ Grene, Robert, Drayton-Parslow, Bucks.	73 Drake
1597	„ Greene, Robert, Beache in par. Bytton, Gloucester	49 Cobham
1603	„ Greene, Robert, St. Margaret Moises, London	73 Bolein
1584	„ Greene, Theobalde, Uppingham, Rutland	11 Brudenell
1603	„ Grene, Theodor, Lutterworthe, Leicester	32 Bolein
1589	„ Greene, Thomas, Moseley, par. Kingesnorton, Worcester	88 Leicester
1592	„ Greene, Thomas, East Smithfeild, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx. ; Dartmouth, Devon	88 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Gregory	80 Wallopp
1585	„ Grene, William, Donewich, Suffolk	32 Brudenell
1592	„ Greene, William, Melforde, Suffolk ; Liston, Essex	16 Nevell
1603	„ Grene, William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	58 Bolein
1604	„ Greene, William, clothier, Farneham, Surrey	16 Harte
1598	Greenacres, Anthony, of Wofeton <i>als.</i> Woketon on the green (? Wolverton), Bucks.	26 Lewyn
1593	„ Greneacres, Richarde, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Essex	69 Nevell
1594	„ Greneacres, Richard, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 89 Dixy
1596	Greeneberry, Cuthbert, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	39 Drake
1602	Greenell, John, Emsworthe, Warblington, Hants.	72 Montague
1583	Greenewaye, Grenewaye, Thomas, Uplamborne, par. Chipping Lamborne, Berks.	8 Butts
1599	„ Greenewaye, Thomas, husbandman, Tyrley, Glouc.	78 Kidd
1604	Greenlie, John, yeoman, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	58 Harte
1587	Greenwood, Grenwoode, Giles, gent., Northperrott, Somerset	31 Spencer
1591	„ Greenwood, Henry, citizen of Norwich	49 Sainberbe
1599	„ Greenwoodd, John, clothier, Neylond, Suffolk	47 Kidd
1585	„ Greenwood, Robert, citizen and paynter stayner of London, St. John Zacharie, London	47 Brudenell
1587	„ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 25 Spencer
1588	„ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 45 Rutland
1597	„ Thomas, Oxford	Sentence 17 Cobham
1591	Greeteham [Greethum in P.A.], William, gentleman, Newe Windsor, Berks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	14 Harrington
1602	Gregory, Gregorie, Guye, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk ; Isle of Elye, Cambs.	45 Montague
1589	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> Edwardes, Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60 Leicester
1596	„ Gregorye <i>als.</i> Rewben, Joan, widow. Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Edwardes, John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18 Spencer
1597	„ John, Ufcullombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1587	„ Oliver, Waymouthe and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	13 Rutland
1586	„ Gregorie, Phillipe, widow, Kewe, Surrey	68 Windsor
1588	„ Gregorie, Richard, Abstone, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1594	„ Roger, Cuxham, Oxford	68 Dixy
1598	„ Roger, gentleman, Eastocke (? East Stockwith), Lincoln. Lands in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire	89 Lewyn
1587	„ Norman <i>als.</i> , Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1588	„ Vincent, yeoman, Alhallowes, towne of Northampton	8 Leicester
1591	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, William, Burton, Dorset. [Sentence 21 Oct., 1591.]	43 Sainberbe
1591	„ Gregorye, Whetcombe, <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 78 Sainberbe

1596	Gregory, Gregorie, William, Hortone, in par. Ilmester, Somerset	36 Drake
1596	„ Gregorie, <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, William, Burton, Dorset	
		Sentence 91 Drake
1595	Gregsonne, Thomas, Sherehall, Derby ; Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	74 Scott
1599	Grendling, William, senior, yeoman, Stradbrooke, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1591	Grenefeilde, John, Sherfeilde, Inglishe, Southants.	55 Sainberbe
1590	„ William, St. Thomas the Apostle in the Cliffe neere Lewis, Sussex	76 Drury
1604	Grenehill, Nicholas, clerk, Rugby <i>als.</i> Rokeby, Warwick	100 Harte
1601	Greneland, John, Bradfeld, Berks ; Edington, Wilts.	79 Woodhall
1601	Greneslade, John, Bicknell, Somerset	21 Woodhall
1585	Grenevile, Edward, gentleman, Wotton underwood, Bucks. ; Flitton, Beds.	Will with Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ Greynvile, George, esquire, Penheale, Kilkhampton, Cornwall ; cittie of Exeter, Dunshediocke, Devon	63 Scott
1601	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Tresmere, Cornwall	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1604	„ Greinvile, Richard, gent., Lytle Pellicot, Bucks.	96 Harte
1584	Grenhall, James, ———, London ; Rouen, France	7 Brudenell
1584	Grenley, Elizabeth, Staunton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford	40 Watson
1583	„ John, thelder, Stanton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford	30 Butts
1584	„ Grenlye, Phillipp, Stansbathe, par. Staunton upon Arowe, Hereford	10 Watson
1600	„ Grenelie, Richard, Tyteley (Titley), Hereford	10 Wallopp
1587	Gresby, William, Louthe, Lincoln	15 Rutland
1604	Gresham, Beatrice, widow, Tittesey, Surrey	58 Harte
1586	Gressam, Edmond, esquier, Thorpe marktett, Holte, Roughton, Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; cittye of London	64 Windsor
1602	Greswold, Henry, gent., Greete, par. Yardley, co. Worcester	35 Montague
1599	„ Greswolde, Thomas, gentleman, Tanworth, Warwick	22 Kidd
1592	Gretton, Richarde, Bucknill, Salop	61 Harrington
1604	Grevill, Edmund, gent., Mollington, Warwick	13 Harte
1604	„ William, gent., Charlton Kings, Gloucester	27 Harte
	Grey, <i>see</i> Gray.	
1596	Gribble, Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	72 Drake
1597	Griffin, Gryffyn, Agnes, widow, Long Itchington, Warwick	84 Cobham
1603	„ Griffine, Bartholme, cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	37 Bolein
1593	„ Davye, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Swithens neere Londonstone in London	77 Nevell
1591	„ Griffen, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Bewdley, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1596	„ Edward, barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	40 Drake
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Bewdley, Worcester	4, 5 Lewyn
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Barton Sacie, Hants.	4 Kidd
1589	„ Griffyn, Evan, citizen and merchaunttayler of London, St. Marie Somersetts in London	95 Leicester
1603	„ Griffine, Evans, St. Katherens nere London	85 Bolein
1592	„ Fraunces, St. Sepulchers, London ; Chester ; Essex	5 Nevell
1593	„ Giles, citizen and woolman of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate ; buried in the newe churchyard by Bethlem	6 Dixy
1604	„ Jeffrey, St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 93 Harte
1587	„ John, par. Temple, citty of Bristowe	37 Spencer
1589	„ Griffyn, John, esquier, Bartherton, Chester	88 Leicester
1593	„ John, one of the ordinary yeemen of her maiesties Chamber ; Denbigh	67 Nevell
1603	„ Griffine, John, marchaunte, St. Botolph near Billingsgate, London	86 Bolein

1602	Griffin , Griffyn, Luce, widdowe, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1584	„ Griffen, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Griffith, gentleman, par. St. Saviors, Surrey	13 Watson
1599	„ Mary, widow, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London	27 Kidd
1599	„ Gryffen, Mary, widow, of St. Stephens Colemanstreet, London	Sentence 51 Kidd
1593	„ Raphe, Deane of the Cathedrall of Lincoln	79 Nevell
1600	„ Richard, Churchill, Worcester	27 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London	47 Wallopp
1595	„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> , Robert, ———, Beds. ; Itchin Stoke, Southants.	13 Scott
1599	„ Griffyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Crewgreen, par. of Aberbery (? Alberbury), Salop	69 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters by Paules Wharffe, London	74 Bolein
1583	„ Griffyn, William, vintener, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	33 Butts
1585	„ Griffyn, William, ———	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1603	Griffith , Griffithe, Edmonde, citizen of London, St. Martin Ludgate	69 Bolein
1598	„ Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Montgomery	80 Lewyn
1603	„ Griffeth, Edward, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Algate	60 Bolein
1598	„ Gryffith, Hugh, merchant, Bristol	36, 37 Lewyn
1598	„ Hugo, St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence of Administration 50 Lewyn
1600	„ Johan, widow, St. Gregory near St. Paules, London	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Griffithe, Jone, widdowe, towne of Monmouth	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Griffeth, Joan, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1585	„ Greffyth <i>als.</i> Wyn , John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Southlands, par. Denham, Bucks.	24 Spencer
1590	„ Griffethe, John, gent., St. Buttolphes in Colchester, Essex	45 Drury
1597	„ Griffyth, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	29 Cobham
1601	„ John, Llanvihangell-Ridithon, Radnor	25 Woodhall
1604	„ John, St. Buttolphe in Thames streate, London	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1597	„ Griffiths <i>als.</i> Saunders , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	115 Cobham
1601	„ Gruffith, Peirs, esquire, Cairwys, Flint	49 Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, Bow Marris, Anglesey	24 Harte
1586	„ Griffeth, Robert, cittizen and clotheworker of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London	55 Windsor
1586	„ Symon, Taunton, Somerset	66 Windsor
1586	„ Griffithe, Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	49 Windsor
1594	„ Gruffieth, Thomas, Stockes, par. Elsmore, Salop	47 Dixy
1601	„ Griffithe, Thomas, gent., Lessewoodd, par. Moulde, Flint	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, Lessewoode, par. Moulde, Flint	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1592	„ Griffithe, William, ap Llnn ap Gronowe, gent., Llandegm, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1597	„ Griffyth, <i>als.</i> Gitto , William, Peterchurche, Herefs.	27 Cobham
1597	„ Gruffith, William, Llanvair, Denbigh	71 Cobham
1590	Griggs , John, Manytree, Essex	33 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Cavendishe, Suffolk	52 Nevell
1598	„ Grigges, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	81 Lewyn
1601	Grills , Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Grilles, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	68 Bolein
1603	„ Sampson, Lanceston, Cornwall	75 Bolein

1603	Grills , William, Launceston, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1597	Grime , Ector, gent., Eske, Cumberland	36 Cobham
1592	Grimley , William, Caystropp, Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	Grimsbie , Thomas, Swinhoppe, Lincoln, Binbroke, Lincs.	30 Cobham
1604	Grimshaw , Humfrey, citizen of London, All Hallows Stayninge	90 Harte
1591	Grimstede , John, West Pennard, Somerset	24 Sainberbe
1584	Grindall , Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury	Sentence 44 Watson
1591	Grinell , Thomas, Yalding, Kent	26 Sainberbe
1599	Grinsell , William, yeoman, of the Walke milne (Walkmilhouse), Stafford, and in the par. of Drayton in haies, Salop	73 Kidd
1592	Grinsteed , Grynsteede, Richarde, Heaver, Kent	41 Harrington
1601	Le Gris , Christopher, gentleman, Tyrleston <i>als.</i> Billingford, Rusehall, Dickleborrowe, Skole, Brockdish, Norfolk	75 Woodhall
1593	„ William, gentleman, St. Brides, London ; greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	46 Nevell
1604	Grisdall , Edward, husbandman, Horneden on the Hill, Essex [Sentence in 1605]	96 Harte
1600	Grissoll , Richard, Great Kington, Warr.	66 Wallopp
1594	Grobham , Eleanor, widow, Estecomb, par. Bushopes Lideard, Somerset	67 Dixy
1596	„ George, Dounton, Wilts. ; Byshopps Lidiarde, Somerset	76 Drake
1585	„ Nicholas, Bishop Lideard, Somerset	41 Brudenell
1588	„ Grubham, William, Crockstreete, in par. Dunyett, Somerset	56 Rutland
1599	Grombridge , Laurence, husbandman, Spethurst (? Speldhurst), Kent	27 Kidd
1587	Groome , Grome, John, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk	75 Spencer
1603	„ Margaret, Melford, Suffolk	50 Bolein
1595	Grosse , John, the younger, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	35 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouth, Ludham, Heigham, Catfeyld, Norfolk	4 Woodhall
1601	Grosvenor , Elizabeth, Emerill, Flint	51 Woodhall
1601	„ William, esquier, Norton in Hales, Salop	53 Woodhall
1604	Grove , George, Bydelsdon, Bucks.	87 Harte
1583	„ Humfreye, Alveley, Salop	22 Butts
1586	„ Jone, widow, Balkyn, Uffington, Berks.	46 Windsor
1596	„ Richard, Charleton, par. Wantinge <i>als.</i> Wantage, Berks.	71 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, Chertseye, Surrey	9 Dixy
1595	Grover , John, gentleman, Norton juxta Twicros, Leicester ; Surrey ; Middlesex	62 Scott
	Grubham , <i>see</i> Grobham .	
1587	Grubbe , Edward, Lile Mondon, Hereford	73 Spencer
1586	Grunwin , Grunwyn, Richarde, Whethamsted, Herts.	65 Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Chilwick, par. St. Michaells, Herts.	65 Montague
1594	Gryles , Samson, Launceston, Cornwall	65 Dixy
1593	Gryme , Grymes, Frauncis, precincte of St. Martines le grande, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, olde fishstrett, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	81 Nevell
1587	„ John, Oldecleve, Somerset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marian, olde Cleve, Somerset	99 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	81 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Foulsham, Antingham, Suffolde, Trymyngham, Norfolk	79 Sainberbe
1603	Gudgeon , Roberte, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	58 Bolein
1603	Guilpine , Katherine, Westminster, Middx.	83 Bolein
1591	„ John, St. Andrew in Holborne, London ; Gillingham, Norfolk	36 Sainberbe
1588	Guisse , John, esquier, Elmore, Gloucester	6 Leicester
1604	Gull , Thomas, gentleman, Maydstone, Kent	59 Harte
1601	Gulwell , Roberte, Beverston, Aldrington, Gloucester	40 Woodhall

1583	Gumport , John, Newington, Surrey	2 Butts
1589	Gun , John, Northmolton, Devon	77 Leicester
1595	Gunbey , John, Ridon, Norfolk	60 Scott
1585	Gundrye , Henry, Rampisham, Dorset	35 Brudenell
1584	Gunninge , Henry, par. St. Phillippes, city of Bristowe	2 Brudenell
1594	„ Gunnyng, Johane, widowe, West Cranmer, Somerset	66 Dixy
1603	„ Gonnyng, Thomas, Turneyes Courte, par. Coldaston, Gloucester	95 Bolein 84 Harte
1604	Gunston , Thomas, labourer, Purley, Essex	84 Harte
1585	Gunter , Anne, widow, St. Michaell uppon Cornehill, London ; Alberye, Herts, wheare I was borne	16 Brudenell
1588	„ Edmonde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	48 Rutland
1585	„ Edward, gentleman, Northmourton, Berks. ; Milton, Wilts.	47 Brudenell
1588	„ Francys, citizen and skynner of London, St. Michaell uppon Cornehill, London ; Alberye, Herts.	49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomase, gent., Acton, Middx. ; Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	46 Leicester
1596	Gunton , Edward, Sutton in the Ile of Ely, Monkes meare, Southmedland, Cambridge	75 Drake
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	53 Cobham
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1596	Gunwyn , George, Ashcombe, in par. West Weston <i>als.</i> Weston super Mare, Somerset	88 Drake
1587	Guppy , Barnabye, Frampton, Dorset	33 Spencer
1587	„ Henry, yeoman, Shatcombe, par. Beamister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1594	„ Gupppe, James, Farneham, Dorset	37 Dixy
1604	„ John, sen., husbandman, Frampton, Dorset	80 Harte
1588	„ Gupppe, William, Tykeyeate, par. Sowthperott, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A. Book.]	42 Rutland
1588	Gurde , John, Lie, par. Halstock, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1598	Gurden , Robert, Wisbech, Cambs.	Sentence 67 Lewyn
1604	Gurlin , William, marchant, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	47 Harte
1591	Gurmon , William, Alkerton, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1589	Gurney , Thomas, merchant, cittie of London ; Elbinge, in the Kingdom of Poland	14 Drury
1588	Guttins , Edward, Lawnt y glyn, Wrexham, Denbigh	2 Leicester
1594	Guy , John, Hawkridge, par. Westburye, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1592	„ Reginalde, cittizen and grocer of London ; towne of Racklif whear I was borne ; St. Antholins, London	41 Harrington
1592	„ Guye, Richard, Eston, Kingston, Colingborne, Wilts.	3 Nevell
1590	„ Guye, Robert, Master gunner of Hurst Castle, Millforde, Southants.	43 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Beconsfield, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1601	Guybon , Humfrey, esquier, Castleacre, Norfolk. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1605.]	76 Woodhall
1586	„ Guibon, Anthony, gentleman, Wormegey, Norfolk	55 Windsor
1599	Gwalter , John, innholder, St. Sepulchre's, London	25 Kidd
1585	Gwatkin , John, Fownehope, co. Hereford	44 Brudenell
1601	„ Gwatkin, John, gent., Baysham, Sellicke, Foy, Bridstowe, co. Hereford	35 Woodhall
1600	„ William, Hughe Caple <i>als.</i> Howe Caple, co. Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	65 Wallopp
	Gwilliams , <i>see</i> Williams.	
1604	Gwylt , Richard, yeoman, Burrington, co. Hereford	18 Harte
1599	Gwynne , Cadwallader ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Kidd
1586	„ Gwyn, yeoman, David, Clifton uppon Terne, Worcester	58 Windsor
1593	„ Gwyn, Elizabeth, St. Stephen, Walbrooke, London	48 Nevell
1599	„ Gwynn, Hugh, gent., Chelsey, Midd.	70 Kidd
1591	„ Gwinne, John, Chaplehill, Monmouth	92 Sainberbe

1594	Gwynne , Owin, esquier, Castle of Bristol, Som. ; Kedwellie, Carmarthen ; Burton, Dorset	52 Dixy
1601	„ Gwen, <i>als.</i> Roberts , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	59 Woodhall
1587	„ Gwyn, Peers, servant to the Righte honorable Sir Fraunces Knowles, knighte, Greenwich, Kent	14 Rutland
1589	„ Richarde, gent., St. Gregorie, nere St. Pauls Church in London	59 Leicester
1590	„ Gwyn, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Llanvyhangell, Castell Gwalter, co. Radnor	Will with Sentence 38 Drury
1601	„ Gwyn, Thomas, Chappelhill, Monmouth	50 Woodhall
1599	„ Gwyn, Williams <i>als.</i> , Mathew, Ticknam, Somerset	30 Kidd
1591	Gye , Thomas, Chetnall, par. Yetmyster, Dorset	48 Sainberbe
1600	Gymer , Fabian, grocer, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	53 Wallopp
1586	„ William, cytizen and clotheworker, of London, St. Thomas Appostles in London	24 Windsor
1591	Gymer , Robert, Kemisford (Kempsford), co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1603	Gynne , Willfredd, citizen of London, par. of All Saints, Lombard- street	53 Bolein
1604	„ Gyn, Wilfride, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombard St. Will and Sentence	66 Harte
1598	Gyrishe , John, the younger, yeoman, Melksham, Wilts.	48 Lewyn
1590	Gyves , Thomas, much Leighes, Essex ; Redcrostreate, London	18 Sainberbe
—————		
1589	Haake , Thomas, Burroughe St. Peter, Northants.	16 Drury
1598	Habergham , Lawrence, clerk, Walton, Suffolk	40 Lewyn
1599	Hache , Grace, widow, The Tower of London, par. St. Peter at Vincula in Tower of London	36 Kidd
1602	Hacke , Thomas, Wollwiche, Kent	11 Montague
1597	Hacker , Joane, widow, Lea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	94 Cobham
1592	„ John, the oldest, Yevell, Somerset	4 Nevell
1587	Hackett , Luke, Crownest, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	44 Spencer
1589	Hackles , William, Eastsmithefeilde, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx.	95 Leicester
1592	Hackluyte , Edmond, gentleman, yeoman, Eaton, Hereford	18 Nevell
1583	„ Hackluit, Thomas, Beriton, par. Tenburye, co. Worcester	2 Butts
1586	„ Hackluytt. Thomas, esquier, Eaton, par. Lempster, Hereford	17 Windsor
1586	Hackwell , James, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	20 Windsor
1604	Hadderton , Nicholas, husbandman, Brocton, Stafford	14 Harte
1593	Haddock , John, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin	58 Nevell
1590	Haddon <i>als.</i> Smith , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Boresworth, Leicester	64 Scott
1596	„ Michell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Meriett, Somerset	53 Drake
1586	„ Thomasine, Langford Budfeild, Somerset	56 Windsor
	Hadgkinson , <i>see</i> Hodgkinson .	
1595	Hadilowe , Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	73 Scott
1586	Hadley , Hadlie, Allen, par. St. Olave in Hartstreet, London	27 Windsor
1598	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	70 Lewyn
1600	„ Yarneton <i>als.</i> , Roger, mercer, Dedington, Oxford	46 Wallopp
1590	„ Simon, Quatt, Salop	63 Drury
1601	„ William, Halesowen, Salop	32 Woodhall

1590	Hadnall , Stephen, esquire, Sheifeilde uppon Lodon, Southants.	23	Drury
1598	Hadridge , William, blacksmith, Uploman, Devon	37	Lewyn
1596	Hadsoule , Hellen, widow, Sevenocke, Kent	25	Drake
1597	Hafeilde , Thomas, goldsmith, St. Peter in Westcheap, London		
		109	Cobham
1590	Hafgood , Thomas, Conholde, Wilts.	42	Drury
1585	Hagarde , Henrie, yeoman, Royston, Herts.	1	Windsor
1593	Hagarth , Roger, gent., Alhallows the great in Themstreet, London; Everton, Clawerthe, Notts.; Lincoln; Derby	67	Nevell
1602	Hagley , William, the Newe Chappell, par. Clun, Salop	45	Montague
1586	Haissones , Sampson, Ibertone, Dorset	54	Windsor
1602	Hakewell , Richard, Totnes, Devon	10	Montague
1595	Hale , Joane, spinster, Sheepie, Leicester	73, 75	Scott
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, Halend, par. Walthamstow, Essex		
		93	Harrington
1589	„ Robert, Flowre, Northants.	54	Leicester
1602	„ Robert, Wootton under edge, Durselie, Nidley, Didmerton, Gloucester	9	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Midd. [<i>sic</i>], Essex	91	Sainberbe
1587	„ William, gent., St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	50	Spencer
1595	„ William, senior, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts.	9	Scott
1596	„ William, Greate Bourton, Cropredie, Oxfordshire; Shotteswell, Warwick	1	Drake
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1597	Hales , Halls, Anthonie, esq., Tickname, Somerset	15	Cobham
1599	„ Bartholomew, esquire, Snitterfelde, Warwick	54	Kidd
1586	„ Edward, esquier, Tenterden, Kent	55	Windsor
1590	„ James, knighte, Dungeon-next-Canterbury, Charte, Kent	27	Drury
1600	„ John, esquire, son of Edward Hales; Tenterden, Kent	78	Wallop
1601	„ Samuell, gentleman, Sowthfleete, Kent	41	Woodhall
1595	Haley , Haly, Daniell, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	4	Scott
1598	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London	31	Lewyn
1599	„ Hallie, Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1602	Halfhead , Jeromy, gent., Walden, Essex; Castell Campes, Newmarket, Cambs.	35	Montague
1592	„ Halfeheade, Thomas, Hissen, Cambs.; Hokington, Westwicke, Norfolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1596, P.A.]	71	Harrington
1595	„ Halfhed, Thomas, Histon, Cambs.	Sentence 52	Scott
1589	Halforde , Joane, Lamcott, Warwick; Ellington, Hunts.	41	Leicester
1600	„ Hallford, John, St Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Wallop
1588	Halhead , Halhed, Henrie, Banburie, Oxford	27	Leicester
1602	„ William, Banbury, Oxford	58	Montague
1597	Hall , Alexander, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	103	Cobham
1598	„ Alexander, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	9	Lewyn
1587	„ Alice, St. Katherins, par. Bedminister, Somerset	37	Spencer
1593	„ Ambrose, Milton Rosse, Lincoln	40	Nevell
1599	„ Anthony, yeoman, Cropredie, Oxford	58	Kidd
1593	„ Edmonde, esquier, Greatforde, Banthorpe, Braceborowghe, Lincoln	90	Nevell
1596	„ Edmund, Priors Marston, Warwick	28	Drake
1584	„ Edwarde, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Botulph nere Billingsgate, London; Gravesend, Kent		
		Will with Sentence 33	Watson
1601	„ George, gent., Horsham, Sussex	36	Woodhall
1600	„ James, the Lea, co. Gloucester	55	Wallop
1604	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	58	Harte
1583	„ John, Greete, par. Burforde, Salop	19	Butts

1586	Hall, John, St. Maries in Wittlesey, Cambs.	52 Windsor
1591	„ John, Haxay in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	„ John, Mildenhall, Wilts.	38 Scott
1601	„ John, St. Martin in the Feyldes, Middx.	13 Woodhall
1593	„ Margaret, wyfe of Edmond Hall, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael in Bassingshall, London ; Bassen, Lincoln	90 Nevell
1594	„ Braie <i>als.</i> , Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79 Dixy
1600	„ Peregrine, gent., Baston, Lincoln	27 Wallopp
1589	„ Richard, clerk, vicar of Okebourne St. George, Wilts.	35 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, Croxton, par. Ecclessall, Stafford	83 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, wollen draper, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Kidd
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Waltham holye Crosse, Essex	11 Butts
1584	„ Robert, esquire, Waltham holycrosse, Essex	Sentence 25 Butts
1587	„ Robert, Worthington, Ashbye Delazouche, Packington, Bredon, Leicester	34 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, gent., Owtwell, Upwell, Emneth, Shottisham, Norfolk ; Cambs.	8 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, All Saints, Lumbertstreet	65 Nevell
1600	„ Roger, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp, Worcester	5 Wallopp
1602	„ Rowland, Banbery, Oxford	1 Montague
1589	„ Halle, Sybill, widow, St. Botulphe nere Billingsgate, London	65 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Badburie, Kingeston Lacy, Dorset. [Further grant 1605.]	12 Drake
1598	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, doctor of physic of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	99 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	80 Harte
1593	„ Walter, barbor surgion, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	6 Dixy
1590	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	59 Drury
1595	„ William, gentleman, Basing Stoke, Southants.	21 Scott
1596	„ William, Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.)	Sentence 17 Drake
1596	„ William, Borton in par. Cropredie, Oxford	69 Drake
1603	„ William, St. Todlyes, Southwark, Surrey	101 Bolein
1603	„ William, citizen of London, All Hallowes, Barking	103 Bolein
	<i>See also Hale, Hawll.</i>	
1598	Hallande, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1593	Hallett, Giles, Beomister, Dorset	80 Nevell
1590	„ James, Weymouth, Dorset ; at sea	51 Drury
1591	„ Joane, Chedington, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Mawde, mayden, Stroten, Somerset	94 Nevell
1583	Hallidaye, William, clothier, Rodboroughe, par. Mynchinhampton, co. Gloucester	36 Butts
1591	Hallinge <i>als.</i> Raby, Thomas, St. Mary Mattfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1601	Halliwell, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Gregory, London house on London bridge	32 Woodhall
1601	„ Hallywell, Richard, gent., Stirchley, Salop. [Another grant 26 March, 1616.]	4 Woodhall
1602	Halpeny, George, Lymehouse, Middx. ; Detford, Kent	78 Montague
1604	Halsey, John, citizen of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	65 Harte
1602	„ Richard, St. Savoris, Southwarke, Surrey	75 Montague
1589	„ Robert, Flampsted, Herts.	4 Drury
1595	Halston, John, Lyddyard Treigoze, Wilts.	21 Scott
1597	Ham, Henry ; to be buried at Paston, Werington, Northants.	63 Cobham
1585	„ Hame, John, thelder, Collyton, Devon	31 Brudenell
1599	„ Robert, husbandman, Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd

1586	Hamkin , Thomas, Litle Birsted, Essex	43 Windsor
1593	Hamlett , Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaystreete	60 Nevell
1587	Hamlyn , Hamlyn, John, gent., Georghenton, Somerset	56 Spencer
1603	„ Willyam, marryner, London ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1601	Hammond , Agnes, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1604	„ Hamonde, Alexander, Newchippinge, par. Buckland, Herts.	64 Harte
1598	„ Hamond, Cicele, widow, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	22 Lewyn
1592	„ Hamonde, Elizabeth, Stoughton, par. Stoake neere Gilforde, Surrey	54 Harrington
1586	„ Hamond, George, Westmyll, Herts.	17 Windsor
1586	„ Hammonde, George, Westmill, Herts.	Sentence 41 Windsor
1597	„ Hamonde, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	34 Cobham
1604	„ Hammonde, George, cowper, City of Bristol	16 Harte
1592	„ Henry, minister of par. Broxborne, Herts.	69 Harrington
1598	„ Henry, the elder, of Sarum, Wilts.	75 Lewyn
1602	„ Henrye, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	40 Montague
1603	„ Hamond, Isaack, Furnivall Inne, London	64 Bolein
1596	„ Hamond, James, London ; died at Morocus in parts beyond the seas. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	18 Drake
1590	„ Hamond, John, doctor of lawe, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, Citie of London ; Essex	62 Drury
1595	„ Hamond, Nicholas, Loxhore, Devon	19 Scott
1594	„ Raph, City of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1583	„ Hamonde, Raphaell, citizen and founder of London, Petycanons in London, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London ; Totnam, Middx.	34 Butts
1587	„ Hamonde, Richarde, Siston, par. Culmington, Hereford	67 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	89 Harrington
1601	„ Hamonde, Thomas, gentleman, Burie St. Ede, Suffolk. [Further grants 23 May, 1601 ; 8 July, 1606 ; 3 May, 1613.]	Will with Sentence 28 Woodhall
1591	„ William, gentleman, Broadwater, Sussex	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Hamond, William, Kyngston, Surrey	15 Nevell
1600	„ Hamond, William, glover, Battle, Sussex	29 Wallopp
1586	Hamner , David, thelder, gentleman, Shotatton, Salop	42 Windsor
1602	Hamon , Hammon, Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	8 Montague
1588	„ Haman, Thomas. Broughton under the Bleane, Kent	16 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Penge, par. Batersey, Surrey	57 Woodhall
1604	„ Haman, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulcher, London	35 Harte
1603	„ William, Acris, Kent	38 Bolein
1592	Hampden , Griffith, esquier, greate Hampden, Bucks.	29 Harrington
1597	„ William, esq., Greate Hampden, Bucks.	52 Cobham
1597	Hampton , Alexander, Stinchcombe, Gloucs.	100 Cobham
1604	„ Jeremy, gent., Beckensfeld, Bucks.	29 Harte
1593	„ John, Atherston, Warwick	63 Nevell
1598	„ John, Plimouth, Tamerton (Foliot), Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, par. St. Mary Colchurch	63 Woodhall
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Atherton, Warr.	51 Wallopp
1596	„ Thomas, Exeter, Plymouth. Devon	14 Drake
1603	„ William, Litle Hardham, Herts.	20 Bolein
1601	Hamshere , John, thelder. gentleman, Einsham, Witney, Oxford ; Chedworth, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1588	Hanbridge , Anthony, taylor, Chippenham, Wilts.	14 Leicester
1596	Hanbury , Hanberie, Alice, St. Andrewes Undershaffe, London ; Stansted, neere unto Kingesdowne, Kent	18 Drake
1601	„ Robert John, Woolverhampton, Stafford	81 Woodhall

1595	Hanbury , Hanburye, William, cyttizen and baker of London, St. Androwes under shafte, London	58 Scott
1602	Hanbye , Hanbie, Agnes. widow, Corsham, Wilts.	35 Montague
1596	„ John, Corsham, Wilts.	69 Drake
1585	Hancks , Robert, esquier, Bradwell, Gloucester	31 Brudenell
1603	Hancocke , Hancox, Daniel, Cirencester, Gloucester	94 Bolein
1600	„ David, mariner, Southampton, Hants.	71 Wallopp
1603	„ Hancock, Francis, Reymerston, Norfolk	95 Bolein
1594	„ George, marriner, Plimouth, Devon ; citty of Morrocos in Barbery	29 Dixy
1592	„ James, Radcliffe, Middx. ; master's mate in the Queene's shipp called the " Foresighte "	75 Harrington
1604	„ Hancock, Joane, clothier, citty of newe Sarum, Wilts.	18 Harte
1591	„ Bartlett als. , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1597	„ Hancox, John, Long Ichingtonn, Warws.	43 Cobham
1598	„ John, Berkeley, Gloucester	5 Lewyn
1584	„ Richarde, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, St. Joanes, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	3 Brudenell
1588	„ Hancock, Richarde, Grayes Inne, Middx.	47 Rutland
1596	„ Robert, Daglingworth, Gloucs.	49 Drake
1589	„ Hancock, Thomas. Fulborne, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1591	„ Hancox, Walter, Waternorton, par. Bermigames, Warwick	71 Sainberbe
1599	„ Hancocks, Walter, freemason, Much Wenlock, Salop	76 Kidd
1588	„ William, gentleman, Combmartin, Devon	31 Rutland
1590	„ Hankoke, William, St. Dumans (Decumans), Somerset	68 Drury
1592	„ William, junior, Fulborne, Cambs.	78 Harrington
1594	„ William, Elberton, Gloucester	36 Dixy
1591	Handford , Hanford, John, gentleman, Swimbridge, Devon	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	43 Cobham
1589	„ Handforde, Richard, citizen and paynter steynor of London ; Beaconsfeild, Bucks.	20 Drury
1601	„ William, skynner of London, p. of Holy Trinity	87 Woodhall
1591	Handforth , William, Leeke, Stafford ; St. Sepulchre, London	91 Sainberbe
1584	Handson , George, Stamforde, Lincoln	14 Watson
1604	Handy , John, yeoman, Farrington, Berks.	79 Harte
1586	Hanger , Thomas, cittezen and vintner of London	46 Windsor
1589	Hanham , Hannam, Elizabethe, gentlewoman, Hanford, Dorset	85 Leicester
1597	„ Hanam, James, esquire, Holwall, Somerset ; Lands in Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts.	62 Cobham
1593	„ Hanam, Thomas, sargeaunt at the lawe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	81 Nevell
1600	„ William, yeoman, Wilkingthroope, par. of Horsington, Somerset	10 Wallopp
1603	„ Hanam, William, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bread street	37 Bolein
1585	Hanke , Frances, gentleman, St. Martins in the field, Middx.	1 Windsor
1603	Hankens , Thomas, Compton Epi., Somerset	36 Bolein
1588	Hankey , Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Leicester
1589	Hankin , Hankyn, John, alderman, Chester	78 Leicester
1603	„ Hankyn, Roger, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	107 Bolein
1594	„ Hankyne, Treamore, Pendomer, Somerset	73 Dixy
1597	Hankinson , Nicholas, Slowe, in p. Stooke Poges, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1593	„ Jenckes als. , Thomas, town of Warwick	Sentence 45 Nevell
1589	Hanmer , John, gent., Bettisfeilde, Flint ; Denbigh ; Salop	95 Leicester
1587	„ Marye, Petton, Bastchurche, Salop	34 Spencer
1599	Hann , Hugh, yeoman, Sturton Candell, Dorset	70 Kidd
1587	„ Han, Thomas, husbandman, Henxstridge, Somerset	31 Spencer
1589	„ Hanne <i>als.</i> Case , Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester

1596	Hannes, William, Honingtonne, Warwick	42 Drake
1598	Hanney, George, Axbridge, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	35 Lewyn
1592	Hansard, John, gentleman, Sacon in Lee woulde (Gayton-le-Wold), Lincoln	3 Harrington
1592	„ John, Gaton, Lincoln	Sentence 79 Harrington
1588	„ Richard, esquier, Biskerthorpe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1584	Hanslappe, Thomas, esquier, Solihull, Warwick	4 Bradenell
1594	Hanson, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	36 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, alderman, St. Marye, Lincolne	9 Drake
1592	Hanwell, John, Bexley, Kent ; Westecott, Oxford	81 Harrington
	Hapkins, <i>see</i> Hopkins.	
1597	Harbage, Humfrey ; to be buried in Church of All Saints, Oxford	85 Cobham
1603	„ Harbidge, Margerye, citty of Oxon	108 Bolein
	Harbert, <i>see</i> Herbert.	
1598	Harbin, Henry, gentleman, West Chaldon, Dorset	60 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Charmister, Cheddington, Dorset	25 Lewyn
1597	„ Lucy, widow, London ; Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Dorset	19 Cobham
1601	„ Herbine, Robert, Middle marshe, par. great Mintern, Dorset	36 Woodhall
1597	Harboroughe, Richard, gentleman, Weale Hall in p. Northweale- Bassett, Essex ; Staffordshire	31 Cobham
1586	Harbottell, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1593	Harbye, Erasmus, citizen and skinner of London, St. Michael uppon Cornehill ; St. Marye Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx.	72 Nevell
1592	„ Harby, Thomas, esquier, Adstone <i>als.</i> Advestone, Blakesley, Northants.	51 Harrington
1596	Harcks, Garbrand, Oxford ; Crowley, Bucks.	28 Drake
1590	Harcode, Edward, Shrewsbery, Salop	18 Sainberbe
1597	Harcourt, Harecourte, George, Dadlington, Leicester, <i>nuncupative</i>	90 Cobham
1593	„ Harcort, Jane, late the wyfe of Simon Harcorte, esquier ; sometime the wyfe of Sir Richarde Bridges, knighte ; Ludgarshall, Wilts.	73 Nevell
1595	„ Harcourte, Bridges <i>als.</i> , Jane, dame	Sentence 72 Scott
1597	„ Harecourte, Michael, esquire, Lekehampstead, Comptons, Bucks.	31 Cobham
1588	„ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton Abbey, Stafford ; Berks.	59 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, schoolmaster, Lanrich (? Lanreath), Cornwall	72 Lewyn
1604	„ Harcorte, Wilyyam, Walworth, par. of Newington, Surrey ; citty of London	52 Harte
1604	Hardam, Richard, gent., Fitleworth, Sussex	92 Harte
1596	Hardcastell, Peter, merchant taylor, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	20 Drake
1584	Harding, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Another probate 28 June, 1585, P.A.]	44 Watson
1588	„ Hardinge, John, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	10 Leicester
1600	„ John, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	56 Wallopp
1594	„ Herdinge, Nicholas, Combmarten, Devon	65 Dixy
1590	„ Richard, Portburye, Somersset	37 Drury
1597	„ Hardinge, Richard, Holliborne, Alton, Binstede, Southampton	55 Cobham
1589	„ Hardinge, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Botulphes neere billingsgate in London. [Another probate 29th October, 1611.]	91 Leicester
1603	„ Hardinge, Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1599	„ Tristram, yeoman, St. Lawrence in Shafton, Dorset	73 Kidd
1584	„ William. [No entry of Will.]	36 Butts

1590	Harding , Hardinge, William, yeoman, Groundwell, Stratton-St. Margarets, Wilts.	33	Drury
1590	„ Hardinge , William, Groundwell, par. Androwis blonsdon [Blunsdon], Wilts.	67	Drury
1601	Hardis , Thomas, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	13	Woodhall
1574	Hardwell , Edmund, Congresburie, Somerset. [De bonis non grant 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 31	Martyn
1586	„ John , Congresbury, Somerset	3	Spencer
1594	Hardwicke , Richarde, Westbury, Somerset	82	Dixy
1600	„ Thomas , Nurton in p. of Patingham, Stafford	52	Wallopp
1592	Hardy , Hardie, Bettrice, widow, St. Lawrence, St. John Zacharie in Foster Lane, London	22	Nevell
1601	„ Hardye , Edmonde, gent., Lewisham, Kent	69	Woodhall
1584	„ John , St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	40	Brudenell
1596	„ Hardye , Robert, Kingesnewton, Barton, Derbyshire	11	Drake
1603	„ Hardie , Robert, Muckelforde, p. Bradford, Dorset	36	Bolein
1583	„ Symond , St. Marye Abchurche, London	20	Butts
1600	„ Thomas , yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincoln	23	Wallopp
1597	Hare , Nicholas, esquire, Stowbardolph, Norfolk	40	Cobham
1601	„ Rafe , esquire, bencher of the Inner Temple, London ; Stowe, Norfolk ; Horsham, Couckfeild, Bolney, Sussex	42	Woodhall
1597	„ William , gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	24	Cobham
1600	Hares , Sampson, yeoman, Badgworth, Somerset	80	Wallopp
1594	Harey , James, Llancillo, co. Hereford	70	Dixy
1585	Harford , John, Walford, Hereford	26	Brudenell
1603	„ Harferd , John, Odstocke, Wilts.	107	Bolein
1585	„ Harforde , Richarde, Castlecombe, Wilts.	39	Brudenell
1590	„ Harforde , Richard, Heale, Wilts.	21	Sainberbe
1602	Harkes als. Garbrand , Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of Oxford	32	Montague
1601	Harkwoode , William, Calne, Wilts.	51	Woodhall
1585	Harlakinden , Harlackinden, Martin, esquier, Wodchurche, Kent	18	Brudenell
1603	„ Roger , Earles Colne, Essex	38	Bolein
1603	Harle , Simonde, Southwolde, Suffolk	67	Bolein
1597	„ William , Louthe, Lincoln	24	Cobham
1603	Harley , George, Ruckley, Salop	10	Bolein
1601	Harlinge , Richard, Lingfeld, Surrey	38	Woodhall
1585	Harman , John, precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London ; died in parts beyond the seas	54	Brudenell
1601	„ John , thelder, Lewes, Sussex	11	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas , Ratclife, Middx.	84	Bolein
1592	„ William , gent., Moorehall, par. Sutton Caufeilde [Coldfield] ; Sollihull, Bicknell, Great Packingeton, Merryden, Warwick	77	Harrington
1596	Harme , Henry, Billingshurst, Slynfolk, Sussex	72	Drake
1592	Harmer , Thomas, Tedburie, Gloucester	76	Harrington
1603	Harmewood , John, Orpington, Kent	104	Bolein
1598	Harmoure , George, yeoman, Kingeswoode, Wilts.	82	Lewyn
1585	Harnaman , Lawrence, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18	Brudenell
1590	Harnes , John, yeoman, Bynbrooke, Lincoln	72	Drury
1585	Harper , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44	Brudenell
1597	„ Harpur , Jane, Swarkeston, Fynderne, Derby	38	Cobham
1590	„ Henson als. , John, Kinnesley, Salop	67	Drury
1597	„ John , esquire, Chyldstone, par. of Madley, Herefordshire	73	Cobham
1598	„ Henson als. , John, Kynnersley, Salop	68	Lewyn
1598	„ John , tanner, of the Stockes, (?) Hereford	79	Lewyn
1598	„ Robert , yeoman, Booley, Worcester	60	Lewyn

1584	Harper, Thomas, thelder, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	21	Watson
1601	„ Thomas, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx.	2	Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Olveston, Gloucester	26	Montague
1590	„ William, par. of Alhallows the Less, London	72	Drury
1592	Harrell, John, Swimbridge, Devon	46	Harrington
1601	Harrington, Harington, Bridgett, Enfeilde, Middx.; widowe of John Harington, esquier, Witham, co. Lincoln	46	Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, esquier, Rydlington, Rutland	7	Montague
1595	„ Frauncys, esquire, Sowthwitham, Lincoln	53	Scott
1591	„ Syr James, knighte, Exton, Rutland; Leicester; Westm ^{ts} , Middx.; Lobthorpe, Lincoln	1	Harrington
1597	„ Harington, John, esquire, Witham, Lincoln	90	Cobham
1599	„ Harington, John, gentleman, Wickham, Lincoln	32, 33	Kidd
1600	„ Roger, brewer, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Wallopp
1595	„ Harrington, Thomas, Longastonn, Somerset	70	Scott
1587	„ Harinton, William, Lyon Hall (Lyonshall), Hereford	60	Spencer
1591	Harriott, John, cittizen and draper of London, St. John Streete, St. Sepulchre	54	Sainberbe
1585	Harris, Harrys, Alice, Okeford Fytzpayne, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	„ Anne, widowe of Robert Harris, esquire, St. Johns Streete, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	65	Sainberbe
1590	„ Harrys, Arthure, gentleman, Charde, Somerset	37	Drury
1597	„ Herrys, Arthure, esq., Cripith?, Essex	50	Cobham
1600	„ Christopher, Cranborne, Dorset	10	Wallopp
1586	„ Harrys, Dorathie, widow, Newington, Surrey	26	Windsor
1604	„ Edmond, yeoman, South Marston, par. Staunton, Wilts.	39	Harte
1597	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	99	Cobham
1599	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	Sentence	59 Kidd
1604	„ Edward, Yeavill, Somerset	100	Harte
1589	„ Ellis, Witheham, Sussex	91	Leicester
1601	„ Francis, gent., Wendover Forrens, Bucks.; St. Dunstance in the West in Fleetstreete, London	62	Woodhall
1598	„ Fulke, Astrop, Northants.; to be buried at King Sutton church, Northants.	15	Lewyn
1595	„ George, clerke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Cittie of Bristol	39	Scott
1599	„ Gilbert, Barnstaple, Devon	85	Kidd
1604	„ Gyles, Radloe, par. Westbury, Gloucester	36	Harte
1600	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Thornebury, Gloucester	69	Wallopp
1590	„ Harreis, Hughe, Nimet saint George <i>als.</i> George nimpton, Devon	63	Drury
1594	„ James, greate Burstead, Southbemflett, Hockeley, Essex	58	Dixy
1596	„ James, All Saints, Evesham, Worcester	65	Drake
1584	„ Harrys, John, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	37	Watson
1587	„ Harrise, John, Burroughe of Warwick	64	Spencer
1589	„ John, Belchampe St. Paull, Essex	53	Leicester
1591	„ John, Merston, par. Stanton, Wilts.	85	Sainberbe
1591	„ Harries, John, Collihall, par. Bitton, Gloucester	87	Sainberbe
1595	„ Harryes, John, Chatforde, par. Condovere, Salop	59	Scott
1596	„ Harrice, John, Newe Braynford, Middx.	56	Drake
1600	„ John, gent., Bagingeham, par. of Auler [Aller], Somerset	56	Wallopp
1602	„ John, Barnestaple, Combe Martin, Paracombe, Devon	2	Montague
1602	„ John, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	72	Montague
1584	„ HARRISSE, Margaret, widow, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	14	Watson
1601	„ Margery, widow, St. Martins, cyttie of Worcester	19	Woodhall
1585	„ Harries, Mary, towne of Salop	29	Brudenell
1593	„ Nicholas, cytizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael Quenehithe, St. Marye at hill, London; Newington, Kent; Rosse in Ireland	86	Nevell
1595	„ Oliver, gent., Plymoth, Devon; Tregender, par. Ludgewaye, Cornwall	45	Scott

1597	Harris, Peter, weaver, Thornbury, Gloucester	93	Cobham
1585	„ Richarde, Wappinge, par. St. Marye Matteffellon Whitchappell, Middx.	als. 15	Brudenell
1588	„ Richarde, Heidon, par. Bodington, Gloucester	24	Leicester
1589	„ Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London	62	Leicester
1591	„ Richard, Walford-on-Wye, co. Hereford	33	Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Hunnyborne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence	53 Dixy
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	86	Bolein
1604	„ Harrys, Richarde, cittie of Worcester	76	Harte
1587	„ Robert, par. Otherie, Somerset	20	Rutland
1588	„ Robert, one of the Masters of the Courte of Chauncery ; St. John strete, London ; Wodnŷstorne, Chipsted, Surrey ; Lempster, Hereford ; Clerkenwell, Middx.	3	Leicester
1596	„ Harrys, Robert, Woodford, Northampton	84	Drake
1597	„ Robert, butcher, Sherborne, Dorset	93	Cobham
1598	„ Harryes, Roger, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	73, 74	Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Lewsham, Kent	28	Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouthe, Norfolk. [Com. issued 10 May, 1624.]	56	Leicester
1590	„ Harryes, Thomas, Harsfeilde, co. Gloucester	36	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Weste Lambrocke, par. Kingsbury, Somerset	9	Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	93	Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Atforton, par. Leynt Wardeine, Hereford	14	Woodhall
1585	„ Walter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon	11	Windsor
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1584	„ Harrys, William, Ludlowe, Salop	5	Brudenell
1588	„ William, towne of Walden, Essex	29	Leicester
1592	„ William, Wappinge, Middx. ; Milton shore, Essex	80	Harrington
1593	„ Harrys, William, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	10	Nevell
1593	„ William, the younger, cordwayner, St. Margarets in Loath- burye, London	73	Nevell
1594	„ Harrise, William, St. Martyns, cittie of Worcester	37	Dixy
1599	„ William, Goodrest, Salop	47	Kidd
1600	„ William, fishmonger, St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey	71	Wallopp
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Harrison, William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3	Harte
1588	„ Harrise, Winifride, Ashton, Gloucester	18	Leicester
1589	Harrison, Pepwell <i>als.</i> , Alice, city of London	60	Leicester
1596	„ Alice, St. Brydes in Flete streete, London	56	Drake
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42	Harrington
1594	„ Edmonde, West Malling, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 1596, P.A.]	11 Nov., 58	Dixy
1586	„ Harrisone, Elizabeth, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles in the feildes, city of London	68	Windsor
1597	„ Francis, mercer, city of Oxford	97	Cobham
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Augustine, Pauls Wharf	94	Harte
1595	„ Harryson, Hellen, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, cyttie of London	4	Scott
1596	„ Ellene, London	Sentence	7 Drake
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Bore, Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49	Windsor
1604	„ Harryson, Henry, clark, Selsey, Sussex	59	Harte
1589	„ Joane, St. Ethilboroughe in Bishopsgate strete, St. Sepulchre, London	76	Leicester
1584	„ Harryson, John, Thorpe, par. Southchurche, Essex. [<i>Admon.</i> granted 11 April, 1595, P.A.]	5	Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Augustines neere Pawles gate, London ; muche Crosbye, Lancashire, where I was borne	59	Nevell
1597	„ Haryson, John, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	3	Cobham

1599	Harrison , John, citizen and merchanttailor of London, St. Stevens, Coleman Street, Holy Trinity without Aldgate	23 Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Thorpe by the Water, Rutland	27 Kidd
1599	„ John, feltmaker, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	53 Kidd
1600	„ John, Corckhill, par. Inkeberow, Warwick	24 Wallopp
1589	„ Lionell, Preston Plucknett, par. Yeavill, Somerset	37 Leicester
1589	„ Mary, widow, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	67 Leicester
1602	„ Nathaniell, St. Katherines, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	64 Montague
1584	„ Nicholas, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey	29 Watson
1593	„ Peter, St. Sepulchre, London	84 Nevell
1598	„ Harryson, Reginald, gentleman, Stamforde, Lincoln	14 Lewyn
1584	„ Richarde, citizen and white baker of London, St. Olave in Sowthwerke, Surrey	14 Watson
1602	„ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wotton Basset, Hampton Turvile, Wilts.; Meryan, Pembroke; White Lackington, Atherston, Pitmister, Somerset	76 Montague
1583	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olyffs in Bradstreete; Essex	31 Butts
1598	„ Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	79 Lewyn
1600	„ Robert, Solihull, co. Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Wallopp
1602	„ Roberte, citizen and habberdasher of London, p. of St. Mary Stayninges	21 Montague
1603	„ Robert, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, London	68 Bolein
1584	„ Harryson, Thomas, gent., Bottlesham, Cambs.	24 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaells at Queenehythe	26 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, Moroth (? co.); St. Helen in the city of London	10 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, cittie of London; co. Lancaster	87 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, par. of St. Anne in the Blacke Fryers, London; Everton, Northants.	68 Nevell
1601	„ Harrisonne, Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Beare, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, Finchamsted, Berks.	23 Bolein
1586	„ William <i>or</i> Thomas, Stotfold, Beds. [Thomas in P.A. in August. Entered again in November, when the name is given as William.]	41 Windsor
1592	„ William, Cheswicke, Middx.	90 Harrington
1593	„ William, clerke, parson of Radwinter, Essex, and prebende of Windsore; St. Thomas thappostle, London	81 Nevell
1594	„ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine Colman	57 Dixy
1595	„ Harison, William, Watlesfeild, Thetford, Wallsham, Suffolk	29 Scott
1599	„ William, tanner, Horncastle, Lincoln	94 Kidd
1604	„ Harris <i>als.</i> , William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3 Harte
1604	„ William, hosier, cittie of Bristol	30 Harte
1595	Harrold , Christopher, gent., Wansworthe, Surrey Will with Sentence	76 Scott
1585	„ John, Chelmondstone, Suffolk	53 Brudenell
	Harrowden , Lady Mary, <i>see</i> Vaux .	
1596	„ William Vaux , Lord, Irthlingborough, White Notley, Irchester, Cranforde, Lowdam, Tuxforde, Isham, Northants.	86 Drake
1599	„ Lord, William Vaux	59 Kidd
	<i>See also</i> Vaux .	
1585	Harry , Harrie, Rosser, Kelligaer, Monmouth	25 Brudenell
1603	Harte , Edward, gent., Bryll, Bucks.	18 Bolein
1589	„ Elizabethe, dame, widowe of Sir George Harte, Lullingston, Kent; St. Margaret Patins, London	61 Leicester
1600	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London	26 Wallopp
1596	„ Ellis, Staverton, Ashberton, Devon	2 Drake

1588	Harte, Frauncis, esquier, par. Gabriell Fanchurche, cittie of London ; Devon	5 Leicester
1587	„ George, knighte, Lullingstone, Kent ; Billingsgate, St. Marye Hill, London	70 Spencer
1591	„ George, Uphaie, Axminster, Devon	76 Sainberbe
1586	„ Henrye, yeoman, Andever, Southants.	29 Windsor
1597	„ Joane, widow, par. of our Lady Aldermarie, London	97 Cobham
1604	„ Sir John, knight, alderman of London	1 Harte
1586	„ Margaret, widow, Andover, Hants.	62 Windsor
1588	„ Michael, Exmister, Devon	48 Rutland
1587	„ Richarde, Maldon, Essex	2 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, gent., city of Exeter, Devon ; died at sea	65 Leicester
1593	„ Robert, clerke, Brinckley, Cambs. [<i>Admons.</i> granted 7 Dec., 1592, and 13 May, 1594, P.A.]	11 Dixy
1598	„ Robert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Margaret in New Fish Street	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Fitelton, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, Illmister, Somerset	7 Sainberbe
1594	„ Hart, Thomas, gentleman, Bovitracie, Devon	46 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, Blockesford, Dorset	35 Harte
1590	„ William, gentleman, Modbury, Ugboroughe, Devon	75 Drury
1599	„ William, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	10 Kidd
1598	Hartewell, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Alphage near Cripplegate	3 Lewyn
1597	Hartilpoole, William, citizen and merchanttailor of St. Andrews, Holborn	90 Cobham
1595	Hartland, Richard, Mathom, Worcester	39 Scott
1596	Hartley, John, alderman, Allhallows, Oxford	26 Drake
1596	„ John, Oxford	Sentence 82 Drake
1590	Hartopp, Hartopp, Agnes, gentlewoman, Dartforde, Kent	77 Drury
1584	„ Hartop, Ellis, —, London	Sentence 37 Watson
1604	„ Hartoppe, Thomas, gent., Freathbye, Leicester	43 Harte
1599	„ Valentyne, gentleman, Burton Layzers (Lazars), Leicester	17 Kidd
1586	„ Hartoppe, William, gent., Burton Lazars, Melton Mowbrey, Braunston, Leicester ; Thorpe, Arnolde, Kettleby, Lincoln	48 Windsor
1603	Harvey, Harvy, Alexander, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh	100 Bolein
1590	„ Harvie, Edward, Stoke Nailond, Suffolk	86 Drury
1602	„ Harvye, Frauncys, Cressinge Temple, Essex ; one of hir maties gent. Pencyoners	40 Montague
1585	„ Hervye, Henry, doctor of lawe and maister of Trinitie Hall in Cambridge ; Stradbroke, Suffolk ; Stratforde, Herts. ; Lytlebury, Essex ; East Dearham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1590	„ Henry, esquire, Chessington, Surrey ; Claveringe, Ricklinge, Essex	23 Drury
1592	„ Harvye, John, Maperton, Somerset	96 Nevell
1603	„ John, Meldreth, Cambs.	13 Bolein
1596	„ Harvye, Joseph, Stowerpayne, Dorset	45 Drake
1596	„ Harvye, Margaret, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	75 Drake
1587	„ Harvye, Richard, Boconnocke, Cornwall	26 Spencer
1595	„ Robert, grocer, Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Scott
1599	„ Robert, a gentleman serving under Sir Thomas German in Ireland ; died in Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	91 Kidd
1601	„ Harvy, Robert, St. Botolphe without Aldrichgate of London ; yoman of her Majesties Pavyllyons and Tentis ; Clarckenwell, Middx.	41 Woodhall
1592	„ Harvie, Thomas, Popler, par. Stebunhutte, Middx. ; Westham, Essex	59 Harrington

1601	Harvey , Harvie, Thomas, esquier, Kingstone upon Thames Ditton, Surrey	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Trustram, Memburye, Devon	24 Nevell
1590	„ William, one of her Maiesties gentlemen pencyoners; Chisington, Surrey	25 Drury
1591	„ Harvye, William, Tarrant Lawnston, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	13 Sainberbe
1598	„ Harvy, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Wood-street	28 Lewyn
1602	„ William, Ayshill, Somerset	28 Montague
1592	Harwar , Frauncs, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary Wolnothe	11 Nevell
1586	Harward , Clement, esquier, Alboroughe, Norfolk	64 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, gentleman, Merrowe, Surrey	62 Scott
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Bengeworth, Worcester; to be buried at Martock, Somerset (? Martley, Worc.)	33 Wallopp
1589	„ Harwarde, William, clerke, one of the cannons of the Kings free chappell of St. George Windsor, Berks.; St. Clements the Danes, Middx.; Bucks.	62 Leicester
1597	„ Harwarde, William, gentleman, Laleham, Middlesex	82 Cobham
1583	Harwell , Isaack, Rougham, Suffolk	18 Butts
1585	„ Isaac, Rougham, Suffolk	Sentence 25 Brudenell
1592	„ Isaac, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 48 Harrington
1588	„ John, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	33 Rutland
1595	„ William, Kymolton (Kimbolton), Hereford	Sentence 77 Scott
1601	Harwood , Harwoodd, Edward, Peasmarshe, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1590	„ Harewood, William, esquire, Kingsland, Southmolton, Devon; Somerset	15 Sainberbe
1583	Haselgrove , Nicholas, Hamsey, Sussex	17 Butts
1602	Hasellie , Richard, St. Leonards in Appletonne, Berks.	51 Montague
1587	Hasell , Hasyll, John, Mistley, Essex	81 Spencer
1590	„ Richard, Crayford, Kent	77 Drury
1600	„ Hassall, Richard, merchant, London; died in Ireland	71 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Market Deeping, Lincoln	60 Montague
1587	Haselwood , Hasellwoode, Agnes, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1587	„ Hasselwood, Edmond, esquier, Ringestone, Lincoln	46 Spencer
1587	„ Hassellwoode, Edmund, esq., Ringestone, Linc.	Sentence 76 Spencer
1590	„ Edmunde, esq., Ringestone, Linc. Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe	8 Sainberbe
1597	„ Haselwoode, Foulke, Parshor, Wick Burnell, Worcester	9 Cobham
1590	„ Haselwoode, James, alebrewer, Christes Churche nighe Newgate, London	4 Sainberbe
1589	„ Hasilwode, John, Chevely, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1604	„ Hasselwood, John, par. St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London	77 Harte
1587	„ Hasellwoode, Martin, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1589	„ Prudence, citty of Coventrie, Warwick; widow to Edmond Haselwood, esquier, Ringstone, Lincoln	71 Leicester
1604	„ Samuell, alebrewar, Tutthill street, Westminster, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	69 Harte
1595	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, Christ church, Newgate, Holborne Conduict, par. St. Sepulchres, London; East Greenewiche, Kent; Essex; St. Margaretts in Westminster, Kensington, Chelsey, Middx.; Kentishstreete, Sowthwarke	21 Scott
1598	„ Haslewood, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	Codicil and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1584	„ Hasselwood, William, West Raisen, Lincoln; Thorpe, Yorks.	12 Watson
1604	„ Haselwoode, William, gent., Grantham, Lincoln	36 Harte
1588	Haskins , William, thelder, Calne, Wilts.	56 Rutland

- 1591 **Haslene**, Haslen, Edward, gent., Meapam, Kent
Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ James, St. Georges, Sowthwark, Surrey 36 Watson
- 1599 **Hassald**, Randall, Temple, city of Bristol 4 Kidd
- 1594 **Hassarde**, John, the elder, gent., Tewksburye, Gloucester 58 Dixy
- 1604 **de Hasse**, Lieven, merchaunt, borne of Gaunte in Flaunders ;
St. Mary at Hill, cyttie of London 34 Harte
- 1591 **Hassowlde**, John, Kidderminster, Worcester 71 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Hasteler**, John, yeoman, Prittlewell, Essex 55, 56 Kidd
- 1596 **Hastinges**, John, gent., Elforde, Bampton, Oxon 53 Drake
- 1586 **Hastlin**, John, Gravesend, Kent 44 Windsor
- 1588 **Hatche**, Richard, Bynfilde, Berks. 4 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Aller, Devon 5 Watson
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 64 Spenser
- 1590 „ William, Chiche St. Osithe, Essex 3 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Hatcher**, John, doctor in phisick, Cambridge ; Lincoln 27 Spencer
- 1583 „ Thomas, gentleman, Carbye, Lincoln 28 Butts
- 1602 **Hatcliff**, Hattecliffe, George, the elder, gent., Hattecliffe, Lincoln
53 Montague
- 1592 **Hatfelde**, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulchre
without newegate ; Newington, Surrey 36 Harrington
- 1596 **Hathaway**, John, Bledington, Gloucester 9 Drake
- 1604 **Hathorne**, Christopher, St. Michael at Queenehithe, London 70 Harte
- 1584 **Hatley**, Philip, gentleman, Caxton, Cambs. 40 Watson
- 1585 „ Robert, esquier, Goldington, Beds. 49 Brudenell
- 1602 „ William, gent., Boxsteede, Suffolk. [Another grant 21
Feb., 1605.] 29 Montague
- 1599 **Hatt**, Ralph, yeoman, Haywood, Berks. 53 Kidd
- 1585 **Hatter**, William, Pollesholde, Wilts. [*Admon.* during minority,
11 Nov., 1587.] 50 Brudenell
- 1596 **Hatton**, Edward, Forthampton, Chasleye, Gloucester 54 Drake
- 1603 „ Frauncis, Greyes Inne, Middx. 105 Bolein
- 1587 „ Harry, Forthampton, Tewxburye, Dorehurst, Gloucester 61 Spencer
- 1597 „ John, Hanwood, Salop 58 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Tuttington, Sheringham nether-
townen, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Norfolk Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1602 „ Roger, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of
St. Michael Pater Noster 58 Montague
- 1601 „ Thomas, gentleman, Monck Forriate, Salop 76 Woodhall
- 1597 „ William, knight, Holdenby, Welden, Northants. ; Honingham,
Wattenburie, Warws. 41 Cobham
- 1592 **Hatron**, William, Detforde, Kent ; Southwarke ; cittie of London
34 Harrington
- 1603 **Hattutt**, John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey 87 Bolein
- 1589 **Haughefyne**, Elizabethe, Bungey, Suffolk ; Dechingham, Norfolk
56 Leicester
- 1595 **Haughton**, John, esquire, Beckbury, Salop 37 Scott
- 1602 „ Hawghton, Margaret, Becbery, Salop 72 Montague
- 1599 „ Mary, gentlewoman, town of Derby 61 Kidd
- 1591 „ Suzans, widowe, Stamford, Lincoln 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas
Cole Abbey 34 Lewyn
- Haul**, *see* **Hawll**.
- 1603 **Havard**, Edward, St. Giles in the Feildes nere London 85 Bolein
- 1600 **Havell**, John, bailiff of Pevensey, Sussex 59 Wallopp
- 1584 „ William, Halberton, Devon 9 Watson
- 1603 **Havercampe**, Henry, citizin of London, St. Katherine in the Tower 52 Bolein
- 1587 **Haverley als. Clerk**, John, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts. 64 Spencer
- 1595 **Hawarde**, Richarde, citizen and clothworker of London, Little
St. Barthelmewes nighe West Smithfeild, London 61 Scott

1588	Hawarde , Thomas, Blakeney, Norfolk	47	Rutland
	<i>See also Howard.</i>		
1600	Hawden , William, yeoman, Little Marlow, Bucks.	3	Wallop
1595	Hawes , Alice, par. Minster, Isle of Shepie, Kent ; died in par. of St. Margaret next Rochester	29	Scott
1598	„ George, citizen and salter of London, p. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, <i>nuncupative</i>	74	Lewyn
1601	„ Margery, widow, Bedford, Sharnebrooke, Beds.	78	Woodhall
1590	„ Ralffe, gent., Penryn, Cornwall	44	Drury
1601	„ Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Marie Aldermary, St. Antholin, St. Laurence Pountneyes, St. Martin in the Organ, London	88	Woodhall
1603	„ Sisley, Alhallowes in Breadstreate, London	105	Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, citizen and marchanttailor of London, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London	35	Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, the elder, tanner, Bedford, Beds.	3	Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hoe next Estdeerham, Norfolk	68	Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, East Dereham, Norfolk	Sentence 14	Kidd
1587	„ Hawse, William, yeoman, Weston neere Willand, Northants.	30	Spencer
1591	„ Hawe, William, Gosbertowne, Lincoln	58	Sainberbe
1596	Hawfield , Hawffield, Ann, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London ; Greate Gaddesden, Herts.	11	Drake
1590	„ Hawfeilde, Humfrey, esquior, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum. [Com. issued 4 Oct., 1621.]	18	Sainberbe
1604	Hawford , John, Regworth, Leicester	30	Harte
1604	„ John, —	Sentence 83	Harte
1602	Hawgood , Humfrey, Longford, par. Harmondsworth, Middx.	59	Montague
1599	„ John, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Middlesex	1	Kidd
1591	Hawke , Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Bennett Fincke	19	Harrington
1596	„ Stevens als. , William, Wanborowe, Wilts.	32	Drake
1574	Hawker , Hugh, Haitesbury, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 May, 1587, and 30 April, 1600, P.A.] Will regd.	11	Pickering
1589	„ Thomas, Drayton, Somerset	41	Leicester
1592	Hawkes , Edward, London	75	Harrington
1603	„ Haukes, John, citizin of London ; Hackney, Middx.	108	Bolein
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Shorne, Kent	15	Wallop
1603	„ Richard, Ouldstreete, Middx.	71	Bolein
1597	Hawkin , Haukin, John, Pendermer, Easte Chinocke, Hardington, Somerset	15	Cobham
1599	„ John, Gildesfield (Guilsfield), Montgomery	1	Kidd
1600	„ Hawkyn, Thomas Powell, yeoman, Llancillowe, Hereford Will with Sentence 30	Wallop	
1604	Hawkins , Hawkyns, Geoffrey, the elder, clothier, Busshopstrowe, Wilts.	4	Harte
1588	„ Hawkings, Henry, Tottnes, Devon	34	Leicester
1590	„ Henry, Anstie, par. Helton, Dorset	72	Drury
1593	„ Lightfoote als. , John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts.	22	Dixy
1596	„ Sir John, kt., London ; Debtford, Kent ; Plymouth, Devon	26	Drake
1596	„ John, Plymouth ; St. Dunstanes in the Easte, London ; Debtforde Stroude in Easte Grenewich, Kent	50	Drake
1599	„ Sir John, knight, of London Will with Sentence 60	Kidd	
1602	„ John, Banwyll, Somerset	22	Montague
1602	„ Katherine, widowe, Chetnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset	28	Montague
1604	„ Michaell, the elder, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex	51	Harte
1601	„ Paule, gentleman, par. of Holy Trinity, London ; Patenham <i>als.</i> Pavenham, Beds. ; Hartingfordbury, Herts. ; Oldfishstreate, London	3	Woodhall

1588	Hawkins , Richarde, Brockton, par. Longford, Salop	3	Leicester
1604	„ Walter, thelder, inholder, Speenehamland, Berks.	20	Harte
1589	„ HawkyNSE, William, esquier, Plymothe, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	78	Leicester
1585	„ Hankens, William, Portbury, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1592	„ William, Winforde, Somerset	59	Harrington
1598	„ William, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	6	Lewyn
1593	Hawksby , Hawksbie. John, Burnham, Essex	Sentence	51 Nevell
1593	„ Hawkesbye, John, Burnham, Essex	93	Nevell
1604	Hawkshead , Hawkeshead, William ; at sea ; St. Botolph without Aldgate	78	Harte
1604	Hawksworth , Hawkesworth, Frauncis, citizen of London ; St. Saviour Southwark	25	Harte
1602	„ Hawkesworth, Roger, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Alphage	53	Montague
1596	Hawle , Haule, James, Micheldeane, Gloucester	37	Drake
1583	„ Haulle, John, Adderburie, Oxford	13	Butts
1590	„ Haule, John, Iden, Sussex	20	Drury
1592	„ Hawll, John, Westebromewich, Stafford	54	Harrington
1598	„ Haule, John, Hartershill, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Som.	31	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, shepherd, Bushopp's Ichington, co. Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	98	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	80	Bolein
1594	„ Haul, Walter, chirurgion, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als</i> . Whitechappell, Middx.	Will with Sentence	54 Dixy
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1595	Hawlesey , Richard, Edelmeton, Middx.	62	Scott
1598	Hawley , Francis, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	43, 44	Lewyn
1604	„ Hawleye, Gabriell, esq., Buckland, Somerset	47	Harte
1598	„ Jane, Wareham, Dorset	50	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawlye, Seth, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	96	Bolein
1601	Hawlinges , John, Lyde much Crosse, co. Hereford	86	Woodhall
1588	Haworth , Haworthe, Humfrey, cittie Hereford	4	Leicester
1604	„ James, Burghop, Hereford	90	Harte
1595	„ Haworthe, John, par. St. Jones, cittie of Hereford	5	Scott
1585	Hawsy , Thomas, gent., Eastmaling, Kent	22	Brudenell
1598	Hawten , John, gentleman, the Lea, par. of Swakelyef (Swalcliffe), Oxford	40	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawtaine, Thos., Graies Inne, Middx.	Will and Sentence	41 Bolein
1598	Hawtrey , Brigitt, widow, Rislip, Middlesex ; Quainton, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Luton, Beds.	66	Lewyn
1594	„ Jane, wyfe of William Hawtrey, esquier, Checkers, Bucks.	72	Dixy
1593	„ John, esquier, Rislipp, Ellesborowe, Lurgesall, Hillyngdon, Woxbridge, Middx.	48	Nevell
1592	„ Hawtrye, William, the yonger, esquier, knight, Checkers, par. of Elsborowe, Bucks.	92	Nevell
1597	„ Hawtrie, William, Chequers, in p. Elsborowe (Edlesborough), Bucks. [Another probate 4 March, 1601, P.A.]	Will and Sentence	38 Cobham
1599	Hayday , John, the elder, Baldock, Hertford	24	Kidd
1600	Haydon , Christian, of Ebworth <i>als</i> . Ebforde, p. of Woodbury, Devon	80	Walopp
1583	„ Heyden, Edythe, widow, Badesley, Southants.	37	Butts
1597	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and imbroderer of London, par. of St. Mary Colchurche	96	Cobham
1598	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and embroiderer of London	9	Lewyn
1583	„ John, Alderman and Sheryff of London, St. Michaell paternoster, St. Martyn in the Vintrey, St. James at Garlyke hyve, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ; Istleworth, Middx. ; Woodberye, Devon, wheare I was borne	14	Butts

1587	Haydon, Heydon, John, esquier, Cadehayes, par. Otery St. Mary, Devon	19 Rutland
1596	„ Heyden, Lawrence, Winckfeild, Braywick, Berks.	83 Drake
1592	„ Heydon, Raphe, gent., Caversfeilde, Bucks. ; Sarret, Herts. ; Launton, Oxford	Sentence 22 Feb., 1592, 62 Harrington
1593	„ Heydon, Ralph, Caversfeild, Oxford	Sentence 19 Nevell
1584	„ Heydon, Thomas, Auldnam, Herts.	42 Watson
1589	„ Haidon, Thomas, esquier, Eborthe <i>als.</i> Eborde, par. Woodburie, Devon	11 Drury
1594	„ Heydon, Sir William, knighte, Baconsthorpe, Hempsted, Saxlingham, Salthowse, Norfolk	76 Dixy
1592	Haye, Haie, Alice, great Sherstone, Wilts.	34 Harrington
1597	„ Elizabeth, widow, Battell, Sussex	88 Cobham
1600	„ Nicholas, Chesbury, Wilts.	73 Wallopp
1602	„ Phillippe, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester	48 Montague
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Cowstropp, Lincoln	94 Kidd
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Neatherfeild, par. Battell, Muntefeild, Penhurste, Gestling, Sussex ; Hawkeshurste, Gowdhurst, Crambrooke, Kent	23 Harrington
1594	„ Hey, William, thelder, Neatherton, par. Abbottesley <i>als.</i> Aburley, Worcester	59 Dixy
1600	Hayes, Hayse, Edward, husbandman, par. of West Deane, Hampshire	64 Wallopp
1584	„ Delahaye <i>als.</i> , Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick	15 Watson
1584	„ Humfrey, thelder, Westthorock, Essex	27 Watson
1585	„ Humfrye, Westhurrocke, Orsett, Essex	2 Windsor
1592	„ Heyes, John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Mary Aldermary	6 Nevell
1593	„ Haies, John, gentleman, Lime Regis, Dorset	84 Nevell
1597	„ Haies, Margaret, widow, London	50 Cobham
1597	„ Haies, Margaret, widow, St. Marie Aldermarie, London	Sentence 50 Cobham
1597	„ Rauffe, citizen and shipwright of London, St. Dunstones in the East, London	30 Cobham
1595	Hayford, Heyfford, Francis, Castell, Montgomery	23 Scott
1593	Hayle, Edwarde, Woolwiche, Kent	33 Nevell
1590	Hayne, Edwarde, Bell Chadwell, Dorset	2 Sainberbe
1588	„ John, St. Thomas the Apostle neere the city of Exeter	13 Leicester
1600	„ Morgan, Fryar Waddon, Dorset	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1594	Haynes, Andrewe, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62 Dixy
1593	„ Barbara, Sowtham, Warwick	54 Nevell
1586	„ Christopher, gentleman, Arrundell, Sussex	60 Windsor
1587	„ Haines, Christopher, Arrundell, Sussex	11 Spencer
1596	„ Eleanor, widow, Busshley, Worcester	64 Drake
1584	„ George, Moche Hadham, Herts.	1 Brudenell
1593	„ Haines, George, Henburye, Gloucester	60 Nevell
1599	„ Isabel, Yatton, Somerset	56 Kidd
1587	„ Heynes, John, St. Laurence in Ludlowe, Salop	67 Spencer
1589	„ John, St. Catherins near the Tower of London, Middx.	64 Leicester
1593	„ John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London	89 Nevell
1603	„ Haines, Richard, citizen of London, All Saints Bread street	62 Bolein
1590	„ Robert, Just, par. Olveston, co. Gloucester	29 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Finchley, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1602	„ Walter, Lateridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester	81 Montague
1590	„ Haines, William, cittizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Dunstanes in the east, All Sainctes Tower streete, London	60 Drury
1580	Hayte, William, mayster of Arte, prebendarie of Uffeculne, founded in the cathedrall of Sarum, vicar of Osmington, Dorset. [Another probate 27 April, 1592.]	36 Leicester

1588	Hayter , Heytor, John, Milton, par. East Knowill, Wilts.	59	Rutland
1592	„ John, Monnckton, Cranberne, Dorset	92	Harrington
1588	„ Heiter, William, Littell, Langford, Stapleford, Barrick St. James, Wisheford, Wilts.	26	Rutland
1589	Haytson , Thirston, East grenewich, Kent	71	Leicester
1600	Hayward , Edward, Durnford magna, Wilts.	12	Wallopp
1599	„ Gregory, of Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	12	Kidd
1592	„ Haiwarde, Jeffrie, Melborne, Cambs. ; Ferneham, Essex	26	Harrington
1591	„ Heywarde, Coxe als. , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Gloucester	46	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, merchaunt, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset ; ship, “Sea Flower”	77	Dixy
1604	„ Haywarde, John, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14	Harte
1604	„ Heynes, Randole, par. St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop	63	Harte
1593	„ Richarde, Ryngwoode, Hants.	25	Dixy
1602	„ Heyward, Richard, Quinehill, Worcester	72	Montague
1599	„ Heywarde, Robert, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	75	Kidd
1593	„ Heyward, Sir Rowland, knight and alderman of London ; Hackney, Middx. ; great Dawlie, Stichlie, Tiberton, Salop ; St. Alphage, London	24	Dixy
1601	„ Haywarde, Sir Rowlande, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	87	Woodhall
1604	„ Rowland, Salop	15	Harte
1604	„ Heywarde, Sir Roland, knight, city of London	Sentence	50 Harte
1604	„ Roland, city of London	Sentence	93 Harte
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, towne of Forten, Salop	39	Windsor
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, gent., Thetforde, Brettenham, Norfolk	40	Windsor
1600	„ Haywarde, Hewlett als. , Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33	Wallopp
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	71	Harte
1595	„ William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorthe, Salop	34	Scott
1602	„ Haywarde, William, gentleman, litle Wenlock, Salop	28	Montague
1594	Haywood , Heywoode, John, Swymbridge, Devon	84	Dixy
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, Banburye, Oxford	58	Drury
1593	„ Heywoode, Robert, clerk, parson of Ashbye, Lincoln	39	Nevell
1584	„ Heywood, Roger, St. Dunstones in the Weste in Chaucerie Lane	12	Watson
1583	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermarston, Berks. Sentence	26	Butts
1584	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermaston, Berks. Sentence	20	Watson
1594	„ Haywoode, William, Lutterworthe, Leicester	79	Dixy
1590	Hazell , William, Kingsweston, par. Henbury, Gloucester	17	Sainberbe
1600	Head , Hedd, Joane, widow, litle Woodford, Wilts.	2	Wallopp
1591	„ Hedd, John, Litlewoodford, Wilts.	74	Sainberbe
1593	„ Heade, Joyce, singlewoman, par. of St. Peter in le Cheepe, London	23	Dixy
1601	„ Hed, Richard, West Amesbury, Wilts.	52	Woodhall
1601	„ Hedde, Thomas, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts.	17	Woodhall
1595	„ Hedd, Valentine, Woodfourde, Wilts.	67	Scott
1588	„ Heade, William, Bridgnorthe, Salop	5	Leicester
1602	Headley , Dorothe, cittie of Worcester	58	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Tidd St. Gilles theile of Elie, Cambs. ; Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	22	Harrington
1589	„ Hedley, William, inholder, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. ; Kymalton, Hunts.	Will with Sentence	80 Leicester
1596	Heald , Edward, Hainton, East Barkwith, Lincoln	35	Drake
1594	„ Healde, Richarde, Elton, par. Yolgreene, Derby	65	Dixy
1600	Heall , Florence, Cornwood, Devon	47	Wallopp

1596	Heansworth , Richard, Bosworth, Hatfeild, Hincklye, Leycester	87	Drake
1603	Heard , Hearde, Edwarde, ship "the Hector," of London	80	Bolein
1588	„ Holden <i>als.</i> , Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex	33	Rutland
1604	„ Hearde , Robert, yeoman, Stifforde, Essex	3	Harte
1592	Hearder , William, Highe braie, Bratton, Linton, Devon	80	Harrington
1598	Hearding , William, Devonshire	54	Lewyn
1594	Heardman , John, clerke, vicar, Hampstead Norres, Berks. ; St. Leonards in Wallingford, Satwell, Thacham, Berks.	33, 89	Dixy
1599	Hearne , Hugo, Southover, par. Towlepudle (Tolpuddle), Dorset	19	Kidd
1587	„ John, yeoman, Bingham, par. Netherburie, Dorset	23	Spencer
1586	„ Robert, Godmanchester (Lincoln, <i>sic</i>) [Hunts. in P.A.]	52	Windsor
1599	Heathcote , Hethcott, James, ironmonger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	98	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, Ullesthorpe, Leicester	22	Bolein
1601	Heathe , Augustine, Lifford, Ireland	1	Woodhall
1595	„ Edward, Croydon, Surrey	43	Scott
1594	„ Heath, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	32	Dixy
1588	„ George, Ware, Herts.	47	Rutland
1590	„ John, Linneseilde, Surrey	49	Drury
1585	„ Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	26	Brudenell
1589	„ <i>als.</i> Warde , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79	Leicester
1593	„ Heath, Richard, St. Gyles without Cripplegat, London	86	Nevell
1604	„ Richarde, labourer, Chilvers Coton, Warwick	41	Harte
1585	„ Heath, Robert, clothier, Odyham, Southants.	1	Windsor
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, Fulham, litle Grinford, Elinge, Middx. ; Fermer of the personage of Fulham	6	Butts
1596	„ Heath, Thomas, London ; Bickley, Devon	65	Drake
1600	„ Heath, Thomas, "the Crosskeys" in Holborn and "Rainebow" in Watling street, London	56	Walopp
1603	„ Heath, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	94	Bolein
1604	„ Heath, Toby, gentleman, Holy Trinity the Less, London	29	Harte
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	68	Harte
1592	Heaton , Edwarde, Beasbie, Lincoln	36	Harrington
1587	„ John, Hessell in co. Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorkshire	73	Spencer
1598	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Swithin near London Stone ; Hamlet of Bylling, par. of Wiggon Lanc., where I was born	74	Lewyn
1596	Heaven , James, Didmarton, Gloucs.	74	Drake
1593	Hebbes , Thomas, gent., newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Portesham, Dorset	5	Dixy
1597	Hebdiche , Thomas, Holwall, Somerset	32	Cobham
1587	Heblethwaite , Henry, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Abchurche, St. Clements neere Eastcheape, London ; Sedberghe, Yorks., where I was borne	43	Spencer
1587	„ Heblethwayte, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	19	Rutland
1585	Hecker , Johan, widow, St. Botolphes, next Billingsgate, London	29	Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Buttolphe neere Billingsgate. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Feb., 1603, P.A.]	58	Nevell
1595	Heckes , Thomas, Danhived <i>als.</i> Launceston, Cornwall. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	69	Scott
	Hedd , <i>see</i> Head .		
1594	Heddon , Thomas, Bratton, Devon	65	Dixy
1601	Hedge , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstan in the West ; St. Giles in the feilds, Middx.	8	Woodhall
1599	„ Robert, the elder, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	4	Kidd
1602	„ Robert, thelder, Holbrook, Suffolk	20	Montague
1587	Hedgeman , Anne, widow, Hankedon, Suffolk	1	Rutland
1591	Hedges , William, the elder, Tickenham, Somerset	37	Sainberbe
1590	Hedwyn , Richarde, Bodesworthe, Northants.	24	Drury
1597	Heigham , Frauncis, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	14	Cobham

1597	Heigham, John, esquire, Gyfforde in Wickhambroke, Suffolk	73	Cobham
1604	„ John, shippe carpenter, Gosport, Southants.	76	Harte
1593	„ Martha, Denham, Suffolk ; Gaddesden, Hempsted, Herts.	55	Nevell
1597	Heird, William, Wotton, Culham, Oxford	43	Cobham
1585	Heire, Thomas, parson of Sandford Orcas, Somerset	50	Brudenell
1596	Helden, Derrick, St. Martine in the Feilde, Middsx. ; East Grenewich, Kent ; St. Clements Danes, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	86	Drake
1593	„ Raphe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Pawles sowthe churcheyarde ; St. Gregory, London	74	Nevell
1595	Helie, Richard, Wardington, Oxford	34	Scott
1590	„ William, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland	41	Drury
1602	Helinge, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Corne- hill, London	17	Montague
1596	„ Rich., Rockborne, Southampton ; Samforde Peverley, Devon	55	Drake
1604	„ Helin, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	Sentence	90 Harte
1594	Helliard, Richard, cittye of Exeter	58	Dixy
1596	Hellier, Hellyar, Jeffry, Bristol	79	Drake
1596	„ Joan, Thame, Oxon	25	Drake
1597	„ Hellyer, John, Hewde, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	68	Cobham
1603	„ <i>Mayhowe als.</i> , Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1599	„ Vincent, gent., Southampton, Hants.	80	Kidd
1595	Helman, William, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London	40	Scott
1584	Helme, Avice, widow, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	6	Brudenell
1598	Helsdone, Christopher, alderman of Cambridge	4	Lewyn
1588	Heman, Godard, Winchelsey, Saleherst, Sussex	32	Rutland
1583	Hemerford, William, parson of Folk, Dorset	4	Butts
1604	Hemming, Hemynge, Edwarde, the elder, Libertie of the Tower of London	70	Harte
1600	„ Elinor, widow, city of Worcester	56	Walopp
1584	„ Hemyng, John, Pirton, Hytchyn, Herts.	38	Watson
1604	„ Hemynges, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	94	Harte
1603	„ Hemynge, Roberte, Chellson, par. Bengoe, Herts.	109	Bolein
1587	„ Heming, Thomas, Thundrydge, Herts.	37	Spencer
1604	„ Hemmynge, Thomas, gent., Jennyngebury, Herts.	81	Harte
1589	Hemsley, John, Tydd St. Gyles, Thile of Elye, Cambs.	52	Leicester
1599	Henaker, Alexander, yeoman, Preston beside Feversham, Kent	82	Kidd
1585	Henderson, Thomas, publique notary, Reymerstone, Norfolk	23	Brudenell
1604	Hendle, Robert, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	43	Harte
1604	„ Robert, _____	Sentence	89 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, esquyer, Othame, Maidestone, Bearstedd, Thorne- ham, Aldington, Kent	28	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Hacney, Middx.	40	Harte
1593	Hendlie, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olive in Breadstreete neere Quene hive in London	71	Nevell
1579	Hendre, Richard, par. of St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London. [Another probate 25 June, 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 9	Arundell
1590	Hendrye, Thomas, Rudge, Herts.	41	Drury
1603	Hendus, Charles, St. Olliues in Southewarcke, Surrey	110	Bolein
1597	Hendye, Richard, Dereham, Gloucester	104	Cobham
1602	Heneningham, Jane, Gillingham St. Mary, Norfolk	34	Montague
1589	Henley, Henly, Bartholmewe, parson of Eachingham, Sussex	68	Leicester
1604	„ Jane, widdow, Westram, Kent	35	Harte
1587	„ Margery, Lady, widow, Boresell, par. Tiseherst, Sussex ; late wife of Thomas Roberts, esquier. [The original Will filed in December, 1587.]	Will with Sentence	81 Spencer
1599	Henn, Richard, merchant, Plymouth	85	Kidd
1596	Hennage, Sir George, knight, Haynton, Stamford, Lincoln ; Tottington, Norfolk	12, 13	Drake
1597	„ Jane, widow, Louth, North Somercotes, Lincolnshire	65	Compton

1598	Hennage , Jane, widow, Louth, Lincoln	9 Lewyn
1601	„ Heneage, Michael, gentleman, Hoxton, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, neare London	3 Woodhall
1595	„ Henneage, Sir Thomas, knight, Vizechamberlyn and Treasurer of the Chamber to her ma ^{tie} , Chancellor of Duchie of Lancaster and of privie Councill ; Epping, Cophthall, Northwealde, Waltham, Essex	70 Scott
1601	„ Heneage, Thomas, knight	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1596	„ Henneage, Thomas, Southampton	Sentence 91 Drake
1593	Henry , Harry, cittie of Landaffe, Glamorgan	84 Nevell
1592	Henshawe , Frauncys, St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	71 Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Thomas the Appostle, cittye of Bristowe	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Footescraye, Kent	90 Nevell
1592	Hensley , Edmunde, Bustead, Sussex	28 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Buxsteade, Sussex	28 Harrington
1599	Henslowe , Henry, gentleman, par. of St. Stephen, London	23 Kidd
1599	„ Henslow, Henry, London. [Another probate 3 May, 1600, P.A.]	Sentence 51 Kidd
1600	„ William, husbandman, Tyghe (Teigh), Rutland. Land in co. Leicester.	29 Wallopp
1590	Henson , Edward, scryvenor, St. Martyns iuxta Ludgate, London	49 Drury
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Harper , John, Kinnesley, Salop. [Another grant 16 March, 1592.]	67 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Harper , John, yeoman, Kynnersley, Salop	68 Lewyn
1600	Henxman , John, Nawnton, Marten, Worcester	31 Wallopp
1591	Hepden , Johane, widowe, Burwashe, Sussex	13 Harrington
1583	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Burwashe, Sussex	20 Butts
1587	Hepkin , Elizabeth, widow, Havant, Hants.	28 Spencer
1599	Hepwell , John, Stanford, co. Northampton	79 Kidd
1585	Herbert , Harbert, Barbara, Newport, Monmouth	16 Brudenell
1602	„ Harbert, Charles, esquire, Alton, Hereford	25 Montague
1585	„ Harbert, otherwyse Bayneham , Cicely, dame, widowe, citie of Bristoll	37 Brudenell
1594	„ Harbert, Edward, esquyre, towne and co. Montgomery	47 Dixy
1596	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Kerry, Montgomery	21 Drake
1604	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Trevegloes, Montgomery	58 Harte
1592	„ Herberte, Henrie, Caldicott, Monmouth	37 Harrington
1603	„ Herberte, Johane, Allton, par. Rosse, Hereford	25 Bolein
1598	„ Harbart, John, husbandman, Thurmaston, Leicester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Harbert, Lewes, Chepstowe, Shernewton, Caldicott, Monmouth	78 Cobham
1604	„ Harbert, Dame Lucy, widowe of Henrie Harbert, esq., Monmouth	2 Harte
1591	„ Morgan, Gwinns, Cardigan ; Llanidlos, Montgomery	35 Sainberbe
1586	„ Harbert, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane in London ; Westham, Essex	34 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; died abroad	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Herberd, Richard, Munkes Kirby, Warwick	80 Woodhall
1585	„ Thomas, Seale, Kent	44 Brudenell
1588	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wonastowe, Monmouth	10 Leicester
1587	„ Harbert, William, gent., Hollesley, Suffolk	35 Spencer
1587	„ Harbert, William, Hollesley, Suffolk	Sentence 76 Spencer
1593	„ William, knight, St. Julians, Monmouth ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon	39 Nevell
	Herbin , <i>see</i> Harbin .	
1602	Herde , James, Much Okeley, Essex	34 Montague
	Herding , <i>see</i> Harding .	
1603	Here , John David, llanvihangle nantemelan, Radnor	51 Bolein
1585	Hereford , Bishopp of, John Scorie , Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde, Lempster, Hereford	39 Brudenell

1602	Hereford, Bysshoppe of, Harbarte Westfaling	12	Montague
1600	„ Viscountess of, Margaret, widow, Parham, Suffolk	2	Wallop
1596	„ Elizabeth, widow, Banburye, Oxon	36	Drake
1602	„ George, gentleman, Bache Aker <i>als.</i> Batesaker, Stafford	7	Montague
1597	Herell, Henry, Chulmley, Devon	84	Cobham
1595	Herenden, Thomas, towne of Lydd, Kent	17	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, town of Lydd, Kent	Sentence	72 Scott
1603	Hermarkin, Ingarman (Duchman), Plymouth, Devon	13	Bolein
1586	Hernaman, George, Northam, Devon	39	Windsor
1585	„ John, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18	Brudenell
1602	„ John, South Molton, Devon	22	Montague
1599	Herne, Edward, the younger, par. of St. Alban in Woodstreete, London	81	Kidd
1593	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Michalls in the Querne, cittie of London	9	Dixy
1604	Heron, Awdrye, widdowe, Wappinge, Hackney	2	Harte
1586	„ Jenkin, gentleman, Melklye, Stanndon, Herts.	11	Spencer
1592	„ John, gent., Teston, Kent	92	Nevell
1587	„ Riger <i>als.</i> , Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Poyninge, esq., Croyden, Surrey; Ostend, Flanders	4	Drake
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	83	Bolein
1600	„ William, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate Hill, London	6	Wallop
1592	Herrick, Hericke, Nicholas, goldsmith, par. St. Fosters, London. [Another grant 26 Nov., 1601, P.A.]		
	Will with Sentence	95	Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, Skyrbeck, Lincoln	29	Spencer
1594	„ Hericke, Thomas, Collintrye <i>als.</i> Collintroughe, Northants.	48	Dixy
	Herring, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.		
1588	„ Heringe, John, Newton Stacye, Barton Stacye, Southants.	57	Rutland
1587	„ Heryng, William, gent., St. Pulchers (St. Sepulchres), cittie of London	80	Spencer
1594	Herriott, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Antholins, Soper Lane, Hartstreete, Shoe Lane, London	76	Dixy
	Herrys, <i>see</i> Harris.		
	Hervey, <i>see</i> Harvey.		
1589	Heskitt, Phillipp, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	34	Leicester
1593	Heskins, Henry, Smithcott, par. Dautesie, Wilts.	90	Nevell
1588	„ John, Bazing Lane, Aldermarye, London; Caln, Wilts.	14	Leicester
1595	Heskith, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredstreete	58	Scott
1596	Hester, John, Lashebrooke, Shiplake, Oxforde	68	Drake
1587	„ Robert, the elder, Sydenham, Oxford	28	Spencer
1586	Hether, Thomas, Havannt, Hants.	8	Spencer
1600	Hetherley, Helen, widow, Mortlake, Surrey	81	Wallop
1601	Hetley, Robert, Brampton, Hunts.	75	Woodhall
1597	„ William, Brampton, Houghton, Hunts.	27	Cobham
1584	de Hettrue, Arnolde, of the Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	8	Watson
1597	Hewar, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles, Creplegate	34	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Emneth, Englestorpe, Norfolk	18	Windsor
1599	Hewburd, George, Eastbergholt, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	54	Kidd
1588	Hewes, Joane, St. Andrewes Alley in Holborne, London	19	Leicester
1588	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence in the olde Jewry; Newton, Yorks, wheare I was borne	34	Leicester
1597	„ John, Bromeham, Wilts.	56	Cobham
1584	„ Robert, St. Catherines by the Tower of London, Wapping, par. Stepney, Middx.	43	Watson

1592	Hewes, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	15 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, Westminster	66 Dixy
1598	„ Vincent, yeoman, Popham, Hants.	30 Lewyn
1600	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp

See also Hughes.

1598	Hewett, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Orgar. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	12 Lewyn
1603	„ Hewet, John, citizen and clothmaker of London	14 Bolein
	„ Huett, Mary, <i>see</i> Moselie, Mary.	
1587	„ Roger, alderman, city of Oxon	16 Spencer
1587	„ Roger, city of Oxford	76 Spencer
1604	„ Huett, Solomon, St. Ellen near Bishopsgate, London	4 Harte
1595	„ William, berebrewer, Bramley, par. Shalford, Surrey	42 Scott
1599	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Lawrence Pountney; lands in Kent, Surrey, and Essex	50, 51 Kidd
1598	Hewish, Anthony, Axminster, Devon	100 Lewyn
1590	„ Huishe, James, cittezen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancras; Southbrente, Somerset; Sidburie, Devon; Shepperton, Middx.; Surrey; Essex	69 Drury
1599	„ Huishe, William, gentleman, Donyforde, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Kidd
1584	Hewkley, John, Tyverton, Devon	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1596	Hewlett, Richard, Southe Cadburye, Wells, Northe Cadburye, Somerset	54 Drake
1598	„ Silvester, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	29 Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Haywarde, Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1599	„ Hewlet, William, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Kidd
1588	Hewson, Margaret, St. Dunstan in the East, London	52 Rutland
1587	„ Richarde, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	47 Spencer
1592	Hexe, Nicholas, Marke, Somerset	94 Nevell
1596	Hexte, Phillipp, gent., Morthoe, Devon	16 Drake
1603	Hexum, Richard; at sea; St. Katherine near the Tower	89 Bolein
	Hey, <i>see</i> Hay.	
1595	Heyber, Katheryne, wydowe, St. Gyles w th out Creplegate, London	65 Scott
1592	Heydocke, Alberte, goldsmithe, St. Vedast, London	66 Harrington
	Heydon, <i>see</i> Haydon.	
	Heyes, <i>see</i> Hayes.	
1597	Heygate, Heigate, Reinolde, esq., Layston (Leiston), Suffolk	52 Cobham
1596	Heylin, Heilyn, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury	21 Drake
1590	„ Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestraunge, Salop	61 Drury
1593	„ Heylyn, Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestrange, Nescliffe, Salop	89 Nevell
1603	„ Heylinge, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	87 Bolein
1589	Heynes, Edward, Shipton uppon Stowre, Worcester	89 Leicester
1583	„ Richarde, Westbyrre upon Tryme, co. Gloucester	29 Butts

See also Haynes.

1603	Heyney, John, clerk, parson of Chaley, Surrey	46 Bolein
1585	Heyse, Thomas, yeoman, Hurlly, Berks.	37 Brudenell
1591	Heysey, Heysie, Humfrey, newe Windsor, Berks.	62 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, cittizenn and barber surgion of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84 Harrington
	Heyter, <i>see</i> Hayter.	
1584	Heyton, John, esquier, and sergeaunt of the larder to her maiestie	13 Watson
	Heyward, <i>see</i> Hayward.	

1594	Hibbard, Richard, Asshley, Wilts.	29 Dixy
1598	„ Hibbarde, Joane, widow, Ashley, Wilts.	29 Lewyn
1604	„ Hibberd, Robert, yeoman, Hasleton, par. Rodmerton, Glouc.	100 Harte
1600	Hibbins, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	31 Wallopp
1584	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	12 Watson
1595	Hickforde, David, Standwells, Middx.; Frating, Essex	70 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48 Spencer
1599	Hickman, Anne, widow, Hillingdon, Middx.	98 Kidd
1587	„ John, Stanmer the great, Middx.	18 Rutland
1591	Hickmans, John, Ettensole, par. Segeley, Stafford	31 Sainberbe
1604	Hickmot, Thomas, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	85 Harte
1599	„ Hyckemote, William, yeoman, Gowtherst (Goudhurst), Kent	34 Kidd
1585	Hickox, Walter, ordinary yeoman of her maiesties Chamber, Debtford, Kent	16 Windsor
1589	Hicks, Hickes, Alexander, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Swithins, London; Stratford Longthorne, Essex	68 Leicester
1590	„ Hickes, Edward, Colney, par. Shenlye, Hertford	24 Drury
1603	„ Edward, Brokenborrowe, Wilts.	11 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, St. Ives, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1593	„ Hickes, Joane, widow, Hardwicke, Salop	26 Dixy
1587	„ John, par. Phillippes Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1592	„ Hickes, John, Enfilde, Middx.	55 Harrington
1595	„ Hickes <i>als.</i> Stanley, John; Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex	36 Scott
1587	„ Hixce, Lewes, towne of Robarthes bridge, par. Salherste, Sussex	54 Spencer
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Saviours Southewark, Surrey	8 Harte
1589	„ Robert, cittie of Bristoll, Mangersfeilde, Gloucester	70 Leicester
1601	„ Robert, clerke, Tansor, Northants.	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, clerk, Tansor, Northants.	Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Hix, Robert, yeoman, Hurshay, par. Burstoke, Dorset	22 Harte
1601	„ Ryce, citizin and poulter of London; St. Albons, Herts.; par. Christchurch, Newgate, cittye of London	5 Woodhall
1588	„ Hix, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	28 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	43 Nevell
1603	„ Hickes, Thomas, cittie of Bristowe	38 Bolein
1604	Hickson, Hixon, Walter, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	84 Harte
1603	„ Hixon, William, citizen of London, St. Margt. New Fish St.	97 Bolein
1591	Hidden <i>als.</i> Glidesdale, Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden, par. Hungerford, Berks.	78 Sainberbe
	Hide, <i>see</i> Hyde.	
	Hiett, <i>see</i> Hyett.	
1588	Higden, Alice, widow, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	47 Rutland
1598	„ John, the elder, Sparckeford, Somerset	101 Lewyn
1595	Higges, Higgs, Nicholas, Spurlingsende, par. Little Myssenden, greate Wicombe, Bucks.	78 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Erly, par. Sonynge, Swallowfield, Berks.	25 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Hartleberrie, Worcester	32 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	38 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Halford, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1597	Higginbotham, Francis, St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane, London	77 Cobham
1586	„ Heginbothum, John, Caster, Aylsworth, Northants.	18 Windsor
1603	„ Higgenbotham, Richard, par. St. Marie Stayninge, London	94 Bolein
1603	Higgins, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Arrundell, Sussex	54 Bolein
1584	„ Edward, Grafton, par. Fytz, Baschurche, Salop	4 Brudenell
1596	„ Higgons, Hugh, Alston, par. Pontesbury, Salop; Retiskyn, Montgomery	28 Drake

1600	Higgins, James, husbandman, Dumbleton, Glouc.	54	Wallopp	
1588	" John, Conderton, par. Overburie, Worcester	31	Rutland	
1598	" Richard, yeoman, Edge, par. Pontesbury, Salop	52	Lewyn	
1587	" Thomas, Lyonhales (Lyonshall), Hereford	60	Spencer	
1604	" Higgons, Thomas, thelder, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	86	Harte	
1597	" William, gentleman, St. Gregory, near St. Pauls, London ; The Bell in Colebrook, Langley Marris, Bucks.	82	Cobham	
1602	" Higgons, William, gentleman, Hinton, par. Pontesbury, Salop	57	Montague	
1595	Higginson, Higgonson, Allen, Cotton, Salop	14	Scott	
1603	" Roberte, citizin of London, par. St. Dunstan in the East	28	Bolein	
1601	Higham, Edmund, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	88	Woodhall	
1604	" Edmund, Higham hall, par. Gasly, Suffolk	87	Harte	
1588	" Henrye, gent., Sabrigworthe, Herts.	22	Rutland	
1598	" John, Gravesend, Kent	98	Lewyn	
1595	" Sara, widowe, Tisehurst, Sussex	48	Scott	
1598	" Thomas, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	3	Lewyn	
1602	Highnoone, Christopher, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	73	Montague	
1603	" Highenoone, Christ., St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence	35	Bolein
1589	Hilder, John, Chittingligh, Sussex	100	Leicester	
1599	Hildersham, William, gentleman, town of Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	52	Kidd	
1596	Hildesley, Walter, gent., Easthildesley, Berks.	11	Drake	
1590	Hill, Allin, Banwell, Somerset	4	Sainberbe	
1590	" Barnard, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	63	Drury	
1595	" Brice, Peranuthnoe, Cornwall	11	Scott	
1596	" Hyll, Catherine, Dorking, Surrey	26	Drake	
1585	" Edith, Dunster, Somerset	37	Brudenell	
1597	" <i>als.</i> Hillinge, Gregory, yeoman, Wiveliscombe, Som.	108	Cobham	
1604	" Henrye, gent., par. All Saints, cittie of Worcester	69	Harte	
1591	" Humfrey, gentleman, Adderley, Salop	16	Harrington	
1600	" Humphrey, gent., Silvington <i>als.</i> Silton, Cleobury north, Salop ; Bewdley, Worcester	18	Wallopp	
1583	" James, yeoman, Watforde, Herts.	6	Butts	
1598	" James, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury ; Frampton upon Severn, Glouc., where I was born	75	Lewyn	
1599	" James, St. Margaret, Lothbury	Sentence	14	Kidd
1591	" <i>als.</i> Chubworthy, Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Som.	37	Sainberbe	
1585	" John, Brushforde, Somerset	18	Brudenell	
1587	" John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey ; Woodbridge, Suffolk	24	Spencer	
1587	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swithin, London	44	Spencer	
1589	" John, Iver, Bucks.	48	Leicester	
1591	" John, gent., Ullingeweke, Hereford	21	Sainberbe	
1592	" John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, in Fleetestreete, St. Sepulchres. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 June, 1601, P.A.]	13	Harrington	
1595	" John, clarke, St. Alphegs in Canterbury, Bonnington, Kent	31	Scott	
1596	" John, Ryme Intrinsicca, Yeatmyster, Dorset	55	Drake	
1597	" John, All Saints Staynings, London	36	Cobham	
1597	" John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	84	Cobham	
1601	" John, St. George in Southwarcke, Surrey	71	Woodhall	
1602	" John, Sidmouth, Devon	80	Montague	
1603	" John, West Martin, Wilts.	19	Bolein	
1603	" John, esq., Auditor of the Queens courte of Exchequer, St. Alban Woodstreat, London	91	Bolein	
1591	" Joyce, Drayton Bassett, Staffords.	6	Harrington	
1600	" Marie, widow, Meryden, Warw.	9	Wallopp	
1599	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolner	23	Kidd	
1600	" Ralph, yeoman, Sowtham, Warwick	34	Wallopp	

1589	Hill, Richard, Eastham, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1593	„ Richard, Streatford uppon Avon, Warwick	11 Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	69 Bolein
1589	„ Robert, Cholseye, Berks.	89 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Kimpton, Hertford	72 Lewyn
1599	„ Robert, esquire, Helygan, par. St. Maby, Cornwall	9 Kidd
1596	„ Simon, Barnstable, Devon	14 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	33 Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, Sydmouthe, Devon	36 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, All Sainctes, Worcester	22 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, Saltash, Cornwall	56 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, Sturburge Castle, Lingfelde, Eaton Bridge, Worcester	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, the elder, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	4 Montague
1603	„ Walter, citizen of London, par. St. Benettfincke	6 Bolein
1585	„ William, Hilton, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	„ William, Gamage Hall, par. Dymocke, Gloucester; Rydmarley Dabytoe, Worcester; Ledbury; Donington, Hereford	3 Spencer
1586	„ William, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 6 Spencer
1588	„ William, city of Bristol	38 Rutland
1592	„ William, Tewkburie, Gloucester	73 Harrington
1593	„ William, Bisshoppes Hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfeild, Herts.	34 Nevell
1593	„ William, citizen and inholder of London, Allhallowes in Bredstreete, London	57 Nevell
1594	„ William, esquire, Pounsford, par. St. Marye Magdalyn in Taunton, Somerset	30 Dixy
1594	„ William, Closeworthe, Somerset	47 Dixy
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Perrye, William, Ayshebryttell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	„ William, gentleman, Upton, Bucks. [Another Probate 15 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	73 Lewyn
1588	Hillacre, Pollidor, gent., Wells, Somerset	14 Leicester
1592	Hillarie, Elizabeth, Batrichsey, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 July, 1595, P.A.]	82 Harrington
1602	Hillay, Thomas, the younger, salor, Dawlish, Devon	30 Montague
1596	Hiller, Christopher, Sherston pinckney, Wilts.	74 Drake
1602	Hillersdon, James, Mydlavant, Sussex	9 Montague
1597	Hillinge, Hill <i>als.</i> , Gregory, Wivelscombe, Somerset	108 Cobham
1587	Hills, Barnabas, citizen and merchauttaylor of London, par. St. Martins Owtwiche; Plumstedd, Kent	19 Spencer
1588	„ Edmonde, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; Croydon, Surrey. [Grant 6 March 1588-89.]	47 Rutland
1584	„ Hilles, Edward, Woodchurche, Kent	18 Watson
1601	„ Hilles, Edward, marryner, Plymouth, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	„ Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the Querne in London	26 Sainberbe
1587	„ John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Leonards in Foster Lane; Lambith Marshe, Surrey	3 Rutland
1590	„ Hilles, Richard, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Giles Crepellgate, All Hallowes Barkinge, St. Brides in Fleetestreate, St. Dunstan in the Weste, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London; St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	36 Drury 58 Bolein
1603	„ Rowland, ship "Hector"	58 Bolein
1563	„ William, haberdassher, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, St. Agnes in Aldersgate, London	61 Nevell
1602	„ Hylles, William, clarke, parson of Marham, Northants.	32 Montague
1603	„ William, pewterer, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	78 Bolein
1604	„ Hilles, William, apprentice, St. Dunstan in the East, London	71 Harte
1596	Hilocomius, John Thomas, St. Albanes, Herts.; Dutch church, London	10 Drake

- 1594 **Hilsey**, Thomas, thelder, Backwell, Somerset 65 Dixy
 1583 **Hilson**, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michell next
 Crooked Lane in London ; Stanmer, Middx. 20 Butts
 1586 **Hilton**, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Brindle, Lancashire 36 Windsor
 1589 „ John, clerk, person of Burston, Norfolk
 Will with Sentence 93 Leicester
 1591 „ John, clerke, parson of Disse and Burstone, Norfolk 43 Sainberbe
 1604 **Himsworth**, George, yeoman, Whitsbury, Wilts. 36 Harte
Hinde, *see* **Hynde**.
 1592 **Hindley**, Hughe, cittizen and marchanttailor of London ; Wigan,
 Lancashire ; Harrowe Hill, Middx. ; Kendall,
 Westmorland ; Allhallowes, Bredstrete, London
 41 Harrington
 1596 **Hindson**, Richard, Fordham, Cambridge ; Banham, Kennighall,
 Norfolk 36 Drake
 1592 „ Hinson, William, thelder, Fordham, Cambs. 96 Nevell
 1587 **Hinman**, Hynman, John, towne of Salop 50 Spencer
 1597 „ Rowland, yeoman, Pinchbecke, parts of Holland, co. Lincoln
 78 Cobham
 1600 **Hintes**, Nicholas, Heath, Salop 46, 47 Wallopp
 1599 **Hinton**, Anthony, Erlescott (Erlestoke), Wilts. 38 Kidd
 1601 „ David, sayler, towne and co. Pembroke ; at sea in Shippe
 “Royall marchaunte” ; died abroad 53 Woodhall
 1587 „ John, Abington, Cambs. 8 Rutland
 1588 „ Richarde, Bechecot, par. Smithcott, Salop 30 Leicester
 1599 „ Richard, gentleman, Deverell-Langbridge, Wilts. ; lands in
 Pembroke 48 Kidd
 1596 „ Hynton, William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 54 Drake
 1598 „ Hynton, William, husbandman, Somersford Keynes, Wilts. 5 Lewyn
 1586 **Hipkins**, Walter, Havante, Hants. 47 Windsor
 1585 **Hipkiss**, Hypkys, John, Wynsdon greene (Winson green), par.
 Birmingham, Warwick. [Kent in P.A.] 14 Brudenell
 1590 **Hippisley**, Hyppeslye, William, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbertes in
 Wells. [*De bonis non* grant 25 Sep., 1595, P.A.] 82 Drury
 1596 **Hirne**, Clement, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Cawston,
 Brandstone, Norfolk 83 Drake
 1601 **Hiron**, John, citizin and skynner of London, St. Stephen in
 Walbrook 57 Woodhall
 1601 „ John, citizen and skynner of London ; Borton upon Trent,
 Stafford Will with Sentence 84 Woodhall
 1594 „ Hyron, Roberte, citizen and clothworker of London,
 St. Mary Aldermarye 76 Dixy
 1587 **Hiscocke**, *Ashe als.*, William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset
 72 Spencer
 1590 **Hiscott als.** **Buxton**, Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charells
 (Charles), Devon 73 Drury
 1595 „ Walter, Swymbridge, Devon 48 Scott
 1594 **Hitch**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 71 Dixy
 1601 **Hitchcock**, Anne, Lambeth, Surrey 64 Woodhall
 1591 „ Hichcok, Hellen, widow, St. Marie Athill, London 23 Sainberbe
 1590 „ Hitchcocke, **Chepman als.**, John, the elder, Preshut, Wilts. 69 Drury
 1603 „ Hitchcoxe, John, Cowley Myll, Stafford 21 Bolein
 1586 „ Hitchcocke, Wm., citizen and fishmounger of London,
 St. Marye hill 53 Windsor
 1604 „ Hitchcox, William, Bushebury, Stafford 51 Harte
 1604 „ Hitchcox, William, Bushbury, Stafford Sentence 90 Harte
 1599 **Hitchin**, Hytchin, John, Ewell, Surrey 77 Kidd
 1603 **Hitchman**, Robert, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey 94 Bolein
 1585 **Hite**, William, Staplegrave, Somerset 52 Brudenell
Hix, *see* **Hicks**.
Hixson, *see* **Hickson**.

1588	Hoade, Hughe, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Burwashe, Sussex	18	Leicester
	Hoare, <i>see</i> Hore.		
1598	Hobarte, John, esquire, Thwayte, Norfolk	78	Lewyn
1598	Hobbes, Hobes Edward ; died abroad	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Hobbs, George, Longashtoun, Somerset	69	Scott
1604	„ Hobbs, Giles, city of Bristol	Sentence 93	Harte
1594	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Porte, cittie of Bristoll	65	Dixy
1596	„ Nicholas, Marke, St. Andrew's, Wells, Edinworthe, Somerset		
		22	Drake
1599	„ Nicholas, Bristol	Sentence 86	Kidd
1590	„ Hobes, Richarde, thelder, Darford, Kent	43	Drury
1591	„ Hobbs, Richard, the elder, Ringwood, Southants.	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, Sowtham, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, Ringwoode, Southants.	72	Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Dartford, Kent	62	Montague
1595	„ Hobes, Robert, Ashcott, Somerset	30	Scott
1600	„ Thomas, barber and surgeon of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	14	Wallopp
1603	Hobbines, Anthony, More Lane, Cripplegate, London	68	Bolein
1593	Hobby, John, Winterbourne Merwood <i>als.</i> Selsone, Dorset	50	Nevell
1602	Hobday, Nicholas, Broadway, Worcester	17	Montague
1589	Hoberte, Myles, esquier, Little Plumsted, Norfolk	88	Leicester
1593	Hoblowne, Peter, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	61	Nevell
1601	Hobson, Anne, widow, Wookeing, Farley, Dytton, Surrey	22	Woodhall
1582	„ Anthony, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London.		
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 July, 1595, P.A.]		
		Will reg ^d 33	Tirwhite
1583	„ James, gentleman, Farlye, Sussex	5	Butts
	„ Johane, <i>see</i> Rygbye, Johane.		
1573	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Derby. [Another probate 22 April, 1589, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 24	Peter
1598	„ John, par. of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	67	Lewyn
1600	„ John, butcher, Walsocket, Norfolk	29	Wallopp
1588	„ St. John, Farelithe, Sussex	44	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Beighton, Derby ; Hansworthe, Sheffield, Yorks.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Marie, St. Saviour, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Safforne Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1591	„ Richard, haberdasher, St. Mildred in le Pultrie, London	3	Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Prittlewell, Essex	44	Spencer
1593	„ Hobeson, Thomas, esquire, Linghamwood, par. Shalflett, Isle of Wight, Southants.	26	Dixy
1597	Hochingson, Richard, Boston, Skerbeck, Linc.	44	Cobham
1591	Hocken, Frauncys, marchaunt taylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	73	Sainberbe
1592	„ Hockin, Thomas, Frethelstoke, Devon	56	Harrington
1603	Hockenhull, Raphe, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate, London	22	Bolein
1604	„ Hockenhall, Ralph, par. St. Augustine at Paulsgate, London	Sentence 57	Harte
1585	Hockett, Symon, Borowclere (Burghclere), Hants. ; East Overton, Fyfyld, Wilts.	31	Brudenell
1600	Hockleton, John, Noderton, par. of Chirbury, Salop	24	Wallopp
1589	Hockley, Kathren, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1585	„ Marke, St. Katherine Colman, London	14	Windsor
1589	Hocky <i>als.</i> Chelton, John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1587	Hodder, John, thelder, yeoman, Chidiok, Dorset	31	Spencer
1590	Hoddilowe, Barbara, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	26	Drury
1587	„ Hodilowe, Edmonde, gent., Kelden, Essex		
		Will with Sentence 36	Spencer
1586	„ Hodelow, Josephe, Cambridge, Cambs.	40	Windsor

1597	Hoddy, Henry, Caldecote, Hunts.	30	Cobham
1586	„ Richarde, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London	47	Windsor
1584	„ Hodbye, Robert, gentleman, Bridgewater, Somerset	35	Watson
1597	Hodge, Humfrey, Mosse (Moze), Essex	10	Kidd
1589	„ James, St. Peters in Cornehill, cittie of London. [Revocation August, 1589.]	55	Leicester
1585	„ William, Fulbourne, Cambs.	20	Brudenell
1602	Hodgekins, John, the ellder, citizen and marchant taylor of London, par. St. Mary Aldermary; Cadham, Kent	2	Montague
1592	Hodgekis, Richarde, Sidburie Northe, Salop	31	Harrington
1591	Hodges, Alice, widow, Myddle Chinnocke, Somerset. [Further grants 12 July and 26 Aug., 1591.]	40	Sainberbe
1589	„ Anthony, Lymehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	2	Drury
1591	„ Gyles, gentleman, Middle Chinnocke, Charleton Adames and Mackerell, Somerset	61	Sainberbe
1597	„ James, the younger, Somerton, Somerset	73	Cobham
1601	„ James, gent., Somerton, Somerset; Winford Eagle, Dorset. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1607.]	47	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Bride Fleetestrete	37	Watson
1587	„ John, yeoman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	19	Rutland
1590	„ John, yeoman, Holmer, co. Hereford	14	Sainberbe
1584	„ Philipp, Yasarr, Hereford	15	Watson
1593	„ Richarde, Dinder, Somerset	58	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Barford St. Michaells, Oxon	74	Cobham
1584	„ Robert, Brackley, Northants.	12	Brudenell
1601	„ Roberte, Eastbarming, Kent	68	Woodhall
1588	„ Thomas, par. St. Bride, city of London	Sentence	30 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Wedmore, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1594	„ Hogdes, Walter, Podymore-Milton, Somerset	73	Dixy
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thamestrete	71	Bolein
1591	Hodgetts, William, St. Salvio ^{rs} in Southwarke, Surrey; Sedgley, Stafford	30	Sainberbe
1604	Hodgkinson, Hodgekinson, James, St. Augustines at Pauls Gate, London	8	Harte
1593	„ Hadgkinson, Robert, par. St. Peters towne of St. Albons, Herts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	78	Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, citiz. and stacionar of London, St. Gregories nere Pawles, London	73	Drake
1593	Hodgson, Edmonde, gentleman, Cliffords Inne, London; Guildford, Shalforde, Surrey	91	Nevell
1603	„ Edward, St. Magnus, London	64	Bolein
1604	„ Edward, —	Sentence	10 Harte
1604	„ Edwarde, brewer, St. Magnes the Martir, London	Will and Sentence	13 Harte
1584	„ Hodgeson, Hodson <i>als.</i> , Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27	Butts
1587	„ Hodgeson, John, citizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds in the Pultrye, Christs church, St. Sepulchre, London; Ripley (? Surrey), where I was borne	35	Spencer
1598	„ Hodgeson, Robert, Framfeild, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1592	„ Hodgeson, Thomas, Westwalton, Norfolk	33	Harrington
1596	„ Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37	Drake
1592	„ William, gentleman, All saintes in Hartforde, Herts.; St. Peter the poore in Broadstrete, St. Tantlinges in Watlingestrete, St. Helen in Bishoppgate street, St. Pancredge, London	62	Harrington
1595	„ William, Sowthrey, par. Bardney, Lincoln	50	Scott

1600	Hodropp, Anthony, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent	Codicil and Sentence 50	Wallopp
1600	„ Anthony, Tudeley, Kent	Sentence 78	Wallopp
1586	Hodsoll, William, Asshe, Kent. [Testament with Will.]	5	Spencer
1584	Hodson <i>als.</i> Hodgeson, Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27	Butts
1584	„ Henry, Heybridge, Essex	Sentence 38	Watson
1604	„ John, Braughin, Herts.	78	Harte
1547	Hogan, Robert, esq., East Braddenham, Norfolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 Jan., 1589, and 4 Nov., 1592.]	Will reg ^d 42	Allen
1584	Hogette, George, Lyngfeilde, Surrey	3	Brudenell
1585	Hogge, Rafe, Buxstid, Sussex	7	Windsor
1598	Hoggens, Thomas, Lye, Kent	54	Lewyn
1593	Hoggesfleshe, John, Boughant, par. Bramshott, Sussex	2	Dixy
1601	„ John, Bramshott, Sussex	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1603	Hogson, Richard, Aldersgate, London	73	Bolein
1591	Holbeche, Holebeche, Thomas, gentleman, Stowe parke, par. Stowe, Lincoln	35	Sainberbe
1592	Holbeck, Joseph, Lyme, Dorset	15	Nevell
1589	Holborowe, Richard, cittie of Worcester	2	Drury
1585	Holbrooke, John, Compton Epi, Somerset	57	Brudenell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf	97	Bolein
1585	Holcombe, Holecombe, Ellis, esquier, Bramscombe, Devon	6	Windsor
1585	„ Holecomb, Ellis, esquier, Branscomb, Devon. [Part of Will, the complete Will is 6 Windsor.]	7	Windsor
1594	„ Holcome, George, gent., Barepoole, Somerset	70	Dixy
1596	Holcrofte, Julyan, Valeroyall, Chester; Alhallows Barking, London	21	Drake
1588	Holden <i>als.</i> Heard, Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex	33	Rutland
1586	„ John, Rayneham, Essex	64	Windsor
1584	„ Richarde, gent., St. Ollyff in Silverstreete, London	1	Watson
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Cranbroke, Kent	17	Lewyn
1589	„ William, Rugby, Warwick	49	Leicester
1598	„ William, gentleman, Westerham, Kent	78	Lewyn
1603	Holder, Edward, cittie of London, par. St. Nicholas Coldabbey	19	Bolein
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunt taylor, citey of London, All Saincts in Hony Lane, London	71	Nevell
1603	„ Phillip, city of Worcester	10	Bolein
1588	Holdernes, Ralphe, Norwiche, Norfolk	30	Rutland
1604	Holdithe, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	43	Harte
1588	Hole, John, Clanaborough, Devon	6	Leicester
1602	„ William, Wexham, Bucks.	83	Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Donington in Holland, co. Lincoln	65	Harte
1591	Holforde, Edithe, Sowthperott, Dorset	26	Sainberbe
1598	„ Hollford, Richard, Easton Grey, Wilts.	35	Lewyn
1592	Holgate, Robert, vycar of Wedmoore, Somerset	94	Nevell
1598	Holinden, George, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	11	Lewyn
1596	Holland, Hollande, Geo., M.A., Fellow of Bayliall Colledge in Oxforde; Bewdley, Worc.	51	Drake
1586	„ Holande, Jeffery, esquier, Eglioysvach, Erethlin, Denbigh	52	Windsor
1598	„ Joane, widow, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambs. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	39	Lewyn
1593	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	86	Nevell
1600	„ John, Charlcott, par. of Aston-Bottrell, Salop	32	Wallopp
1593	„ Piers, esquire, Kynmell, Denbigh. [Of Abergellie, Denbigh, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	84	Nevell
1586	„ Ralphe, gent., Ile of Eley, Cambs.	34	Windsor
1585	„ Richard, cittizen and merchaunt tailor of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx. Will with Sentence 41	Brudenell	
1588	„ Richard, Alfreake, Sucley, Worcester	25	Rutland

- 1592 **Holland**, Hollande, Richarde, gent., St. Bartholomew the less,
London. [Another probate 12 Aug., 1597, P.A.]
- 1592 „ Hollande, Robert, thelder, Dartmouthe, Devon 87 Harrington
1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Bromfeild, Shropshire 29 Kidd
1601 „ Thomas, Kynfare, Stafford 42 Woodhall
1587 „ William, gent., Ratcliff, par. Stebbenhithe, Middx.; Chetham,
Rochester, Kent 17 Spencer
1588 „ William, Abergeley, Denbigh 55 Rutland
1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 100 Bolein
1603 „ William, St. Benet Fincke, London 100 Bolein
1593 **Hollander**, Garrett, merchaunt straunger, St. Olave in Sowthwarke,
Surrey 66 Nevell
1588 „ John, letherdresser, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey
2 Leicester
1588 **Hollicombe**, George, Marshtowne, par. Dunster, Somerset 40 Rutland
1588 **Holliday**, Hollydaye, Joane, Holyroode, Southants. 24 Rutland
1603 „ Hollidaye, John, ship "The Hector"; died abroad 79 Bolein
1587 „ Hollidaye, Lawrence, citye of Gloucester, Cirencester,
Gloucester 49 Spencer
1583 „ Hollydaye, Richard, Rodborowe, Gloucester 5 Butts
1596 **Holligrave**, Marg., widow, par. of Our Ladye Aldermarye, London
68 Drake
1597 **Holliland**, Richard, gent., St. Barthol. neere West Smithfeild,
London; Endfeild, Middx.; East Barnett, Herts.
46 Cobham
1598 **Hollinghedge**, Anne, Newton, par. Kymbolton, Huntington,
daughter of Thomas Hollinghedge 71 Lewyn
1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown, par. Kymbolton, Huntington 71 Lewyn
1592 **Hollingworthe**, Thomas, towne and countie of Derby 30 Harrington
1588 **Hollinshed**, Hellen, par. Sepulchres, London 37 Rutland
1589 „ Hollingshed, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London Sentence 50 Leicester
1584 „ Hollingshed, Hugh, esquier, Thame, Oxford 2 Watson
1588 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Sepulchre
33 Rutland
1587 **Holliocke**, John, Alcester, Warwick 10 Rutland
1604 „ Holliehoocke, Richarde, husbandman, Acton Beauchampe,
Worcester 53 Harte
1590 **Hollis**, Densell, esquire, Erbey, co. Lincoln 31 Drury
1597 „ Elizabeth, St. Benet Finck, London 20 Cobham
1600 **Hollister**, Christopher, bachelor, Maieshill, par. of Westerlie, Glouc.
12 Wallopp
1602 „ Hollester, Edwarde, gent., cittie of Bristoll 47 Montague
1603 „ Edward, city of Bristol Sentence 12 Bolein
1601 „ Hollester, Thomas, Maieshall, par. Westerlie, Gloucester
9 Woodhall
1603 **Holloway**, Hollowaye, Abraham, citizin of London, St. Mary, Bow
48 Bolein
1599 „ John, soapmaker, city of Bristol 10 Kidd
1603 „ Hollowaye, John, Preston, par. Linham, Wilts. 111 Bolein
1590 „ Hollowaye, Margerye, Westwellowe, Wilts. 79 Drury
1590 „ Robert, Catcome, par. Hilmerton, Wilts. 78 Drury
1587 „ Holoway, Stephen, yeoman, Finchamstede, Berks. 34 Spencer
1590 „ Hollowaye, Thomas, citizen and sadler, St. Dunstanes in
the weast of London; Aveley, Salop. [Com.
issued 22 October, 1624.] 61 Drury
1599 „ Thomas, Birtford (Britford), Wilts. 32 Kidd
1591 „ Hollowaye, William, Woodborough, Wilts.; Hants. 34 Sainbeibe
See also Holway.
- 1602 **Holly**, Symon, Compton Grienefield, par. Henbery, Busellton,
Gloucester 11 Montague

1594	Hollyer, Edmonde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Warwick?	59 Dixy
1583	Holman, Hollman, John, Foowye, Cornwall	10 Butts
1596	Holmden, John, Croyden, Surrey	10 Drake
1589	„ Reginolde, thelder, Crohurst, Surrey ; Westreham, Kent ; Eastgrensted, Sussex	43 Leicester
1591	Holme, James, St. Gregoryes in London	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ Launcelot, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	90 Cobham
1588	Holmer, Owen, New Shorham, Sussex	53 Rutland
1591	„ William, Bewdley, Hartleburie, Worcester	64 Sainberbe
1603	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	20 Bolein
1603	„ Alce, All Saints the Lees, Thamestrete, London	60 Bolein
1595	„ Brian, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brides in fleetestrete	12 Scott
1604	„ Bridgett, widowe, par. St. Maries in Readinge, Berks.	48 Harte
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and haberdasher of London, Radcliff in par. of Stebunheth. To be buried at Stepney	19 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Wokingham, Wilts.	78 Spencer
1590	„ John, Pentridge, Dorset	64 Drury
1593	„ John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	35 Nevell
1595	„ John, Nonneton (Nuneaton), Warwick	67 Scott
1602	„ Holms, John, Hatton, co. Lincoln	36 Montague
1603	„ Launcelott, Cornhill, London	61 Bolein
1589	„ Michell, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1585	„ Richard, thelder, Kingesnorton, Worcester	40 Brudenell
1594	„ Richard, St. Olyffes in Southworke, Surrey	22 Dixy
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton, Worcester	57 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Chamber of the Queen, Uppingham, Rutland	27 Watson
1591	„ Thomas, esquier, Burroughe, Cambs.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael le Querne	70 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame- strete	62 Bolein
1592	„ Walther, Chilcott, par. St. Cutberts in Welles, Somerset	85 Harrington

See also Homes.

1594	Holstock, Holstocke, Anne, St. Marye at Hill, nighe Billingsgate in London	58 Dixy
1589	„ William, esquier, St. Marie at hill, London ; Orsett, Essex. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1592.]	99 Leicester
1603	Holt, Anthony, East Shene, par. Moortlake, Surrey	38 Bolein
1604	„ Houlte, Catherine, wyddowe, Stoklile, Oxford	74 Harte
1589	„ Holte, Edmonde, Birrey, Lancashire	19 Drury
1592	„ Holte, Edward, esquire, Duddestone, Warwick ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Oxford ; Leicester	26 Nevell
1593	„ Edward, esquire, Duddeston, Warwick	Sentence 14 Dixy
1593	„ Holte, Elizabeth, Kent ; Essex ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Other probates 30 June, 1602, and 15 Aug., 1604.]	71 Nevell
1591	„ Houlte, Hugh, Rochester, Kent ; at sea	82 Sainberbe
1603	„ Holte, Hugh, Madeley, Stafford	46 Bolein
1595	„ Holte, Margaret, Duddestone, Warwick	13 Scott
1588	„ Holte, Margery, All Saincts Stayninge, St. Dunstans in the East, London	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1591	„ Holte, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	7 Harrington
1603	„ Holte, Thomas, Stookelnie, Oxford	33 Bolein
1585	„ William, Stanes, Middx. ; Bucks.	57 Brudenell
1603	„ Howlte, William, Thorpe, Surrey ; Sutton, Kent	109 Bolein
1598	Holton, Hollton, George, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	101 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Milford, Wilts.	96 Bolein

1593	Holway, Hollwaie, Humfrey, merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas thapostle	2 Dixy
1603	„ John, Stowicke, par. Henbury, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	„ Holwey, Nicholas, yeoman, Taunton, Somerset	27 Harte
1588	„ Holwaye, Thrustan, Higley, Salop. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 20 June, 1604, P.A.]	30 Rutland
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>	
1591	Holworthy, Holworthie, Phillipp, gentleman, Bridgwater, Winsford, Dulverton, Somerset	85 Sainberbe
1602	„ Hollworthie, Roberte, Bridgewater, Somerset	6 Montague
1602	„ Holworthie, Robert, Bridgwater, Somerset	Sentence 83 Montague
1604	Holyman, Richard, yeoman, Criplegate, London	25 Harte
1598	Homan, Barnard, New Sarum, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1604	„ James, inholder, Queene Hith, cittie of London	36 Harte
1589	Homden, Thomas, Cheddingstone, Eatonbridge, Heaver, Kent	14 Drury
1587	Home, Thomas, the Home, par. Wentnor, Salop	30 Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, Upton uppon Seavern, Worcester	25 Dixy
1590	Homersham, Raphe, Maidestone, Kent	37 Drury
1583	Homes, George, Whitechurch, Berks.	24 Butts
1597	„ Hoames, George, Farnborough, co. Warwick	103, 104 Cobham
1600	„ James, yeoman, Merriden, Warwick. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 15 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	68 Wallopp
	<i>See also Holmes.</i>	
1604	Homewood, Andrew, tailor, Seale, Kent	68 Harte
1586	„ John, Lewes, Sussex	67 Windsor
1590	Honacot, Elizabeth, Swymbridge, Devon	67 Drury
1593	Honbelon, John, St. Catherine Crechurch, London	45 Nevell
1589	Hone, Joyce, widow, Littell St. Bartholmewes in London	Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
1594	„ Roberte, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	31 Dixy
1596	Hony, Honnye, Rauffe, Denstowe, Trewen, Cornwall	66 Drake
1591	„ Honye, Richard, Filliegh, Devon	70 Sainberbe
1596	Hoo, Hooe, John, gent., Docking, Great and Little Walsingham, Wighton, Norfolk	5 Drake
1589	„ Luce, widowe of Thomas Hoo, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts.	48 Leicester
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts.	12 Brudenell
1587	Hoode, Alice, Framfeld, Sussex	Will with Sentence 81 Spencer
1586	Hoogan, Thomas, esquier, East Bradenham, Asshell, Saham, Houghton, Norfolk	56 Windsor
1602	de Hoogh, John fs ^r Oliviers, marchaunte, par. of St. Peter, Cornhill, city of London; Flaunders	71 Montague
1584	Hooke, John, Braunscombe, Devon	8 Watson
1598	„ John, merchant, Chichester, Sussex	6 Lewyn
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Edmund in Lombard st.	81 Bolein
1603	„ Nathaniell, Aldersgate, London	66 Bolein
1601	„ Richard, Chaley, Sussex	36 Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, yeoman, Crameforde, Middx.	22 Watson
1601	Hooker, John, city of Exeter, Devon	77 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Petersfeilde, Southants.	37 Montague
1588	Hooper, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts.	17 Leicester
1596	„ Alice, Carhampton, Wythicombe, Somerset	44, 45 Drake
1586	„ Hoopar, Augustine, Doughton, par. Tedburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1600	„ Christopher, Birton Hill, par. of St. Pauls, Malmesbury, Wilts.	9 Wallopp
1594	„ Hoopar <i>als.</i> Taylor, Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurche, Dorset; Northcombes, Devon	51 Dixy
1598	„ Howper, James, gentleman, Meryet, Somerset	13 Lewyn
1601	„ Jone, Wedmore, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1584	„ John, Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset	12 Watson

1587	Hooper, John, Edingsworthe, par. Estbrint, Somerset	42	Spencer
1588	„ John, esquire, city New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence	45 Rutland
1592	„ John, taylor, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.		
	[Com. issued 2 Dec., 1595.]		
1596	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.	3	Nevell
1600	„ John, senior, yeoman, Molland, Devon	54	Drake
1590	„ Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	11	Wallop
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Neighlin, Walter, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	67	Drury
1593	„ William, thelder, Clevedon, Somerset	22	Harte
		64	Nevell
	Hoore, see Hore.		
1586	Hope, Elizabeth, widow, Northall, Middx.	68	Windsor
1598	„ Jane, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1595	„ John, gentleman, Mathon, Worcester	6	Scott
1598	„ John, vintner, Bristol	25	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of the Nechells, par. Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	71	Wallop
1598	„ William, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1593	Hopkins, Hopkynnes, Agnes, towne of Northampton		
	Will with Sentence	13	Dixy
1593	„ Hopken, Ellen, East Grenewiche, Kent	57	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, East Coker, Somerset	31	Leicester
1587	„ Hapkins, John, Purtingeton, par. Winsham, Somerset	78	Spencer
1588	„ John, towne of Northampton, Northants.	58	Rutland
1593	„ John, Fladbury, Worcester	40	Nevell
1593	„ Hopkyn, John, Redcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	84	Nevell
1603	„ Searle <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Royston, Essex	92	Bolein
1601	„ Margaret, Lenthall Erles, co. Hereford	36	Woodhall
1598	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London ; to be buried in St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London, near body of her husband, William Hopkins, Her Majesty's late master smith of England	19, 20	Lewyn
1599	„ Mary, ———	Sentence	7 Kidd
1586	„ Richarde, Farthingstone, Northants. ; Kinstowe upon Thames, Surrey	68	Windsor
1587	„ Robert, Bridewell, London ; Littleporte, Cambs.	37	Spencer
1568	„ Thomas, Baglan, Glamorgan. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd.	20 Babington
1599	„ Hopkies, Thomas, husbandman, Leynthall Earles, par. of Aymestrey, Hereford	47	Kidd
1592	„ Hopkyns, William, the Quenes Mr Smithe at St. Peter Thadvincula within the tower of London	91	Harrington
1593	„ Hopkyns, William, St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London		
	Sentence	19	Nevell
1594	„ William, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, citty of Bristoll	29	Dixy
1596	„ Seburne <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley in par. Wootton, Gloucester		
		90	Drake
1601	„ Giles <i>als.</i> , William, Wellington, Somerset	68	Woodhall
1587	Hopper, Clemente, one of the iurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex		
		54	Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, par. of St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex		
		112	Cobham
1597	Hoppion, ap Owen <i>als.</i> , Philipp, Chigwell, Essex	27	Cobham
1600	Hopton, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Owen Hopton, Wroxton, Oxford		
		1	Wallop
1597	„ Lady Dorothy, of Wytham Frarey <i>als.</i> Hoptons Somerset		
		74	Cobham
1603	„ Frauncis, sailor, London	57	Bolein
1591	„ Joane, Chaulforde, par. Bisley, Gloucester	28	Sainberbe
1602	„ Michaell, esquire, Cannon Froome, co. Hereford	22	Montague
1590	„ Robert, esquier, par. of St. Mary Mounthaw, London	9	Sainberbe

1592	Hopton , Thomas, St. Andrews in Holborn, London	50	Harrington
1590	„ William, Chalforde, par. Bysley, Gloucester	18	Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Chirbury, Salop; Upton Lovells <i>als.</i> Lovells Upton, Knooke, Wilts.	6, 7	Wallop
1600	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	39	Wallop
1600	Horbourne , Elizabeth, widow, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	18	Wallop
1597	„ Horburne, Thomas, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	32	Cobham
1597	Horde n, Alex., esq., "her ma ^{ties} cheife clerke of the Greencloth," Stokenham, Devon	54	Cobham
1597	„ Alex., St. Botolph without Algate, London	Sentence	55 Cobham
1598	„ Alexander, London	Sentence	103 Lewyn
1591	„ Edwarde, esquier, Finchecoakes, par. Gowthurst, Kent	25	Sainberbe
1590	„ William, Cobham, Kent	27	Drury
1596	Horde r, Walter, Compton Abbas, Dorsetshire	38	Drake
1603	Hore , Hoore, Allan, Ewell, Surrey	47	Bolein
1596	„ Henry, Hedington, Oxford	11	Drake
1584	„ Hoore, John, clerk, Hease, Kent	8	Brudenell
1599	„ John, Willandes, par. of Aminster, Devon	9	Kidd
1599	„ John, groom, Halberton, Devon	23	Kidd
1599	„ John, the younger, Axminster, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Kidd
1583	„ Mathew, Plymouth, Devon	33	Butts
1598	„ Roger, Axminster, Devon	13, 14	Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Chudlighe, Devon	39	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, gentleman, Heddington, Oxford	57	Montague
1598	„ Hoare, William, baker, St. Alphege within Creplegate, London	26	Lewyn
1598	Horlocke , Thomas, yeoman, Trobridge, Wilts.	24	Lewyn
1604	Horne , Christopher, yeoman, Ailsham, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	49 Harte
1587	„ John, husbandman, Resendon magna, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1588	„ Markes <i>als.</i> , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset.		
	[Somerset in P.A.]	39	Rutland
1592	„ Samuell, clothworker, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	13	Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Kilcote, par. of Newent, Gloucester	60	Cobham
1592	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, Alhallowes in Lomberstreate, St. Botulphe without Bishopesgate, St. John Zachiries, Knighte rider streate, London; Wrytle, Essex	51	Harrington
1592	„ William, parson of Cornewell, co. Oxford	74	Harrington
1591	Horneby , Robert, gent., par. of St. Peter in the West Chepe, London	27	Sainberbe
1588	Horner , John, esquier, Cloford, Somerset. [Sir John Horner, knight, in P.A.]	33	Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Pymley, Salop	44	Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London; St. Olaves Southwarke	60	Harrington
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Williams-Clark , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1599	Horningold , Alice, widow, Wrattng Parva, Suffolk	1	Kidd
1602	Hornsey , Henrie, Holbeche in the partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	32	Montague
1598	Hornyblow , Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott, Warwick	43	Lewyn
1587	Horsenaile , Richarde, citizen and girdeler, Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	33	Spencer
1596	Horse y, Bartholomew, esq., Marten, Wilts.	31	Drake
1589	„ Dorothye, dame, widowe of Sir John Horsey, knighte; first husband Sir George Speake , Milcoms, Clifton, Dorset	1	Drury
1587	„ George, esquier, Digswell, Herts.; Horfeelde, Gloucester; Berks.; Coleman streete in London	12	Rutland

1599	Horsey , Jasper, Exeter, Devon	65	Kidd
1589	„ John, knighte, Clifton, Dorset	3	Drury
1597	„ Walter, citizen and merchant of Exeter, Devon	94	Cobham
1575	Horsforde , John, Netherbury, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 50	Pickering
1593	Horsington , John, Nailsye, Somerset	70	Nevell
1593	„ William, Pucklechurche, co. Gloucester	67	Nevell
1591	Horsley , Horselie, John, St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey	21	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Kynvar, Stafford. [Com. issued 6 May, 1611.]	48	Sainberbe
1603	Horsman , Arthur, St. Saviours Sowthwerke, Surrey	65	Bolein
1589	„ John, purser of her maiesties shipp “the Foresighte”; Strowde, Kent	70	Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Woodbridge, Suffolk	81	Woodhall
1600	„ Horseman, Robert, esq., Kensington, Midd.	25	Wallopp
1599	„ William, husbandman, Toddenham, Gloucester	88	Kidd
1602	Horspoole , Simon, citizen and draper, All Saints Lombardstreet, borne in par. of St. Xpofers neare the Stocks- markett in London; free of the merchants of the Staple at Callis, nowe called of England; Redriff, Surrey	14	Montague
1603	„ Simon, citizen of London	Sentence 12	Bolein
1596	Horte , Francis, Northwraxall, Wilts.	76	Drake
1589	„ Jone, Bledon, Somerset	4	Drury
1596	„ Joan, widow, Estongrey, Wilts.	81	Drake
1587	„ John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	53	Spencer
1600	„ John, draper, St. Mary Port, Bristol	53	Wallopp
1596	„ Richard, Northwraxall, Wilts.	54	Drake
1597	„ Robert, Westbury upon Trynne, co. Gloucester	85	Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, Tockington, par. of Olveston, Gloucester	32	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, North Wraxall, Wilts.	46	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, Compton Greenfylde, co. Gloucester	82	Kidd
1585	Horton , Christopher, esquier, Catton, Derby	6	Windsor
1603	„ Edwarde, cyttie of Bathe, Somerset	111	Bolein
1604	„ Edward, esq., city of Bath, Somerset	Sentence 57	Harte
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Michael Quenehithe	90	Bolein
1584	„ William, Iford, Westwoode, Wilts.	14	Watson
1594	Horwell , William, Kymbalton, Hereforde; Northe Clibbery, Salop	84	Dixy
1593	Horwood , Richard, gentleman, Sutley; buried in Envill Church, Stafford	21	Dixy
1593	„ William, St. Marye Matfellow <i>a/s.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	33	Nevell
1591	Hosier , John, gent., Woodcotte, St. Chaddes, Salop	57	Sainberbe
1590	„ Hozier, Robert, Franckwell in par. of St. Chades in the towne of Salop	58	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Woodcott, St. Eedes [Cedde P.A.] (St. Chad), Shrewesburie, Salop	63	Harrington
1601	Hoskins , Anne, Ocksted, Surrey; widowe of Charles Hoskins, citizen and marchaunt tailor, London	Will with Sentence 86	Woodhall
1598	„ Charles, the elder, gentleman, Oxted, Surrey	7	Lewyn
1586	„ John, Stoke Abbottes, Broade Windsor, Dorset	54	Windsor
1590	„ Hoskines, John, the elder, Weekestreet, par of Chewton, Somerset	34	Drury
1591	„ William, the eldest, Beamister, Dorset	70	Sainberbe
1597	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	15	Cobham
1604	Host , Jacques, merchauntt stranger, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	75	Harte
1593	Hothersall , Alexander, St. Mary Colechurch, London	82	Nevell
1598	Hothorope , Anthony, yeoman, Brentchly, Kent; Sussex	81	Lewyn
1594	Hotkins , Geeve <i>a/s.</i> , William, Winscombe, Somerset	39	Dixy
1603	Hottofte , Nicholas, gent., St. Botolph in Aldersgate, London	75	Bolein

	Houe, Vanden, Lisbet, see Vanden Houe.	
1603	Houghe, Thomas, Ratcliff, par. Stepny, Middx.	108 Bolein
	<i>See also Howe.</i>	
1591	Houghton, Howten, Edmonde, Hartest, Suffolk	9 Harrington
1597	„ Howton, George, Brinton, Norfolk	11 Cobham
1594	„ Gregorie, alderman of Norwiche	86 Dixy
1598	„ Humphrey, clothier, Manchester, Lanc.	74 Lewyn
1583	„ John, Stamford, co. Lincoln	30 Butts
1584	„ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk	8 Watson
1594	„ Richarde, Goldinge Lane, par. St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	75 Dixy
1594	„ Thomas, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	35 Dixy
1603	„ William [no place mentioned]	49 Bolein
1603	„ Houghton, William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	69 Bolein
1604	De Houigneu, Isaie, Norwich ; St. Clements, Eastcheap, London	51 Harte
1604	Houldwaie, William, dyer, Newberie, Berks.	96 Harte
1598	Hounde, Edmund, D.D., parson of Symondsborough, Dorset, nuncupative	23 Lewyn
1594	„ Hownde, William, gentleman, Goringe, Worthinge, Sauntinge, Sussex	30 Dixy
1596	„ William, Goringe, Sussex	Sentence 57 Drake
	House, see Howse.	
1588	Houseman, Howseman, John, clerke, person of Engellfeelde, Berks.	25 Rutland
1586	Hovell, Hovill als. Smithe, William, Lynsted, Suffolk	15 Spencer
1601	„ als. Smithe, John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1598	Hovenden, Richard, clothier, Cranbrook, Kent	71 Lewyn
1602	„ Richarde, gentleman, Westham, Essex	65 Montague
1585	„ Hovynden, William, Cranbrooke, Kent	32 Brudenell
1594	Howard, Howarde, Charles, esquier, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	79 Dixy
1592	„ Howarde, Giles, esq., Carie, par. Charleton, Somerset	61 Harrington
1598	„ John, gentleman, St. Gregory, London	96 Lewyn
	<i>See also Haward.</i>	
1587	Howchin, John, Bently Priors, par. Matesfont, Southants.	
	<i>[Admon. 23 May, 1600, P.A.]</i>	
1586	„ Houchin, William, Gregoristoke, Somerset	29 Windsor
1588	Howcrofte, John, clothier, town of Havant, Southants.	36 Rutland
1592	Howe, Alexander, Westebucklande, Taunton, Somerset	79 Harrington
1583	„ Edwarde, Okeford Fitzpayne, Dorset	14 Butts
1596	„ Edward, Glemsforde, Boxted, Suffolk	25 Drake
1586	„ John, thelder, Stowe Markett, Suffolk	58 Windsor
1591	„ John, gent., Southeockenden, Essex ; Smythefield, St. John Zacharies, St. Thomas Thapostles, St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	74 Sainberbe
1590	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Margaret neere Newefishstreete of London	56 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, Northmymys, Herts.	66 Leicester
1585	„ William, Luxborow, Somerset	57 Brudenell
	<i>See also Hough.</i>	
1594	Howell, Elbright, great Sherston, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1597	„ Elizabeth Verghe, late wife of John Richard, Lanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1590	„ John, the elder, Maighfield, Sussex	12 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Litleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	38 Nevell
1603	„ Powell als., Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1603	„ Raphe, stationer, St. Gregory, London	86 Bolein
1600	„ Thomas, clerker, Paglesham, Essex	24 Wallop
1584	„ William, Rockampton, co. Gloucester	34 Butts
1604	Howells, Richarde, Geildfeild, Montgomery	4 Harte
1597	Howesse, John, husbandman, Hemington, Northants. & Hunts.	58 Cobham
1594	Howett, William, Fletton, Hunts.	63 Dixy

1592	Howgate , Henry, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	3 Nevell
1597	Howkeham , Katherine, Woodhowse in Belton, Keilby, Lincoln	38 Cobham
1598	Howland , James, Archdeacon of Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	32 Lewyn
1587	„ William, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Mary de Arcubus ; was brother to the Bishop of Peterborough	6 Rutland
1601	„ Wyllyam, citizen and haberdasher of London, Bowe	40 Woodhall
1595	Howlden , Robert, the younger (? Cranborn, Kent)	58 Scott
1601	Howlett , Richard, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 May, 1601, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 43 Pickering
1589	„ Howlet, Robert, husbandman, Liddington, Rutland	5 Drury
1599	„ Silvester, Hawkehurst, Kent	Sentence 14 Kidd
1599	„ William, cooper, Yeatmyster, Dorset	19 Kidd
1588	Howman , Henrye, Portland, Dorset	10 Leicester
	Hownde , <i>see</i> Hounde .	
1600	Hownsell , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Atholins	20 Wallopp
1590	Howse , Elizabeth, widow of William Howse of Westwicombe, Bucks. ; sometime wife of John Bowler , of Kingesey, Bucks. ; and after wife of William Seriaunt , of Kimbell, Bucks.	69 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Rowse , John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Michael at Queenhithe	33 Leywn
1588	„ House, Robert, Warmister, Wilts.	30 Rutland
1591	„ Robert, thelder, citizen and clothworker of London, All Hallowes in Breadstrete, London ; Gregorie Stoke, Somerset, where I was borne	10 Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Gregoriestoke, Somerset	64 Spencer
1594	„ Thomas, Whatley, Cuddesden, Oxford	64 Dixy
1602	„ William, Tighfield, Hulcote, Easton, Northants.	23 Montague
1602	„ Howes, Willyam, gent., Tostemuncks, Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex	27 Montague
1602	„ William, Cropredye, Oxford	67 Montague
1602	Howsegoe , John, thelder, marriner, Welles nexte the Sea, Salthowse, Kelling, Norfolk	67 Montague
1603	Howson , Howsonne, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Peter le Poore	87 Bolein
1583	„ George, cittizen and lorrymer of London, St. Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	18 Butts
1600	„ James, the elder, citizen and sadler of London, par. of the Savoy in the Strand	67 Wallopp
1591	„ Rose, widow, Cantlyns Covite (Court), neere Kentishe towne, Middx.	61 Sainberbe
1588	„ William, Wigtoft, Kerton merketsted, Lincoln	36 Rutland
	Howton , <i>see</i> Houghton .	
1583	Huband , John, knight, Leompster, co. Hereford ; Berks. ; Southants. ; Warwick	30 Butts
1602	Hubberde , Hubard, Edward, esquier, Stansteede Mownfychett, Birchanger, Essex	33 Montague
1588	„ Henry, thelder, yeoman, Somersham, Hunts.	57 Rutland
1590	„ Hubbart, John, Shepperton, Middx.	65 Drury
1601	„ Hubbard, Myles, citizin and clothworker of London, St. Peter in Westecheape, London ; Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sept., 1622.]	65 Woodhall
1596	„ William, Little Clacton, Tendinge, Wixe, Bradfeilde, Essex. [Com. issued 30 June, 1613.]	74, 75 Drake
1596	„ Hubberd, William, Clackton parva, Essex	Sentence 82 Drake
1597	Hubbersted , Richard, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>	91 Cobham
1585	Hudell , William, Aldenham, Herts.	8 Windsor
1592	Hudforde , Burston <i>als.</i> , Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset	52 Harrington

- 1603 **Hudforde**, Hudford, *Burston als.*, Michaell, Bampton, Devon 23 Bolein
 1602 **Hudleston**, John, clerke, St. Stevens in Colman street, London 61 Montague
 1583 **Hudson**, John, city of London Sentence 22 Butts
 1589 „ John, clerke, person of Pulboroughe, co. Sussex, and
 prebendarye in the Cathedrall of Chichester 9 Drury
 1590 „ Peter, citizen and upholder of London, par. of St. Peter,
 Cornhill 3 Sainberbe
 1592 „ Thomas, Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx. 38 Harrington
 1592 „ Thomas, Eastesheane, par. Mortelake, Surrey 54 Harrington
 1603 „ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonards East cheap 74 Bolein
 1596 „ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornhill
 92 Drake
 1594 **Hueriblock**, Giles, citie of London, St. Bartholomew next the
 Royal Exchange ; borne of Gaundt in Flaunders 75 Dixy
Huett, *see Hewett.*
 1584 **Huevicks als. Stuerbauts**, Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near
 London stone, cittie of London 35 Butts
 1592 **Hugford**, Huggforde, Henrie, gent., Sollihull, Birmingham, Warwick
 82 Harrington
 1600 „ Henry, Solehill *als. Silhill*, Warwick Sentence 75 Wallopp
 1603 „ Huggford, John, Solihull, Warwick 29 Bolein
 1604 **Hugget**, Alice, spinster, Lymehouse, Middx. Will and Sentence 90 Harte
 1603 „ Huggett, Bartholmew, Lymehouse, Middx. [*De bonis non*
 grant 14 Nov., 1604, P.A.] 63 Bolein
 1583 „ Hugate, James, Housmonden, Kent 1 Butts
 1601 „ John, Hethefeilde, Sussex 35 Woodhall
 1603 „ Huggett, John, Penherst, Sussex 49 Bolein
 1598 **Hughes**, Edmond, Ockingham (now Wokingham), Berks.,
nuncupative 31 Lewyn
 1602 „ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Bowe
 30 Montague
 1593 „ Johan, widowe, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 48 Nevell
 1593 „ John, thelder, Kempton, par. Clumbery, Salop 37 Nevell
 1595 „ John, Cisceter, Gloucester 73 Scott
 1590 „ Margerie, widow, Hethill, par. Sherifehales, Stafford 45 Drury
 1596 „ Nicholas, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michaell upon
 Cornehill 20 Drake
 1599 „ Owen, Llanvayre mathaferne Eytha, Anglesey, *nuncupative* 97 Kidd
 1604 „ Peter, citizin of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 54 Harte
 1600 „ Reginald, Cresilton (? Christleton), Cheshire 5 Wallopp
 1586 „ Richard, citizen and barboure surgeone of London,
 St. Nicholas acon 68 Windsor
 1603 „ Robert, cittizen of London ; par. of St. Olave, Southwark 21 Bolein
 1594 „ Thomas, Erwarton, Suffolk 36 Dixy
 1594 „ William, clothworker, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ;
 Leshvayne, Carnarvon 30 Dixy
 1600 „ Hughse, William, esquire, Higham Ferrers, Northampton
 62 Wallopp
 1600 „ William, Bishop of St. Asaph ; Flint 70 Wallopp
See also Hewes.
 1602 **Hughson**, Katherine, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London 70 Montague
 1585 **Hugins**, Oliver, hosier, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. 41 Brudenell
Huish, *see Hewish.*
 1597 **Hulberte**, Thomas, Eston, in par. Corsham, Chippingham, Wilts.
 32 Cobham
 1597 **Hulke**, George, yeoman, Biggyns, par. of Chawldwell, Essex.
 [Other probates 17 Nov., 1601, and 23 June,
 1604, P.A.] 68 Cobham
 1604 **Hull**, John, cordiner, city of Bath 15 Harte
 1604 „ John, Wappinge, par. St. Mary Matfellow, London 64 Harte

1590	Hull, William, Closeworthe, Somerset	56	Drury
1603	„ William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	2	Bolein
1603	„ William, Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 45	Bolein
1583	Hulls, John, gentleman, Hynton, Salop	31	Butts
1604	„ Hulles, John, yeoman, Over Slaughter, Gloucester	97	Harte
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Astley, Cheshire	6	Leicester
1594	Hulme, Allice, widow of Thomas Hulme, haberdasher, London	61	Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., London	43	Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Newfishstreete, par. of St. Gregory	49	Sainberbe
1601	Hulson, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist ; Shenfield, Essex	77	Woodhall
1601	Hulwoode, John, gentleman, Kirkbie within the Soken, Essex	56	Woodhall
1593	Humberston, Frauncys, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds	84	Nevell
1596	„ Humberstone, Thomas, Hytchyn, Herts. Will and Sentence	57	Drake
1603	Humble, Thomas, Essex ; at sea	50	Bolein
1590	Humbleton, John, Fleete, Lincoln	14	Sainberbe
1583	Humblocke, John, Hatton, par. Idesall <i>als.</i> Shuffnall, Salop	30	Butts
1597	Humfrey, Humphrye, Anthony, yeoman, Sulgrave, Northampton	92	Cobham
1597	„ Christofer, gent., Uphill, Somerset	49	Cobham
1593	„ Edward, gentleman, St. Gerrans, Cornwall	15	Dixy
1599	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Gregory	97	Kidd
1584	„ Ellyce, clerk, parson of Shawell, Leicester	4	Watson
1585	„ Ellis, clerk, rector of Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 24	Brudenell
1596	„ Humfrie, George, Glyve, Sussex	21	Drake
1587	„ James, gentleman, Tregeare, Cornwall	14	Rutland
1597	„ Joanne, widow, Worcester	88	Cobham
1587	„ John, Luton, Beds.	38	Spencer
1588	„ Humfre, John, thelder, Tyseherst, Sussex	40	Rutland
1595	„ John, the younger, Heas, Kent	33	Scott
1604	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Darinthe, Kent	59	Harte
1584	„ Peter, Lyngfeld, Surrey	2	Watson
1594	„ Peter, par. Sct. Ellen, cittie of Worcester	68	Dixy
1586	„ Humfry, Richard, Rye, Sussex	52	Windsor
1603	„ Robert, surgion, Zaunt beyonde the seas	59	Bolein
1604	„ Roger, Marden, Kent	6	Harte
1601	„ Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	71	Woodhall

See also Umphrey.

1599	Hunckes, Francis, widow, Preston, Gloucester	69	Kidd
1586	Hungate, Henrie, London ; Darking, Essex	15	Spencer
1589	Hungerford, Hungerforde, Anthony, esquier, Downampney, Gloucester ; greate Bedwin, Latton, Wilts.	80	Leicester
1594	„ Hungerforde, Anthony, Charterhows hinton, Somerset	50	Dixy
1603	„ Edithe, the Lea, Malmesburye, Wilts.	53	Bolein
1591	„ Elianor, widowe of Sir John Hungerford, knighte, Burton Winslowe, Oxford	50	Sainberbe
1586	„ Henry, Winston, Gloucester	20	Windsor
1583	„ Sir John, knight, Downe Amney, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Aug., 1600.]	Will reg. 18	Rowe
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Lincolnshire ; Bathe, Somerset	9	Drake
1583	„ Ursula, widow, Chelsey, Middx.	6	Butts
1597	„ Sir Walter, knight, Farley Castle, Somerset ; Brodford, Trowbridge, Rode, Henton, Wilts.	4	Cobham
1597	„ Walter, Farley Castle, Somerset	Sentence 45	Cobham
1599	Hunnington, William, gent., Barrington, Cambridge	97	Kidd
1600	„ William, Barrington, Cambridge	Sentence 30	Walopp
1603	Hunsdon, Baron of, Sir George Carey, K.G.	68	Bolein

1596	Hunsdon, Rt. Hon. Henry Cary, Lord, Baron of Hunsdon, Lord Chamberlain	54 Drake
1592	„ John, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	15 Nevell
1587	Hunston, Henry, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	28 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, Lavenham, Suffolk ; widow of Henry Hunston, Walsoken in par. Marsheland, Norfolk	13 Cobham
1595	„ William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1604	Hunt, Arthur, husbandman, Damerham south, Wilts.	88 Harte
1595	„ Christian, widowe, Ham, Wilts.	70 Scott
1587	„ Edwarde, esquier, St. Savyors in Southwarke, Surrey	57 Spencer
1603	„ Edward, St. Sepulchres, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 June, 1604, P.A.]	48 Bolein
1597	„ Hunte, Fraunces, clearke, Stretton upon the fosse, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1603	„ Hunte, Gabriell, St. Sepulchres, London	49 Bolein
1591	„ George, Cliste St. George, Devon. [Another probate 24 Nov., 1590.]	57 Sainberbe
1584	„ Hunte, Henrye, Hamburye, Worcester	13 Watson
1587	„ Henry, gent., Ledbury, Hereford	43, 57 Spencer
1600	„ Henry, Damerham, Wilts.	8 Wallopp
1604	„ Hunte, Hughe, Leompster, Hereford	43 Harte
1585	„ Hunte, Isabell, widow, Kingesclere, Southants.	32 Brudenell
1588	„ Isabell, widow, Newcastle underlyne, Stafford	48 Rutland
1586	„ John, the elder, gent., Lindon, Rutland ; Barrow Querne, Prestolde, Leicester	14 Windsor
1590	„ John, Ham, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	„ Hunte, John, Forston, par. Charmister, Dorset	44 Nevell
1601	„ John, Long Compton, Warwick	71 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Cruxeasson, Southants.	26 Bolein
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Powicke, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Wallopp
1601	„ Lucie, Powick, Worcester	Sentence 66 Woodhall
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Davies, Margaret, Exeter	11 Cobham
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk and citizen of London ; grobe streete, par. St. Giles without Criplegate, Middx.	64 Montague
1592	„ Richarde, yeoman, Longnor, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Martins by Ludgate ; Egham, Surrey ; Staynes, Middx.	5 Nevell
1597	„ Hunte, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, par. of St. Mary Wolnorth	70 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, Chesterton, Oxon	26 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Richard, Hungstone, par. Allensmore, dioc. Hereford	33 Harte
1600	„ Sampson, Crayford, Kent	10 Wallopp
1588	„ Hunte, Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Studley, Warwick. [<i>Renunciation</i> 21 May, 1588, P.A.]	32 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Downley, par. Westwicombe, Bucks.	55 Leicester
1590	„ Hunte, Thomas, mercer of London ; Duston, Northants. ; Sydenham, par. Lewsham, Kent	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	81 Nevell
1594	„ Hunte, Thomas, Bradbray, par. Chittlehampton, Sowthmolton, Devon	18 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantailor of London, St. Leonard in Eastcheape	31 Lewyn
1602	„ Hunte, Thomas, esquire, Chudley, Farindon, Alscombe, Rocbeere, Wincley, Devon	80 Montague
1585	„ Hunte, William, citizen and painter steynier of London, St. Mildreds in the poultry ; Chipping Norton, Oxford	23 Brudenell
1588	„ Hunte, William, Twiverton, Somerset	29 Leicester
1592	„ Hunte, William, Chedington, Dorset	18 Nevell

1594	Hunt, Hunte, William, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	72 Dixy
1598	„ Hunte, William, gent., Much Tottham, Essex	45 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	10 Wallopp
1603	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	6 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Wilyam, yeoman, Basselden, Berks.	52 Harte
1604	Huntbatch, Richard, yeoman, Barlaston, Stafford	98 Harte
1594	Hunter, Andrewe ; died in parts beyond the seas	39 Dixy
1603	„ Annee, late wyfe of William Hunter, Dalton, Lancaster	66 Bolein
1587	„ Elizabeth, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London	35 Spencer
1593	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Andrewe of the Wardrobe	64 Nevell
1603	„ William, Lindell cote, Dalton, Lancaster	71 Bolein
1604	„ William, esquire, servaunt to his Maiestie, Westminster	84 Harte
1591	Huntley, Edmund, esquier, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [<i>Renunciation</i> 26 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	56 Sainberbe
1596	„ Hunteley, Humphrey, par. of St. Michael, Quenehithe, London ; Greate Marlowe, Hembelden, Bucks.	24 Drake
1604	„ Huntlay, Jane, Nantbrane, par. St. Lythans, Glamorgan	64 Harte
1579	„ Robert, yeoman, Hartfelde, Sussex	25 Kidd
1594	Hunwick, John, Colchester, Bradwell, Middleton, St. Osithes, Essex ; Sudbery, Ipswicke, Suffolk	45 Dixy
1599	„ Hunwicke, John, merchant, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 60 Kidd
1596	Hurcombe, Tristram, Walton, Somerset	21 Drake
1587	Hurdaker, John, Loxton, Somerset	50 Spencer
1588	Hurde, John, Kingsdon, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 March, 1593, and 10 April, 1593, P.A. Another probate 1 April, 1604, P.A.]	41 Rutland
1581	„ Hurde <i>als.</i> Pearse, Thomas, Longden Weeke in the par. of Preshute, Wilts. [<i>Another probate</i> 1 Sept., 1586.] Will regd.	11 Darcy
1583	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	8 Butts
1591	Hurdman, Philipp, gent., Newland, St. Brevell, Westbury, Little Dene, Gloucester	27 Sainberbe
1604	„ Walter, esquier, cittie of Hereford	71 Harte
1585	Hurdwicke, Symes <i>als.</i> , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8 Windsor
1583	Hurford, Henrye, Cutcombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1595	„ John, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Scott
1602	„ Richard, gentleman, Oke, Somerset	62 Montague
1583	„ Hurforde, Roger, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1589	Hurlande, Thomas, Fotheringhaie, Northants.	11 Drury
1586	Hurlbatt, John, gentleman, Bullington, Southants. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 May, 1604, P.A.]	15 Windsor
1601	Hurle, John, Blanforde, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1595	Hurne, John, Wickware, Gloucester	56 Scott
1596	Hurrell, Rose, Bumpsted att the Tower, Essex	85 Drake
1597	Hurrey, Isabelle, widow, Wisbech, Guyherne, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	90 Cobham
1603	Hurst, Hurste, Edmonde, White parish, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1586	„ Edward, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	33 Windsor
1590	„ Hurste, John, gentleman, Atherton, Lancaster	48 Drury
1604	„ Hurste, Nicholas, esquier, Oxtou, Devon	76 Harte
1604	„ Nicholas, Oxtou, Devon	Sentence 88 Harte
1587	„ Roger, Shering, Essex	36 Spencer
1593	„ Hurste, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	70 Nevell
1586	„ William, yeoman, West Marten, Wilts.	35 Windsor
1596	„ William, Exeter, Devon	Sentence 58 Drake
1596	Hurtle, Thomas, Bewdley, Worcester	5 Drake
1591	Hurtrole, James, par. St. Marie Porte, Bristol	42 Sainberbe
1586	Hussey, Husey, Charles, esquier, Belton, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1602	„ Edward, Adbrigh Hussey, Salop	Sentence 59 Montague

1597	Hussey, Husey, Elizabeth, Honington, Caithorpe, Crantham, Lincoln Minster, Lincoln	21 Cobham
1589	„ Henrie, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	63 Leicester
1587	„ Husey, John, gent., Honington, Lincoln	55 Spencer
1591	„ Huse, John, Overton, Kingesomborne, Hants.; Huyst (Hurst), Berks.	38 Sainberbe
1599	„ John, yeoman, Tytcomb, Wilts.	69 Kidd
1587	„ Husee, Mary, Ebblesborne Wake, Wilts.	10 Rutland
1583	„ Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acon	16 Butts
1593	„ Huse, Richarde, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Dixy
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8 Dixy
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88 Harrington
1602	„ Husye, Thomas, gent., Edmundsham, Dorset	52 Montague
1604	„ Husey, Thomas, esq., Thompson, Dorset	Sentence and part of Will 93 Harte
1587	Hutchings, Huchins, Alice, Potwelle, par. Bradwynsour, Dorset	18 Spencer
1604	„ Hutchins, Edmond, gent., Dobleton, Gloucester	95 Harte
1603	„ Hutchens, Edward, citizen of London, St. John Zachary	65 Bolein
1598	„ Huchin, Humfrey, of the town of Salop, Salop	50 Lewyn
1589	„ Hutchines, John, Wivelescombe, Somerset	9 Drury
1598	„ Hutchens, John, diocese of Sarum, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchens, John, yeoman, East Horrington, par. of St. Cutberdes, Wells, Somerset	50 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchines, John, inholder, Crewkerne, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Tarraunt Launston, Dorset	30 Bolein
1601	„ Hutchins, Margery, Crewkerne, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Hutchins, Marie, widdowe of Edwarde Hutchins, citizen of London	77 Bolein
1603	„ Hutchens, Bucklandes <i>als.</i> , Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon	36 Bolein
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, Upotrie, Devon	46 Nevell
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet. [Com. issued 13 Oct., 1608.]	77 Nevell
1588	„ Hutchins, Thomas, yeoman, Westhenred, Berks.	58 Rutland
1587	„ Hutchins, William, Ayshe, par. Martock, Somerset	78 Spencer
1588	„ Huchens, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1592	Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Christopher, yeoman, Mabelthorpe, Lincoln	81 Harrington
1601	„ Huchenson, John, clarke, Tilney, Norfolk	64 Woodhall
1592	„ William, Coton, Cambs. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 23 June, 1595, and 17 June, 1603, P.A.]	18 Nevell
1597	Hutchton <i>als.</i> Lymbery, John, Swimbridge, Devon	48 Cobham
1596	Huttofte, Alice, widow, newe Sarum, Wilts.	70 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, newe Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1596	Hutton, John, esq., Dry-drayghton, Boxworth, Cambs.	80 Drake
1604	„ Huton, Roberte, gent., city of Coventre, Warwick	39 Harte
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Magdalen, Barmesye streete, Surrey	53 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Roxbie, Lincoln	56 Cobham
	Huyde, see Hyde.	
1596	Hyde, Hide, Alexander, Wormeletton, Bainton, Warwick	27 Drake
1593	„ Anne, widow, Stapleford, Watton on the Stone, Herts.	15 Dixy
1597	„ Edward, citizen and draper of London, manor of Wakeley <i>als.</i> Wakeley farm and free chapel of Wakeley, co. Hertford; Middx.; Kent	92 Cobham
1597	„ Hide, Edward, New Sarum, Wilts.; manor of Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1585	„ Gilbert, cittye of Canterbury	Will with Sentence 22 Brudenell

1601	Hyde, Hide, Hugh, Letcombe Regis, Uffington, Berks.	26 Woodhall
1597	„ John, yeoman, Milton Lilborne, Wilts.	115 Cobham
1601	„ Hide, John, Bytsham, Somerset	59 Woodhall
1603	„ Hide, John, par. St. Mary Hill, London	111 Bolein
1604	„ Hide, John, citizen of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	80 Harte
1590	„ Huyde, Laurence, esquire, Westhatche, Wilts.; Gussage St. Michael, Dorset; Salop; Somerset	49 Drury
1587	„ Hide, Robert, St. Bartholomew the less near West Smithfield, London	13 Rutland
1592	„ Roberte, St. Augustine at the Gate, London; Sarum, Wilts.	38 Harrington
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Eastehampsted, Berks.	65 Woodhall
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Myldenhall, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1588	„ Hide, Tobie, salter, St. Saviours, Surrey	22 Rutland
1590	„ Hide, William, the elder, esquire, Sandon, Herts.	29 Drury
1604	„ Hide, William, cordweyner, cittie of Salisbury	81 Harte
1600	Hyett, Hiat, Henry, yeoman, Westbury, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	29 Wallopp
1592	„ Hiett, John, Stringstone, Somerset	95 Nevell
1595	„ Hiett, John, Hillbishoppes, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	„ Hiett, John, Westbury upon Trime, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, yeoman, Lyneham, par. Shipton under Wich Woode, co. Oxford	87 Harte
1596	„ Hyatt, Thomas, Lyme Reges, Dorset	49 Drake
1601	„ Hyat, William, Borroughe of Leicester	47 Woodhall
1603	„ Hiat, William, citizen of London, par. of All Saints Honey Lane	5 Bolein
1591	Hyggons, George, alderman, Shrewsburie, Salop	76 Sainberbe
1602	Hynde, Hinde, Edward, gentleman, Milke streate, St. Peters Woodstreat, St. Sepulchre, London; Mortlack, Surrey	57 Montague
1604	„ Hinde, George, inkeeper, Shenington, Gloucester	54 Harte
1589	„ John, Maddingley, Cambs.; at sea	62 Leicester
1586	„ Richarde, St. George the Martire in Southwark, Surrey	46 Windsor
1589	Hyndes, Robert, Cambridge, Cambs.	89 Leicester
1590	Hynes, John, Brancham, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 4 Feb., 1591.]	45 Drury

1584	Ibotson, Richarde, citizen and brewer of London, St. Peter the poore, Allsaynts in the Wall; Essex	Sentence 52 Brudenell
1587	Ifeelde, Nicholas, the elder, Wittney, Oxford	62 Spencer
1592	„ Ifeeld, Richard, Leighe, Essex; Whytney, Oxford; Somerset	91 Harrington
1591	Ifiid, Joan, widdowe, Yeaton, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1590	Iken, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Mildredes in the Poltrie; Hodnett, Salop, where I was borne	22 Sainberbe
1603	Ileback, Susanne, widdowe, St. Mary Stayninges, London	80 Bolein
1593	Iles, Henry, gentleman, London	48 Nevell
1585	„ John, Everiche (Evercreech), Somerset	Sentence 8 Windsor
1596	„ Richard, Netherton, in par. Holyngton, Somerset	24 Drake
1603	„ Richard, Dowltinge, Somerset	30 Bolein
	<i>See also Isles.</i>	
1591	Illarie, Henrie, Wells, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1594	Illesley, Ilsley, Beatrice, Castell Ditche field, Boconck feilde, [city of Coventry in P.A.]	57 Dixy
1591	„ Johane, widow, Readinge, Berks.	71 Sainberbe

1584	Illman, Andrewe, Swainston, par. Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	29	Watson
1591	Imber, John, Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts.	84	Sainberbe
1589	Ince, James, Islington, Middx.	4	Drury
1588	Incent, John, gent., Eltham, Eastham, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	13	Leicester
1584	Inche, Philipp [of —, Cornwall, in P.A.], Bliston, Lannowe (? Blisland, ? Llannor, both in Cornwall)	14	Brudenell
1593	„ Ynche, Thomas, merchaunt taylor, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	7	Dixy
1590	Inckpen, Richarde, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Sentence	56	Sainberbe
1597	Inde, Ynde, Gyles, Ironacton, Gloucester	38	Cobham
1604	Infeild, Robert, yeoman, Bohnhurst, Beds.	59	Harte
1598	Inge, Ynge, Robert, Ribbesforde, Worcester	82	Lewyn
	England, <i>see</i> England.		
1591	Inglewood, William, Deepe (Dieppe), in Fraunce; died abroad	90	Sainberbe
	English, <i>see</i> English.		
1603	Ingram, Affradose, Brewham, Somerset	49	Bolein
1592	„ Johan, wyfe of Anthony Ingram, sometime wife of John Herring, and late wyfe of Arthur Glubb; Saltashe, Cornwall	93	Nevell
1593	„ John, Watchett, par. St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	43	Nevell
1601	„ John, Brodewey, Worcester Will with Sentence	73	Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	71	Bolein
1603	„ William, citzizen of London	79	Bolein
1600	Inions, Christopher, gent., Plumstead, Kent	79	Wallope
1583	Inman, Henrye, Castle Bitham, Lincoln	15	Butts
1602	„ Jeames, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	18	Montague
1598	„ Jane, widow, Pinchbecke, Lincoln	80	Lewyn
1595	„ Katherine, widow, St. Peters Cornhill, London	32	Scott
1589	Inwoode, Joane, widow, Waybridge, Surrey	51	Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, Waibridge, Chertesey, Surrey	53	Windsor
1597	Ireland, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	103	Cobham
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lythewood, Salop	80	Spencer
1604	„ Irelande, Henrie, gent., Dunstable, Beds.	42	Harte
1585	„ James, Whippington, Isle of Wight, Southants.	42	Brudenell
1599	„ Chambers <i>als.</i> , John, Halesowen, Salop	41	Kidd
1600	„ John, Corscombe, Dorset	31	Wallope
1598	„ Richard, Farley, par. of Alderburye, Wilts.	15	Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, Leswood, par. of Mold, Flint	100	Lewyn
1596	„ Irelande, Thomas, par. of St. Margaret Moises, London	4	Drake
1604	„ Irelande, William, citzizen of London, St. Sepulchre	71	Harte
1604	Iremonger, James, gent., Swynney, par. Barrowe, Salop	18	Harte
1597	„ John, grocer, St. Michael Bassingshaw, London	92	Cobham
1602	„ John, St. Dunstones in the east, London	30	Montague
1588	„ Josias, gent., East Woodhaye, Southants.	3	Leicester
1586	„ Richard, Rudge, par. Standon, Stafford	34	Windsor
1601	„ Thomas, waterman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another grant 28 July, 1641.]	42	Woodhall
1604	Ireton, William, esquier, little Ireton, Derby	6	Harte
1589	Irishe, Ellen, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	66	Leicester
1603	„ James, Sergeant of the Kings Lardare, Westminster	50	Bolein
1586	„ John, Banwell, Somerset	14	Spencer
1595	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	39	Scott
1601	„ Irish, Richard, Staverton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1595	Isaac, Isaacke, Abraham, Langton Hering, Dorset	35	Scott
1589	„ Isacke, John, Fetter lane, London; Standon, Herts.	61	Leicester
1599	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Sidford, par. Sidbury, Devon	10	Kidd
1584	„ William, Alphannstone, Essex	35	Watson

1585	Isburd, Isburde, Godfrye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Colchurche in London, St. Michell in the Querne, precyncte of St. Catheryns neere the tower of London	4 Windsor
1600	„ William, haberdasher of London, St. Mary Colchurch	55 Wallopp
1596	Isham, John, esq., Lamporte <i>als.</i> Langporte, Hanging houghton, Northants.	29 Drake
1588	„ Thomas, gent., Bradon, par. Ilbruers, Somerset	28 Leicester
1601	Isles, Stephen, Shipton moigne, Gloucester	19 Woodhall
	<i>See also Iles.</i>	
1599	Isley, Henry, esquire, Sundrish (Sundridge), Kent	70 Kidd
1597	Isted, Thomas, gent., Hastinge, Hooe, Sussex. [Another grant 21 April 1603.]	35 Cobham
1596	Itchingam, Eleanor, widow, Our Lady in Aldermanburye, London	81 Drake
1602	Ivatt, John, St. Olave in Silverstreete, London	3 Montague
1602	Ive, John, esquier, Boxsteede, Essex	33 Montague
1599	„ Thomas, Much Totham, Essex; born in the parish of St. Dunstans in the East, London	Will and Sentence 8, 9 Kidd
1603	Iveson, Arthure, St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	82 Bolein
1587	„ Roger, Messinger of the Duchye of Lancaster; Endefeild, Middx.; St. Clements Danes, London	59 Spencer
1597	Ivory, Iverie, George, Hilfeild in par. Sidlinge, Sherborne, Dorset	31 Cobham
1586	„ Ivorie, John, Walden Regis, Herts.	51 Windsor
1596	„ Ivorye, John, Shaston, Dorset	92 Drake
1592	Ivye, Ivie, Giles, Hullavington, Wilts.	85 Harrington
1595	„ Leonard, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, Westkington, Wilts.; Sedbury, Gloucester	40 Nevell
—		
1592	Jackman, Edward, West Welowe, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1594	„ John, thelder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael at Bassieshaw; Litlecote, par. Stukeley, Risbroughe, Bucks.	75 Dixy
1594	„ John, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	84 Dixy
1594	„ Jackeman, Mawde, Hamptworthe, par. Dawnetone, Landford, Wilts.	85 Dixy
1597	„ Reginald, gentleman, Billington, Beds.	106 Cobham
1588	„ Richarde, Downton, Wilts.	34 Rutland
1584	Jackson, Arthur, lytle Waldingfeilde, Suffolk	22 Watson
1596	„ George, citizen and salter of London, par. St. Mary-at-Hill	67 Drake
1603	„ Jacson, James, citizen of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	97 Bolein
1584	„ John, citizen and founder of London, Christes Churche in Newgate market, St. Sepulchres, St. Gyles w th out Criplegate, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, etc.; Grenewiche, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 3 June, 1597, and 24 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	17 Watson
1585	„ John, clerk, Habroughe, co. Lincoln	33 Brudenell
1590	„ John, yeoman, Stanground, Hunts.	61 Drury
1592	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreate	72 Harrington
1592	„ John, Asterbye, Lincoln	94 Harrington
1597	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	16 Cobham
1597	„ John, Southampton	55 Cobham
1601	„ John, Bedford, Beds.; Hitchin, Herts.	26 Woodhall

1603	Jackson, Jacson, John , citizen of London, St. Clements in Eastchepe	19 Bolein
1593	„ Joyce , Christes Church within Newgate, St. Martins at Ludgate, St. James at Garlyke hithe, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete in London, where I was maryed; Aveley, Salop. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 3 June 1597, P.A.]	49 Nevell
1598	„ Millicent , widow, East Greenwich	58 Lewyn
1599	„ Milicent , East Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 14 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe , stationer and citizen of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	55 Woodhall
1598	„ Richard , draper, Calne, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard , St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard , marchantytaylor, St. Thomas Appostles, city of London	75 Woodhall
1587	„ Thomas , Lowthe, Lincoln	10 Rutland
1597	„ Thomas , East Grenew ^{ch} , Kent; Christechurche, London; Totnam, Middx.	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas , East Grenewich. [Confr. 1599.]	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas , gent., Solihull, Whitchurch, Sutton, Warws.	40 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas , citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	78 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas , innholder, city of Norwich, Norfolk	98 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas , Greenwich <i>als.</i> Debtford, Kent	Sentence 43 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas , citizen of London, St. Michael Cornhill	102 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas , fisherman, newe Shorham, Sussex	15 Harte
1604	„ Jacksone , Thomas, St. Mildred Bread Street, London	41 Harte
1597	„ William , St. Ossethes, Essex	26 Cobham
1598	„ William , shepherd, Bodnott, par. of Adderburie, Oxford	88 Lewyn
1593	Jacob, Jacobb , Giles, leatherseller, St. Andrewes Undershafte, Coalechurche par., London, where I was borne; died abroad	2 Dixy
1598	„ Gisbright , Clare Hall, Cambridge	30, 31 Lewyn
1591	„ Jacobe , John, Uplomyn, Devon; Somerset	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Jacobb , John, Tower hill, par. All Hallows, Barking, Middx.	19 Scott
1586	„ Jacobb , Richard, Sandherst, Kent Will with Sentence	29 Windsor
1583	„ Robert , Preston, par. Milverton, Somerset	18 Butts
1588	„ Robert , doctor of phisick, London; died in parts beyond the seas	42 Rutland
1595	„ Roberte , gent., Bokehampston, Dorset	7 Scott
1595	„ Robert , Sudbury, Suffolk	70 Scott
1585	„ William , gentleman, newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Windsor
1585	„ Jacobb , William, yeoman, Bockhampton, Dorset	13 Windsor
1593	„ William , Mountfeild, Sussex	33 Nevell
1599	„ Bradley als. , William, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1593	Jacobson , Cornelis, marchant straunger, All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	31 Nevell
1602	„ Jacopson , Joyce (male), par. of St. Mary Magdalen in new Fish street, London; borne of Andwarpe in the Dukedome of Brabande	69 Montague
1592	Jacquart , John, St. Saviour's Southwark, London	60 Harrington
1598	Jagowe , John, senr., St. Earne, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1598	„ John , junr., husbandman, St. Earne, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1587	Jaike , Leonarde, citizen and vintener of London, St. Michael neere Crooked Lane; Aiskarthe, Yorks.	34 Spencer
1601	James , Abraham, brewer, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Wallthamstowe Tonye, Essex	7 Woodhall
1591	„ Alice , Halse, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1589	„ Dericke , St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe of London; Stratford le Bowe, par. St. Leonards, St. Katherines, Middx. [Another probate 19 April, 1600.]	1 Drury

1585	James, Edmonde, gentleman, Wollaston, Worcester	5 Windsor
1604	Edmond, yeoman, Wigenhall, St. Marye Magdalen, Norfolk	54 Harte
1603	Edward, ship "Hector"	85 Bolein
1604	Frauncs, citizen of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	96 Harte
1585	George, esquier, town of Monmouth	19 Brudenell
1593	Henry, St. Buttolphes without Algate, All Sainctes Barking in Towerstreete, Lymehowse, East Smithfeilde, London	59 Nevell
1593	Henry, thelder, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25 Dixy
1604	Henry, cordweyner, St. Leonard Shordich, Middx.	79 Harte
1591	Jenkyn, Llanvetheringe, Monmouth	74 Sainberbe
1593	Jenkin, Llanbetherin, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 51 Nevell
1585	John, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martin Owtwiche; Church Eaton, Stafford, where I was borne	31 Brudenell
1593	als. Pyers, John, Charde, Somerset	46 Nevell
1597	John, sailor, Otterhampton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1598	John, Gwaythell, Radnor	12 Lewyn
1598	Jeames, als. Atkins, John, goldsmith, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	16 Lewyn
1601	Jamys, John, Aldeburghe, Baddingham, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1601	John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr; Westfeild, Battell, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1602	John, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 14 Montague
1603	John, Wolloston, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1592	Martin, esquier, Register of the highe Courte of Chauncery; Eslinge, North Cowrte, Kent	27 Nevell
1603	Marie, the elder, widow, par. St. Andrewe, Castel Bainard, London	86 Bolein
1604	Mary, widow, par. St. Andrew the ward robe, London	Sentence 57 Harte
1589	Nicholas, Maighfeilde, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	Richard, citye of Hereford	72 Spencer
1588	Richard, cittie of Hereford	19 Rutland
1603	Richard, par. Temple, Bristol	7 Bolein
1604	Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	42 Harte
1592	Robert, Corfe Mellen, Dorset	Sentence 18 Harrington
1592	Robert, Boxted, Suffolk	45 Harrington
1599	Jeames, Robert, the Cliff next Lewes, Sussex	24 Kidd
1602	Robert, gent., the Foorde, co. Hereford	38 Montague
1604	Robert, par. St. Martins, Wybridge, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	Roger, All Sainctes Barking, London; St. Olives in Southwarke, Surrey; Totnan, Edmonton, Enfilde, Middx.; Essex; Kent; Westminster	20 Harrington
1597	Roger, citizen and brewer of London, Bednall Greene in par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Sandwiche, Kent	5 Cobham
1597	Roger, Stebunheth, Middx.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1598	Sarah, widow of Roger James, the elder, brewer, All Hallows, Barking, London	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1589	Thomas, Newport, Isle of Wight	14 Drury
1598	Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	84 Lewyn
1599	Thomas, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1585	Walter, Oken, par. Codsall, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	Walter, cytizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marten, Ludgate	37 Windsor
1590	Jeames, Walter, Hawstoe, Kent	35 Drury
1598	Walter, gentleman, Shaftesbury, Dorset	50 Lewyn
1590	William, the elder, Chamous (? Charmouth, Dorset), —; Morles, —	40 Drury
1590	William, Strand als. Savoye, Middx.	84 Drury

1587	Jeffrey, William, vintener, St. Magnus w ^h in the citie of London	
		4 Rutland
1594	„ Jefferye, William, marryner, London ; died at sea	74 Dixy
1595	„ Jefferaye, William, minister and bachelor of divinity, Boston, Lincoln	31 Scott
1596	„ Jefferie, William, St. Nicholas, Ispiswich, Suffolk	69 Drake
1604	Jeffries, Hugh, yeoman, Cockshutt, Salop	66 Harte
1604	„ Hugh, Cockshutt, Salop	Sentence 93 Harte
1599	„ Jefferes, John, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	89 Kidd
1593	„ Jeffryes, Phillippe, St. Cutbrets in Welles, Somerset	23 Dixy
1593	„ Jefferies, Richard, clerk vycar of Kingston, Somerset. [Another probate 20 Oct., 1593.]	52 Nevell
1583	Jegon, Roberte, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	23 Butts
1602	Jellett, Richard, Wotton, Dorset	30 Montague
1604	Jelly, Jellie, Edward, ironmonger, Hitchin, Herts.	73 Harte
1602	„ Jelie, Richard, cittie of new Salisburie, Wilts.	29 Montague
1604	„ Jolley <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bottesham, Kent	Sentence 57 Harte
	<i>See also Jolly.</i>	
1590	Jellyblood, Thomas, Easton in the gordano, Somerset	37 Drury
1591	Jenes, Jenys, Edward, gentleman, Stalbridgmarsh, Dorset	40 Sainberbe
1587	„ Mattheve, Stawlbriidge, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	2 Rutland
1587	„ Jenis, Mathias, Stalbridge marshe, Dorset	9 Rutland
1603	Jenkes, Jynks, Alice, widdowe, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	82 Bolein
1603	„ Jencks, Bernard, parson of St. Dionyse Backchurche, London	70 Bolein
1593	„ Jenckes <i>als.</i> Hankinson, Thomas, town of Warwick	Sentence 45 Nevell
1596	Jenkin, Jenkyn, John Thomas, gent., St. Davyde of llanvaies, Brecknocke	4 Drake
1600	„ Jenkyn, John, gent., Skenfryth, Monmouth	39 Wallopp
1601	„ Morgan, gentleman, Lanvyhangell Croythen, Monmouth	66 Woodhall
1595	„ Jenken, Rees, Merther Tudvill, Glamorgan	23 Scott
1602	„ Jenkine, Richarde, gent., Prestaine, Radnor	34 Montague
1602	„ William, llanegwad, Caermarthen	73 Montague
1587	Jenkins, Jenkyns, Edward, Gregory stoke, Somerset	14 Rutland
1591	„ Giles, St. Andrewes, Wells, Burneham, Somerset	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ Henry, Bromefeild, Taunton, Somerset	44 Nevell
1599	„ Roger, Gravesend, Kent ; lands in Radnor	42 Kidd
1600	„ Roger, Sittingborne, Kent ; lands in Kent	73 Wallopp
1594	„ Jenkins, William, Caningeton, Somerset	65 Dixy
1604	„ Jenkyns, William, husbandman, Avening, co. Gloucester	64 Harte
1585	Jenkinson, Jenkenson, James, Croydon, Surrey	29 Brudenell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Steeple Moorden, Cambs.	39 Rutland
1600	„ Ralph, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, <i>nunc.</i>	75 Wallopp
1587	„ Roberte, St. Brides Fleete streete, London	45 Spencer
1600	„ Thobie, Croxton, Leicester	8 Wallopp
1592	„ William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	90 Harrington
1599	„ William, gentleman, Market Harborow, Leicester	47 Kidd
1593	Jennett, John, Allerington, par. Weare, Somerset	29 Nevell
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and waxechann ^d ler of London, St. Antholins ; Essex	18 Woodhall
1591	Jennetts, Foulke, gent., city of Worcester	26 Sainberbe
1591	Jeninges, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Dudeleston, Salop	45 Sainberbe
1589	„ Jenninges, Edward, carpenter, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	85 Leicester
1602	„ Jennyngs, <i>Willyams als.</i> , Elizabeth, wife of Edward Williams, of long Ashton, Somerset ; relicte of Thomas Jennyngs, of long Ashton	27 Montague
1603	„ Jenninges <i>als.</i> Williams, Elizabeth, Longe Ashton, Somerset	Sentence 1 Bolein

1553	Jeninges, Jenyns, Ellen, par. of St. Mary Buthawe, London.	
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 May, 1586, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 7 Tashe
1593	„ Jennyngs, Ellin, St. Bartholmewes the lesser, Smythefeild, London	84 Nevell
1578	„ Jennyns, George, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London.	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 April, 1599, P.A.]
		Will reg ^d 7 Bacon
1589	„ Henry, Goddelmee, Surrey	6 Drury
1596	„ Jannyngs, Jeoffrey, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Drake
1584	„ John, beerebruer, Lawforde, Essex	2 Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	68 Windsor
1591	„ Katherine, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	10 Harrington
1588	„ Jenens, Richarde, thelder, Portesmouthe, Southants.	33 Rutland
1601	„ Jennyngs, Richard, Hilton, Hunts.	[Another grant 9 Nov., 1601.]
		54 Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Burton, par. Cory Revell, Langporte, Eastover and Westover, Somerset	6 Dixy
1599	„ Thomas. mariner, Longaishton, Somerset	78 Kidd
1604	„ Jennyngs, Thomas, Oswestrie, Salop	76 Harte
1587	„ Walter, Litton, Somerset	26 Spencer
1591	„ Jennings, <i>Feverell als.</i> , Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks.	56 Sainberbe
1591	„ Jennings, William, Banwell, Somerset.	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 May, 1602, P.A.]
		30 Sainberbe
1597	„ Genninges, William, minister at Ulishinge (? Flushing, Cornwall); rector of Culhampton, Devon	78 Cobham
1584	Jenny, Christopher, citizen and skynner of London, St. Andrewe hoberd	25 Watson
1600	„ Jenney, John, gent., Chelsea, Middx.	36 Wallopp
	Jentilman, <i>see</i> Gentilman.	
1601	Jenyvere, John, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx.	66 Woodhall
1597	Jepson, Alicia, widow, Okam (Oakham), Rutland	104 Cobham
1598	Jermin, Edmund, gentleman, Sturston, Norfolk	3, 4 Lewyn
1583	Jernegan, Fraunces, widow, Cossey, Norfolk; Morton, Whaddon, Harcefelde, co. Gloucester	26 Butts
1595	Jerrard, Johane, widowe, Sampford Orgues (Orcas), Somerset	1 Scott
1592	„ Jerrarde, John, Steeple, Dorset	45 Harrington
	<i>See also</i> Gerrard.	
1598	Jerrome, Thomas, yeoman, Kegworth, Leicester	62 Lewyn
1599	Jervis, George, yeoman, Tenterdon, Kent	19 Kidd
1585	„ John, Uphaven, Wilts.	25 Brudenell
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Smithe, John, Morchard Epi, Devon	53 Dixy
1597	„ Jervys, John, South brent, Somerset	25 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Morchard Cruse, Devon	21 Lewyn
1604	„ Jervys, Marie, St. Olives, Southwark, Surrey	9 Harte
1586	„ Jervice, Roger, Woodchurche, Kent	46 Windsor
1591	„ William, Hunspill, South Brinte, Barrowe, Somerset	63 Sainberbe
	<i>See also</i> Jarvis and Gervis.	
1604	Jesop, Gratnit, widow, Checkerill, Dorset	60 Harte
1593	„ John, Bemester, Dorset	63 Nevell
1602	„ John, gent., Compton, Southants.; Cheverell, Dorset.	[Com. issued 10 Dec., 1608.]
		2 Montague
1599	„ Joseph, doctor of physyc, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London	83 Kidd
1592	„ Jhesop, Thomas, porter of Magdalen Colleege, Oxford; Whitchurche, Dorset	67 Harrington
1584	„ Jesope, William, gentleman, East Chickerell, Dorset	27 Watson
1589	Jesse, Walter, Dinton, Wilts.	40 Leicester
1591	Jevan verch, <i>als.</i> Gouldiger, Alsonna, Newtowne, Montgomery	22 Sainberbe

1586	Jevan verch, John, Brill, Bucks.	68 Windsor
1583	„ Shouet verch, widowe of John ap John, Wollaston, Measburye, Oswestrie, Salop	2 Butts
1593	Jeve , Edwarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	64 Nevell
1587	Jewell , Juell, John, Wellowe, Hants.	56 Spencer
1600	„ Juell, John, Padstowe, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	47 Wallopp
1592	„ Simon, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London	63 Harrington
	Jewkes , <i>see</i> Jukes .	
1586	Jeyck , John, All Hallows, Barking, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 June, 1587, P.A.]	20 Spencer
1593	Jezerdite , Alice, widow, the Savoye, Middx.	64 Nevell
1603	Jobson , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	64 Bolein
1594	Joderell , Raffe, citizen and pewterer of London, Christ Church, Newgate; Lincolns Inne, Middx.	36 Dixy
1590	John , Jon, Launcelott, cittizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	77 Drury
1595	„ de John, Stephen, Venetian borne; St. Peters the Poore, London	63 Scott
	Johns , <i>see</i> Jones .	
1586	Johnson , Agnes, widow, St. Georges, St. Botolph without Bishopgate, London	58 Windsor
1596	„ Alice, widow, Playdon, Sussex	22 Drake
1593	„ Anne, Harteforde, par. Bewlye, Southants.	46 Nevell
1597	„ Christopher, doctor of physick of St. Dunstans in the West, London	68 Cobham
1598	„ Christopher, clerke, Stonesbie, Leicester	93 Lewyn
1603	„ Daniell, Amsterdam in Hollande; London	64 Bolein
1583	„ Edwarde, Parsondrove in Leverington, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	16 Butts
1590	„ Edward, cityzen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 16 June, 1596, and 13 Feb., 1599.]	13 Sainberbe
1601	„ Johnsonne, Edwarde, Leverpoole, co. Lancaster	36 Woodhall
1587	„ George, town of Bedford	Sentence 41 Spencer
1594	„ Johnsonne <i>als.</i> Butler , Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32 Dixy
1601	„ Henrie, gentleman, Bysseter <i>als.</i> Burcester, Oxford. [Another grant 4 Nov., 1607.]	54 Woodhall
1602	„ Henrie, Halstead, Essex	65 Montague
1595	„ James, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	65 Scott
1600	„ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp
1589	„ Jeffery, Lecester, co. Leicester	79 Leicester
1583	„ John, the younger, par. of St. George in Burrough of Southwark, Surrey	32 Butts
1586	„ John, master of arte and fellowe of Jesus Colledge in Cambyrdge; Downman, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	23 Windsor
1588	„ John, cittizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstans in the Weast in Fleetestreete	32 Leicester
1589	„ John, bruer, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey	63 Leicester
1590	„ John, Tathwell, co. Lincoln	30 Drury
1591	„ John, yeoman, Hownegraunge, par. Barlings, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johnsons, Williamson <i>als.</i> , John, — co. Worcester; at sea	86 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincoln	93 Lewyn
1603	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	79 Bolein
1584	„ Katherine, widow, St. Gyles, St. Bartholomew the Less, London; Shynford (Shenfield? Essex)	14 Watson
1592	„ Lancelot, cittizen and ale bruer of London; St. Marie Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicholas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	13 Rutland
1593	„ Nicholas, Blandford, Dorset	2 Dixy

1598	Johnson , Nicholas, senior, Ashwell, Hertfordshire	4 Lewyn
1601	„ Oliver, Uffington, Berks.	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Johnsonne, Owen ; at sea	85 Bolein
	„ Oyken, <i>see</i> Poppins , Oyken.	
1598	„ Peter, farrier, St. Sepulchres, London	53 Lewyn
1602	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark. [Another grant 27 Nov., 1669.]	61 Montague
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist in Watlingstreate	49 Leicester
1593	„ Richard, Redriffe, Surrey	6 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, clothier, Witney, Oxford	16 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, Reading, Berks.	58 Wallopp
1601	„ Richarde, Bewmares, Anglesey	70 Woodhall
1604	„ Johnsonn, Robert, yeoman, the Woodseves, Salop	75 Harte
1600	„ Rowland, esquire, Middleton George, Durham	66 Wallopp
1584	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	27 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	43 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	Sentence 10 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Deptford, Kent	5 Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Heather, Leicester	13 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1596	„ Walter, Norwich, Blofyld, Norfolk	74 Drake
1604	„ Walter, St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. ; at sea	5 Harte
1583	„ William, haberdasher and freeman of the cittie of London ; St. Michaells in Cambridge	1 Butts
1594	„ William, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey ; Tonnebridge, Cowden, Kent. [Com. issued 7 Sept., 1629.]	59 Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	84 Drake
1601	„ William, marchaunte, Arlem in Holland beyonde the seas ; cittie of London ; died abroad	83 Woodhall
1596	Jollife , Jollyff, Henry, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Fulstowe, Tetney, Linc.	79 Drake
1583	„ John, Fyfhed Magdalen, Dorset	23 Butts
1585	„ Jollyffe, John, Farley Castell, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1588	„ Jolliffe, William, Upwimborne, Mounckton, Cranborne, Dorset	21 Leicester
1598	Jolly , Jolley, John, Shelforde, Cambs. ; to be buried in St. Mary Staynings, London	42 Lewyn
1604	„ Jolley <i>als.</i> Jelly , Thomas, Bottesham, Kent	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	„ Jollye, Thomas, Bottsham, Cambs.	51 Bolein
	<i>See also</i> Jelly .	
1585	Jones , Johnes, Anthony, Busshoppes Castle, Salop	56 Brudenell
1599	„ Jonse, Anthony, husbandman, West Buckland, Devon	85 Kidd
1603	„ Anthony, par. St. Pancriddle in Soper Lane, London	75 Bolein
1603	„ Cadwallidor, East Smithefeilde, Middx.	59 Bolein
1597	„ Christopher, gent., town of Monmouthe	48 Cobham
1584	„ David, <i>als.</i> ap John David ap John ap Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1591	„ David, Bridgnorthe, Salop ; Montgomery	53 Sainberbe
1587	„ Joanes, Davye, St. Chaddes, Salop	46 Spencer
1591	„ Edward, Oswestry, Ludlowe, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1588	„ Elizabeth, dame, widow, formerly Salisburie	28 Rutland
1594	„ Elizabeth, Litle St. Augustines, citie of Bristoll	54 Dixy
1595	„ Elizabeth, Withiham, Sussex	41 Scott
1604	„ Johnes, Evan, mercer, Oswestrie, Salop	44 Harte
1592	„ Geffrey, citizen and marchante tailor of London, par. of St. Giles in the Fields ; Barkehamsteede, Herts.	53 Harrington

1593	Jones, Ap John	<i>als.</i> , Gryffeth, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1586	„	Johnes, Sir Henry, knighte, Abermerles, Llansadorn, Carmarthen	52 Windsor
1592	„	Henry, D.C.L., St. Benet next Powles Wharfe, London ; Llan Rouse (Llanrwst), Carnarvon and Denbigh	9 Harrington
1592	„	Henry, knight, esquire, Inner Temple, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Llaurander, Denbigh ; Ivyebridge, Devon ; died at Vamdre, Monmouth	73 Harrington
1593	„	Henrye, Newporte, Monmouth	12 Nevell
1594	„	Henrie, Witney, Oxford	10 Dixy
1585	„	Johns, Hughe, Ottonmoth, Monmouth	43 Brudenell
1593	„	Hughe, par. of St. Clements Danes, London ; Eglerosse, Carnarvon	2 Dixy
1603	„	Hughe, Melverley, Salop	13 Bolein
1589	„	Humfrey, maister of arte, cittie of Hereford	36 Leicester
1597	„	[Inigo] Yñigo, St. Bennette by Poules Wharfe in London	35 Cobham
1588	„	Jefferye, draper, towne of Salop	9 Leicester
1595	„	Jenkyn, St. Dunstanes in the West of the citie of London	21 Scott
1604	„	Jevan, Caron, Cardigan	63 Harte
1593	„	Johanes, Johane, widowe, New Sarum, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1601	„	Johane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. [Another grant 5 Feb., 1607.]	68 Woodhall
1583	„	John, St. Peter, Exeter	32 Butts
1584	„	John, city of Exeter	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1587	„	John, clerk, parson of Orchard, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„	John, mercer, cittye of Bristowe	3 Rutland
1588	„	John, gent., Wandlingburgh, Higham Ferrers, Northants. ; Hartesethe par. Mawlde, Flint	Will with Sentence 25 Leicester
1589	„	John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. holye Trinity in the minories, London ; Wrixham, Denbigh and Flint	75 Leicester
1590	„	Johanes, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Drury
1590	„	John, —, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 81 Drury
1593	„	<i>als.</i> Smithe, John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„	John, vycar of Trevegloyes, Montgomery	56 Nevell
1594	„	John, vicar of Prestone, Dorset ; Llanvye-Hangell-Forre-Meanethe, Monmouth	30 Dixy
1596	„	John Lewes, Burgavennie, Monmouth	7 Drake
1597	„	John, Grendon-Bushop, Hereford	89 Cobham
1598	„	John, gentleman, Putley, Hereford	46 Lewyn
1601	„	John, free of the Co. of marchant taylor ^s , London ; St. George in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another probate 22 Oct., 1606.]	9 Woodhall
1603	„	John, cittie of Chester	42 Bolein
1603	„	John, Eastsmithfield, London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	58 Bolein
1604	„	John, yeoman, Owre Moigne, Dorset	1 Harte
1583	„	Katherine, wiffe of Henry Jones, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields in co. Midd.	4 Butts
1583	„	<i>als.</i> Morgan, Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts
1598	„	Laurence, [no place]	10 Lewyn
1593	„	Lewes, Wythiam, Sussex	27 Dixy
1587	„	Margarett, widow, Stroud, Middx.	66 Spencer
1604	„	<i>als.</i> Walker, Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1588	„	Marten, Portburey, Somerset	14 Leicester
1586	„	Marye, widow, Letcombe Regis, Berks.	63 Windsor
1593	„	Marye, Luccombe, Somerset	90 Nevell

1591	Jones <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1596	„ Morris, yeoman, London, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London	56 Drake
1592	„ Owen, of the Courte ; Penmaghno, Carnarvon	77 Harrington
1603	„ Owen, St. Peters in theast, Oxford	4 Bolein
1603	„ Phillippe, grocer of London ; Lannark, Monmouth	26 Bolein
1601	„ Rice, alderman, St. Tewens, cyttie of Bristowe	14 Woodhall
1585	„ Richarde, clothier, Winchester, Southants.	7 Windsor
1595	„ Johnes, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Yrianell, Anglesea	53 Scott
1596	„ Johns, Richard, Poole (Dorset ?) ; Sarum, Wilts.	67 Drake
1599	„ Johnes, Richard, Chepstow, Monmouth	65 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, habberdasher of London, St. John the Evangelist	57 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark	80 Nevell
1594	„ Robert, clerke, Badesley, Southants. ; Guilfeild, Montgomery	5 Dixy
1596	„ Robert, Badesley, Southampton	Sentence 58 Drake
1599	„ Robert, clerk, Chillcompton, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	9 Kidd
1603	„ Roberte, St. Andrew in the Warderobe, London	56 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, St. Magnes neere London bridg, London	44 Harte
1586	„ Roger, Orcoppe, Hereford	34 Windsor
1598	„ Johnes, Roger, sailor, Harwich, Essex	30 Lewyn
1598	„ Rogers, citizen and sadler of London, St. Martins in the Fields	52 Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Faithe the Virgin, cittie of London ; Penrose, Monmouth	1 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, gentleman, Taplowe, Bucks. ; Monmouth ; Glamorgan	27 Butts
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Kevell, Wilts.	14 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, clerk, one of the fellowes of St. Maries Colledge nighe Winchester	50 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gentleman, Penestrowde, Montgomery	47 Spencer
1588	„ Johnes, Thomas, cyttizen and cloathworker of London, St. John in Walbrooke	17 Leicester
1595	„ Johns, Thomas, Gyleston, Glamorgan	29 Scott
1601	„ Joanes, Thomas, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	24 Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	107 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Okeley, Beds.	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1604	„ Johnes, Sir Thomas, knight, Abermarles, Carmarthen	54 Harte
1602	„ Walter, esquier, Dingestowe, Monmouth	28 Montague
1604	„ Walter, yeoman, Lacock, Wilts.	37 Harte
1583	„ William, Twinninge, Gloucester	4 Butts
1584	„ William, Remsburye, Wilts.	34 Watson
1589	„ William, doctor of the civill lawe, cannon resident of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	53 Leicester
1590	„ William, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	12 Drury
1591	„ William, gent., towne of Uske, Monmouth	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Bridgwate, Chilton, Somerset. [Another probate 1 May, 1607.]	56 Nevell
1594	„ William, the elder, par. St. John baptist, cittie of Bristowe	9 Dixy
1594	„ William, St. Savyours, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; pressed for service into the lowe countreys	1 Dixy
1597	„ William, Newington, Surrey	110 Cobham
1599	„ William, gent., Llanwarne, Hereford	19 Kidd
1603	„ William, yeoman, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	69 Bolein
1604	Jopson, Brian, Staveley, Yorks.	42 Harte
1597	„ Robert, gent., Old Hutton, Westmoreland	94, 95 Cobham
1584	Jordan, Andrewe, Charlwood, Reigate, Surrey	4 Watson
1602	„ Jordane, Anne, widowe of William Jordan, esquier, Chitterne, Wilts.	69 Montague

1593	Jordan, Jorden, Edwarde, the elder, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Amberley, Sussex	91 Nevell
1603	„ Jordane, Harmon, borne at Antwerpe, All Hallows Stayning	84 Bolein
1587	„ Jordeyne, Henry, the elder, Ely, Cambs.	21 Rutland
1593	„ Joane, widowe, Reygate, Surrey	25 Dixy
1587	„ Jorden, John, Charlewoode, Horley, Surrey ; Pulburghe, Sussex	42 Spencer
1588	„ Jurdaine, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	7 Leicester
1595	„ Jurden, John, marchaunte and skynner of London ; Kynvar, Enveld, Stafford ; Aneley, Essex	57 Scott
1599	„ John, Peckham, Kent	31 Kidd
1603	„ Jorden, John, thelder, Westmill, Herts.	21 Bolein
1595	„ Jordenn, Martyn, Bradsted, Kent	68 Scott
1586	„ Jourdan, Phillipp, St. Clement Danes, Middx. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 14 July, 1593.]	6 Spencer
1596	„ Jorden, Richard, Crambroke, Kent	15 Drake
1596	„ Jordayne, Richard, Cranbroke, Kent	Sentence 47 Drake
1596	„ Jorden, Richard, Albury, Herts	31 Drake
1593	„ Jourden, Rowland, marryner, Lymehowse, in par. of Stebunheth, Middx., ship the “George Bonaventner”	88 Nevell
1588	„ Jurdyn, William, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	48 Rutland
1596	„ Jorden, William, Horley, Surrey	64 Drake
1598	„ William, yeoman, Enysham, Oxford	33 Lewyn
1602	„ William, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts.	2 Montague
1587	Joscelin, Henry, esquier, Torrells Hall, Essex	5 Rutland
1590	Josye, John, gent., par. of Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	66 Drury
1590	Joyce, John, the elder, Maideston, Kent	60 Drury
1595	„ William, Meriet, Somerset	74 Scott
1595	Joyner, Ellynor, widow, cyttie of Coventry, Warwick	3 Scott
1596	„ John, gent., Plimouth, Devon ; Sussex	Will proved 89 Drake
1585	„ Raphe, city of Norwich ; University Cambridge ; Barkway, Herts.	39 Brudenell
1588	„ Raphe, draper, Coventrie, Warwick	26 Ruland
1602	Jubber, Vincente, Upton, par. Greate Canforde, Corffimullen, Dorset	3 Montague
1592	Judd, Henrie, gentleman, Offham, Kent	30 Harrington
1602	„ Dame Mary, widdowe, Latton, Essex	5 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Ba'sall, par. Hampton in Arden, Barkseswell, Barkston, Warwick	16 Scott
1588	Judson, John, stacyoner of the cittye of London, par. of Christchurch within Newgate	33 Leicester
	Juell, <i>see</i> Jewell.	
1588	Jugge, Joane, widow, par. Christchurche nere Newgate markt in London	56 Rutland
1604	Jukes, Jewkes, Edwarde, esquier and Sergeant of his Ma ^{ty} Bakehowse, Twickenham, Middx.	71 Harte
1595	„ Juke, Evan, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	50 Scott
1584	„ Richard, Downton, par. Upton magna, Salop	7 Watson
1602	„ Jucks, Richard, Wellington, Salop. [Another probate 3 Dec., 1602.]	63 Montague
1600	„ Jucks, Robert, Wellington, Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Wallopp
1589	Jule, John, gent., Northcotte, Devon	87 Leicester
1589	„ Peter, Landkey, Devon	79 Leicester
1592	Julyan <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Bolnehurste, Kaitho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1602	Justice, George, citizen and merchauntaylor of London ; Eastham, Essex ; St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	8 Montague
1598	„ Jeremiah, Stebunheth, Middx. Died at sea	6 Lewyn

1604	Justice, John, yeoman, Aldermasson, Berks.	88	Harte
1587	Juxon, Rauffe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. Christchurch, Newgate ; Middx. ; Herts.	33	Spencer

1596	Karslake, Anthony, Knowistone, Devon	54	Drake
1587	Karver, John, gent., Leomster, Hereford Will with Sentence	81	Spencer
1589	Kay, John, esquier, Hackney, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. ; Much Hadham, Herts. ; St. Martins within Ludgate, London	48	Leicester
1595	Kaynes, John, esquire, Compton Pauncefoote, Somerset	56	Scott
1598	Keache, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	99	Lewyn
1598	Keale, Henry, groom of the larder to the Queen, St. Anthoninus, London	99	Lewyn
1583	„ John, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Dionisius, Backchurch, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	32	Butts
1589	„ Keele, John, Cysceter, Gloucester	54	Leicester
1596	„ John, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	23	Drake
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Twickenham, Middx.	66	Windsor
	Keane, <i>see</i> Keene.		
1591	Kearne, John, Tresulian, Newlin, Peran, Cornwall. [<i>Renunciacion</i> 19 July, 1592, P.A.]	10	Harrington
1594	„ John, Tresulian, Cornwall	16	Dixy
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Tresulian, Thomas, gent., St. Agnes, Cornwall	97	Kidd
1595	Keate, Henrye, St. Edmonds, cattie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	73	Scott
1589	„ Kete, Hughe, Chesilborne, Dorset	12	Drury
1586	„ Thomas, Ligh, par. Yetmister, Dorset	48	Windsor
1594	Keathe, William, minister, Childe Ockforde, Dorset	46	Dixy
1595	Kebbie, Giles, yeoman, Broomfeelde, Somerset	67	Scott
1586	„ Kebbye, Richarde, Bromefylde, Somerset	25	Windsor
1586	Keblewhite, Roger, St. Giles, suburbes of the citey of Oxon	7	Spencer
1585	„ Kibblewhite, William, yeoman, Upton, par. Blewbereye, Berks.	2	Windsor
1596	Kebyll, Thomas, esq., Newbottell, Northampton	2	Drake
1585	Kedley <i>als.</i> Poynter, William, Tavistocke, Devon	39	Brudenell
1591	Keene, Humfrye, gent., Sutton Colefeilde, Warwick	58	Sainberbe
1599	„ Jasper, yeoman, Okeford Phitzpaine, Dorset	21	Kidd
1584	„ Keene, John, Wedmoore, Chew magna, Somerset	12	Brudenell
1586	„ Keyne, John, Fletchin, Sussex	Sentence 29	Windsor
1590	„ Keane, Thomas, Wrington, Somerset	41	Drury
1590	„ Keene, Thomas, Congresburye, Somerset	80	Drury
1598	„ William, Studley, Oxford	17	Lewyn
1604	„ William, gent., Bishoppes Compton, Somerset	85	Harte
1602	Keere, Thomas, Thornehawe, Northants.	44	Montague
1599	Kegill, William, yeoman, Heny Magna, Essex	29	Kidd
1597	Kegwyn <i>als.</i> Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36	Cobham
1586	Keighlye, Thomas, gent., citey of London ; Grayes Thorocke, Essex	1	Spencer
1586	Keilocke, Richard, Colsborne, Gloucester	53	Windsor
1597	Keinell, Gilbert, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset	71	Cobham
1592	Kelinge, Peter, town of Rie, Sussex	59	Harrington
1590	„ Kelynge, Thomas, Cheswicke, Middx.	79	Drury
1593	Kelke, Clement, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Helen, London	74	Nevell
1586	„ Erasmus, St. Dunstanes in the West, London	19	Windsor
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Tutt, Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	49	Dixy
1596	„ James, Louthe, Lincoln	26	Drake
1583	„ Kelk, Thomas, Bristowe (Bristol)	1	Butts

1596	Kellesett , Richard, gent., Eggam, Surrey	10 Drake
1604	Kellet , Mathew, yeoman, Reddereth, Surrey	81 Harte
1593	„ Kellett , Rowland, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. John in Walbrooke	56 Nevell
1592	Kellewaye , Katherine, Christchurche Tweynham, Southants.	13 Nevell
1584	Kelley , Arlington, gentleman, Mortlocke, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1592	„ Margaret, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	85 Harrington
1588	„ Robert, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Gregorie in London ; Sowthworke, Surrey	59 Rutland
1596	Kellom als. Draper , Thomas. Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1592	Kellonde , Walther, Tottones, Southtawton, Ratriye, Devon	83 Harrington
1595	Kelsey , Thomas, Sheere, Surrey	33 Scott
1596	Kelsham , Cath., Leighe, Essex	63 Drake
1597	Kelsick , William, Christchurch, Newgate, London	46 Cobham
1594	Kelson , George, Glaston. Somerset	65 Dixy
1604	Kelston , William, jun., husbandman, Whitokmeade, par. Wellow, Somerset	16 Harte
1604	Keltidge , William, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	74 Harte
1591	Kemble , Agnes, Widehill. Wilts.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, broade Blunsden, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1597	„ John, Cricklade St. Sampsonns, Wilts.	11 Cobham
1600	„ William, gentleman, Widhill (Widell), near Cricklade, Wilts.	31 Wallopp
1588	Kemeke , Henry. St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	16 Leicester
1595	Kemerlyn , Querinus, St. Andrewe le Wardrope, London	58 Scott
1601	Kemes , Florence, widdowe of Rowlande Kemes, esquier, Vaindre, Monmouth	70 Woodhall
1594	Kemmett , Richard, Gothernton, par. Bishoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	30 Dixy
1593	„ Kemmett, Robert, Asheton underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester	82 Nevell
1594	Kempe , Agnese [Anne in P.A.], Shorne, Kent	84 Dixy
1598	„ Anthony, esquire, Slindon, Sussex	61 Kidd
1595	„ Arthur, gentleman, Sinkles Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Scott
1588	„ George, gent., London ; died in parts beyond the seas	37 Rutland
1597	„ George, Windham, Norfolk	21 Cobham
1587	„ John, Grace-land within the cittie of Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	21 Rutland
1587	„ John, parson of Freshwater, Isle of Wighte, Southants. ; Surrey	18 Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and merchaunt taylour of London, par. of Savoye, Middx.	24 Rutland
1591	„ John, Emborne, Newberie, Berks.	70 Sainberbe
1586	„ Margaret, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Cornwall	43 Windsor
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Chertsey. Surrey	77 Cobham
1593	„ William, Liskerd-Burroughly, Cornwall	63 Nevell
1600	„ William, shoemaker, Haslemer, Surrey	33 Wallopp
1601	„ William, teacher of the Gramer Schoole of Plymmouth, Devon ; St. Budocke, Cornwall. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 May, 1603, P.A.]	79 Woodhall
1599	Kempsall , Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	89 Kidd
1589	Kempson , Kemson, Edward, Bylston, Stafford	44 Leicester
1600	„ Richard, gentleman, Bilston, Stafford	31 Wallopp
1595	Kempstowe , Richard, thelder, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1586	Kemsley , Thomas, yeoman, Bradherst, Kent	22 Windsor
1597	Kemys , John, gentleman, Cucklington, Somerset	76 Cobham
1587	„ Robert, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	46 Spencer
1594	„ Rowland, esquire, St. Melans, Monmouth	35 Dixy
1584	„ Morgan als. , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1587	„ Walter, clerk, parson of the Rectorye of Compton Bassett, Chippenham, Marleborouge, Wilts.	75 Spencer

1597	Kenche , John, Westminster	57 Cobham
1596	Kencott , Kentcott, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	78 Drake
1601	„ Walter, Banwell, Somerset	21 Woodhall
1588	Kendall <i>als.</i> Younge , Agnes, widow, formerly wife of — Younge , Charleton	53 Rutland
1596	„ Agnes, Treworgey in par. of Dewloe, Cornwall	64 Drake
1599	„ Agnes, widow, St. Alphege, London	52 Kidd
1586	„ Edwarde, Uffcolombe, Devon	53 Windsor
1592	„ Henrie, esquier, Snibston, par. Packington, Leicester ; Smithesbie, Derby	87 Harrington
1583	„ Roossen <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15 Butts
1599	„ Walter, Pellin, parish Lanlinery, Cornwall	12 Kidd
1593	„ William, Hundred of Powder, Cornwall. [<i>Lustytyisel</i> (? <i>Lostwithiel</i>) in P.A.]	54 Nevell
1601	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Sherehog	38 Woodhall
1588	Kender , Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. [Another grant 5 Nov. 1588.] Will with Sentence	51 Rutland
1586	Kendricke , Margaret, towne of Northampton, Northants.	45 Windsor
1588	„ Kendrike, Thomas, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	9 Leicester
1584	Kendwick , George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	2 Watson
1594	Kenelocke , William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	77 Dixy
1583	Kenister , John, thelder, Mose, Essex	27 Butts
1592	Kenn , Christopher, esquire, Kenn, Somerset	15 Nevell
1595	„ Kenne, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Kenne, gentleman, of Bristoe	37 Scott
1602	„ Kene, John, one of the Procurators of the Arches, par. of St. Gregory, London	47 Montague
1585	„ Kene, John, gentleman, Barnardes Inne, Middx. ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	5 Windsor
1596	„ Ken, Mathew, citizen and barbor surgion of London, All hallowes Staynniges	73 Drake
1591	„ Kene, Nicholas, citizen and cowper of London, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	38 Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Compton, Somerset	64 Harte
1592	Kennall , John, Prebendarie of Christes Church in Oxforde	28 Harrington
1594	Kennett , William, thelder, Sellinge, Kent Sentence last session of Trinity Term 1597,	62 Dixy
1597	„ Kennet, William, Sellinge, Kent	Sentence 53 Cobham
1596	Kennyngham , Roberte, citizen and grocer of London ; Earithe, Kent	13, 14 Drake
1603	Kennythorpe , Olyuer, Louthe, Lincoln	56 Bolein
1598	Kenricke , Hugo, “prontharye” of London	6 Lewyn
1593	„ Kenrick, Thomas, Libotewood, Salop	34 Nevell
1604	Kensey , Edwarde, taylor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	41 Harte
1598	Kent , Elizabeth, widow, South Newton, Wilts. [<i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	5 Lewyn
1585	„ John, gentleman, litle Bardfyld, Shalford, Bocking, Essex	51 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Mynhed, Somerset	95 Nevell
1597	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London ; St. Mary, Somerset	85 Cobham
1592	„ Kente <i>als.</i> Renoldes , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63 Harrington
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Lyngfeild, Surrey ; St. Margaretts in West- minster ; Marden, Kent	55 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Horham, Suffolk	49 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clophill, Bedford	32 Kidd
1590	„ Kente, William, clothworker, London	75 Drury
1603	Kenton , John, citizin of London, par. of St. Benetfincke	50 Bolein
1590	Kenward , Henry, Waldron, Sussex	68 Drury

1584	Kenward , Kenwarde, Robert, Netlested, Yalding, Eastfarlighe, Hunton, Eastpeckham, Goodherst, Kent	25 Watson
1604	Kester , Ambrose, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London	6 Harte
1598	Ketby , Lewis, clothier, Graton, Suffolk	68 Lewyn
1595	Ketchlie , Elizabeth, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London	28 Scott
1602	Ketheroughe , Phillippe, clercke, St. Waynards, co. Hereford	47 Montague
1603	Kettleborough , Richard, par. St. Martins, neare Stamford, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	Kettleby , Andrewe, esq., Poole, Wilts.	85 Harte
1593	Ketlewell , Anthony, Danbery, Essex	29 Nevell
1596	Kettinge , Thomas, gent., Uske, Sudbrooke, Trostree, Mashe Porscuett, Monmouth	35 Drake
1586	Kettle , Clement, Aberton, Langenhoe, Essex	15 Spencer
1592	„ George, gent., Kingeslangley, Herts.	8 Nevell
1588	„ Kettell, John, gent., Kinges Langley, Herts.	33 Rutland
1591	„ Kettell, John, citizen and cloathworker of London, St. Mary Abchurche	12 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, Darenthe, Kent	37 Cobham
1601	Kevall , George, citizen and wyter of the Corte Ire of London, notarye publique, St. Michaelles uppon Cornehill. [Another grant 22 April, 1608, P.A.]	56 Woodhall
1598	Kewer , Richard, yeoman, Blackford, par. of Wedmore, Som.	5, 6 Lewyn
1591	Keydell , Robert, Liem Regs (Lyme Regis), Dorset	19 Harrington
1602	Keylway , Frauncis, esquire, Rocborne, Southants.	83 Montague
1598	„ Keyllway <i>als.</i> Clarke , Roger, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1584	Keymar , Roger, gentleman, Eastgrenwicke, Kent	5 Watson
1602	Keynes , Humfry, gentleman, Powhill, Devon	Sentence 15 Montague
	„ Johan, <i>see</i> Blewett , Johan	
1597	„ John, Butts Ashe, par. of Fawlie, Southants.	96 Cobham
1591	„ Thomas, Boxe, Wilts.	8 Harrington
1592	Keynsham , George, esquier, Temisforde, Roxton, Crandon, Beds.	81 Harrington
1585	Keyridge , Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	16 Windsor
1596	Keyse , Roger, Upleadon, Gloucester	33 Drake
1591	Kickwithe , John, St. Edmondes, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3 Harrington
1587	Kidall , Kydall, Elizabeth, Waldron, Sussex; Higham Ferryes, Northants.	58 Spencer
1599	Kidd , Justinian, London	Will and Sentence 1 Kidd Another copy 67 Kidd
1583	Kiddier , Kyddier, John, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Themistreete; Deptford, Kent	29 Butts
1602	Kiddy , John, esquire, her maiesties Serieaunte Plommer, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	80 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, of London, plommer; Barkinge, Essex; great Alhallowes in Thamistreat, London	68 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 11 Bolein
1587	Kidman , Raphe, Brinckley, Cambs.	60 Spencer
1594	Kidney , Thomas, cyttizen and tallowchaundler of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	32 Dixy
1591	Kiffett , Richard, Bishoppes hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfeild, Herts.	4 Harrington
1603	Kiffin , Kyffin, Mawrice, Maynan, Caernarvon	97 Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, gentleman, London	31 Kidd
1592	Kifthull , Philip, Newberie, Spinhamland, Dunnington, Grenham, Newton, Berks.	87 Harrington
1591	Kilborne , John, Saxon, par. Woodditton, Cambs.	83 Sainberbe
1601	Kilbury , John, Gitlington, Wilts.	71 Woodhall
1597	Killefleete , Richard, Eggam, Surrey	Sentence 17 Cobham
1603	Killigrew , Henry, kt., par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	26 Bolein

1586	Killingtree , William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	47 Windsor
1586	Killingworthe , Richard, gent., greate Bradley, Suffolk ; Cambridge	57 Windsor
1587	„ Killingworth , Thomas, Nedingworthe, par. Hollywell, Lancashire	55 Spencer
1597	Kilnar , George, St. Ethelburg, London	78 Cobham
1592	Kilvert , Thomas, Wraxeter, Salop	24 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Heathe, Salop	30 Nevell
1584	Kimber , Kymber. John, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints, Barking	12 Brudenell
1599	Kindt , Adam, merchant, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1588	Kinge , Edythe, Kingston, par. Winborne Minster, Dorset	27 Rutland
1587	„ ap John als. , Edwarde, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Streate, Surrey	41 Spencer
1589	„ Kynge , Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	2 Drury
1583	„ Elizabethhe , widow, St. Leonardes in Foster Lane, London. [De bonis non grant 9 Oct., 1601, P.A.]	15 Butts
1602	„ Ellen , Semley, Wilts.	70 Montague
1584	„ George , East Orchard, Ewern, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	2 Brudenell
1595	„ George , St. Clements the Danes without Temple Barre, London	44 Scott
1601	„ Henrye , citizen and bricklaylor and tyler of London, Turnemill streat in par. St. James at Clarckenwell, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1590	„ Humfrey , citizen and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate of London	57 Drury
1587	„ Joane , Portbury, Somerset	1 Rutland
1583	„ John , Week St. Lawrence, Somerset	31 Butts
1583	„ John , Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset	10 Butts
1584	„ John , Melford, Suffolk	36 Butts
1585	„ John , Rusten, par. Caundell Purs, Dorset	43 Brudenell
1586	„ John , cittezen and merchantaylor of London, owr lady Aldermary, London	66 Windsor
1588	„ John , Longmelford, Suffolk	22 Leicester
1589	„ Kynge , John, Deptfordstrand als. West greenwiche, Kent	11 Drury
1590	„ Voker als. , John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	„ Kynge , John, Lympfeild, Oxted, Surrey ; Cranbrooke, Yaldinge, Hunton, Marden, Stapleherst, Kent	24 Nevell
1602	„ King , John, Blanford forum, Dorset	27 Montague
1603	„ John , Detforde, Kent	5 Bolein
1603	„ John , citizen of London, St. Clements in East Cheap	67 Bolein
1603	„ King , John, citizen of London, Shordich, Middx.	84 Bolein
1597	„ Lawrence , Semleighe, Wilts.	19 Cobham
1592	„ Leonard , citizen and plomber of London, St. Sepulchers, London	17 Nevell
1585	„ Kynge , Luce, Cosmer, Herts ; London	51 Brudenell
1602	„ Marye , widow, Ellingham, Southants.	47 Montague
1591	„ Nicholas , Sedghill, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Raphe , citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Crooked lane	10 Windsor
1594	„ Raphe , Stretham, Surry	68 Dixy
1601	„ Raymonde , Harwiche, Dovercourt, Essex	2 Woodhall
1586	„ Kynge , Robert, Cranebroke. Kent	42 Windsor
1590	„ Richard , gentleman, Stanfeilde, Exninge, Suffolk ; Lincoln	85 Drury
1593	„ Richarde , Hillington, Middx.	74 Nevell
1594	„ Richard , Loxwodd, par. Wisboroughe greene, Sussex	80 Dixy
1597	„ King , Richard, draper, city of Hereford	62 Cobham

1597	Kinge , King, Richard, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate ; lands in Middlesex, Hertfordshire, London, etc.	80 Cobham
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Bonwaye , Richarde, Clearne, par. Yetton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1589	„ Phillippe, Clapton, Somerset	94 Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	56 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, cittizen and salter of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	67 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Clapham, Surrey	68 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Adams , Thomas, Rie, Sussex ; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London	61 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Marshe Gybon, Bucks.	7 Dixy
1596	„ Kyngé, Thomas, Sedgehull, Newsarum, Wilts. ; Motcombe, Shaston, Dorset	55 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Blagdone, par. Cramborne, Dorset ; Fordingbridge, Hants.	60 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Pen, par. Hilmerton, Wilts.	87 Cobham
1601	„ King, Thomas, gent., Sowthbrente, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, the Lea, par. Elmeden, Essex	20 Harte
1597	„ King, Warner, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen in ould fish streete	44 Cobham
1590	„ William, clearke, London ; Windsor, Berks. ; Kent	63 Drury
1598	„ William, Woodchester, Gloucester	9 Lewyn
1602	„ King, William, Maldon, Southminster, Brightlingsey, Essex. [Another Probate 18 June, 1605.]	48 Montague
1603	„ William, Bremhill, Wilts.	104 Bolein
1598	Kingesbury , John, yeoman, Great Cornard, Suffolk	41 Lewyn
1592	Kingesman , Robert, Overton, Easkinnett, Wilts. ; Somerset	7 Nevell
1595	Kingman , Kingmann, Thomas, Wiltonn, Wilts.	67 Scott
1600	„ William, yeoman, Donniate, Somerset	12 Wallopp
1602	Kings , John, Beckberie, Hereford	24 Montague
1604	„ Kinges, William, par. St. Andrewe, city of Worcester	48 Harte
1590	Kingsmill , John, Inham Regis, Southants.	75 Drury
1591	„ Kingesmill, Roger, gentleman, Sidmounteyne, Southants.	93 Sainberbe
1600	„ Kingesmill, Richard, Hurstborne, Hants.	64 Wallopp
1591	Kingston , Anthony, esquir, Flaxeley, Gloucester	55 Sainberbe
1595	„ Kingstone, Matlewe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	44 Scott
1597	„ Roger, Tarringé, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	„ Kingstone, Richard, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	30 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, husbandman, Morton Pinckany, Northants. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 June, 1596, P.A.]	1 Brudenell
1601	Kington , John, Gadsteed, par. Corsham, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ William, Corsham, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1594	Kinersley , Kynnersley, John, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	89 Dixy
1593	„ Thomas, esquire, Badger, Salop	85 Nevell
1587	Kintone , John, Kingeslande, Hereford	61 Spencer
1595	Kirby , Kirbie, John, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	49 Scott
1590	„ Kirbye, Richard, gent., Henlam, Essex. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1594.]	59 Drury
1600	„ Richard, carpenter, London, St. Katherine Crechurch	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Kirbye, Richard, Wilton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63 Bolein
1600	Kirford , Elioner, widow, Church Staunton, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	80 Wallopp
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chard, Somerset. To be buried at Axminster, Devon	37 Lewyn
1603	Kirke , Richard, Hemingford gray, Hunts.	10 Bolein
1589	Kirkbie , William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	71 Leicester

1597	Kirkham , Kyrkeham, William, esq., Blackdon, Paynton, Devon	15 Cobham
1599	„ Kyrkham, William, esquire, the elder, Fynyshed, Northampton	84 Kid
1597	Kirkland , Kyrkland, Godfrey, Haversham, Bucks.	26 Cobham
1583	Kirkman , Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	31 Butts
1593	Kirkmer , Agnes, East Greenwiche, Kent	2 Dixy
1602	Kirley , John, Farnham, Dorset	43 Montague
1583	„ Kirleye, William, Combe Bissette, Wilts.	17 Butts
1590	Kirll , Anthony, esquire, Rosse, Hereford	46 Drury
1600	Kirtman , Robert, husbandman, Rocarton (?), Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1586	Kirton , William, gent., St. Grigories next St. Pauls, citty of London ; Battersey, Surrey	65 Windsor
1598	„ William, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	29 Lewyn
1598	„ William, formerly of the parish of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 56 Lewyn
1595	Kirwood , William, Kingham, Oxford	29 Scott
1588	Kitchen , Andrew, Alvetheley, Essex	25 Leicester
1588	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchres of London ; Leicestershire. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 March, 1599, P.A.]	13 Leicester
1595	„ Kytchen, Humfrey, Hadleighe, Essex	64 Scott
1590	„ Kytchin, John, yeoman, Brakan in Belton, Ile of Axholm, Lincoln	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ Kitchin, Justine, widow, London ; city of Bristol	100 Cobham
1598	„ Kytchen, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Lewyn
1599	„ Kitchenn, Reginald, son of Richard Kitchenn, Skiptone in Craven, York	34 Kidd
1595	„ Kichen, Richarde, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	71 Scott
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> Steele, Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1604	„ Kitchin, Richarde, Cliffords Inne, Middx.	86 Harte
1595	„ Ketchin, Robert, marchaunt, Alderman of the citie of Bristoll, par. St. Warboroughe, Bristol	2 Scott
1596	„ Kytchen, Thomas, Henburie, Glouc.	15 Drake
1596	„ Kytchen, William, citizen and goldsmith of London	51 Drake
1603	„ Kitching, William, Wrambye, Lincoln	56 Bolein
1603	Kitchingman , Robert, died abroad	80 Bolein
1587	Kite , Keyte, John, yeoman, Leighe, Yettminster, Dorset	24 Spencer
1596	„ Kyte, John, Oxsey (Oaksey), Wilts.	79 Drake
1585	„ Phillip, thelder, St. Marye porte, Bristol ; Chippenham, Wilts.	4 Windsor
1590	„ Kyte, Richard, cittie of Bristoll	34 Drury
1599	„ Walter, Brinckworth, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	Kitner , Richard, Exfoord, Somerset	26 Drake
1593	Kitson , Abraham, draper of London, St. Faithes the virgin	66 Nevell
1604	„ Robert, Christchurch, Newgate, London	100 Harte
1603	„ Thomas, kt., Hengrave, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1589	Kittermister , Thomas, par. St. Georges, Somerset	66 Leicester
1597	Kittes , William, Gray's Inn, Middx.	11 Cobham
1603	Knaplocke , Roberte, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	25 Bolein
1594	Knapman , James, the elder, Taynton drewe, Throwleigh, Hittisleighe, Sowthtawton, Cheryton phittispayne, Lydford, Devon	32 Dixy
1604	Knappe , Anne, Mitcham, Surrey	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1602	„ Augustine, Rotherfelde Pyparde, South-stoke, Whitechurch, Greyes, Shiplake, Harpesden, Oxford	79 Montague
1601	„ Knapp, Henry, Whitechurch, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1598	„ Jol n, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1599	„ Knapp, John, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	Sentence 79 Kidd
1602	„ Knape, John, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk	45 Montague

1604	Knappe , John, marchante, Ipswich, Suffolk	54	Harte
1599	„ Knappe, Nicholas, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Froxfield, Wilts.	33	Kidd
1603	„ Knapp, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark	86	Bolein
1603	„ Robert, St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	72	Bolein
1604	„ Robert, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	68	Harte
1597	Knapton , Richard, gentleman, Donhed Mary, Wilts. ; Hants.	97	Cobham
1599	Knaresborough , John, gentleman, Mortlake, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	91	Kidd
1587	Knatchbull , John, gentleman, Mersham, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	10	Rutland
1590	„ Richard, esquire, Mersham, Kent	12	Sainberbe
1585	Knell , Henry, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London ; Bremen in Eastland	42	Brudenell
1601	Knevett , Anthonie, widowe, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	33	Woodhall
1599	„ Knevet, Nicholas, the elder, Eye, Suffolk	95	Kidd
1597	„ Randall, gent., St. Martyns in the Feild, Middx. ; St. Andrewes Undershaft, London	2	Cobham
1595	„ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Buckenham Castle, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Tybenham, Mendlesham, Suffolk	53	Scott
1584	Knight , Edmond, alderman, cittie of Lincoln, Skyllingthorpe, Lincoln	32	Watson
1598	„ George, yeoman, West woodhay, Berks.	2	Lewyn
1603	„ Jane, Shapwick, Dorset	98	Bolein
1590	„ Johan, wydowe, Banburye, Oxford	14	Sainberbe
1594	„ Knighte, Johane, widowe, Upton, Wilts.	64	Dixy
1583	„ Knighte, John, Kingston, Somerset	23	Butts
1584	„ John, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	4	Watson
1588	„ Knighte, John, Banburie, Oxford	36	Rutland
1589	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	82	Leicester
1595	„ Knighte, John, Readinge, Berks.	40	Scott
1598	„ John, Madley, Hereford	Will and Sentence 49	Lewyn
1600	„ John, clerk, Cotes, Glouc.	52	Wallopp
1600	„ John, yeoman, Cudworth, Somerset	69	Wallopp
1602	„ John, alderman, towne of Southampton	Sentence 77	Montague
1603	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	9	Bolein
1603	„ John, Southampton	Sentence 44	Bolein
1603	„ Knighte, John, Swinshead, in parts of Holland, Lincoln	107	Bolein
1604	„ John, St. Michaell in the Quearne, London	16	Harte
1583	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Alton, Hants. ; Lymester, Sussex	28	Butts
1596	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Southampton	Sentence 82	Drake
1584	„ Reginald, Staple Inne in Holborne, par. St. Andrewes in Holborne ; Halden, Kent	Will with Sentence 3	Watson
1586	„ Richard, citizenne and mercer of London, Teames streate in London, St. Martin Orgar	17	Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Richard, Northefleete, Ereithe, Bexlie, Kent	55	Rutland
1591	„ Knighte, Richarde, esquyre, St. Dionis precinctes of the towne and co. of Southants.	73	Sainberbe
1586	„ Knighte, Thomas, Swinshed, Lincoln	52	Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Thomas, Shripney, par. Northbersteed, Aldingborne, Felpham, Bury, Sussex [<i>Sentence in 1606</i>]	49	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Kilworthe, Leicester	90	Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester	30	Lewyn
1598	„ Knighte, Thomas, Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street, London	88	Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, London, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	Sentence 8	Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Walberton, Barneham, Bersted, Sussex	Sentence 26	Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 50	Montague
1597	„ Vallentine, gent., Sobberton, Timsbury, Southampton ; Abthorpe, Northants. ; Foscot, Bucks.	56	Cobham
1594	„ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	69	Dixy
1597	„ William, yeoman, Come St. Nicholas, Somerset	78	Cobham

1599	Knight , William, gentleman, city of Chester, Cheshire	4 Kidd
1602	„ William, Cungersburie, Somerset	30 Montague
1601	Knights , Thomas, maryner, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	65 Woodhall
1596	Knighthley , Edmond, esq., Grandburrowe, Warwick, Wolcote, Warw.	56 Drake
	„ Edward, esquire, of Preston Cappes <i>als.</i> Great Preston, co. Northampton ; Parsonages of Byfeild and Woodford, Northants.	100, 101 Lewyn
1586	„ William, Hockliffe, Beds. [<i>De bonis non</i> 6 May, 1587, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	Knighton , Anne, widow, Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	27 Spencer
1585	„ John, esquire, Bayforde, Herts.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, esquier, Baiford, Herts.	Will with Sentence 21 Spencer
1599	„ John, of the Inner Temple, London ; Middlesex	57 Kidd
	Knollys , <i>see</i> Knowles .	
1592	Knope , John, Cornard parva, Suffolk	80 Harrington
1585	„ Knoppe, Robert, Mountburies, Essex	17 Brudenell
1601	Knott , Thomas, Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	75 Woodhall
1603	Knottisforde , Alce, Studley, Warwick	Will and Sentence 35 Bolein
1583	„ Thomas, esquier, Studley, Warwick	33 Butts
1604	Knowles , Christopher, Bridgnorth, Salop	65 Harte
1596	„ Knollys, Frauncys, K G., Caversham, Oxon ; Esthorpe, Westhorpe, Berks.	67 Drake
1593	„ John, thelder, towne of Rye, Ewherst, Telscombe, Sussex	38 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Horne Castell, Lincoln	68 Nevell
1594	„ Knolls, John, Paynswicke, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1597	„ John, Denbigh	73 Cobham
1603	„ Joseph, girdeler of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Bolein
1596	„ Nicholas, Eblesbowrne Wake, Wilts. ; Burtlestone, Pudletowne, Dorset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 June, 1597, P.A.]	53 Drake
1604	„ Raphe, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	13 Harte
1598	„ Reginald, gentleman, Brampton, Huntingdon	94 Lewyn
1596	„ Knollys, Richard, Standforde, Shallingeforde, Farringden, Berks.	71 Drake
1596	„ Knowlys, Thomas, gt., Carlton, Cottingham, Northampton	52 Drake
1596	Knowling , Robert, Coksall, Essex	41 Drake
1595	Knowlton , Raffe, Hatfeild, Herts. ; St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	48 Scott
1597	Kyfte als. Benye , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1584	Kyme , John, Fletching, Sussex	2 Watson
1585	„ John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex	Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
1593	Kymer, Ellworthe als. , Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18 Dixy
1603	Kymistonne , Brian, Chich St. Osythes, Essex	34 Bolein
1604	Kyn , Edward, Pytchcombe, cittie Gloucester	42 Harte
1592	Kynaston , Edward, esquier, Hordeley, Elsmere (Ellesmere), Salop	43 Harrington
1590	„ Kynnaston, Frances, esquier, Ottley, par. Ellesmere, Salop	60 Drury
1601	„ Kynastone, Thomas, citizin and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Peter in Cornhill ; Kent ; Salop	70 Woodhall
1603	„ Kinaston, Thomas, Brightlingsea, Essex	25 Bolein
1596	Kynnascon , Richard, Wrexham, Denbighe ; St. Martins, Salop	83 Drake
1603	Kynnard , Richard, clerk of Aferwick, par. Sucley, Worc.	11 Bolein
1600	Kynwolmershe , Anthony, gent., Wing, Bucks.	21 Wallopp
1589	„ Kynwelmershe, Francis, gent., Charlton, Salop	79 Leicester
1591	Kyrry , Henry, gentleman, Alhallows, Barkinge, London ; Sandford Shipton, Lyford, Berks.	93 Sainberbe
1591	„ Kirrey, Margaret, Mynehead, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1597	„ Kyrrey, Thomas, Mynehead, Somerset	96 Cobham
1604	Kyrwyn , George, cittizen of London ; Eaton, Bucks.	71 Harte
1588	Kytts , William, gentleman, Burne, Lincoln	8 Leicester

1587	Labye , Symon, husbandman, Weste Lulworthe, Dorset	25	Spencer
1588	Lack , John, ———		Sentence 37 Rutland
1586	Lacy , Lacye, Christian, widow, Bordeane, par. Eastmeane, Southants.		5 Spencer
1595	„ Lacye, John, shipm ^r , Sheringham, Norfolk		31 Scott
1589	„ Seathe, Tottnes, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon ; died in parts beyond the seas		18 Drury
1602	„ Lacye, Thomas, Ivelchester, Somerset		5 Montague
1603	„ Lacie, William, St. James, Bristowe		30 Bolein
1602	Ladbrooke , John, the younger, nether Quinton, Gloucester	61	Montague
1599	Ladd , Elizabeth, spinster, Ozed (? St. Osyth), Essex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		57 Kidd
1601	„ Lad, John, Brantham, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Baker , Richard, gentleman, Terington St. Clements. Norfolk		70 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouthe, Norfolk		76 Leicester
1593	Laddes , Thomas, Pemby (Pemerby), Kent		57 Nevell
1590	„ William, Lighton Bromswoulde, Hunts.		59 Drury
1596	Lagoe , William, Daddington, Leics.		6, 16 Drake
1591	Laithe , William, Paignton, Devon		71 Sainberbe
1603	Lake , John, thelder, Brixham, Devon		24 Bolein
1598	„ William, gentleman, par. of St. Sepulchre, London		87 Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, Willestorne greene, par. Tringe, Herts.		5 Woodhall
1604	„ William, Willerstone Greene, par. Trynge, Herts.	Sentence 66	Harte
1589	Lakeman , Richarde, Swimbridge, Devon		79 Leicester
1595	Lakes , Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, Stevens in Canterburie ; St. Dunstones, Smarden, Kent	Will with Sentence 75	Scott
1599	Lakin , Myles, gent., Ardleghe, Essex		1 Kidd
1601	„ Lakine, Miles, Ardley, Essex		Sentence 73 Woodhall
1598	Lambe , John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex		11 Lewyn
1602	„ John, gentleman, Peckham, Surrey		62 Montague
1604	„ John, Peckham, Surrey		Sentence 12 Harte
1588	„ Lamb, Richard, Howe neire Rochester, Kent		55 Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Calcotte <i>als.</i> Caldecotte, Chelveston, Northants.		86 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Wymondham, Bunwell, Hockeringe, Norfolk		63 Drake
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redstreate, par. Great Corsley, Wilts.		81 Kidd
1586	Lambert , Lamberte, Alies, widow, Buckyngham, Bucks.		24 Windsor
1586	„ Edward, Kevill, Wilts. ; St. Michael in Crooked lane, London		1 Spencer
1592	„ George, Henbury, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset		27 Nevell
1594	„ George, Henburie, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset		Sentence 40 Dixy
1598	„ Lamberte <i>als.</i> Gittens , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London		70 Lewyn
1603	„ Lamberte, Henrye, Lavenham, Suffolk		104 Bolein
1597	„ Lambard, Jesper, Fulham, Middx. ; Morvilde, Salop ; Aldermarie, London. [Another grant 2 May, 1605.]		40 Cobham
1597	„ Jasper, St. Mary Aldermary, London		109 Cobham
1593	„ Joane, West Hymbery, par. Sturmister, Dorset		88 Nevell
1593	„ Lambarde, John, Farnehurst, Sussex		38 Nevell
1593	„ Nicholas, Clacton parva, Essex		Sentence 14 Dixy
1588	„ Richarde, gentleman, Wodmancott, Gloucester		33 Rutland
1599	„ Lambard, Richard, merchant, Saltaish, Cornwall, <i>nunc.</i>		73 Kidd
1592	„ Robert, thelder, Colchester, Essex		69 Harrington
1594	„ Samuell, Bansted, Surrey		29 Dixy
1594	„ Samuel, Grenewiche, Kent		Sentence 53 Dixy
1591	„ Lamberte, Thomas, Knighton, par. Bearhackett, Dorset		88 Sainberbe
1604	„ Lamberte, Thomas, gent., cittie of Winchester		88 Harte
1588	„ Lambart, William, Hide streete nighe the cittie of Winchester, Hants.		30 Rutland

1593	Lambert , Lamberd, William, sayler, at sea in the "White Lyon," a shipp of Weymouthe; town and county of Poole, Dorset	43 Nevell
1601	„ Lambard , William, one of the masters of her maties Courte of Chauncery; Halling, Kent	63 Woodhall
1603	„ William , St. Sepulchre, city of London	98 Bolein
1604	„ William , marriner, Colchester, Essex	3 Harte
1590	Lambley , Thomas, Wiveliscombe, Somerset	65 Drury
1596	Lamborne , Edward, gent., London; Cuddingdon, Wendover, Bucks.	70 Drake
1583	Lame , John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	28 Butts
1603	Lamparde , John, Cadham, Kent	59 Bolein
1595	„ Lampard , Margaret, widow, Tonbridge, Kent	5 Scott
1594	Lamper , Edmonde, Battell, Sussex	50 Dixy
1587	Lamplughe , Leonarde, gent., Barnards Inne, Middx.	34 Spencer
1597	Lampstone , Thomas, Wedemore, Somerset	71 Cobham
1600	Lancaster , Henry, clerk, Ousden, Suffolk	43 Wallopp
1595	„ John , esquier, Milverton, Bagboroughe, Quantock hill, Somerset. [Another probate 20 April, 1597.]	44 Scott
1603	„ Myles , Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1602	„ Muliver <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32 Montague
1594	„ Thomas , citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	57 Dixy
1583	„ William , Basingstoke, Southants.	34 Butts
1596	„ William , Milverton, Taunton, St. Andrewes, Welles, Glaston, Bridgwater, Somerset	87 Drake
	Lanckart , <i>see</i> Panckart .	
1601	Lanckson , James, Bilston, Wolverhampton, Stafford	2 Woodhall
1585	Lanckton , Randall, Karinckham, Swettenham, Chester	20 Brudenell
1598	„ Lancton , Richard, Bynley, Warwick	73 Lewyn
1592	Lande , Thomas, St. Botolpe without Aldersgate, London	75 Harrington
1585	„ William , citizen and joyner of London; St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Surrey	48 Brudenell
1602	Landham , Thomas; died abroad	58 Montague
1595	Lane , Augustine, St. Stephen in Walbrook, London. [Com. issued 25 Nov., 1595.]	44 Scott
1597	„ Bartholomew , gentleman, Staple Inn, London, <i>nunc.</i>	100 Cobham
1597	„ Cicelye , widow, Egham, Surrey. [Confirmed 8 Dec., 1597.]	3 Cobham
1604	„ Edmond , yeoman, Lyllington, Dorset	84 Harte
1588	„ Edwarde , city of Bristoll	50 Rutland
1596	„ Edward , Cooworche in p. Olde Windsor, Berks.; Eggham, Thorpe, Surrey	23 Drake
1603	„ George , citizen of London, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey	99 Bolein
1592	„ Henrie , Egham, Surrey	27 Harrington
1593	„ Henry , gentleman, Northcraie, Bexly, Dartford, Plumsteade, Wickham, Kent	26 Dixy
1597	„ Joane , widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	92 Cobham
1587	„ John , Bradford, Dorset	26 Spencer
1593	„ John , Sowthe Perratt, Dorset	51 Nevell
1597	„ John , gent., Whitton in par. Twicknam, Middx.	35 Cobham
1597	„ John , yeoman usher of the King's Chamber. To be buried in Acton Church; Sutton Court (?), Chiswick, Middx.; Wotton Bassett, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 June, 1597, P.A.]	61 Cobham
1590	„ Mathew , Ufecolume, Devon	67 Drury
1595	„ Nicholas , Bridge Towne, par. Alveston, Warwick	69 Scott
1585	„ Richard , yeoman, Sutton, par. Tenbury, Worcester	43 Brudenell
1590	„ Richarde , Bexley, Kent	Will with Sentence 52 Drury
1593	„ Richard , St. Margaretts in Newefishstreete hill, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Nevell

1595	Lane , Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, nere Barmesey, Surrey	6	Scott	
1587	Robert, Ermitage, Dorset	26	Spencer	
1595	Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; Deptford, Kent, where I was borne	55	Scott	
1603	Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	9	Bolein	
1584	Thomas, alderman, cittye of Gloucester	8	Brudenell	
1594	Thomas, St. Mildred in the Pultrey, London ; Trinitye par., citie of Gloucester, where I was brought upp when I was yonge ; town of Beawdley (Worcester) where I was borne	59	Dixy	
1591	„ Morris <i>als.</i> , William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63	Sainberbe	
1597	Laneham , John, Hadley, Salop ; Fanchurch Streete, London	29	Cobham	
1587	Langaller , John, Kenton, Devon	14	Rutland	
1589	Langbrooke , John, gent., Mattingley, par. Heckfeilde, Southants.	45	Leicester	
1590	Langdon , Edmonde, Purtington, par. Winsham, Somerset	48	Drury	
1599	„ James, yeoman, Newland, Cornwall	19	Kidd	
1587	„ Thomas, Ipplepen, Devon	50	Spencer	
1590	Langford , Langeforde, Bennett, Wellington, Somerset	75	Drury	
1593	„ Langforde, Brian, St. Olave, Southwerke, Surrey	53	Nevell	
1595	„ Langforde, Edward, gentleman, Trowbridge, Studley, Hilperton, Bradford, Wilts.	5	Scott	
1585	„ Ellys, Gussedge, Handly, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	20	Brudenell	
1593	„ Langforde, Ellis, gent., Stoke Hamon, Bucks.	38	Nevell	
1597	„ Lanckford, Hugh, Lapworth Hall, Warws.	49	Cobham	
1595	„ Langforde, John, Pangtonn (Paignton), Devon	70	Scott	
1603	„ John, St. Olaues, Southwark, Surrey	111	Bolein	
1604	„ John, Cardinton, Salop	84	Harte	
1604	„ Martha, widow, Sawford, Beds.	37	Harte	
1589	„ Langforde, Richarde, Penton, Devon	67	Leicester	
1601	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, par. Abchurch, St. Nicholas in Nicholas lane, St. Benetfincke, London	78	Woodhall	
1584	„ Thomas, Newe Windsor, Berks.	43	Watson	
1589	„ Langforde, William, Wellington, Somerset	66	Leicester	
1603	Langham , Robert, Skilgeate, Somerset	Will and Sentence	9	Bolein
1603	„ William, clarke, parsonne of Thorneby, Northants.	65	Bolein	
1603	„ William, ship “Hector,” Dartmouth, Devon	75	Bolein	
1583	Langharne , Fraunces (man), St. Brides, Pembroke	12	Butts	
1601	Langley , Arthur, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	26	Woodhall	
1602	„ Charles, cittizen and alebrewar of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	45	Montague	
1602	„ Christopher, Colchester, Essex	15	Montague	
1590	„ Sir John, knight, city of London	Sentence	53	Drury
1598	„ John, yeoman, Brampton, Huntington	79	Lewyn	
1603	„ Langlie <i>als.</i> Taylor , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21	Bolein	
1592	„ Philip, alderman, cittie of Bristoll ; Chepstowe, Neweporte, Carlion, par. Christechurche, Monmouth ; Berwick, Gloucester	66	Harrington	
1589	Langman , Simon, Wembdon, Somerset	60	Leicester	
1583	Langrake , James, ———	Sentence	8	Butts
1602	Langrett <i>als.</i> Roberts , James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32	Montague	
1591	Langston , Henry, gentleman, Sedgbarowe, Worcester	14	Harrington	
1597	Langton , Langhton, Godfrey, Gt. Grimsbie, East Raidall, Lincoln	11	Cobham	
1597	„ James, gent, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	34	Cobham	
1604	„ Robert, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	66	Harte	
1590	Laning , Lanninge, John, Farington, Dorset	59	Drury	
1595	„ John, Tollord, Yonarroue, Wilts.	34	Scott	

- 1597 **Laning**, Laninge, John, Farringdon, Bagbere in par. Sturminster
Newton, Dorset 48 Cobham
- 1594 **Lanison**, Thomas, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middx. 49 Dixy
- 1589 **Lannen**, Joane, Breamor, Southants. 74 Leicester
- 1596 **Lannsdén**, Nicholas, Hanbroke, par. Winterborne, Glouces. 32, 33 Drake
- 1595 **de Lanoy**, Nicholas, St. Dionisius Backchurch, cittie of London 40 Scott
- 1604 **Lansdale**, John, clothier, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 96 Harte
- 1593 **Lanslatt**, John, merchauntaylor, St. Pulchres, London 73 Nevell
- 1588 **Lant**, Robert, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dionis
Backchurche in Fanchurche street, St. Stephen
in Colman streete, St. Michael neere Bassinghawe
in London ; Stafford 13 Leicester
- 1589 **Lanye**, Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1602 " Lanie, John, gent., Crafeilde, Chedestone, Suffolk 38 Montague
- 1604 " Thomas, yeoman, Tolpuddle, Dorset 41 Harte
- 1587 **Lapham**, Isaack, Wadhurst, Sussex Sentence 36 Spencer
- 1596 **Lappe**, Philippe, St. Dunstane in the Weste in Fleete streete,
London 28 Drake
- 1583 **Lapworthe**, Elizabeth, Wapenburie, Warwick 11 Butts
- 1593 **Laramore**, Stephen, St. Leonards, Shorditche, Middx. ; Newington,
Surrey. [*De bonis non* grants 1 May and 6 June, 1599.] 70 Nevell
- 1603 **Larden**, Richarde, St. Ollyffe in Silverstreete, London 79 Bolein
- 1591 **Large**, Elizabeth, Borley, Essex 55 Sainberbe
- 1591 " Henry, St. Savoyour in Sowthwarke, Surrey 5 Harrington
- 1599 " Lardge, John, yeoman, Stoke Gyfford, Gloucester 34 Kidd
- 1599 " John, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trim, Glouc. 83 Kidd
- 1593 **Larke**, John, Normanbie next Owmbie, Lincoln 31 Nevell
- 1602 **Larkine** *als.* **Flint**, Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par.
of St. Anne and St. Agnes 5 Montague
- 1593 **Lashley**, John, St. Lawrence Pountney 65 Nevell
- 1599 **Lasselles**, Jervys, gent. (? of Nottingham) ; par. of St. Michael in
Woodstreet, London 84 Kidd
- 1598 **Latche**, Thomas, husbandman, Churchill, Somerset 94 Lewyn
- 1598 **Latewarde**, Fulke, husbandman, Berington, Salop 46 Lewyn
- 1590 **Latham**, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Lathow**, Richard, Havant, Southants. 59 Cobham
- 1584 **Lathwayt** *als.* **Layforde**, Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par.
Horton, Bucks. 3 Brudenell
- 1583 **Latimer**, Latymer, William, Deane of the Cathedrall Church of
Peterburgh, Northants. 27 Butts
- 1585 **Latton**, Anne, Chylton, Blowberrie, Abingdon, Newberry, Wantage,
Berks. 20 Brudenell
- 1586 " John, the elder, gentleman, Chilton, Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1597 " John, esq., Kingston Bagpuse, Wantage, Chiltonn, Berks. ;
Blacksall, Suffolk 44 Cobham
- 1587 **Latye**, William, Lopen, Somerset 43 Spencer
- 1602 **Laughter**, Thomas, Hoxne, Suffolk. [Another Will proved
June, 1608.] 82 Montague
- 1585 **Laughton**, Edward, Hastings, Sussex ; died at Fulham, Middx. 50 Brudenell
- 1598 " John, gentleman, Walcot, Lincolne 77 Lewyn
- 1595 **Launce**, John, Darenthe, Kent 58 Scott
- 1603 **Launcelott**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Faith 80 Bolein
- 1588 **Laund**, John, par. Xpi. below Newgate markt, of the City of
London Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1597 **Launder**, **Estlande** *als.*, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey 29 Cobham
- 1586 " **Eastland** *als.*, Joane, widow, Tandregge, Surrey 15 Spencer
- 1591 " Roger, Eccleshall, Stafford 13 Harrington
- 1596 " William, Roorwreth, Essex 28 Drake
- 1593 **Launslowne**, Philipp, husbandman, Westwood, Wilts. 88 Lewyn

1594	Lavender , Henry, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	75 Dixy
1596	Lavercombe , Richard, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	53 Drake
1595	Lawington , Edward, Newnton, Wilts.	43 Scott
1589	„ Lavinton , Roger, Marden, Wilts.	85 Leicester
1590	„ William , gent., Marden, Wilts.	67 Drury
1597	Lavor , William, Bowrehenton, Milton Fawconbridge, Hurst, in par. Martocke, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	Laward , Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Finchampstead, Berks.	80 Montague
1586	Lawcers <i>als.</i> Smith , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1597	Lawden , Alyce, widow, Downton, Wilts.	23 Cobham
1590	Lawe , Anthonie, one of the generall proctors of the Arches, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Newington	22 Sainberbe
1595	„ Anthony , one of the proctors of the Court of Arches, London	Sentence 26 Scott
1603	„ Richard , citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	105 Bolein
1603	„ William , Wigstone magna, Leicester	34 Bolein
1587	Lawes , John, husbandman, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	59 Spencer
1585	Lawnce , Isabell, Ilton, Somerset. [Further grant 30 April, 1593.]	39 Brudenell
1587	Lawnde , John, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas fleshe shambles, par. Christchurche, neere Newgate markett, in London ; Boston, Lincoln	57 Spencer
1601	„ Peter , gent., par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London	30 Woodhall
1598	„ Thomas , Yarmouth, Norfolk	77 Lewyn
1587	Lawrence , Edward, the elder, Netherbury, Dorset	15 Rutland
1589	„ Edwarde , Sowthewealde, Essex	Sentence 85 Leicester
1590	„ Laurence , Edward, Southewilde (? Southwold, Suffolk)	Sentence 46 Drury
1593	„ Edwarde , Netherstowaie, Somerset	43 Nevell
1602	„ Edwarde , esquire, Crechgrainge, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	Will with Sentence 16 Montague
1595	„ Elizabethhe , widow, Stokgumber, Somerset	30 Scott
1590	„ Hellen , cittyie of Winchester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	72 Drury
1587	„ Henry , Bedford, Beds.	14 Rutland
1588	„ Hughe , Stokegumber, Somerset	57 Rutland
1592	„ Laurence , James, Ashe, Kent ; at sea	27 Harrington
1600	„ James , yeoman, Thundriche, Hertford	44 Wallopp
1604	„ Joane , widdow, Cromhall, Gloucester	65 Harte
1587	„ Laurence , John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62 Spencer
1589	„ Lawrense , John, Ilmister, Somerset	42 Leicester
1595	„ Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Durboroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71 Scott
1596	„ John , Stowgumber, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	61 Drake
1600	„ Lauraunce , Leonard, yeoman, Pampisforde, Cambridge	73 Wallopp
1584	„ Lewes , gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	1 Watson
1596	„ Nicholas , Bath, Somerset	54 Drake
1602	„ Nicholas , marchaunt-tailor, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; cittyie of Morocus in Barberye ; towne of Bedford, Beds.	70 Montague
1601	„ Laurence , Bathowe <i>als.</i> , Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop	35 Woodhall
1593	„ Laurence , Richarde, Stowgumber, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	51 Nevell
1594	„ Laurence , Richard, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange ; towne of Witney in Oxfordshire, where I was borne	86 Dixy
1584	„ Robert , thelder, Shipton Sollers, Semyngton, Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1597	„ Robert , Emnethe, Norfolk	110 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Somers , Ruth, dioc. London	Sentence 83 Harte

1594	Lawrence , Simon, citizen and grocer of London ; Farneham, Dedham, Essex	60 Dixy
1584	„ otherwise Palfray , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Bosbury, Hereford	3 Sainberbe
1593	„ Laurence, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Pancras ; Iver, Bucks. ; Chelsey, Hownesditch, Middx. [Com. issued 30 June, 1606.]	78 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, alderman of Colchester, Essex	80 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Cilcestrie (Colchester), Essex	Sentence 58 Drake
1602	„ Thomas, Nether Stowey, Somerset	23 Montague
1583	„ William, Winchester, Southants. [De bonis non grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will regd. 13 Rowe
1588	„ William, citizen and draper of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthewarke	30 Leicester
1600	„ William, yeoman, Great Massingham, Norfolk	35 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, clothier, Colchester, Essex	33 Harte
1603	Lawrey , Ellis, Hollwall, Somerset	26 Bolein
1593	Lawson , George, Dover, Kent	48 Nevell
1586	„ Reynoulde, gent., Greys Inne, Middx.	37 Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Edmonds , Robert, gentleman, Prittwell, Essex. [De bonis non 6 Feb., 1589, P.A.] [Another probate 28 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	68 Kidd
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Augustine at Paul's Gate	31 Kidd
1585	Lawton , James, Myvot (Meifod), Montgomery	33 Brudenell
1598	Laxton , John, husbandman, West Deeping, Lincoln	55 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, Herne, Empingham, Rutland	91 Nevell
1586	Layburne , Gilbert, clerke and personne, Cottingham, Northants.	17 Windsor
1600	Layer , Christopher, citizen and alderman of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk	53, 54 Wallopp
1597	„ William, St. Mary Bow, London ; Stokenewington, Middx.	14 Cobham
1583	Layfield , Layfylde, Edward, clerk, par. of St. Peter Lee Poore, London	11 Butts
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Michael in le Querne, London. [Further grant 1 Dec., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 14 Rowe
1584	Layford , Lathway <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par. Horton, Bucks.	3 Brudenell
1590	Layston , Alice, All Hallowes in Lumbard streete, London Lea , <i>see</i> Lee .	51 Drury
1593	Leache , Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1588	„ Leche, James, late fellowe of Merton Colledge, in Oxford ; Cheshire	29 Leicester
1584	„ John, Tormohun, Tockington, Devon	22 Watson
1600	„ Leach, John, husbandman, Husborne Tarrant, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	33 Wallopp
1600	„ Leache, John, gent., of the Holt <i>als.</i> Lyons, Denbigh	38 Wallopp
1596	„ Leche, Richard, esq., Sheffield in par. Fletching, Plumpton, Newicke, Sussex	89 Drake
1603	„ Richarde, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	29 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, Belchford, Lincoln	46 Nevell
1598	„ Letche, Thomas, Hornton, Oxford	52 Lewyn
1596	Leachland , Thomas, London ; Taunton, Somerset	33 Drake
1590	Leader , Henry, Walden, Essex	64 Drury
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Peter in Ipswich, Suffolk	27 Watson
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Robertesbridge, Salehurst, Westfeld, Sussex	17 Scott

1603	Leader , William, Dullingham, Cambs.	16	Bolein
1588	Leake , Margaret, widow, Royston, Herts.	57	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Edmundton, Middx.	Sentence	54 Montague
1603	„ Leke, William, Ekington, Derby; London; died abroad	42	Bolein
1604	Leaman , John, sayler, St. Mary church, Devon	22	Harte
1587	Leaper , Thomas, Wetherfielde, Essex	23	Spencer
1603	Leare , Hughe, Ipplepen, Devon	49	Bolein
1601	Leather , Anthony, citizin and cutler of London, St. Olaves Southewarcke	70	Woodhall
1602	Leatherdall , John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk; Northumberland	60	Montague
1601	Leaton , Richard, towne of Shrewsberrie, Salop	35	Woodhall
1588	Leaves , John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Lincoln	55	Rutland
1597	Lechinghame , William, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	3	Cobham
1591	Ledgerd , Alice, par. of St. Peter le Poore, London; towne of Norwich (Northwich), in Cheshire	84	Sainberbe
1588	Ledington , John, cittye of Worcester	40	Rutland
1596	„ Tymothy, Benenden, Kent; Gilforde (Guildford), Surrey	25	Drake
1587	Ledoze , William, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	20	Spencer
1595	Lee , Arthur, citizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Olave in the Ould Jurye, St. Buttolphe without Algate, St. Giles without Criplegate, Christchurch within Newgate, London	37	Scott
1603	„ Danyell, ———; died abroad	87	Bolein
1590	„ Lea, Edward, Yardleye, co. Worcester	12	Sainberbe
1592	„ Edwarde, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London; Ashen, Essex	94	Nevell
1595	„ Edward, gentelman, Northaston, Oxford	50	Scott
1598	„ Edward Donne, esquire, of Aberkwar (? Abermarles), co. Carmarthen	22	Lewyn
1596	„ Eleanor, widow, Langley, Salop	66	Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Shipton underwichwood, Oxford	12	Woodhall
1589	„ Fraunces, goonpowder maker, Rederithe, Surrey	61	Leicester
1579	„ Gowtherus, par. of Allhallows Staning, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Oct., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd.	34 Bacon
1592	„ Henrie, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Katherine Crechurche, St. John in Walbroke, London; Newemarkett, Cambs.	57	Harrington
1602	„ Johan, widow, Wellington, Somerset	52	Montague
1588	„ Jefferye, Drury howse, St. Clement Dane without Temple Bar, Middx.	56	Rutland
1590	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1611.]	27	Drury
1591	„ John, Wonford, par. Hevetrie, Devon	62	Sainberbe
1584	„ Phillippe, scholler of the Kings Colledge in Cambridge	27	Watson
1588	„ Richard, gent., Hunstill, par. Chilton, Bridgwater, Taunton, Northpetherton, Somerset	40	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, esquire, Langley, Salop	48	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	50	Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Woxbridge, Middx.	81	Harrington
1587	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence	76 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, gent., Maidestone, Kent	7	Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, esquire, Quarington (Quarrendon), Weedon, Bucks. (but ? Northants)	57	Lewyn
1604	„ Rowlande, citizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	30	Harte
1600	„ Lea, Thomas, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts.	16	Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, grocer of London; Middleborough, Holland, in the parts beyonde the seas	65	Montague
1584	„ William, Chaldwell, par. Ekington, Derby	9	Brudenell

1588	Lee, William, bachelor of Lawe, University of Oxford ; Walton, Eastwick, Herts.	56	Rutland
1590	„ William, Pynhowe, Devon	45	Drury
1604	„ William, gent., Yewhurst, Surrey	76	Harte
1588	Leedes, Anne [Amias in P.A.], Yaldinge, Snodland, Kent	23	Leicester
1584	„ Aron, Stepney, Middx.	Will with Sentence	20 Watson
1589	„ Edward, doctor of the lawe, Croxton, Cottenham, Cambs.	39	Leicester
1603	„ Leeds, Edwarde, Arlington, Sussex	28	Bolein
1585	„ John, Snodland, Birlinge, Eastmalinge, Ludesdowne, Kent	28	Brudenell
1585	„ John, parson of Eastguylforde, Sussex	30	Brudenell
1585	„ William, Tenterden, Kent	13	Windsor
1600	Leeke, Helen, of Edlemeton <i>als.</i> Edmonton, Middx.	81	Walopp
1599	„ John, yeoman, Astroppe, par. of King's Sutton, co. Northampton	89	Kidd
1595	„ Roger, gent., Edlemeton, Middx. [Another probate 2 July, 1602.]	7	Scott
1588	Lees, John, Harwhiche, Essex	44	Rutland
1603	Leese, Margaret, Evesham, Worcester	29	Bolein
1587	Leeson, Anthonie, bachellor of the Lawes, Franckton, Warw.	4	Rutland
1591	„ Anthony, gentleman, Barnelmes, Soulgrave, Surrey	79	Sainberbe
1599	„ Avice, widow, Athorpe <i>als.</i> Aphorpe, co. Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	37	Kidd
1587	„ Raphe, Packinton on the heathe, Derby	66	Spencer
1591	Leethe, John, Newent, Gloucester	11	Harrington
1602	Legat, Peter, gentleman, Alveley, Essex Will with Sentence	15	Montague
1587	Legge, Alexander, Ockborne sainte Andrewe, Wilts.	26	Spencer
1597	„ Legg, John, Wambroke, Dorset	43	Cobham
1591	„ Thomas, Chard, Somerset	91	Sainberbe
1583	„ Legg, William, Stenburye, par. Godshill, Isle of Wight, Hants.	32	Butts
1587	Leicester, Lecester, Raphe, Poole, par. Acton, Cheshire	43	Spencer
1588	„ Earl of Robert Dudley, Her Maiesties Lieuetenant generall of all her forces in the lowe Countryes, and governour and Captaine generall of all the United provinces ; Middleboroughe, Holland ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Wansted, Essex	1	Leicester
1602	Leigh, Legh, George, Cornwall ; par. of St. Clemnts Danes, Middx.	42	Montague
1595	„ Lighe, Johane, widowe, Andever, Southants.	63	Scott
1590	„ John, Sheffilde, Yorks.	41	Drury
1584	„ Lewes, gent., Elismere, Salop	8	Watson
1601	„ Myles, batchelor of lawe, Univ. of Oxford, par. St. Michaell, Oxford	11	Woodhall
1583	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Beckenham, Westwickham, Lewsham, Hayes, Kent.	16	Butts
1589	„ Legh, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset	84	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, esquire, Egginton, Derby	79	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey	92	Harte
1589	„ William, Northam, Devon	54	Leicester
1604	Leighton, Richard, gent., the Cotes, Salop	19	Harte
1600	„ Leyghton, Thomas, esquire, Watlesborough, Salop	72	Walopp
1603	„ Thomas, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	73	Bolein
1597	Leignell, Jane, widow, London, par. of St. Botolph without Bissshops gate, French Church in London	49	Cobham
1585	Leilande, John, citizen and woodmonger, St. Marie Mattefellon, Middx. ; Bottesferd, Leicester	58	Brudenell
	Leison, Joyse, <i>see</i> Gamage, Joyse.		
1603	Leiste, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	73	Bolein

1586	Leistede, Edmond, grocer, St. Brides in Fletestrete	19 Windsor
1600	Leman, Lemon, Christopher, miller, East Smithfield, Midd. ; par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	21 Wallopp
1585	„ Leeman, Thomas, Longe Sutton, Lincoln	11 Windsor
1592	„ William, St. Jameses Greane, Stoke, Chalke, Reynham, Kent	37 Harrington
1584	Lemell, George, cittie of Bristol	13 Watson
1592	Lemme, Leme, Thomas, Midellton Scriven, Salop	81 Harrington
1586	Lendoll, William, the yonger, Reading, Berks.	38 Windsor
1599	„ William, clothier, Reading, Berks.	49 Kidd
1600	„ Lendall, William, merchant, St. Michael in le Riall, London	61 Wallopp
1591	Leninge, Roger, Bernetbie, Lincoln	73 Sainberbe
1602	Lenn, John, Yapton, Lytle Hampton, Bilsham, Barneham Walberton, Sussex. [Another grant 23 July, 1606.]	59 Montague
1600	„ William, yeoman, Collworth, Sussex	79 Wallopp
1591	Lennarde, John, esquier, Knoll, par. Sevenocke, Kent ; Cambs. ; Somerset ; Wilts.	27 Sainberbe
1597	Lens, Abraham, gentleman, Ultinge, Essex	95 Cobham
1588	„ Steven, mayster of Arts, Univ. Oxford ; Berks. ; Wilts.	27 Rutland
1584	Lente, Barnard, par. St. Peter Sandwiche, Kent	12 Brudenell
1588	Lenthall, Leynthall, Izabell, Lacheforde, greate Haseley, Oxford	36 Rutland
1600	„ Leyntall, John, gent., par. of St. Peters, Hereford	61 Wallopp
1587	„ Lenthall, William, thelder, esquier. Lachford, par. of Haseley, Stunsfeld (Stonesfield), Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	68 Spencer
1597	„ William, esq, Willcot, Oxon	13 Cobham
1594	Leonarde, Anne [Agnes in P.A.], widow, St. Vedast <i>vs.</i> Fosters, London	58 Dixy
1604	Lepere, John, labourer, par. St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	31 Harte
1593	Lepton, Thomas, Eastberghollte, Suffolk	23 Dixy
1595	Lered, John, Addington, Bucks.	37 Scott
1603	Letch, Richard, Horneton, Oxon	43 Bolein
1598	Letchworth, Margaret, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	31 Lewyn
1599	„ Letchworthe, widow, Margaret, London	Sentence 14 Kidd
1585	„ Letchworthe, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Magnus the Martir ; Ashewell, Herts.	56 Brudenell
1588	Leventhorpe, Thomas, esquier, Cockhamsted, Broughinge, Herts. [Com. issued 2 May, 1637.]	26 Leicester
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Aldebury, Herts. [Com. issued 4 July, 1642.]	48 Dixy
1586	Lever, John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Grenewich, Kent	30 Windsor
1596	Leverett, Edmonde, gent., St. Martin's, Stanforde, Northants.	86 Drake
1596	„ Leveret, James, St. Clements by Eastcheepe, London	78 Drake
1591	Leveson, Marie, dame widowe to Sr Richard Leveson, knight, Lilishill. Salop	59 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, esquier, Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Scott
1593	„ Leveson, William, thelder, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstones in the east, London ; Sillingham, Chetham, Kent ; West Thorrocke, Essex	53 Nevell
1596	Levett, George, Beere Regis, Dorset	33 Drake
1601	„ James, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	29 Woodhall
1583	Lewe, William, Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Butts
1584	Leweston, John, esquier, captayne of Castell and Leifetenant of Isle of Porteland ; Leweston, Dorset	37 Butts
1584	„ John, esquire, Leweston, Dorset	Sentence 45 Watson
1597	Lewin, Luyn, Henry, Gillingham, Dorset	31 Cobham
1598	„ William, doctor of laws, judge of the probate court of Canterbury, Otterden, Kent ; Ho'iwell, Midd.	1 Lewyn

1604	Lewin, Lewen, William, LL.D., Commissary, P.C.C.	Sentence 89 Harte
1591	Lewis, Lewes, Alice, cittie of Bristol	2 Harrington
1601	„ Cecill, widowe of William Lewis, —, co. Monmouth	88 Woodhall
1584	„ Lewes, David, one of the maisters of y ^e request and Judge of the Admiralty ; par. of St. Benedict at Powleswharfe, London ; Aburgavenny, Monmouth	10 Watson
1597	„ Lewes, David, scrivener, of London ; lands in Montgomery	98, 99 Cobham
1592	„ Lewys, Elizabeth, towne of Stafford ; Salop	50 Harrington
1594	„ Lewys, Gyles, Nether St. Cutberts, Wells, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Lewes, Griffin, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	62 Nevell
1590	„ Lewes, Griffithe, one of the yeomen ushers of her maiesties chamber, St. Margarets in Westminster ; Smorton, Monmouth	24 Drury
1603	„ Lewes, Henrie, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	86 Bolein
1598	„ Jone, widow, Charlcott, Warwick	8 Lewyn
1580	„ Lewes, John, Whersted, Suffolk	69 Leicester
1583	„ Lewes, John, Llanfoist, Monmouth	1 Butts
1585	„ Lewys, John, thelder, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	57 Brudenell
1586	„ Lewes, John, Naylsey, Somerset	12 Spencer
1587	„ Lewes, John, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 25 Spencer
1589	„ Lewes, John St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	52 Leicester
1592	„ Lewys, John, St. Annes, precincte of the Black Fryers neere to Ludgate, London	52 Harrington
1600	„ Lewys, John, warden, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	49, 50 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Ifley, co. Oxford	65 Montague
1589	„ Lewes, Margaret, widow, St. Peare, Monmouth	54 Leicester
1587	„ Lewys, Meredith, Busshoppes Castell, Salop	30 Spencer
1583	„ Lewes, Richard, Heuley (Hughley), Salop	17 Butts
1586	„ Lewes, Richard, towne of Carmarthen	31 Windsor
1587	„ Lewes, Richarde, draper, St. Julians, town of Salop	72 Spencer
1589	„ Lewys, Richard, gentleman, Kynnynowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford. [Another grant 14 March, 1635.]	15 Drury
1595	„ Lewes, Richard, Taddingstone, Holbrooke, Bently, Whersteade, Suffolk	68 Scott
1598	„ Lewes, Roger, burgess and merchant of the towne of Bergenny (Abergavenny), Monmouth	74 Lewyn
1585	„ Lewys, Rythergh, towne of Denbigh	41 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, St. Pulchars, Middx.	59 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gent , towne of Brecknocke, Brecknock. [Another grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	13 Spencer
1595	„ Lewes, Thomas, esquier, the vann, Glamorgan	16 Scott
1597	„ Lewys, Thomas, St. Peeres (St Peters), Kent	Sentence 52 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, Hattsitch, par. neather Sapy, co. Worcester	66 Montague
1604	„ Lewes, Thomas, senior, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	94 Harte
1598	„ Lewes <i>als.</i> Michell, Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94 Lewyn
1584	„ Lewes, William, esquier, St. Peere, Monmouth. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1592, and 5 May, 1598, P.A.]	11 Brudenell
1593	„ William, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	24 Dixy
1593	„ Lewes, William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	61 Nevell
1594	„ Lewys, William, esquier, Goytre, Monmouth	61 Dixy
1601	„ Lewys, William, towne of Abergavenny, Monmouth	54 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Preshute, Wilts.	37 Montague
1602	„ Lewys, William, esquire, Abergaveñy, Monmouth	Sentence 50 Montague
1589	Lewkener, Lewkenor, Dorothye, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	68 Leicester
1592	„ Elizabethe, dame, widow, Trotton, Sussex ; “ <i>S^r Roger Lewkener, my firste husbände</i> ”	64 Harrington
1589	„ Lewkner, George, gentleman, Rochester, Kent	90 Leicester

1596	Lewkener , Lewkenor, Thomas, esq., Selsey, Sussex ; Blackfryers, London	55 Drake
1599	„ Lewkner , Speed <i>als.</i> , Thomas, The Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1601	Ley , Anthony, Bloxam, Oxford	11 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Bishops Tawton, Devon	79 Leicester
1598	„ George, Matherfield, Stafford	45 Lewyn
1602	„ Henry, citizen and mercer of London. [Com. issued 24 July, 1622.]	7 Montague
1589	„ John, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	37 Leicester
1595	„ John, Tawstock, Devon	37 Scott
1599	„ William, blacksmith, Dartmouth, Devon	73 Kidd
1602	„ William, Borrough of Warwick ; Kings Norton, Worcester ; Aldrincham, Chester	21 Montague
1601	Leylam , Thomas, Brixworthe, Northants.	31 Woodhall
1602	Leyman , Elizabeth, widow, Ufcolombe, Devon	78 Montague
1583	„ William, Uffecolm, Devon	13 Butts
1585	Liberte , Nicholas, foreign merchant, St. Mighells in Cornehill, London. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1598, P.A.]	25 Brudenell
1603	Lichfield , Dean of, <i>see</i> Bolleyne , George, D.D.	
1594	„ Litchfeild, Richard, Bury Saint Edmond, Brent, Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Dixy
1589	Licke , Joane, widow, Berwick, par. Allingham, Salop	46 Leicester
1587	„ Margaret, Melverley, Salop	50 Spencer
1591	Lickfolde , Thomas, Lurgurshall, Sussex	1 Harrington
1595	Liddyard , Lyddyard, John, Ruckleyghe, dyoc. Newe Sarum	17 Scott
1599	„ Lydyard, Thomas, gent., Wolwich, Kent	85 Kidd
1603	„ Lyddiard, William, Ogborn St. Andrew, Wilts.	4 Bolein
1592	Lidiat , Hughe, gentleman, Walsall, Stafford	93 Harrington
1604	„ Lydeat, Thomas, citizen of London ; died abroad	92 Harte
	Lighe , <i>see</i> Leighe .	
1584	Lighe , Christofer, gentleman, Horley, Oxford	32 Watson
1587	„ Leighte, John, Tewksburye, Gloucester	70 Spencer
1597	„ Light, Walter, gent., Radway in par. Busshoppes Itchington, Warwicks.	33 Cobham
1597	Lightbounde , Edward, Alberbury, Salop	77 Cobham
1603	Lightfoote , Lightfote, George, Glowson, Leicester	10 Bolein
1593	„ Lightfoote <i>als.</i> Hawkins , John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1598	„ Lighterfoote, John, Kentish Town, Middlesex	55 Lewyn
1591	„ Lightfoote, Richard, Hardwicke, par. Bredon, Worcester ; Oldburye, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	2 Harrington
1590	„ William, Kingstandley, Gloucester	2 Sainberbe
1604	Ligon , Anne, Madersfield, Worcester	7 Harte
1600	„ Francis, St. Alphage, London	22 Wallopp
1593	„ Lygon, George, esquier, Fayrforde, Gloucester	88 Nevell
1596	„ Lygon, Henry, esq., Worcester	31 Drake
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Madresfeilde, Worcester ; Redgrove, Gloucester	42 Watson
1584	„ Lygon, Roger, esquier, Faireforde, Gloucester	21 Watson
	<i>See also</i> Hygon .	
1602	Lilborne , Edward, North Reston, Lincoln	69 Montague
1598	Liles , Joseph, St. Albans Woodstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	88 Lewyn
1597	Lilliat , Lucy, St. Magnus, city of London, one of the daughters of Thomas Lylliat, late of Wytton, Huntingdon	73 Cobham
1586	Lillick , John, Totnes, Devon	43 Windsor
1599	Lilly , Lyllie, Edward, husbandman, Gilden Morden, Cambs.	82 Kidd
1604	„ Emanuell, Stowe at Barnsy, Gloucester	40 Harte
1604	„ Lillie, Jefferye, draper, Sepulchers, London	9 Harte
1604	„ Lillie, Mary, Bromley, Kent	Sentence 67 Harte

- 1591 **Lilly**, Lyllie, Richard, Westhall, Fowlke, Busshoppes Candle, Dorset
65 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ **Lylly**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stowe thoulde (Stow on
the Wold), Gloucester Will with Sentence 44 Kidd
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Iden, Sussex 10 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Lylley**, Thomas, St. Johns Streete, par. St. Sepulcres, London
18 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Lillye**, William, her Maiesties eldest yeoman harbinger in
ordinary ; “ Bushoppes Caundell, Dorset, where I
was borne ” 13 Harrington
- Limbery**, *see* **Lymbery**.
- 1601 **Lime**, John, Aberhaues, Montgomery 2 Woodhall
- 1591 **Linacres**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Pancras ;
Knosall (? Kneesall, Notts.), the towne where I was
borne ; Barnett, Herts. 56 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Lincoln**, Archdeacon of, John **Barefoote**, Lincoln 1 Drake
- 1601 „ **Dean** of, William **Cole**, D.D. 30 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **Earl** of, Edward **Clinton**, K.G., Lord high Admiral of England ;
Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln 26 Brudenell
- 1585 „ **Earl** of, Edward (**Clinton**) Sentence 36 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Lincolne**, Elizabeth, Countesse Dowgier of, widowe of Edward
Earle of Lincolne, to be buried in the Chappell at
Windsor ; Wokinge, Surrey 21 Drury
- 1595 „ **Henry**, Upton Warren, Worcester ; Herts. 3 Scott
- 1591 „ **Lincon** *als.* **Skyunner**, Robert, East bergeholt, Suffolk. [Com.
issued 27 Aug., 1601.] 69 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **Lincolne** *als.* **Skyunner**, Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt,
Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]
52 Wallopp
- 1601 **Linford**, Harry, Harringaye *als.* Harnessy, Middx. 5 Woodhall
- 1599 „ **Lindford**, William, merchant tailor of London, All Hallows,
Bredstrete 63 Kidd
- 1597 **Linge**, **Goddyn** *als.*, Robert, Martocke, Somerset 52 Cobham
- 1604 **Lingen**, John, gent., Hurste, par. Westburie, Salop 94 Harte
- 1592 **Lingwoode**, Elizabeth, Lowestofte, Suffolk 93 Nevell
- 1594 **Lippescombe**, Lyppescombe, George, St. Marye Craye, Kent 74 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Lyppescombe**, Gilbert, Elvetham, Southampton ; Windlesham,
Surrey ; Redinge, Okingham, Berks. 3 Cobham
- 1598 **Lippincott**, Lyppincott, Arthur, esquire, Webbery, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Luppincotte**, John, esq., Webberie, Ilfracombe, Devon 48 Cobham
- 1603 **Lipson**, Derick, merchant strainger of London ; All Hallow,
Barking 57 Bolein
- Lisle**, Baron, *see* **Warwicke**, Ambrose, Earl of
- 1604 **Lisley**, Lyslie, George, Yarwell, Northants. 4 Harte
- 1594 „ **John**, esquier, Moxhull, Wishawe, Warwick 73 Dixy
- 1601 **Lissett**, Agnes, Wantage, Berks. Sentence 86 Woodhall
- 1600 „ **Lysset**, Anne, widow, Wantinge, Berks. 72 Wallopp
- 1592 **Lister**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, SS. Anne
and Agnes, London 15 Nevell
- 1586 „ **Lyster** *als.* **Foxwell**, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De*
bonis non grant 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, Sudbrooke, Lincoln 45 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Lyster**, William, yeoman, Appledor, Kent. [*De bonis non*
grants 14 April and 27 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 45 Kidd
- 1589 **Litherdale**, James, Kynngs Lynne, Norfolk 40 Leicester
- 1593 **Lithier** *als.* **Dier**, Morris, Downtonn, Wilts. 31 Nevell
- 1602 „ *als.* **Dier**, Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence 30 Montague
- 1603 **Litler**, Lyttler, Elizabeth, Horden, Essex 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Margerie**, Upton St. Leonarde, Gloucester 82 Harrington
- 1603 **Litley** *als.* **Parsons**, Edward, Halesowen, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1590 **Littell**, William, Frampton, Dorset 2 Sainberbe

1601	Little, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Balingdon, Essex	64	Woodhall
1603	„ Lytle, John, city of Gloucester	12	Bolein
1603	„ Lytle, John, St. Marye Mattfellow, Middx.	48	Bolein
1603	Littleboye, Lyttelboy, John, Rochester, Kent	87	Bolein
1604	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	Will and Sentence	70 Harte
1604	Littlefield, Litlefeild, Alice, widowe, Padworth, Berks.	61	Harte
1595	Littlehales, Littellales, Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristoll	70	Scott
1600	Littlejohn, Jeffrie, Mercourt, par. of West Hatch, Somerset	39	Wallopp
1592	Littleton, Litleton, Edwarde, esquier, Longforde, Salop ; Nawnton, Worcester	76	Harrington
1603	„ Lytleton, dame Alice, Chestall, Stafford	20	Bolein
1600	„ George, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London ; Bromesgrove, Worcester	52	Wallopp
1590	„ John, knighte, Franckley, co. Worcester. [Other grants 3 Oct., 1601, 12 Feb., 1602, and 25 Sept., 1607, P.A.]	26	Drury
1598	Livesey, Thomas, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	9	Lewyn
1599	Livinge, Lyvinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, par. of Kimbolton, Hunts.	31	Kidd
1603	„ Lyvyng, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	73	Bolein
1591	Llandaf, Bishop of, William Blethin, Matharne, Monmouth	42	Sainberbe
1598	Llewellyn, David ap Jem ap, llanarmon yn yall, in Lordship of Yall, co. Denbigh	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Llewellyns, David, Brecknock	81	Lewyn
1595	„ Fluellen, Elizabeth, widow, Newington, Surrey	19	Scott
1604	„ Llewillen, John, sopemaker, city of Bristoll	99	Harte
1587	„ Llew, John, towne of Poole, Montgomery	52	Spencer
1591	„ Llew lloyde Lewis, gentleman, Llanarthe, Cardigan	25	Sainberbe
1584	„ Lewelin, Rees, par. Huntingdon, Hereford	13	Watson
1587	„ Flewellen, Thomas, Dreyton, Salop	34	Spencer
1587	„ Luellyn, William, Wraxall, Somerset	50	Spencer
1597	„ Llen, William, gentleman, Westeleigh, par. Puclechurch, Gloucester	76	Cobham
1598	Lloyd, Floyd, David, citizen and grocer of London, par. of All Saints, Honye Lane	58	Lewyn
1598	„ Lloyd, David Morgan, Llanbadarne vawr, Radnor or Cardigan	Sentence	91 Lewyn
1600	„ Lloyd, David, alderman of Chester, Chesh'ire	22	Wallopp
1600	„ Edward David, Llanfhangell, Kerry, Montgomery	51	Wallopp
1602	„ Edward, St. Chade in Shrewsburie, Salop	11	Montague
1603	„ Elline, Halghton, Flint	32	Bolein
1584	„ Lloide, George, gent., Hollywoode, Ampney, Gloucester ; Monmouth ; Brecknock ; Wilts.	13	Brudenell
1590	„ Lloid, Giles, Lewsham, Kent	53	Drury
1586	„ Lloyd, Griffith, Cardigan ; Becknam, Kent ; Oxford University	67	Windsor
1590	„ Lloyd, Griffith, towne of Ruthin, Denbigh	46	Drury
1593	„ Lloide, Griffith, doctor of Laws, ———	Sentence	45 Nevell
1595	„ Lloid, Hughe, esquire, Bodweynye vcha, Morhayarne, Henegloys, Bodwroge, Tindryvoll, Anglesea	12	Scott
1599	„ Lloyd, Hughe, ap Davie, gentleman, Buttington, Montgomery	28	Kidd
1601	„ Hugh, doctor of laws, Woodstock, Oxford	86	Woodhall
1592	„ Humfrey, the elder, gent., Gilfeild (Guilsfield), Montgomery	15	Nevell
1602	„ lloide, James, Hay, Brecknocke	54	Montague
1593	„ Lloid, Jenkyn, Llanvaigledogery, Cardigan ; Carmarthen [Com. issued 8 June, 1610, and 12 July, 1614.]	13	Dixy
1598	„ John, ap medd ap jenn, gentleman, Garthmill, Montgomery	83	Lewyn

1596	Lloyd <i>als.</i> Rosendale , John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1601	„ Hoyde , John, Esten, Flint	13 Woodhall
1603	„ John , Carroke, Merioneth	32 Bolein
1601	„ Margaret , wydowe, par. of St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, St. Augustines at Pawlesgate, London	77 Woodhall
1597	„ Morgan David , esquire, Glasgrige, par. Llanbadarne-Fawr, Radnor	94 Cobham
1598	„ Morgan , mercer, Beaumaurice, Anglesea	88 Lewyn
1589	„ Lloyde , Owen, gentleman, par. of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	13 Drury
1593	„ Richard , vicar of St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London	3 Dixy
1593	„ Ap Richard ap Thomas Evan, Llanbinghan, Denbigh	89 Nevell
1603	„ Loyde , Richard, Fosdike, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1590	„ Lloid , Robert, gentleman, Halghton, Flint	42 Drury
1595	„ Robert , ap John, ap David , gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. of Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1603	„ lloide , Robert, par. St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx.	105 Bolein
1603	„ Floyed , Roberte Hugh Ellis, par. St. Andrewes, London	105 Bolein
1590	„ Thomas , gentleman, Marston Mersey, Wilts.	32 Drury
1590	„ Floyde , Thomas, Walton, par. Weston under Pennyarde, Gloucester	46 Drury
1590	„ Lloyde , Thomas, Castlewaighe, par. Maynston, Montgomery	49 Drury
1602	„ lloyde , Thomas, gentleman, Egerley, Salop	69 Montague
1602	„ Thomas , Melverley, Salop	82 Montague
1588	„ Lloyde , Walter, gent., Abergavenny, Monmouth	44 Rutland
1584	„ Lloid , William, gentleman, St. Bennetts, London	45 Watson
1602	„ Lloyde , Wilyam, SS. Anne and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	5 Montague
1603	Lobbe , George, Bodmyn, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1592	Lobdell , John, Estbourne, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	Lochard , Owen, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	22 Harte
1594	Locke , Anthony, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1590	„ John , Brinsworthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	44 Drury
1590	„ John , Northmolton, Devon	67 Drury
1593	„ John , Northe Molton, Devon	82 Nevell
1597	„ John , gent., Langforde, Moch Tottham, Stocke Buttisburie, Essex	47 Cobham
1592	„ Margerie , Southbrente, Somerset	86 Harrington
1599	„ Mathew , esquire, Merton, Surrey	54 Kidd
1596	„ Walter , North Molton, Devon	36 Drake
1589	„ William , New Buckenham, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1590	„ William , Northmoulton, Devon	56 Drury
1594	„ William , Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1603	„ Lok , Zachary, buried in Mercers Chappell, par. of St. Clement Danes, London	27 Bolein
1603	Locker , Loker, Thomas, the mershe, par. Much Wenlock, Salop	102 Bolein
1593	Lockett , Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Stoke Newington, Middx.	69 Nevell
1584	Lockey , Johan, widdowe, Ducketts, Middx. ; St. Peters nere the towne of St. Albones. Herts.	4 Watson
1587	„ Oliver , More Mills, par. Uffington, Berks.	14 Rutland
1591	Lockington , George, Eastfeilde, Northants.	41 Sainberbe
1599	Locksmith , Lockesmith, Ann, widow, Rumford, Essex	70 Kidd
1604	„ Frauncis , gentleman, St. Aldermanbury, London	33 Harte
1594	„ Locksmithe , Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	35 Dixy
1585	Lockton , John, esquier, Swynshed, Lincoln	36 Brudenell
1599	„ Phillippe , gentleman, Swinshead-in-Holland ; Lincoln	38 Kidd
1598	Lockwood , Mathew, gentleman, Hartlippe. Kent	11 Lewyn
1604	Lockyer , Loker, Cutbert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	62 Harte

1584	Lockyer , Lokyar, John, West Parley, Dorset	30	Watson
1598	„ Lokier, John, West Parley, Dorset	63	Lewyn
1596	„ Thomas, Longham, in par. of Hampreston, Parlye, Dorset	88	Drake
1595	Loco , John, Cobham, Kent ; Cletter, St. Bees, Cumberland	19	Scott
1595	Loddington , Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Barrowe hall, Essex ; Hackney, Middx.	40	Scott
1596	„ Lodington, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London		Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	Lodenden , Christopher, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	117	Cobham
1601	Loder , George, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	28	Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Harwell, Berks.	35	Nevell
1601	Lodge , Edmonde, citizin and cowper of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	68	Woodhall
1598	„ Henry, citizen and brewer of London, residing at Stratford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex ; to be buried in St. Andrew, Undershaft	19	Lewyn
1603	„ Jeffery, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	96	Bolein
1585	„ Leonard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Leonards in Estcheap ; Ascarth, whearein I was borne	24	Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Horsemonden, Kent	15	Cobham
1583	„ Thomas, par. of St. Sepulchre in the city of London	5	Butts
1585	„ Thomas, Sir, knight, Westham, Essex	29	Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, ———	Sentence 26	Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, Brixton Deverill, Wilts.	72	Sainberbe
1587	Lodger , Thomas, yeoman, Westmerden, Sussex	57	Spencer
1601	Loe , Edward, Bloxeham, Oxford	7	Woodhall
1583	„ Humfrey, thelder, cittie of Litchfeilde, Staff.	25	Butts
1595	Loggin , Loggonn, Robert, Litle Tewe, par. Great Tewe, Oxford	71	Scott
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Otham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15	Lewyn
1593	Lombarde , Richarde, citye of Bristol	44	Nevell
1603	Lome , William, Modbury, Devon ; at sea	42	Bolein
1597	Lomney , Richard, Bozeate, Northants.	57	Cobham
1591	London , Archdeacon of, John Mullyns , Pawles, London ; Garnishe	48	Sainberbe
1594	„ Bishop of, John Ailmer , Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard Fletcher , and late Bishop of Worcester	50	Drake
1584	„ Anthony, died in parts beyond the seas	35	Butts
1588	„ Reignolde als. , Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick	2	Leicester
1603	Lone , Jeremy, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	92	Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Stanes, Middx.	66	Leicester
1603	Longden , John, Laighterton, Gloucester	1	Bolein
1599	„ Longdon, William, shereman, Shrewsbury, <i>nuncupative</i>	22	Kidd
1591	Longe , Anthonie, St. Olaue in Southwarke, Surrey	23	Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, draper, Bristol	10	Walopp
1583	„ Johan, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	21	Butts
1596	„ Joan, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	54	Drake
1601	„ Long, Jone, greate Sherston, Wilts.	71	Woodhall
1593	„ Du Long, John, St. Katherines neere to the Tower of London		50 Nevell
1597	„ John, junior, Marstone, Hurste, Worton, Wilts.	32	Cobham
1602	„ Long, John, Marston, par. Potterne, Marleboroughe, Wilts. [Another probate 17 Nov., 1608.]	27	Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Lymington, Southants.	43	Montague
1597	„ Nicholas, citizen and bruer of London, St. Botolph without Algate	32	Cobham
1603	„ Raphe, St. Marie Somersett, London ; Abbots Langley, Herts.		69 Bolein
1592	„ Richarde, Lavington forum, Wilts.	86	Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingon, Kent	61	Nevell

1602	Longe , Long, Roger, cittie of Bristowe, Ken, Somerset	5	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, Norton Philippi, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, thelder, Semington, par. Steple Ashton, Wilts.	77	Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, Veny Sutton, Sarum, Warminster, Boram, Wilts.		45 Drake
1601	„ Thomas, greate Tringe, Dunsley, Herts.	53	Woodhall
1597	„ Long, Walter, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucester	102	Cobham
1587	„ William, citizen and bruer of London, All Saincts Barkinge nere the tower of London, Eastsmithefeilde; Evesham, Worcester		6 Rutland
1590	„ William, Marke, Somerset		36 Drury
1591	„ William, Potterne, Wilts.		9 Harrington
1591	„ William, Pealighe (? Penleigh), Westburye, Wilts. [Corsley, par. of Warminster, Wilts. in P.A.]		71 Sainberbe
1594	„ William, Chickwell, par. Hennington, Somerset		39 Dixy
1596	„ William, Beckington, Somerset		21 Drake
1597	„ William, Buckingham, in par. Kevill, Wilts.		59 Cobham
1587	Longeslowe , William, Churchstock, Montgomery		60 Spencer
1591	Longforde , William, Crouckhill, par. Atcham, Salop	20	Harrington
1587	Longmer , Longmor, Henry, Over Arley, Stafford		16 Rutland
1599	„ Henry, Areley, Stafford		16 Kidd
1586	„ John, Romesley, Salop		33 Windsor
1594	Longvile , Longvyle, Arthur, esquier, Bradwell, Bucks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 July, 1594, P.A.] [Another probate 19 May, 1598, P.A.]		52 Dixy
1594	„ Longevile, Judithe, widow of Arthur Longvile, esquier, Broodwell, Bucks.		55 Dixy
1590	de Loo , Andrewe, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London; marchaunt of the Neitherlandishe nation		58 Drury
1591	Lookar , Gilbert, gent., Andwell, Rotherwicke, Basingstoke, Southants.		3 Harrington
1584	Lord , George, Otterton, Devon		43 Watson
1588	„ James, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.		23 Leicester
1603	„ John, Redriff, Surrey		110 Bolein
1602	„ Robert, Woodhurst, Mylton, Hermes		18 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, prisoner in the King's Bench, St. George, Southwarke, <i>nuncupative</i>		77 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, baker, Saffron hill, Middx.		98 Harte
1584	Lording , Alice, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Thame, Oxford		35 Butts
1601	Loren , Agnes, Axmister, Devon		48 Woodhall
1589	Lorkin , Lorkyn, John, Greate Peckham, Surrey		38 Leicester
1595	„ Lorkyn, John, Tiseherst, Sussex; Brenchley, Kent		22 Scott
1597	„ William, yeoman, Balsham, co. Cambridge	111, 112	Cobham
1593	Lorwinge , Richarde, Bisshoppes Cleeve, Prestcote, Gloucester		88 Nevell
1584	Loskey , John, Morton, Yolworth, Whittabery, par. Chagford, Devon		13 Watson
1589	Losse , Robert, esquier, Cannons, par. Littell Stanmer <i>als.</i> Whitechurche, Hownsditche, Westminster, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Pulchers, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Nov., 1600, P.A.]		80 Leicester
1601	Lote , Thomas, Greneforde, Middx.		87 Woodhall
1598	Lottesham , Hugo, esquire, Aston, Somerset; buried in the Temple Church, London; Kentishtown, Middx.		32 Lewyn
1602	„ Lottisham, Marye, Godmaston, Dorset		46 Montague
1595	Louger , Elizabeth, widow, Tynbye, Pembroke		2 Scott
1595	„ Lougher, Elizabeth, Tenbye, Pembroke		Sentence 27 Scott
1585	„ Lowgher, Robert, doctor of laws, Tynbye, Pembroke		29 Brudenell
1593	„ Lougher, Robert, doctor of laws		Sentence 45 Nevell

1584	Lounde, Vincent, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Clements near Estchepe	12	Watson
1590	Lousmore, John, Bishoppnymett, Devon	13	Sainberbe
1602	Love, Elizabeth, litle Preston, Northants.	18	Montague
1595	„ John, Gowtherste, Kent	74	Scott
1602	„ John, gent., Fitwell, Oxford	51	Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	2	Rutland
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	14	Rutland
1598	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	37	Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Littleport, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	50	Spencer
1597	„ Looove, William, yeoman, Slade, par. of Bradford, Wilts.	88	Cobham
1598	„ William, Westbury, Wilts.	18	Lewyn
1603	Lovebonde, Joseph, St. Buttolphes Aldgate, London	70	Bolein
1598	„ Loveband, Thomas, yeoman, Yernescombe, Devon	70	Lewyn
1589	Lovedaye, Christofer, cittie of Burghe St. Peter <i>a/s.</i> Peterburgh, Northants.	90	Leicester
1604	„ Loveday, John, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	36	Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	63	Drury
1601	„ Loveday, Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgeon of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	55	Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, Peterboroughe, Northants.	44	Harrington
1603	„ Loveday, William, city of London	Sentence	11 Bolein
1602	Lovelace, Richard, esquier, Hurlie, Berks. [Another grant 12 Feb., 1611.]	35	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Staple Inne in Holborne, Middx. ; Promehill, Betherisden, Kent	12	Harrington
1595	Lovell, Elizabeth, dame, widowe of Sir Thomas Lovell, kt., East Harlinge, Norfolk	51	Scott
1597	„ Gregorie, esq., Marten, Surrey	20	Cobham
1585	„ Humfrey, esquier, the Strand, in the Savoy, St. Margarett, Westminster, Middx. ; Berks.	55	Brudenell
1592	„ John, thelder, gent., Marleboroughe, Devizes, Preshute, Wilts.	7	Nevell
1599	„ John, Weeke, par. of Barckely, Gloucester	35	Kidd
1603	„ John, Grenewich, Kent	99	Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Laxfelde, Suffolk	40	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Segery (Seagry), Wilts.	68	Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bulforde, Wilts.	79	Drury
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Stowerpaine, Dorset	72	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Hereford (? Hartford), Huntingdon	7	Wallop
1599	„ Walter, gentleman, Chalbury, Dorset	15	Kidd
1590	„ William, Durrington, Wilts.	43	Drury
1590	„ William, Bushoppes Lydiarde, Somerset	82	Drury
1593	Lovenes, Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk	20	Dixy
1595	Lover, John, Glyneborne, Beddingham, Sussex	42	Scott
1603	„ William, West Firl, Sussex	19	Bolein
1592	Lovering, Edward, Brodninche, Devon	92	Nevell
1600	„ Edward, Wotton, Devon	73	Wallop
1591	Lovett, Raphe, yeoman, Cronckwall, par. Tetnall, Stafford	52	Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Wappenham, Helmedon, Fallcote, Rodston, Northants. ; Bucks.	49	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Astwell, Northants.	Sentence	67 Windsor
1601	Lowe, Edmond, —, London ; Maidstone, Kent	65	Woodhall
1585	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephens in Colemanstrete, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Sutton, Derby, wheare I was borne	21	Brudenell
1586	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence	41 Windsor
1602	„ George, Bromesgrove, Worcester	36	Montague

1604	Lowe , Johanne, widdowe, Maidestone, Kent	75	Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Lichfeild, Stafford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Nov., 1593.]	16	Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Ratbie, Leicester	55	Harrington
1595	„ Margaret, widdow of Symon Lowe, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	22	Scott
1597	„ Matthew, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	46	Cobham
1593	„ Michaell, gentleman, Tymore, Morefall, Stretchey, Pype, Stafford; Derby	19	Dixy
1603	„ Roger, drayman, St. Michael in Royal, London	99	Bolein
1587	„ William, Shrewsburye, Salop	20	Rutland
1594	„ William, citizen and joyner of London, old Bailye in the Suburbes of the cittie of London; Newington, Surrey	86	Dixy
1596	Lowen , Lowyn, Jasper, Lexden, Essex	82	Drake
1588	„ John, citizen and draper of London, St. Martin thorganes in Candleweke strete, London; Cufley, par. Northall, Herts.; Chattame, Kent; Sowthwarke nere London	19	Leicester
1586	Lowes , Henry, Ashforde, Kent	Will and Sentence	28 Windsor
1602	Lowman , Alice, gentlewoman, Morganhaies, par. Southley, Devon	27	Montague
1588	„ John, gent., Farwaye, Devon	3	Leicester
1591	Lownde , Katherine, widow, Puttneie, Surrey. [Another probate 28 June, 1591.]	43	Sainberbe
1597	„ Margaret, of London, widdow of John Lownde, citizen and butcher, par of Christchurch, Newgate	113, 114	Cobham
1585	Lowsley , Robart, citisen and salter of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, Castlebaynard	12	Windsor
1602	Lowson , Edwarde, citizin and fishemonger of London, St. Laurence Poultney, London	3	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, Waynefleete Saint Maryes, co. Lincoln	14	Harrington
1598	Lowth , John, Archdeacon of Nottingham	20	Lewyn
1589	Lowther , Richarde, Foxherthe, Essex	78	Leicester
1585	Loye , Jacobe, foreigner, —, London; Sandwich, Kent	26	Brudenell
1603	Lucas , Charles, St. Brides Fleet St., London	87	Bolein
1591	„ Edmund, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	89 Sainberbe
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Marsham , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59	Windsor
1603	„ George, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	81	Bolein
1584	„ Humfry, Lynley, par. the Moore, Salop	29	Watson
1584	„ John, cittizen and draper of London; St. Nicholas Acon, London; Biddenden, Kent	43	Watson
1585	„ Luckas, John, Clyff next Lewes, Sussex	53	Brudenell
1592	„ John, citizin and skinner of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	42	Harrington
1599	„ John, esquire, Ramsey, Essex	50	Kidd
1588	„ Raphe, Dorkinge, Surrey	57	Rutland
1599	„ Richard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland	70	Kidd
1590	„ Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	53	Drury
1590	„ Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Waltham Stowe, Essex	Sentence	81 Drury
1592	„ William, Saltashe, Cornwall	46	Harrington
1603	„ William, citizen of London, par. of St. Margaret Pattens	Will and Sentence	10 Bolein
1603	„ William, clarke, parsonne of Clothall, Herts.	37	Bolein
1585	Luce , Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London	Sentence	26 Brudenell
1597	„ William, Milsom, Salopp	31	Cobham
1593	Lucke , Richarde, Wadherst, Sussex	42	Nevell
1599	Luckin , Richard, yeoman, Good Ester, Essex	36	Kidd
1597	„ Lukeinge, Walter, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	53 Cobham
1593	Luckings <i>als.</i> Smythe , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy
1590	Lucokes , John, Seavington Marie, Somerset	9	Sainberbe

- 1590 **Lucye**, Edward, gent., Alveston, Gloucester 20 Sainberbe
 1597 **Ludforde**, Jane, widow, St. Stephens Walbrook, London 79 Cobham
 1592 „ **Michaell**, esquier, Witherleie, Ansley, Stockingeforde,
 Grindon, Dordon, Leicester 81 Harrington
 1599 **Ludlowe**, Ludlo, George, gent., Great Durnford, Wilts. 85 Kidd
 1602 „ **John**, the younger, gent., Ringwood, Southants. [Another
 probate 2 Feb., 1612.] Will with Sentence 39 Montague
 1595 „ **Morres**, esquire, Morehouse, Salop 41 Scott
 1592 **Ludwell**, Thomas, cittizen and marchaunttailer of London ;
 Rotherethe, Surrey ; Wandhams greene, par.
 Fullham, Middx. 28 Harrington
 1588 **Lufman**, Agnes, widow, Sutton mountaigne, Somerset 27 Rutland
 1589 **Luggar**, John, Sourtridge, par. Tavye Peter, Devon 73. Leicester
 1603 **Luke**, Garrette, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart Street 108 Bolein
Lukeinge, *see* **Luckin**.
 1602 **Luknor**, Anne, Apledram, Sussex 75 Montague
 1584 **Lullett**, Richarde, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 13 Watson
 1586 **Lumbard**, Andrew, Longeporte, par. Huishe, Somerset 9 Spencer
 1587 **Lumner**, Edmonde, esquier, Mannington, Norfolk 43 Spencer
 1594 **Lund**, William, Apley, Stainfeilde, Wragbie, Eastbarkewith,
 Holton, Lincoln 34 Dixy
 1595 „ **Lunde**, William, Apley, co. Lincoln Sentence 43 Scott
 1598 **Lunne**, Stephen, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln, *nunc.* 80, 81 Lewyn
 1599 **Lunsforde**, Anne, Buckland, Surrey, “virgo generosa” 91 Kidd
 1584 „ **Lunesforde**, James, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 22 Watson
 1604 **Lupi**, John, of Ragusa ; Adington, within Tenne Myles of
 London, All Hallows, Barking 7 Harte
Luppincott, *see* **Lippincott**.
 1588 **Lurgis**, Robert, Ratfyn, par. Amesburie, Wilts. 4 Leicester
 1595 **Luscombe**, Philippe, gent., Stokingham, Devon 6 Scott
 1602 **Lush**, John, Semley, Wilts. 65 Montague
 1586 **Lute**, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaell in
 Cornehill, St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate,
 St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Lawrence in thould
 Jury, London 9 Spencer
 1586 **Luther**, Thomas, Kellwedon, Essex 27 Windsor
 1590 **Lutley**, Adam, Bromcrofte, Salop 74 Drury
 1589 „ **John**, Eaton, Salop 99 Leicester
 1589 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchers, London 1 Drury
 1589 „ **William**, Holcombe Rougus, Devon 11 Drury
 1593 **Luton**, Thomas, Siston, Gloucester 44 Nevell
 1583 **Luttrell**, Margaret, Dame, Estquantockshed, Somerset, late wife
 of Sir Andrew Luttrell, knight 8 Butts
 1592 „ **Nicholas**, esquier, Honiber, par. Litlestoak Eastquantoxhed,
 Kilton, Stowgursey, Somerset 43 Harrington
 1587 **Lutwiche**, Richarde, gentleman, Lutwiche, Salop 73 Spencer
 1603 „ **Thomas**, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London 110 Bolein
Luyn, *see* **Lewin**.
 1599 **Lybbe**, Richard, gent., Hardwick, Oxon 75 Kidd
 1583 **Lyche**, William, Drayton-in-hales, Salop 28 Butts
 1588 **Lyde**, Issabell, Wokey, Somerset 31 Leicester
 1585 „ **John**, thelder, Wooky, Somerset 56 Brudenell
 1587 „ **John**, Yevell, Somerset 20 Rutland
 1589 **Lyddall**, Roberte, the Wyke, par. Hampton-uppon-Thames,
 Middx. ; Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey 16 Drury
Lyddyard, *see* **Liddyard**.
Lydiat, *see* **Lidiat**.
 1591 **Lye**, Barnard, Shaston *als.* Shasburie, Dorset 21 Sainberbe
 1591 „ **John**, Potterne, Wilts. 86 Sainberbe
 1596 „ **John**, Drayton, in par. Southepetherton, Kingsburie, Somerset
 79 Drake

1591	Lye , Marye, Muckleford, par. Bradford Peverell, Dorset	81	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Drayton, par. Sowthe petherton, Somerset	21	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Maighfeld, Sussex	2	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Muckleford, par. Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	7	Nevell
1592	„ William, Tregynon, Montgomery	41	Harrington
1587	Lygerde , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. John uppon Walbruck, London ; Yorks.	31	Spencer
1596	de Lyma , Alvaro, St. Helens, St. Olaves, London	28	Drake
1588	Lymbery , Limberye, John, Chiddiock, Dorset	28	Rutland
1597	„ Hutchton als. , John, Swimbridge, Devon	48	Cobham
1593	„ Lymbrey, Roger, marryner, Charmothe, Dorset ; Mylbrooke, Cornwall	89	Nevell
1583	„ Lymberye, William, Charmouth, Dorset	5	Butts
1604	„ Lymbry, William, saylor, Charmouth, Dorset	62	Harte
1602	Lymebeare , Christopher, Satterleigh, Devon	75	Montague
1591	Lymefeilde , Elizabeth, Ipswiche, Suffolk	4	Harrington
1593	Lymster als. Foxwell , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset	28	Dixy
1588	Lynche , Simon, citizen and grocer of London, Christ church within Newgate of London ; Cranbrooke, Sandwiche, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	„ Simon, par. Xpi in Newgate markett, London	46	Rutland
1588	Lyncke , John, Bevington, Gloucester	28	Leicester
1604	Lynde , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Crechurch	27	Harte
1583	Lyndeever , Richard, par. of St. Benett Powleswharfe, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1589, P.A.] Will reg ^d	35	Rowe
1593	Lyne , Agnes, widow, Ringwoode, Southants.	34	Nevell
1603	„ Line, Agnes, Ringwoode, Southants.	2	Bolein
1593	„ Christopher, Overkingston, par. Ringwoode, Southants.	71	Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Babbie, Northants.	4	Dixy
1593	„ Henry, nether Kingstone, par. Ringwoode, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	72	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, Overkingstone, Ringwoode, Hants.	40	Rutland
1591	„ John, thelder, Ringwood, Hants.	54	Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Ringwood, Forthingbridge, Sandell, Almeston, Hants.	4	Drake
1600	„ Philip, yeoman, Over Kingstone, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	31	Wallopp
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Ringwoode, Southants. ; Sussex ; Dorset	29	Spencer
1601	„ Richard, cittizen and waxchaundler of London, St. Clement Danes, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 May, 1604, P.A.]	31	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, the Pill, par. Easton in Gordano, Somerset ; Colbegge in Ireland	3	Drury
1587	„ William, gent., Harlton, Cambs.	62	Spencer
1589	„ William, gent., Harleton, Cambs.	Sentence	83 Leicester
1585	Lyngen , Elizabeth, Witton, Salop	39	Brudenell
1591	Lyninge , George, St. Olaves, Southwarke	85	Sainberbe
1593	Lynne , George, the elder, esquyre, Sowthwicke, Northants.	34	Nevell
1586	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Peters neire Pawles wharffe, London ; Northants.	13	Spencer
1599	„ Richard, gent., Bolder, Hants.	79	Kidd
1589	„ Lynn, William, Elye, Cambs.	89	Leicester
1590	„ Lyn, William, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence	52 Drury
1603	Lynsey , John, citizen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	90	Bolein
1598	„ Ralph, vintner, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. Bequest to School at Dente, York	46	Lewyn
1588	Lynt , Jenkyn, Bockton Malherbe, Kent	27	Rutland
1600	Lynthwyte , Hugh, yeoman, Whitefryers, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73	Wallopp
1591	Lynton , Robert, gent., Much Cornard, Twinsted, Lamershe, Pedmershe, Essex ; Newton, Suffolk	88	Sainberbe

1595	Lyntott , Mary, White Chappell <i>als.</i> Marie Matfellow, Middx.	74	Scott
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bedington, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex	18	Spencer
1603	Lyon , George, Rockingham, Northants.	45	Bolein
1591	Lyons , William, gentleman, Newe Inne, Middx. ; much Badowe, Chelmisford, Sandon, Stocke, little Badowe, Danburie, Essex	34	Sainberbe
1599	Lycott , Sir Christopher, knight, Basselden, Berks.	56	Kidd
1589	Lytton , Richard, Sauerston, par. Amporte, Hants.	18	Drury
<hr/>			
1598	Mabbe , Isabell, widow, Totteridge, Hertford ; lands and tenements in London and Southwark	101	Lewyn
1587	„ Mabb , John, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Wilsham, Ashburnham, Sussex ; Fishstreete in London	49	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	57	Drury
1590	„ Mabb , Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	59	Drury
1595	Mabell , Maurice, free Denizen of England, and Cooke of London, St. Faithes, London	18	Scott
1604	„ Mable, Richard, shepherd, Churchcover, Warwick	2	Harte
1591	Maber , Lawrence, Frampton, Dorset	77	Sainberbe
1602	„ Robert, clercke, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	47	Montague
1592	Mabesden , James, Bexley, Kent	86	Harrington
1591	Mabott , John, Westerley, Gloucester	52	Sainberbe
1597	Mace , Laurence, Vpton upon Severn, Worcester	97	Cobham
1590	„ William, Chelfeilde, Kent	58	Drury
1592	Macey , Joan, Coliton, Coliforde, Devon	34	Harrington
1583	„ Macy, Richard, Doultinge, Somerset	32	Butts
1598	„ Macye, William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1591	Macham , Johan, wydowe, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	15	Harrington
1591	„ [Machin in P.A.] John, Paulet, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 June 1597, P.A.]	15	Harrington
1604	Machell , Edwarde, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	21	Harte
1594	Machin , Machen, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester, <i>renunciation</i>	24	Scott
1604	„ Machin, Henry, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	78	Harte
1601	„ John, citizen and barbor chirurgeon of London, par. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharffe	2	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Wellington, Salop, where I was borne ; St. Clement Danes, London	37	Harte
1591	„ Machine, Thomas, Tretire, Hereford	51	Sainberbe
1587	Machon , James, Walton in Le Dale, Lancaster	66	Spencer
1587	Mackerell , Makerell, Richard, husbandman, Binbrood [Binbrooke in P.A.], Lincoln	79	Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Bynbroke, Lincoln	Sentence 12	Leicester
1587	Macklyn , Henry, Eversleighe, Southants.	16	Spencer
1587	Mackwilliam , Henrye, esquier, St. Martine in the feilds, Middx.	26	Spencer
1598	Maclesfield , John, Mitton, par. of Penkriche, Stafford	53	Lewyn
1585	„ Macclesfilde, Raffe, Meyre (Maer), co. Stafford	40	Brudenell
1588	de Madariaga , Peter, Spanyarde natyve of the towne of Bylbowe ; of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	17	Leicester
1597	Maddison , Richard, Mawblethorpe, Lincoln Cath., Trustrop, Lincs.	11	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cottesbrooke, Northampton	53	Walopp
1584	Maddock , Madockes, Edwarde, over Myllichape, par. Eaton, co. Hereford	29	Watson
1593	„ Maddocke, Edward, thelder, Turvey, Beds.	29	Nevell
1597	„ Maddocke, Edward, senior, of Ross, Hereford	90	Cobham
1589	„ George, grocer, London	2	Drury

1601	Maddock , Madocke, Harry Dauid, Clodocke, Hereford ; Partrissowe, Brecknock	52 Woodhall
1587	„ Madock, John, Thudnam, Gloucester	59 Spencer
1601	„ Maddocke [Madox in P.A.], John, esquire, Fulham, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	65 Woodhall
1588	„ Margaret, city of Lichfield, Stafford [Warwick in P.A.], Stowe by Chartley, Stafford	27 Leicester
1588	„ Madocke, Morgan, towne of Carmarthen ; Chepstowe, Monmouth ; citye of Bristowe	2 Leicester
1603	„ Madox, Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	15 Bolein
1597	„ Maddocke, Richard, Norton Ferrers, par. of Culmington, Somerset	51 Cobham
1604	„ Maddick, Robert, cittie of Exeter, Devon	69 Harte
1603	„ Maddocke, Steven, at sea	81 Bolein
1599	„ Madockes, Thomas, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	23 Kidd
1587	Maderne , John, Penzans, Cornwall	14 Spencer
1591	Madgweke , Alice, Dummer, Northwaltham, Overton, Hants.	10 Harrington
1603	„ John, Overton, Southants.	37 Bolein
	Madox , <i>see</i> Maddock .	
1600	Madstard , Ann, Stowrebridge, par. of Old Swinford, Worcester	35 Wallopp
1597	„ Madstarde, Mary, widow, Stourebridge ; to be buried at Old Swynford, Worcester	84 Cobham
1587	„ Madstarde, Thomas, mercer, Sturbridge, par. old Swynforde, Worcester	65 Spencer
1604	Madye , Jenkyn, yeoman, Michaell church, Eskly, Glamorgan	74 Harte
1584	Mafye , Thomas, St. James at Garlick highe, London	4 Watson
1587	„ Walter, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Buttolphes withoute Busshoppesgate of London	55 Spencer
1587	Magges , William, Welles, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 May, 1596, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1595	Mahewe , Radulphe, Kenchurch, Hereford	33 Scott
1584	Maidwell , Lawrence, gentleman, Gretton, Dodington, Daventrie, Northants. [Another probate 22 April, 1602, P.A.]	38 Watson
1603	Mainston , John, Berinthen, Hereford	57 Bolein
1591	Mainwaring , Maynwaringe, Arthur, knight, Ightfeld, Salop	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ George, gent., Edstaston, Ightfeelde, Whixall, Salop	45 Cobham
	„ Mainwaringe, Jone, <i>see</i> Bradshawe , Jone.	
1590	„ Mainwaringe, Roger, gentleman, the Namptwiche Townesende, co. Chester ; Flint	80 Drury
1589	Maior , Mayour, Anthonye, Swimbridge, Devon	74 Leicester
1590	„ John, Tottnes, Devon. [Another probate 9 June, 1597.]	9 Sainberbe
1603	Maiton , William, Hackington, Kent	32 Bolein
1603	des Maitres , Anne, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey	73 Bolein
1602	Makepeace , Abell, Chippingwardon, Northants.	61 Montague
1584	„ Makepease, Richard, yeoman, Cheppyngewardon, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1592	Makerith , John, gent., Ifield, Sussex	12 Nevell
1600	„ Makerythe, William, gent., Ifield, Sussex ; lands in Camberwell and Lambeth, Surrey	3 Wallopp
1603	Makine , Richard, Navestoke, Essex	39 Bolein
1598	Malary , Jone, widow, Papworth Agnes, Huntingdon	32 Lewyn
1600	Malbie , Thomas, esquire, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Essex	50 Wallopp
1597	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary at Hill	56 Cobham
1586	Malden , Peter, Bowrne, Cambs.	31 Windsor
1604	„ William, husbandman, Broxborne, Herts.	78 Harte
1600	Maldon , Andrew, Bradwell next the sea, Essex	80 Wallopp

1594	Malin , Malyne, Gregory, Milford, par. St. Martins, Wilts.	55	Dixy
1593	„ John, draper, St. Edmund in Lumberstreet in the cittie of London		5 Dixy
1589	„ Malyn, William, Odington, Gloucester	71	Leicester
1594	„ Malym, William, gent., Litle Alhallowes in Thames streete, cttie of London		60 Dixy
1602	Maliver als. Lancaster , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex		32 Montague
1591	Maller, Mallerd als. , John, —	Sentence 42	Sainberbe
1591	Mallerd als. Maller , John, —	Sentence 42	Sainberbe
1603	Mallett , Elizabeth, par. St. Edmund the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London		109 Bolein
1603	„ George, par. St. Edmonde the Kinge in Lumbardstreet, London		103 Bolein
1585	„ Mathew, gentleman, Foulsham, Norfolk		Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1593	„ Malett, Thomas, esquyre, Lanyvet, Roche, Luxulian, Lanhidrocke, St. Tewe, Cornwall		44 Nevell
1592	Mallocke , Richarde. Axmister, Devon	74	Harrington
1594	„ Mallacke, William, y ^e elder gentleman, Axmouthe, Collyton, St. Pancras, Devon ; Whitchurch, Dorset		32 Dixy
1586	Mallory , William, esquier, Papworthe Agnes, Cambs. and Hunts.		44 Windsor
1601	Mallowes , Roberte, Watlisfeild, Suffolk	50	Woodhall
1590	„ William, notarie, St. Gregories next St. Pauls in London ; Allsforde, Thurrington, Essex		75 Drury
1598	Mallster , Robert, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk		96 Lewyn
1598	Malyard , Mallyard, John, son and heir of James Mallyard, late of Salisbury, Wilts., merchant		26 Lewyn
1598	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1594	Man and thyles, Lord of, Henry, Earl of Derby , K.G., Ormskirke, co. Lancaster ; Yorks. ; Oxford, Wilts.		66 Dixy
<i>See also Manne.</i>			
1590	Mander , Nicholas, Plymouthe, Devon	34	Drury
1595	„ Mannder, William, Morchard Cruyse, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon		44 Scott
1603	Manestie , John, Woodston, Hunts.	25	Bolein
1601	Manfeild , Mansfeilde, John, esquier, Yorke ; par. of the Savoy, Strand		47 Woodhall
1598	„ William, Stockland, Dorset ; Memburye, Devon		36 Lewyn
1588	Manley , Laurence, one of her maiesties yeomen ushers of her chamber, and sergiant of her bears, Isleworthe, Middx.		19 Leicester
1603	„ Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London		77 Bolein
1604	„ Manly, Peter, city of London	Sentence 67	Harte
1597	„ Thomas, Camerwell, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey ; Poulton, Doddlestone, Cheshire (?)		35 Cobham
1584	Manne , Mann, Richard, gentleman [nuper Awle sive Collegii in Academia Cantabrigie in P.A.] (Emanuell Col., Cambridge ?)		13 Brudenell
1595	„ Man, Sebastian, thelder, Ipswiche, Suffolk		20 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Mole in par. of Ridmerley, Worcester		58 Cobham
1601	„ Man, Thomas, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Leathered, Surrey		84 Woodhall
1604	„ Walter, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey		81 Harte
1585	„ Man, William, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London ; SS. Peter and Paule, Bucks.		30 Brudenell
1599	„ Man, William, miller, of Granciter (Grantchester), Cambridge		4 Kidd

See also Man.

1587	Manners , Edward, Earl of Rutland , Snaylesworth, York ; Hoose, Leicester ; Gonnarbye, Lincoln	79	Spencer
1588	„ John , Earl of Rutland , Lord Roos of Hamlake, Trusbury and Belsvoyer ; Rutland ; Leicester ; Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Beds. ; Yorks.	1 and 29	Rutland
1587	Manning , Allen, greate Barwick, par. St. Maryes in Shrewsbury, Salop	72	Spencer
1587	„ Maninge , Christopher, gent., Nassington, Northants.	57	Spencer
1585	„ Mannyng , Edmund, Markett Depinge, par. St. Gudlack, Lincoln	50	Brudenell
1588	„ Manninge , Edmond, gentleman, Clifton, par. Dadington, Oxon. [Com. issued 17 March, 1606.]	9	Leicester
1604	„ Mannyng , Edward, thelder, alderman, par. St. Pancrase, Sussex	40	Harte
1597	„ Mannyng , Katheryn, Downe, Kent	6	Cobham
1584	„ Mannyng , Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	31	Watson
1594	„ Mannyng , Thomas, Dynnynnton, Somerset	37	Dixy
1597	„ Mannyng , William, gent., St. Marye Craye, Carye, Kervinge, Goodham, Kent	6	Cobham
1591	Mannock , Francis, esquier, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	86	Sainberbe
1594	Mannucci , Jacomo, St. Andrewe undershafte, London ; Yorks.	42	Dixy
1603	Mansell , Maunsell, Agnes, Oundill, Northants.	21	Bolein
	„ Maunsell , Elionor, <i>see</i> Catour , Elionor.		
1587	„ Maunsell , Emanuell, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the cittye of London, Fletestreete of London, St. Botulphes nigh Billingsgate in London, where I was borne	59	Spencer
1597	„ Mansell , George, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Magnus the Marter ; Clewer next Windesor, Berks.	19	Cobham
1603	„ George , par. Penmayne, Glamorgan	51	Bolein
1604	„ Henrie , Landewie, co. Glamorgan	73	Harte
1587	„ Mauncell , Margery, towne of Langporte, Somerset	60	Spencer
1603	„ Maunsell , Roberte, par. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	48	Bolein
1601	„ Maunsell , Thomas, Cardington, Hereford	32	Woodhall
1598	Manser , Robert, the elder, of Tishurst (Ticheurst), Sussex	96	Lewyn
	Mansfeilde , <i>see</i> Manfeild .		
1600	Manson , Roger, husbandman, Weston Birt, Gloucester	80	Wallopp
1593	Manstedge , Edmund, Taunton, Somerset	5	Dixy
1592	Mansuer , Richard, gent., Northcreyke, Southcreyke, Holkham, Norfolk	6	Nevell
1589	Mantell , Hughe, gent., St. Albons, Herts. Will with Sentence	96	Leicester
1589	„ Mathewe , gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent	74	Leicester
1598	„ Reginald , yeoman, Linton, Kent	47	Lewyn
1603	„ Robert , par. of St. Gregory, London	4	Bolein
1595	Manwood , Dame, Elizabeth, wydow of Sir Roger Manwood, knight, Stocke, Shorne, Kent ; great St. Bartholemews next Smithfield	14	Scott
1592	„ Sir Roger , Chief Baron of the Exchequer. [Admon. May, 1627.]	No Will registered	
1587	Mapleder , Richarde, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2	Rutland
1595	Maplet , John, clarke, vicar of Northall, Middx.	70	Scott
1590	Maplidsen , George, alderman, city of Rochester, Kent	2	Sainberbe
1586	Mapson , William, husbandman, Burtonhill, par. St. Paule, Malmesbury, Wilts.	27	Windsor
1595	Mapyde , Roger, thelder, Eastbargholt, Suffolk	65	Scott
1584	Marburye , George, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Bothawe nere Candlewick streete, St. Nicholas Lane, St. Martin Orgar, London	14	Watson

1594	Marburye , James, gent., Plampstowe (Plemston), Warmingham, co. Chester ; Fordham, Cambs.	58 Dixy
1598	„ Marburie , Thomas, sergeant of Her Majesty's pantry, of Hawton (Houghton) Conquest, Beds. ; to be buried at Ample (Amphill), Beds.	14 Lewyn
1603	Marchant , Davy, at sea, Humble, Southants.	51 Bolein
1591	„ Marchaunte , John, gentleman, Sowthwarke, Surrey	48 Sainberbe
1591	„ Le Marchaunte , Thomas, M.A. ; Jesus Coll., Cambridge	64 Sainberbe
1596	„ Marchannt , Thomas, par. of All Saincts, hund. of Hooe, Kent	4 Drake
1584	„ Marchaunt , William, thelder, Walcombe, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	37 Butts
1589	Marche , Agnes, par. Holy Trinity in Elye, Cambs.	58 Leicester
1600	„ Edward , gent., Ely, Cambs.	13 Wallopp
1585	„ March , Robert, city of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas , Trinity, par. Isle of Ely, Cambs.	10 Drury
1597	„ March , William, the elder, gentleman, Ely, Cambs.	107 Cobham
1591	Marchell , William, Shipston-uppon-Stowere, Worcester	65 Sainberbe
1592	Marckwycke , Gregoric, Wadherste, Sussex	79 Harrington
1586	Marden , John, marchanttailor of London	42 Windsor
1603	„ Winifred , All Saintes Bredstreate, London	39 Bolein
1597	„ Mirdenn , William, Inner Temple of London	44 Cobham
1587	Marell , George, Aylstone, par. Atherstone, Clifford, Clif Preston, Warwick	11 Rutland
1595	Margery , Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Skerbicke, Lincoln	71 Scott
1592	Margetts , Margettes, Richarde, Bredfeilde, Suffolk	67 Harrington
1603	„ Robert , Ramsey, Hunts.	4 Bolein
1597	„ Margettes , William, Rushden, Northants.	5 Cobham
1598	Margison , Arthur, singleman, Long Mellford, Suffolk	100 Lewyn
1588	„ Margeson , Hewghe, clarke, Rathebye next Hundlebye, Lincoln	30 Rutland
1587	Mariner , Maryner, Dorothye, county & towne of Poole, Dorset	61 Spencer
1583	„ Maryner , Nicholas, Barke cailed the "Marygold" of Poole, Dorset	33 Butts
1603	Marishall , William, borne at Lyle, Flaunders ; St. Margarets, Lothbury, London	74 Bolein
1585	Markadye , James, precincte of Whyte Friers London	Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
1603	Markante , Ellis, Brightlingsea, Essex	1 Bolein
1585	„ Markaunt , John, gent., St. Gyles, Colchester, Essex ; Myldenhall, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 49 Brudenell
1599	Marke , James, Staunton, Worcester	56 Kidd
1602	„ William , Woodhall, par. Lystarde, Treworgie Scory, Cornwall	37 Montague
1592	Markelye , William, Yalding, Kent	25 Nevell
1593	Markham , John, esquire, Seidgebrooke, Lincoln ; Norfolk. [Another probate 4 May, 1594.]	24 Dixy
1597	„ Markeham , John, gentleman, Malden, Bedford	86 Cobham
1591	„ Markeham , Robert, Waterton, par. Luddington, Lincoln	50 Sainberbe
1588	Marks , Joane, Netherhaye, Brodewinsor, Dorset	58 Rutland
1588	„ Marks <i>als.</i> Horne , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.]	39 Rutland
1596	„ Marks , Richard, Haytesbury, Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1583	„ Roger , Dyton [Ditton-Priors], Salop	32 Butts
1589	„ Marks , Walter, Stutton, Suffolk	61 Leicester
1593	Marler , Alice, widowe of William Marler, gent., citie of Coventrye ; Somerset	75 Nevell
1600	„ Anthony , citizen and mercer of London, St. Botolph next Billingsgate	2 Wallopp

1598	Marler, William, the elder, gentleman, Kelvedon <i>als.</i> Esterford, Essex	20	Lewyn
1591	Marlevilde, William, gent., —, Essex ; St. Martyn in the field, Middx.	43	Sainberbe
1584	Marloe, John, gentleman, Bremer, Southants.	2	Watson
1604	Marlot, James, gent., Stopham, Sussex	29	Harte
1603	Marmaduke, John, Hull, Yorks.	80	Bolein
1603	Marmion, Marmyon, Anne, Aynoe, Northants.	6	Bolein
1597	„ Edmonde, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts. [Com. issued 6 May, 1607.]	2	Cobham
1584	Marrell, Thomas, Milverton, Warwick	4	Brudenell
1597	Marres, John, yeoman, of the Batheystyle in Bretforton, Worcester	97	Cobham
1604	Marriatt, Mariett, Dorathie, widdowe, Remenham, Berks.	76	Harte
1602	„ Marriott, Iawrence, Grenebrough, Warwick	21	Montague
1598	„ Richard, Hollidon (Helidon), Northampton	71	Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Hemingforde Abbots, Hunts.	22	Bolein
1584	„ Marryatt, Robert, Ashton, Northants.	11	Watson
1591	„ Mariott, Robert, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Christs church, London ; Sussex	41	Sainberbe
1604	Marris, Marrys, John, the elder, yeoman, Northeekelsey, Lincoln	56	Harte
1591	„ Robert, Grisby, Lincoln	34	Sainberbe
1595	Marrowe, Peter, Chalden, Surrey	3	Scott
1598	Marsden, Gabriel, gentleman, died at Stockgouldington, Bucks.	60	Lewyn
1589	Marsh, Marshe, Alice, widdowe of Thomas Marshe, esquier, of Stanmer, Middx. ; Alhallowes in Bredstreete, London	44	Leicester
1604	„ Elizabeth, <i>late</i> Beareblock, St. Vedast, London	13	Harte
1600	„ Henry, gent., Caddington, Herts.	15	Wallopp
1601	„ John, Kirton, co. Lincoln	17	Woodhall
1597	„ Mathew, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London ; Westhame, Sussex	55	Cobham
1597	„ Marsh, Peter, gentleman, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	109	Cobham
1583	„ Robert, yeoman, Hendon, Fyncheley, Middx.	22	Butts
1602	„ Marsh, Roberte, citizen and grocer of London, St. Fosters, London ; Hendon, Fynchlye, Middx. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non grant</i> 30 Jan., 1603.]	64	Montague
1604	„ Robert, St. Vedast, London	Sentence	66 Harte
1604	„ Marsh, Robert, scrivener of London, St. Michael le Querne	96	Harte
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Stanmer the more, Sussex	8	Leicester
1589	„ William, yeoman, Sowthekyme, Lincoln	36	Leicester
1597	„ William, Hardeington, Somerset. [Com. issued 13 Nov., 1636.]	13	Cobham
1598	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary, Butthawe	58	Lewyn
1589	Marshall, Alice, Hewishe, Somerset	53	Leicester
1599	„ Anthony, Bishop Offley, Stafford	20	Kidd
1602	„ Charles, sayller, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	47	Montague
1593	„ Edwarde, Hitchin, Herts.	41	Nevell
1594	„ Eustace, clerke, Langtree, Devon	69	Dixy
1599	„ Giles, joyner, St. Steven's, Bristol	10	Kidd
1593	„ Godfrey, Mathfeild, Stafford	2	Dixy
1597	„ Jane, widow, Cheyham (? Cheam), Surrey	110	Cobham
1584	„ John, Hewishe, Langport, Pitney, Somerset	2	Brudenell
1584	„ John, senior, St. James <i>als.</i> East Deepinge, Lincoln	24	Watson
1588	„ John, cittizen and fishmorger of London, St. Magnus, London	3	Leicester
1590	„ John, Eltisley, Cambs. ; Hunts.	5	Sainberbe

1590	Marshall , John, Chellington, Somerset	54 Drury
1593	„ John, St. Olaues in Sowthworke, Surrey	12 Dixy
1597	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ayshell, par. of Ufcollum, Devon	75 Cobham
1597	„ John, junr., yeoman, of Huishe, Somerset	84 Cobham
1591	„ Richard, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Harrington
1594	„ Roger, Chayham (? Cheam), Surrey	79 Dixy
1587	Rondolphe, yeoman, Etton, Northants. ; St. James Depinge, Lincoln	76 Spencer
1589	„ Thomase, New Sarum, Wilts.	46 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, par. St. Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter, Devon	28 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Melton Rosse, co. Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Much Haddam, Watlington, Herts. ; Oxford	14 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hempsteede, par. of Gillingham, Kent	17 Wallopp
1592	„ William, Woolwyctch, Kent ; at sea	84 Harrington
1593	Marshalsay , John, Allington, Bridporte, Dorset	58 Nevell
1586	Marsham , Lucas <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1601	„ John, gentleman, par. of St. Gregory, London ; litle Melton, Norfolk	74 Woodhall
1603	„ Marsam, Nathaniell, St. Dunstan in the West, London	65 Bolein
1596	Marshlande , William, Louthe, Lincoln	87 Drake
1590	Marshman , John, Playtford, Wilts.	28 Drury
1596	Marson , Marsonne, Elizabeth, Shenlie, Herts.	50 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	53 Lewyn
1599	„ John, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1589	Marston , John, the Hall greene in Yardeley, Worcester	87 Leicester
1599	„ John, gent., Coventry, Warwick ; Oxford	82 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, Myddleton, par. Butterley, Salop	27 Watson
1599	„ William, doctor of laws, Exeter, Devon	92 Kidd
1589	Martayne , Henry, Yealinge <i>als.</i> Zealinge, Middx.	90 Leicester
1589	Marte , John, Busheley, Worcester	90 Leicester
	Marthewe , <i>see</i> Matthew .	
1598	Martin , Adam, gentleman, George Henton, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1586	„ Marten, Alice, widow, Durrington, Wilts.	10 Spencer
1599	„ Marten, Alice, widow, St. Peters, Exeter, Devon	26 Kidd
1597	„ Anthonie, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1597	„ Anthony, Richmond, Surrey ; to be buried at Twickenham, Middx.	107 Cobham
1592	„ Christopher, gent., Pl'mpton Morris, Devon	55 Harrington
1596	„ Martyn, Edmond, Newington, Surrey	51 Drake
1588	„ Marten, Edwarde, St. Marie Church, Devon	27 Leicester
1592	„ Marteyn, Edwarde, Cromwell, Gloucester	24 Nevell
1603	„ Marten, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet St.	93 Bolein
1604	„ Martyn, Edward, gent., Shinfeild, Berks.	61 Harte
1587	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Parkepale, Puddletowne, Dorset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marten, George, St. Thomas the Apostle, cittie of Bristowe	2 Drury
1584	„ Martyn, Gylbert, gentleman, Sturtlowe, par. Bugden, Huntingdon ; Worcester	9 Watson
1600	„ Marten, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	12 Wallopp
1585	„ Martyn, Humfrye, St. Peters in Marlebroughe, Wilts.	35 Brudenell
1590	„ Joane, Cockington, Paington, Devon	63 Drury
1597	„ Joan, Hollweay, par. Corton, Somerset	87 Cobham
1583	„ Martyn, John, Wotton Glanfeilde, Dorset	31 Butts
1586	„ Marten, John, yeoman, Durrington, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1602, P.A.]	12 Spencer

1586	Martin , Martyn, John, yeoman, Holbith, Lincoln ; Shordichth nere London	34 Windsor
1586	„ John, Caxton, Cambs.	50 Windsor
1587	„ Martyn, John, Absonne, Gloucester ; Compton-Dandowe, Somerset	26 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, citizen and plomer of London, St. Margaretts Pattens, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1597, P.A.]	44 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, St. James in the towne of Dover, Kent	81 Spencer
1589	„ Marten, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas in Sowthewarke ; St. Stephen in Walbrooke. [Com. issued 15 Dec., 1589.]	71 Leicester
1591	„ John, cittie of London, par. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London. [Renunciacion 5 July, 1592, P.A.]	23 Harrington
1591	„ Marten, John, cittizen and grocer, St. Margaret Patens, Roode lane, in London ; Okingham, Berks.	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Sunburie, Middx.	64 Harrington
1593	„ Martyne, John, gent., Barton, Fen Dyttan, Cambs.	48 Nevell
1593	„ John, St. Magnus the Martyr, citey of London	62 Nevell
1595	„ Martyn, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, Christes church within Newgate, litle Woodstreete, par. St. Albones in London ; Redriff, Surrey	43 Scott 60 Scott
1595	„ John, Leverington, Ylde of Ilye, Cambs.	
1596	„ Martyn, John, Chedder, Somerset	77 Drake
1599	„ John, gentleman, Malden, Essex ; lands in Suffolk	24 Kidd
1599	„ Marten, John, gentleman, Rowsham (Rousham), Oxon	48 Kidd
1599	„ Martyn, John, gent., Ely, Cambs.	81 Kidd
1603	„ Margaret, Barton, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1604	„ Marie, widdowe, Billingsgate, cittie of London	4 Harte
1597	„ Marten, Mathew, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Sepulchre	73 Cobham
1599	„ Martyn, Nicholas, alderman, Exeter, Devon	30 Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, Richard, gent., Islington, Middx.	51 Montague
1600	„ Robert, Cowhill, par. of Oldbury-on-Severn, Gloucester	56 Wallopp
1573	„ Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, Alderman of London. [Admon. 6 Feb., 1588, P.A.]	Will reg. 1 Martyn
1595	„ Martyn, Roger, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	33 Scott
1584	„ Thomas, Pebworth, Gloucester	8 Watson
1587	„ Marten, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London	2 Rutland
1587	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	45 Spencer
1588	„ Martyn, Thomas, the elder, Tottones, Devon ; cittye of Sarum, Wilts.	42 Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Marsson Trussell, Northants.	47 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas (Susan in P.A.), Leverington, Cambs.	11 Harrington
1592	„ Marten, Thomas, Laighton bromesswolde, Hunts.	75 Harrington
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, Newport pond, Essex	29 Nevell
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, doctor of the Arches in London ; Fenny Stanton, Hilton, Hunts. ; Steplemorden, Cambs.	60 Nevell
1598	„ Martine, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	23 Lewyn
1600	„ Bookeham <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Paternoster rowe	54 Woodhall
1602	„ <i>als.</i> Wonson , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	23 Montague
1587	„ Martyn, Tobias, Humspill, Somerset	43 Spencer
1586	„ Marten, William, Stokentinghedd, Devon	47 Windsor
1589	„ Marten, William, Hopesaye, Salop	49 Leicester

1592	Martin , Wylyyam, Wyke Regis, Waymouthe, Compton Abbas, Dorset	11 Nevell
1597	„ Martyn , William, citizen and cooper of the par. of All Hallows the More, Thames St., London	70 Cobham
1601	„ William , the younger, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	84 Woodhall
1602	„ William , Titchfield, Southants. Will with Sentence	82 Montague
1602	„ William , towne of Titchfield, Southants. Sentence	21 Montague
1597	Martymore , Richard, Brodnynche, Devon. [Com. issued 4 May, 1599.]	26 Cobham
1585	Marwecke , John, senior, Imingham, Lincoln	34 Brudenell
1601	Mascall , Maskall, <i>Nicholson als.</i> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1596	„ Edward , gent., Plompton, Sussex	47 Drake
1586	„ John , citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gregories, St. Martins neare Ludgate, London	42 Windsor
1593	„ Maskall , John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Shordiche, Hoggesden, Halliwaye, Hackney, Tottenham, Middx.	53 Nevell
1603	„ Maskall , John, par. St. Andrewe nigh the gt. wardrobe in London	106 Bolein
1602	„ Maskall , Richarde, citizin and grocer of London, Christe- churche, Newgate, in London	6 Montague
1590	„ Robert , St. Swithence, cittie of Worcester	67 Drury
1592	„ Maskall , Robert, Colebrooke, par. Langley Marishe, Bucks.	23 Nevell
1594	„ Maskall , William, y ^e elder, cyttizen and brewer of London, Christs church, Newgate, in London, St. Nicholas Shambles, St. Gyles wythout Creplegate, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 14 Feb., 1599, 26 Mar., 1612.]	32 Dixy
1594	„ William , West Thorocke, Essex	85 Dixy
1601	„ Maskall , William, Christ church, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1601	„ Maskall , William, senior, par. Christ, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1594	Masham , Massham, Henrye, Badwellashe, Suffolk	39 Dixy
1600	„ William , Philes Courte, par. of Henley, co. Oxford	71 Wallopp
1589	Mason , Alexander, Beamister, Dorset	38 Leicester
1601	„ Edwarde , Paylton, par. Monkesberie, Warwick	43 Woodhall
1589	„ Henrye , Marshe Gibbon, Bucks.	37 Leicester
1591	„ John , Kinges lynne, Norfolk	23 Harrington
1592	„ John , Bisshops Stanforde, Hereford	77 Harrington
1592	„ John , Beamister, Dorset	94 Harrington
1592	„ John , Stannton Barnardes, Buishoppes Canninges, Wilts.	89 Harrington
1603	„ Marie , Caistor, Lincoln	94 Bolein
1597	„ Masson , Oliver, citizen and butcher of London, Christes churche, Newgate	5 Cobham
1603	„ Ottes , ship "the Hector of London"	80 Bolein
1587	„ Phillipp , St. Vedast, London	71 Spencer
1594	„ Richarde , Westminster, Middx.	78 Dixy
1587	„ Robert , Twiford, Staunton, Shobdon, Hereford	18 Spencer
1603	„ Roger , cittizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	71 Bolein
1592	„ Rose , St. Margarets, Westminster	63 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Whitehorn , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1587	„ Simon , one of her maiestyes yeomen ordinarye of her garde, tower of London ; Kent	36 Spencer
1602	„ Thomas , gent., Pickhill, par. Bangor, Seswicke, Bedwall, Denbigh	37 Montague
1593	„ William , towne of Monmouthe, Monmouth	85 Nevell
1597	„ William , Ledon (? Leaton), Salop	37 Cobham

1600	Massey , Massye, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Lawrence	34	Wallopp
1597	„ Massy , Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	81	Cobham
1587	„ Richarde , gent., Witton, All Saincts Huntington, Woodhurst, Hawton, Hunts.	5	Rutland
1584	Massingberd , Thomas, esquier, Braytoft Hall, Lincoln	41	Watson
1604	Massinger , Arthure, esquier, St. Dunstans in the West, London	5	Harte
1601	Massum , Richard, Boston, co. Lincoln	75	Woodhall
1604	Master , George, esq., Cicester, Gloucester	94	Harte
1599	„ Leonard , woollen draper, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester	85	Kidd
1588	„ Richard , esquier, one of thordinarie phisitions of the queen ; Silver streete, London ; Bysley, Gloucester ; Wilts.		
		34	Rutland
1591	„ William , vicar of Shipton under Wychwood, Oxford	74	Sainberbe
1600	„ William , Seale, Kent		Sentence 30 Wallopp
1604	Masters , Anne, widow, Reynold, Beds.	97	Harte
1590	„ George , Bradforde, Dorset ; Eastcoker, Somerset	76	Drury
1600	„ Maisters , Nicholas, tailor, St. Georges the Martyr, Surrey	29	Wallopp
1600	„ Robert , citizen and merchant tailor of London	16	Wallopp
1585	„ Thomas , clerk, parson of par. Chilton Cantloye, Somerset	13	Windsor
1594	Masterson , Edmonde, Ashford, Barowhill, Kent ; Southwark, Surrey		Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
1584	„ Mastersonne , Thomas, Wynington (Wymington), Beds. [Cheshire in P.A.]	44	Watson
1590	Matchett als. Cutler , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London		Memorandum with Sentence 81 Drury
1588	Mather , Henry, Haslehurst, par. Assheover, Derby	41	Rutland
1595	„ Oliver , Preston gubbotts, Salop	11	Scott
1603	Mathew , Mathewe, Christopher, Lincolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.	29	Bolein
1604	„ Marthewe, Proctor als. , Christopher, grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill	55	Harte
1587	„ Mathewe , Edmonde, gent., Bulford, Wilts. ; Sulbury, Bucks.	41	Spencer
1584	„ George , Pansforde, Cambs.	36	Watson
1592	„ Mathewe , Henrie, Ancton, par. of Felpan, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44	Harrington
1589	„ Mathewe , James, esquier, Roase, par. Penmarke, Glamorgan	36	Leicester
1584	„ Jevan ap Howell , Llanvair waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3	Brudenell
1586	„ John , Bridgwater, Stockland, Somerset	10	Spencer
1592	„ Mathewe , John, the younger, towne and co. Denbigh	11	Nevell
1592	„ Mathewe , John, Denbigh		Sentence 28 Harrington
1599	„ Mathewe , John, husbandman, Tenterden, Kent	62	Kidd
1599	„ Mathewe , John, butcher, St. Osyth, Essex	74	Kidd
1585	„ Mathewe , Mary, widow, citey of Oxford	33	Brudenell
1600	„ Nathaniel , gent., of St. Katherines near the Tower, London		
		70	Wallopp
1587	„ Mathewe , Peter, citey of Bristol	64	Spencer
1587	„ Matthewe , Peter, alderman of Bristol		Sentence 10 Rutland
1600	„ Ralph , Eastbourne, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	33	Wallopp
1589	„ Mathewe , Richard, of London ; at sea	66	Leicester
1591	„ Mathewe , Richard, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, London	15	Harrington
1593	„ Mathewe , Richarde, Lambeth, Surrey	80	Nevell
1595	„ Mathewe , Richard, Taunton, Somerset	49	Scott
1595	„ Mathewe als. Griffin , Robert, —, Beds. ; Itchen Stoke, Southants.		13 Scott

1597	Mathew , Mathewe, Robert, clothier of the parish of Temple, city of Bristol	69 Cobham
1603	„ Mathewe, Richarde, cittizen of London	77 Bolein
1602	„ Mathewe, Robert, Hortonne, par. of Becklie, co. Oxford	24 Montague
1586	„ Mathewe, Thomas, clothier, Alton, Southants.	56 Windsor
1588	„ Mathewe, Thomas, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. ; par. of St. Clements Danes, London	19 Leicester
1587	„ Mathewe, William, Drurie lane in London ; Cardiffe, Glamorgan. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 August, 1600, P.A.]	54 Spencer
1587	„ Mathewe, William, _____	Sentence 81 Spencer
1592	„ Mathewe, William, Goossey, Berks.	Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
1597	„ Mathewe, William, London	98 Cobham
1600	„ Mathew, William, Honington, Wilts.	62 Wallopp
1601	„ Mathewe, William, St. Cuthberts, Bedford	47 Woodhall
1588	Mathews , Mattheus, Peter, St. Helens, Cittye of London	15 Leicester
1584	„ Mathews, Robert, Harnadge, par. Cownde, Salop	22 Watson
1585	Mathlin , John, Adbrighton (Albrighton), par. St. Maries, Salop	14 Brudenell
1590	Maton , John, the younger, Tidworth, Wilts. [Another grant 24 Nov., 1591.]	64 Drury
1604	„ John, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts.	46 Harte
1587	„ Roberte, North tidworthe, Wilts. [Another probate 22 June, 1590, P.A.]	12 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, Enforde, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 Oct., 1599, P.A.]	30 Drury
1590	Matrevers , Nicholas, Warnford, Southants. [Declared null and void by Sentence read in 1592.]	63 Drury
1593	„ Nicholas, Warneforde, Southants.	Sentence 8 Dixy
1604	Matson , John, inholder, Boston, Lincoln	84 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Sandwich, Kent	80 Sainberbe
1596	Mattocke , John, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Sept., 1596.]	61 Drake
1587	Mattresse , John, Cranbrooke, Kent	11 Rutland
1587	Mauchell , Thomas, Hackney, Middx.	Sentence 41, 42 Spencer
1592	Maulle , William, Lithewood, Condoover, Salop	53 Harrington
1591	Maunder , John, Halleton (Halberton), Devon	1 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Exeter, Devon	69 Woodhall
1591	Maundfeilde , John, nether Compton, Dorset	61 Sainberbe
1593	Maundy , Luke, par. of St. Mary Matfellon, Middx.	81 Nevell
1589	Maunsbridge , John, thelder, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, St. Marie Abchurche, London	36 Leicester
	Maunsell , <i>see</i> Mansell.	
	Maurais , Françoise, <i>see</i> De Beaume, Françoise.	
1585	Mawde , Leonard, draper, Spilsbie, Lincoln	40 Brudenell
1589	„ Dd, Verghe, Molde, Flint	84 Leicester
1587	Mawdet , Edmond, gent., greate Braxsted, Essex ; Olde Newton, Suffolk	6 Rutland
1600	Mawdley , Richard, esquire, Nonney, Somerset	Will with Sentence 48 Wallopp
1590	Mawe , Frauncis, Rendlesham, Suffolk	7 Sainberbe
1569	„ Simon, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Dec., 1583, P.A.]	Will regd. 23 Sheffield
1604	Mawnd , Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle	6 Harte
1589	„ Mawnde, Richard, Chesterton, co. Oxford	7 Drury
1591	Maxey , Anthoine, esquire, Bradwelde neere Coggeshall, Essex, greate Coggeshall, Salenge, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	90 Sainberbe
1598	„ George, esquire, Southokenden, Essex	54 Lewyn

1583	Maxfild , John, ———	Sentence 9	Butts
1595	May , Maye, Anne, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche, London	4	Scott
1593	„ Maye, George, gentleman, Burwashe, Sussex	10	Dixy
1592	„ Maye, Gregory, Mollonde, Devon	6	Nevell
1598	„ Jerome, of the University of Oxford	50	Lewyn
1584	„ John, Wisbeche, thile of Elye, Cambs.	22	Watson
1592	„ Maye, John, sayler, Grenewiche (? probably Combwich), Somerset	89	Harrington
1600	„ John, Perran, Cornwall	42	Walopp
1593	„ Maye <i>als.</i> Tenche, Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence 16	Dixy
1587	„ Maye, Richarde, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Allhallowes, Aldermarie, London; Sussex; Stifford, Essex	52	Spencer
1604	„ Richard, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	30	Harte
1584	„ Maye, Robert, gentleman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	3	Watson
1595	„ Maye, Robert, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 72	Scott
1599	„ Maye, Robert, yeoman, Brodhembery, Devon	57	Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Mylkestreete, London	21	Watson
1602	„ Maye, Thomas, Honton, Kent	75	Montague
1585	„ William, Stisted, Essex	43	Brudenell
1593	„ Maye, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	68	Nevell
1589	Mayden , Raffe, Portsmouthe, Southants.	95	Leicester
1602	Maydestone , Fraunces, widow, East Dolyland, Essex	25	Montague
1584	Maylard , Mayliarde, James, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	15	Watson
1586	„ John, All Saintes, cyttie of Hereford	27	Windsor
1604	„ Mailard, Marie, Mortlake, Surrey	31	Harte
1596	„ Rowland, gent., Hampton Court, Middx.	71	Drake
1597	Maylen , Thomas, gentleman, Marlborough, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1599	„ Mailen, Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Kidd
1591	„ William, Marlborough, Cheselden, Wilts.	34	Sainberbe
1591	Mayll , Richard, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1597	Maylym , James, Newhide in par. Eastmalling, Kent	3	Cobham
1584	Maynard , Maynerd, Alice, wid., St. James, Colchester, Essex	18	Watson
1598	„ Arthur, yeoman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	13	Lewyn
1589	„ Maynarde, George, gent., Plymouth, Devon	14	Drury
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Gravesende, Kent	37	Windsor
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	52	Windsor
1586	„ John, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence 61	Windsor
1592	„ Maynarde, John, the elder, Ritherfild, Sussex	26	Nevell
1601	„ John, gent., Gravesend, Kent; Stebunheth, Middx.	12	Woodhall
1603	„ Maynerd, Olliver, Milton Abbott, Devon	9	Bolein
1604	„ Maynarde, Oliver, Mylton Abbot, Devon	Sentence 89	Harte
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Thaydon Garnon, Essex	40	Kidd
1599	„ Richard, Thaidon Garnon, Essex	Sentence 51	Kidd
1591	„ Maynerde, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall	31	Sainberbe
1601	„ Maynerd, William, Horsted Cames, Sussex	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1599	Mayne , John, Sprotton, Northants.	48	Kidd
1598	„ Richard, Great Wickham, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	31	Lewyn
1590	„ Roger, Swimbridge, Devon	78	Drury
1587	Mayney , Thomas, esquier, Stapleherst, Kent	49	Spencer
1585	Mayo , Alice, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	24	Brudenell
1598	„ Allen, Slower provost, Dorset	5	Lewyn
1593	„ Anne, widow, St. Stephens Collmanstreete, London; Burford, Oxford	22	Dixy
1593	„ Arthur, St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London	41	Nevell
1590	„ Maiyow, Edmond, a yeoman of her maties Chamber, St. Lawrance in Old Jewry, London	64	Drury

1591	Mayo , Johane, singlewoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, yeoman, Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset	12	Walopp
1590	„ Mayowe, Phillipp, Eastloowe, Cornwall	72	Drury
1603	„ Richard, Cann, Dorset	17	Bolein
1587	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., Newe Inne, Middx. ; Wilts. ; Gloucester	72	Spencer
1588	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., cittie of Norwich	4	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Stower provost, Dorset	3	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Barwicke, Wilts. ; Sturmister Newton, Dorset		
1599	„ Mayowe, Thomas, Heigh Clicker, par. of Liskerd, Cornwall	61	Dixy
1600	„ Mayow, Thomas, Tregarracke, par. of Menheniott, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	55	Kidd
1601	„ Mayowe, Thomas, Mynhynnett, Cornwall	47	Walopp
1603	„ Mayhowe <i>als.</i> Hellier , Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	86	Woodhall
1596	Mayott , Thomas., gent., Abingdon, Berks.	17	Bolein
1597	„ Mayot, Thomas, Hatfield Peverill, Essex	80	Drake
1603	Meade , Edward, Elmedon, Essex	26	Cobham
1601	„ George, clerke, Tollerd Ryall, Wilts.	90	Bolein
1602	„ George, Muche Eyston, Essex	27	Woodhall
1583	„ John, mariner, Brightlingsey, Essex	43	Montague
1590	„ Reynold, Elmeden, Essex	25	Butts
1591	„ Richarde, Elmnden, Essex	32	Drury
1604	„ Richarde, vintener of London, St. Dunstan in the East	20	Harrington
1585	„ Thomas, one of the Queenes Justices of the Common Plees ; Elmedon, Essex ; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	5	Harte
1597	„ William, Bradforde Abbat, Dorset	52	Brudenell
1595	Meadowcoote , William, Frome, co. Hereford	36	Cobham
1601	Meare , Meeres, Alice, Westham, Sussex	68	Scott
1587	„ Meres, Goderde, gent., Skendleby, Lincoln	71	Woodhall
1596	„ Humphrey, Burlescombe, Devon	31	Spencer
1596	„ James, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1588	„ Mere, Nicholas, clerke, Bentley, par. Franfeild, Sussex	59	Drake
1601	„ Robert, Wethecome Rawley, Devon	31	Rutland
1587	„ Meares, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the Advincula within the tower of London	87	Woodhall
1591	„ Mere, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent	34	Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, Erithe, Kent	42	Sainberbe
1597	„ Meere, Thomas, gentleman, Pevensey, Sussex	33	Harrington
1585	„ William, Bradford, Somerset	105	Cobham
1591	„ William, Shippe “Defeyaunce” ; Charleton, Kent ; died in parts beyond the seas	20	Brudenell
1597	Mearten , Henry, Fovent, Compton, Sarum, Wilts.	73	Sainberbe
1597	Measurer , Benjamin, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	1	Cobham
1589	Meche , Deringe als. , Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset	114	Cobham
	Will with Sentence	15	Drury
	Medcalf , <i>see</i> Metcalf .		
1602	Medhurst , Iheromy, Witcham, Sussex	33	Montague
1585	Medley , Henry, esquier, Tiltey, Woodham, Essex	22	Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Cranebrooke, Kent	59	Sainberbe
1592	Medlicott , John, Wentnor, Salop	63	Harrington
1604	„ Modlicot, Richarde, gent., towne of Salop	26	Harte
1598	„ Midlecott, William, gentleman, Warmester (Warminster), Wilts.	73	Lewyn
1589	Medmore , Walter, Cannon Bridge, Hereford	64	Leicester
1589	Meese , Robert, Overnorton, Oxford	45	Leicester
1603	Meeson , William, llandrinio, Montgomery	98	Bolein
1599	Megge , William, draper, par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> White- chappell, London		
		11	Kidd

1598	Megges, Laurence, esquire, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	75	Lewyn
1603	Meldon, William, Sandford St. Swithin, p. Crediton, Devon	33	Bolein
1592	Melhewishe, Mathewe, Morchard Cruyse, Devon	79	Harrington
1590	Mell, Robert, Scawby, Lincoln	76	Drury
1600	Meller, Pannell <i>als.</i> , Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26	Wallop
1585	Mellersh, Harvye, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Wonnershe, Surrey	37	Brudenell
1597	„ Melersh, Henry, clothier, Godalming, Surrey	76	Cobham
1604	Mellidge, Henry, shepheard, Brimpton, Somerset	100	Harte
1587	Mellinck, Joan, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk		
	Will and Sentence	10, 13	Rutland
1592	Mellmouthe, Henry, Turnwoode, Dorset	92	Nevell
1589	Melloes, Thomas, Redcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx. ; Alborowghe, Suffolk	95	Leicester
1601	Mellys, Austine <i>als.</i> , Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk	57	Woodhall
1587	Mellyshe, John, gent., North Willingam, Lincoln	18	Rutland
1592	Melton, Joan, St. Andrews, Holborn	Sentence 37	Harrington
1593	„ Johan, widowe of John Melton, citizen and baker of London ; St. Andrewe in Holborne	Will with Sentence 75	Nevell
1591	„ Luke, Ipswich, Suffolk	2	Harrington
1595	Membrey, William, Welles, Somerset	62	Scott
1588	Mempas, John, Treessel (Trysull), Stafford	32	Leicester
1595	Mendam, John, gentlemann, Milding, Suffolk ; Gloucester	66	Scott
1604	Menefee, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	34	Harte
1603	Menske, William, citiz-n of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	83	Bolein
1604	„ William, city of London	Sentence 66, 89	Harte
1597	Merburye, Charles, esquire, Markby, Lincoln	101	Cobham
1589	Mercer, Fraunces, gent., Newneham Morren, Oxford	63	Leicester
1597	„ John, Wythington, Hereford	67	Cobham
1590	„ William, Ewelme, Oxford ; Bucks.	3	Sainberbe
1604	„ William, yeoman, par. St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London		36 Harte
1587	Meredith, Davide, Abergavenny, Monmouth	73	Spencer
1601	„ Evan, great St. Bartholomewes, London	54	Woodhall
1602	„ Meridith, Evan, St. Bartholomew the great, city of London	Sentence 15	Montague
1597	„ Mdd. Jevann, Cusrob (? Cusop), Hereford	93	Cobham
1599	„ John, gent., Llanelly, Brecknock	89	Kidd
1601	„ Meredith, John, Wraxall, Somerset	10	Woodhall
1593	„ Morgan, esquire, Bigillyd, Radnor ; Montgomery. [Com. issued 13 Feb., 1593.] [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Oct., 1594.] [Admon. <i>de bonis non</i> Sept., 1595.]	18	Dixy
1597	„ Nicholas, gent., Presteigne, Radnor ; Brompton, Herefs.	41	Cobham
1589	„ Phillipp, presteigne, Radnor	68	Leicester
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Heightenton, par. of Roche, Worcester ; born at Llangvith (?), Denbigh	27	Kidd
1584	„ William, Hull, par. Barkeley, co. Gloucester	35	Butts
1593	Merenson, Joys, a Dutchman, par. of St. Mary Magdalin in Barmondsey, Surrey	64	Nevell
1589	Meriat, John, Alton, Southants.	86	Leicester
1590	„ Meriett, Walter, towne of Poole, Dorset	54	Drury
1598	Merifeild, Charles, cittizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Magnes nere London bridge, London	42	Drury
1591	„ Merefeelde, John, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martir neere London Bridge ; Pilton or Powlton, Somerset	66	Sainberbe
1601	Meritowne, Merytowne, Henry, Wymbishe, Essex	69	Woodhall
1596	„ Merytowne, Michael, Lyttell Hormed, Herts.	56	Drake
1583	Meriwether, John, Cheverell Magna, Wilts.	6	Butts
1603	„ Merewether, Thomas, Cheverell, Wilts.	19	Bolein

1593	Mericke , Anne, St. Tewens (St. Ewens), citye of Bristowe	64	Nevell
1592	„ Merick, Edmond, Sleape, Salop	89	Harrington
1587	„ Merick, Edwarde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Credenhill, Hereford	56	Spencer
1585	„ Merrick, George, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey ; Gloucester	21	Brudenell
1590	„ Merricke, George, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark	Sentence 36	Drury
1604	„ Merricke, Henrie, marchaunte, cittie of Gloucester	73	Harte
1589	„ Merricke, John, St. Stephens. Bristoll	19	Drury
1598	„ Merricke, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wiltes.	82	Lewyn
1586	„ Miricke, Mary, St. Martins Owtw ^{che} , St. Andrew Undershafte, London	33	Windsor
1596	„ Nicholas, Laton, in par. St. Marie, Salop	81	Drake
1597	„ Meuricke, Richard, gent., Bodgergan, Anglesey ; Bangor	10	Cobham
1603	„ Merrick, Richard, St. Martin Outwich, London	99	Bolein
1587	„ Rowland, Banburye, Oxford	18	Rutland
1599	„ Simon, gent. ; died in Ireland	77	Kidd
1600	„ Merrick, Symon, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 49	Wallop
1584	Merler , John, Coxeley, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	35	Watson
1597	Merrell , Nicholas, (? no place)	10	Lewyn
1586	Merrells , Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	30	Windsor
1603	Merridale , Frauncis, Cripplegate, London	105	Bolein
1592	Merrill , Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London ; Barking, Essex	3	Nevell
1598	Merritt , Robert, husbandman, Wrabneys (Wrabness), Essex	101	Lewyn
1601	Merry , Merrey, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London	89	Woodhall
1594	„ Merrye, John, gentleman, Barton parke, Derby	33	Dixy
1598	„ Merrie, John, Shurdington parva, par. of Badgeworthe, Gloucs.	25	Lewyn
1599	„ John, Shurdington parva, Gloucester	Will and Sentence 8	Kidd
1590	„ Mery, Richard, clerke, one of the Brethren of the hospitall of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	13	Sainberbe
1592	Mershe , Bartholomewe, Weste Wickham, Cambs.	74	Harrington
1598	„ John, Burgess of the town of Denbigh	79, 80	Lewyn
1595	Merton , Henrye, Llanrhadr, Denbigh	4	Scott
1590	Mervin , Mervyn, Anthony, gentleman, Bramshott, Hants. ; Durford, Sussex	27	Drury
1591	„ Mervyn, Christofer, Pertwoode, Wilts.	24	Sainberbe
1601	„ John, gentleman, Pertwood, cittye of Sarum, Hindon, Knowell Epi., Wilts.	82	Woodhall
1597	Meryan , Richard, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard in East cheape	33	Cobham
1604	„ William, citizen of London	Will and Sentence 10	Harte
1598	Meryman , Peter, yeoman, Great Saint Bartholomews, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	24	Lewyn
1599	Messinge , John Baptist, merchant of the Low Countries resident within the city of London ; died abroad	70	Kidd
1604	Metcalf , Abraham, alderman of Lincoln	40	Harte
1603	„ Medcalf, Anthony, Islington, Middx.	108	Bolein
1598	„ Metcalfe, Christopher, clerke, vicar of Greate Missenden, Bucks.	31	Lewyn
1603	„ Metcalfe, John, St. Savio ^r in Sowthwarke, Surrey	77	Bolein
1592	„ Medcalfe, Peter, clothworker, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Redderiffe, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 June, 1596, P.A.]	71	Harrington
1590	„ Metcalfe, Richard, gent., Keddington <i>als.</i> Kennington, co. Lincoln	27	Drury
1601	„ Metcalfe, William, Withersfeilde, Suffolk	33	Woodhall

1586	Metham , Thomas, knight, Metham, Howdan, Yorks.	47 Windsor
1590	„ William, co. Lincoln, Bullington	15 Sainberbe
1586	Methwold , William, gent., Sowth picknam, Norfolk	49 Windsor
1600	„ William, merchant, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	38 Wallopp
1600	Mettier , Giles, Stower provost, Dorset	47 Wallopp
1600	Meuerell , Thomas, gent., of the Gladhouse (Shadhouse), in the lordship of Shrowlie (? county)	63 Wallopp
	Meuricke , <i>see</i> Mericke .	
1589	Mewese , William, esquier, Kingstone, Isle of Wight ; Southants ; Dorset	56 Leicester
1588	Mewtas , Hercules, esquier, Westhame, Essex	9 Leicester
1589	Meyfeilde , Margery, Ilmister, Somerset	41 Leicester
1593	Meysey , John, gent., St. Bride in Fleetstreete, London ; Lambith, Surrey	77 Nevell
1592	Mich , Margaret, cittie of London ; Andwerpe, Netherlands ; died abroad	57 Harrington
1592	Michaeli , Hippolite, Worship ^l Mr., Andwerpe, Netherlands ; borne at Luca in Italye ; died abroad	1 Nevell
1587	Michelborne , Mychelborne, Edwarde, gentleman, Clayton, Sussex	27 Spencer
1583	„ Richard, gentleman, Brodhurste, par. Horsted Kaynes and Westthotheley, Sussex ; Surrey	4 Butts
1599	Michell , Anstiss, widow, Stockeland, Dorset	97 Kidd
1583	„ Robinson <i>als.</i> , Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland	10 Butts
1588	„ Christofer, precincte of St. Katherine neere the Towre of London	48 Rutland
1589	„ Christofer, clerke, Chastleton, Oxford ; Worcester. [Other probates 11 Nov., 1595, and 5 Feb., 1596, P.A.]	14 Drury
1596	„ Christopher, ——— (dioc. Oxon)	Sentence 91 Drake
1591	„ Edmonde, Birtforde, Wilts.	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Elizabethhe, Merriett, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	„ Mychell, George, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Drake
1586	„ Henry, Alton, Southants.	33 Windsor
1595	„ Henry, thelder, Waimoth Melcote, Rodipoole, Dorset	14 Scott
1595	„ Mychell, Henry, northe heathe, par. Horsham, Sussex	74 Scott
1599	„ Humfrey, esquire, Old Windsor, Berks.	58 Kidd
1597	„ James, yeoman, par of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	108, 109 Cobham
1598	„ Mitchell, James, citizen and blacksmith of London, All Hallows, Barking	25 Lewyn
1600	„ Jane, widow, George Henton, Somerset	29 Wallopp
1589	„ Joane, Hallwall, Somerset	45 Leicester
1596	„ Mychell, Joan, widow, Britford, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 19 Dec., 1598, P.A.]	Will and Sentence 57 Drake
1592	„ Mytchell, John, Wakefeild, Yorks.	36 Harrington
1597	„ John, Overcompton, Dorset	2 Cobham
1603	„ John, Goson, Leicester	45 Bolein
1592	„ Mychell, Richarde, North Mymys, Herts.	38 Harrington
1601	„ Richard, Cherte, par. Frensham, Surrey	22 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ridgwicke, Goringe, Sussex	13 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gt., Milborne Stillam, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	76 Nevell
1596	„ <i>als.</i> Haddon , Thomas, Meriott, Somerset	53 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, parson of Mapowder, Dorset	49 Bolein
1598	„ Lewes <i>als.</i> , Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94 Lewyn
1584	„ Mychell, William, thelder (? Thomas), Longsutton, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1594	„ Mychell, William, Litle Barington, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1603	Michells , Michiells, Frauncys, City of Norwich	80 Bolein
1604	„ Michiells, Francis, City of Norwich	Sentence 93 Harte
1583	„ Richarde, the elder, Laistofte, Suffolk	23 Butts

1587	Michelson , William, thelder, Alboroughe, Suffolk ; Redcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	62 Spencer
1589	„ William, Ratclife, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Ashbolstonham, Suffolk	6 Drury
1592	Michener , Laurence, Rudgwicke, Sussex	24 Nevell
1592	Micklethwett , John, Kirman, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1592	Micklewayte , Thomas, pastor of the par. of Plumsted, Kent	69 Harrington
1591	Micklewood , William, Weuerhaston, Suffolk	86 Sainberbe
1585	Middlebrooke , Midlebroke, Jone, widow, Harmestone, Lincoln	10 Windsor
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Bride, Norwich ; Berye, Suffolk ; Gloucester	29 Watson
1589	Middleton , Midleton, Alice, widow, St. Pancrace, St. Giles without Creaplegate, St. Sepulchers, St. Stephen in Cowle-	
	man streate, London ; Putney, Surrey	16 Drury
1595	„ Arthure, gentleman, Beddinge <i>als.</i> Seale, Sussex	1 Scott
1585	„ Edward, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	50 Brudenell
1587	„ Edwarde, towne and county of Carmarthen	66 Spencer
1602	„ Edwarde, gent., Winterton, co. Lincoln ; Wintringham, Yorks.	38 Montague
1587	„ Henrye, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the West	53 Spencer
1602	„ Midleton, Joane, Collampton, Devon	22 Montague
1587	„ John, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke	Sentence 41 Spencer
1588	„ Midelton, John, esquier, Gwayninge, Llwin Bodeliog, Eriviat, Denbigh	24 Rutland
1591	„ Mydleton, John, Syblond, par Thorneburie, Gloucester	33 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, par. St. Toules <i>als.</i> St. Aldanes, Oxon	36 Bolein
1603	„ John, gentleman, St. Nicholas Acon, London	75 Bolein
1604	„ Myddleton, John, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	49 Harte
1589	„ Midleton, Lawrence, gentleman, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	44 Leicester
1596	„ Myddelton, Peter, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	73 Drake
1583	„ Ralph, Newington (Surrey ?)	Sentence 25 Butts
1603	„ Mydleton, Robert, marchaunte of London, St. Margaret in New Fish St.	66 Bolein
1585	„ William, citizen and brikeleier, London	5 Windsor
1588	„ William, gentleman, Merston, Somerset	3 Leicester
1600	„ William, gent., Swaton, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	5 Wallopp
1601	„ William, gent., Cranwaie, Norfolk ; Westropp, Suffolk	30 Woodhall
1588	Mifine , John, the e'der, Harnehull, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Rutland
1596	Might , Geoffrey, gent., Gunthorpp, Fieledallinge, Norfolk	1 Drake
1601	„ Mighte, Thomas, gent., Flichtam, Castell Rising, Massingham, Appleton, Anmer, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 62 Woodhall
1587	Milbridge , Robert	Sentence 10 Rutland
1587	„ Robert, Tottenham highcrosse, Middx.	12 Rutland
1601	Mildmay , Henry, esquire, Moulsham, par. Chelmisforde, Much Lees, litle Waltham, Terlinge, Fairested, Essex	3 Woodhall
1601	„ Mildemay, Thomas, the elder, gent., Framlingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex	34 Woodhall
1589	„ Mildmaye, Syr Walter, knighte, Apethorpe, Newton, Northants. ; Somerset ; greate St. Bartholmewes, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	51 Leicester
1600	Mildon , Myldon, George, husbandman, Poughill, Devon	75 Wallopp
1588	Milksop , Thomas, yeoman, Litleporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57 Rutland
1597	Mill , Anne, widow, Worrington, Devon	38 Cobham
1602	„ Myll, Bridgett, Bromyard, co. Hereford	6 Montague
1588	„ Myll, John, the heathe, par. Lyndridge, Pensake, Worcester	4 Leicester

1601	Mill, Robert, gent., Northemoulton, Devon	36	Woodhall
1588	„ William, Brodworthy, Devon	48	Rutland
1599	Millard, Henry, Upton, par. of Haselor, Warwick	32	Kidd
1602	„ Myllarde, Robert, Esten in gordan, Somerset	52	Montague
1591	„ Millerd, Thomas, Kemplie, Gloucester	36	Sainberbe
1603	Millen, Myllen, Ann, late wyfe and executrix of James Millene, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	85	Bolein
1603	„ James, Oldstreete, Cripplegate, London	70	Bolein
1584	„ Myllen, John, St. Gyles without Cripplegate of London ; St. Pancrace, Middx.	36	Butts
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Goffe, Margaret.		
1588	Miller, Alice, widow, Leake, Benefield, Northants.	3	Leicester
1596	„ Elean, widow, Elstedd, Compton, Westdeane, Sussex	68	Drake
1601	„ Myller, George, Greetworthe, Northants.	Sentence 44	Woodhall
1602	„ George, dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 14	Montague
1587	„ Baker <i>als.</i> , John, Plymouth, Devon	3	Rutland
1589	„ Myller, John, Tunbridge, Kent	75	Leicester
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Bearehackett, Dorset	38	Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Cane, Litle Breddyde, Dorset	51	Scott
1603	„ John, Islingham, par. Friendsbury, Kent	45	Bolein
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Tice-Martins, Mathias, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	61	Kidd
1600	„ Paul Hartwell, gent., town of Northampton	61	Wallopp
1584	„ Myller, Robert, Bynfeilde, Okingham, Reading, Berks. ; Wilts.	37	Watson
1587	„ Robert, Wroteham, Kent ; Sowth barrowe, Sussex	50	Spencer
1597	„ Robert, tanner, Ballingdon near Sudburye, Essex	67	Cobham
1597	„ Roger, Buckland, Dorset	98	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	62	Windsor
1583	„ Myller, William, cittizen and cowper of London, St. Dunstone in theaste in London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 March, 1584, P.A.]	26	Butts
1587	„ William, yeoman, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80	Spencer
1591	„ William, Blanford forum, Dorset	69	Sainberbe
1604	Millett, John, yeoman, Hunsdon, Herts.	32	Harte
1595	„ Richard, gent., Heisse (Hayes), Middx. ; Barwicke, Sussex. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1603.]	7	Scott
1586	Millington, Myllington, Godfrey, draper, citie of Coventry, Warwick	42	Windsor
1585	„ Raffe, St. Michells, Coventry ; Knotsforde, Cheshire	35	Brudenell
1597	Milliton, John, Fleete, Spaldinge, Lincoln	11	Cobham
1598	Mills, Mylles, Avice, widow, Netherscotton, par. of South Petherton, Somerset	86	Lewyn
1601	„ Mylles, Christopher, Deinton, Gloucs. ; Bidstone, Cheshire	9	Woodhall
1586	„ Milles, Edmond, Shipbarne, Kent	58	Windsor
1595	„ Mylles, Edmund, Shyborne, Kent	Sentence 27	Scott
1585	„ Mylles, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Mylles, alderman of London, St. Myldred in the Poultrye in London	38	Brudenell
1597	„ Miles, Giles, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mighells in the Querne, St. James, Clerkenwell	20	Cobham
1603	„ Mylles, Giles, Netherburie, Dorset	30	Bolein
1585	„ Milles, Henry, alderman of London	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1583	„ Saunders <i>alias</i> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17	Butts
1584	„ Mylles, John, citizen and sadler of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	27	Watson
1597	„ Miles, John, alderman and draper of the city of Coventry	61	Cobham
1600	„ Milles, John, yeoman, Chitthurst, Sussex	16	Wallopp
1601	„ Myles, John, clerke, Heathfeild, Bletchinglye, Surrey ; Heathfield, Sussex	51	Woodhall

1603	Mills, John, Camvedon, Essex	7 Bolein
1594	" Milles, Lawrence, Wolmiston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	84 Dixy
1596	" Mylles, Matthew, Maydestone, Kent	22 Drake
1584	" Mylles, Owen, Rye, Sussex	12 Brudenell
1584	" Mylles, Richard, Burwescott, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1587	" Miles, Richarde, Nutfeild, Surrey	71 Spencer
1598	" Milles, Richard, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>	73 Lewyn
1604	" Mylles, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Mary Aldermanbury	74 Harte
1591	" Thomas, Castle of Corfe, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1592	" Milles, Thomas, esquier, and one of the serieantes at armes, Newington, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1596, P.A.]	84 Harrington
1593	" Myles, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, Oxford, Foresthill, Oxford	2 Dixy
1584	" Milles, William, Netherburye, Dorset	41 Watson
1586	" William, Netherstratton, par. South Petherton, Somerset	21 Windsor
1589	" Mylles, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry	21 Drury
1597	" Miles, William, Stowell, Somerset	108 Cobham
1601	Millsham, John, the younger, Allington, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	18 Woodhall
1602	Milner, George, par. St. Thomas, city of Bristol	74 Montague
1593	" John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, citye of London ; Burmicham, Warwick, where I was borne	65 Nevell
1584	" Mylner, Richarde, citizen and alebrewer of London, par. St. Gyles w ^h out Criplegate of London	12 Watson
1589	" Mylner, Richard, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	94 Leicester
1594	" Richard, gent., Deptford, Kent	68 Dixy
1596	" Millner, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts att Newe Fishe Streete Hill	55 Drake
1586	" Mylner <i>als.</i> Raynebeard, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	15 Spencer
1588	Milsent, Agnes, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	15 Leicester
1604	" Robert, gent., Overton Waterville, Hunts.	23 Harte
1596	Milton, Walter, Westall, in p. of Cheltenham, Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1585	" William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London	58 Brudenell
1591	Milward, Andrewe, Ashburne, Derby	72 Sainberbe
1587	" Mylward, Gregorye, Shopland, Essex	15 Rutland
1596	" Myllward, Henry, citizen and marchannttailor of London, par. of All Hallows Stayninges	56 Drake
1589	" Milwarde, John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	68 Leicester
1589	" John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	Sentence 98 Leicester
1592	" Milwarde, Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Swithin in Collmanstreete ; Noneaton, Warwick	48 Harrington
1602	" Millwarde, <i>Alexander als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7 Montague
1603	" Myllwarde, Roberte, Bradley ashe, Derby	27 Bolein
1593	" Milwarde, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Christopher at the Stocks ; Allchurche <i>als.</i> Alvechurche, Worcester ; Coventry. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Mar., 1602.]	42 Nevell
1599	" William, husbandman, Felton <i>als.</i> Whichurch, Somerset	34 Kidd
1597	Milway, Mylway, Thomas, yeoman, Upchurch, Kent	74 Cobham
1603	Minchin, Roberte, clarcke, Rysingdon parva, Glouc.	48 Bolein
1596	Minors, Charles, gent., St. Wenards, Treagoe, Hereford ; Ruardin, Gloucs.	35 Drake

1601	Minors , Myners, Thomas, gent., Hampton in Arden, Warwick	19 Woodhall
1604	„ Minor, Thomas, joyner, Shrewisbury, Salop	40 Harte
1602	Minshull , Mynshull, Peter, Henlie, par. Tasley, Tetton, Newton, co. Chester	14 Montague
1585	Minter , Mynter, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	34 Brudenell
1598	Minton , Mynton, Ralph, husbandman, Albrighton, Salop	57 Lewyn
1594	„ Mynton, William, Lanver Waterdon, co. Hereford	47 Dixy
1587	Mitton , William, gent., towne of Salop	48 Spencer
1598	Modesley , Clementina, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Dunstan in the East, London	15 Lewyn
1597	Mody , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, Hackney, Middx. ; East Lavant, Sussex ; Grimstone, Yorks.	59 Cobham
1592	Modyman , Edward, Stanerton <i>als.</i> Stawerton, Northants.	20 Nevell
1604	Moffet , Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	91 Harte
1591	Moger , John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstan in the West ; Bromley, Kent.	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 23 Cobham
1593	Mogerige , George, Salisbury, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1588	„ Moggeridge, William, gent., cittie New Sarum, Wilts. Will with Sentence	12 Leicester
1588	Mogge , Henry, Wraxhall, par. Ditchett, Somerset	33 Leicester
1588	Mohun , William, knighte, Sir, St. Mawys, Devyock, Arwothall, Trellesicke, Cornwall	39 Rutland
1595	Mole , Agnes, North Molton, Devon	69 Scott
1595	„ Moll, Henry, Northmolton, Devon	38 Scott
1595	„ John, gentelman, Sulgrave, Northants.	12 Scott
	Molesworth , <i>see</i> Mowlesworth .	
1599	Molforde , Thomas, gentleman, Cadbury, par. of Chulmeleigh, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	Mollineux , Mollinewx, Anthony, gentleman, London ; died in parts beyond the seas	12 Spencer
1600	„ Mullenex, Henry, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Molineux, Oliver, gentleman, Holwell, par. Craneborne, Dorset	81 Montague
1596	Molsley , John, Meere in par. of Enfeild (Enville), Bobington, Stafford	18 Drake
1603	Molyn , Elizabeth, London, All Hallows Barking	77 Bolein
1603	„ De Molyn, John, St. Swithin in Candlewicke, London ; borne of Gandt, Flanders	87 Bolein
1594	Molyner , John, Stauerton, Northants.	29 Dixy
1593	Molyns , Thomas, esquire, Westhall, Bagbere, East Pulham, Dorset	11 Dixy
1583	Mompesson , Susanne, litle Bathampton, Wilts. ; one of the systers and coheires of Edmond Mompesson, esquier	7 Butts
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Battington <i>als.</i> litle Bathampton, Wilts.	16 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Maiden Bradley, Wilts.	7 Harrington
1599	de Moncheron , Francis and Margaret, <i>see</i> Le Fort .	
1602	Monday , Mondey, Agnes, Collingburne Kingston, Wilts.	48 Montague
1597	„ Mondey, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset	3 Cobham
1590	„ Mondaye, John, Easte greenewitch, Kent Will with Sentence	9 Sainberbe
1593	„ Mundaye, John, Shrewton, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1595, P.A.]	21 Dixy
1594	„ Mundie, Julian, wydowe, St. Giles in the Fields, London	70 Dixy
1589	„ Mundaye, Robert, thelder, Poole, Dorset	14 Drury
1594	„ Mondye, Robert, Longbridge, par. Shalborne, Berks.	79 Dixy
1598	„ Mondaie, William, Tollarde, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1604	„ Mondaye, Willyam, yeoman, Southe Marstone, Wilts.	54 Harte

1603	Money , John, Ratcliff, Middx.	Will and Sentence	12 Bolein
1587	Mongar , George, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Lothburie, London		12 Rutland
1592	Moninges , Edwarde, Wadleie, Oxford		33 Harrington
1602	„ Moniges, Sir Edward, knight, Waldersher, Kent		29 Montague
1588	Moningham , Robert, gent., Fennedrayton, Cambs.		1 Leicester
1592	Monington , Thomas, thelder, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucester		63 Harrington 105 Cobham
1597	Monke , Christopher, Ockford Fitzpaine, Dorset		23 Lewyn
1597	„ Muncke, Gilbert, husbandman, Ockford Phitzpaine, Dorset		74 Drake
1596	„ Henry, Good Easter, Much Badow, Essex		3 Montague
1602	„ Moncke, Nicholas, gent., St. Magnus the Martir, London		12 Cobham
1597	„ Moonke, Thomas, Broughton in par. Beerton, Drayton, Parslowe, Alesburie, Bucks.		26 Drury
1590	„ Muncke, William, Tydd St. Maryes, parts of Holland in Lincoln		11 Butts
1583	Monneyman , John, Middleboroughe; Aylesham, Norfolk; Netherlands		40 Nevell
1593	Monnoxe , Ellen, the Wyer Hill in Bewdley, Worcester		59 Nevell
1593	„ Monox, George, esquier, Draughton, Northants.; Ayrlesey, Henlowe, Beds.		6 Windsor
1585	„ Monnox, Thomas, Barnardes Inne, Middx.	Sentence	32 Sainberbe
1591	„ Mounoxe, William, Beudley, Worcester; Churchstocke, Montgomery		13 Scott
1595	Monntegne , Richard, Benson, Oxford		1 Montague
1602	Montague , Monntague, Edwarde, knighte, Bowghton, Wokeley Barnewell, Northants.		22 Nevell
1592	„ Monntague, Viscount Anthonye, K.G., Midhurst, Battell, Sussex; Stockwell, Surrey; Southants.; St. Mary Overyes, London		72 Cobham
1597	Moody , Dorothee, gentlewoman, Motson, Southants.		7 Harte
1604	„ John, gent., St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London		19 Brudenell
1585	Moone , John, thelder, Maignfeilde, Sussex		26 Brudenell
1585	„ Moone, Robert, Bothenhampton, Dorset	Sentence	50 Rutland
1588	„ Moone, Thomas, Plymouth, Lannerton, Brentorre, Devon		40 Leicester
1589	Moones , Stephen, Southe Bemfleete, Essex		29 Sainberbe
1591	Moore , Allice, Babham, Berks.		34 Rutland
1588	„ More, Dennis, St. George the mertier, Sowthwarke, Surrey		22 Lewyn
1598	„ Edith, Thorneford, Blandforde, Dorset		56 Woodhall
1601	„ Edmunde, St. Bennettes neare Baynardes Castell, citizen and imbrotherer of London. [Another grant 20 Nov., 1609.]		35 Nevell
1593	„ Edwarde, Coldweston, Salop		84 Dixy
1594	„ Edwarde, Wrotam, Kent		68 Lewyn
1598	„ Edward, London; East Tilbery, Essex		33 Montague
1602	„ Edward, Caineham, Salop		77 Woodhall
1601	„ Faith, Penzelwoode, Somerset		2 Nevell
1592	„ More, Frauncys, senior, gent., Northmore, Oxford; Whaddon, Cambs.		49 Scott
1595	„ Frauncys, gent., Taunton, Somerset		32 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Twyninge, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1597, P.A.]		12 Spencer
1586	„ More, John, clerke, personne, or rector of greate Comberton, Worcester; Monnslowe, Eaton, Rushburye, muche Wenlocke, Myllychapp, Salop		8 Rutland
1587	„ More <i>als.</i> Brewer, John, Chard, Somerset		54 Nevell
1593	„ More, Katherine, widow, Stowe, Stafford		

1588	Moore , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	36 Rutland
1591	„ John, citie of Bristol	19 Harrington
1602	„ More, John, gent., Kings lynne, Norfolk	1 Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Moore, par. Brodwodwigger, Bratton Clavellie, Germans Weeke, Devon	30 Montague
1602	„ John, Alvechurche, co. Worcester	80 Montague
1603	„ More, alderman of London, par. St. Andrew Undershaft	26 Bolein
1584	„ Laurence, Stocklinch Otersey, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> May, 1583.]	17 Watson
1589	„ More, Nicholas, Barwicke St. Johns, Wilts.	7 Drury
1603	„ Nicholas, marryner; died abroad	50 Bolein
1595	„ More, Richard, Westbury, Glouc.	29 Scott
1595	„ More, Richard, esq ^r ., Grantham, Lincoln; Rutland	64 Scott
1596	„ More, Richard, Alchurche (Alvechurch), Worcester	68 Drake
1597	„ Richard, of Symplendishe (?), Surrey; Odiham, Southants.	67 Cobham
1601	„ Richard, Shillings Okeforde, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1602	„ More, Richard, Cutthorpe, par. Brampton, Derby	38 Montague
1584	„ Robert, Bolnehurste, Bedford; Roxtone, Colsden, Barford, Bedford	31 Watson
1594	„ More, Robert, merchaunttayler, of London, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London; Waltham Abbye, Essex	73 Dixy
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane	6 Bolein
1604	„ More, Robert, St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	70 Harte
1592	„ Thomas, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	75 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, parish clarke of the citty of London, par. of St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf	86 Woodhall
1587	„ More, Walter, Eastytherly, Southants.	17 Rutland
1588	„ Walter, East Tiddlerley, Hants.	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Devonsher , Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset	38 Windsor
1593	„ William, Midhurst, Sussex	53 Nevell
1597	„ William, Brooke, in par. Westburie, Wilts.	20 Cobham
1600	„ Sir William, knight, Loseley, Surrey; Blackfriars, London	70 Wallopp
1602	„ William, gent., Stokewake, Dorset	30 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	5 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Phillippes, cyttee of Bristol	76 Harte
1594	Moorecrofte , Anthonye, merchaunttaylo ^r of London, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, St. Stephens in Walbrooke; Tillingam, Dengey, Essex; Ormeskirke, Stoughton, Stephton, co. Lancaster	49 Dixy
1596	Moorer , Edward, St. Mary Colechurche, London	50 Drake
1583	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey; Hampton, Middx.	24 Butts
1602	Moorfoote , Robert, Peasmarshe, Sussex	51 Montague
1600	Mooth , William, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	61 Wallopp
1592	Mootham , Samuell, Moche Tay, Essex	27 Harrington
1598	Moptide , Richard, St. Peters, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Lewyn
		Entered again 75 Lewyn
1604	Mordaunte , Jane, widow of Roberte Mordaunte, esq., Westbury, Bucks.	98 Harte
1592	„ Mordante, Dame, Johann, widowe, St. Dunstan in the West, London; Turvie, Beds.	25 Harrington
1592	Morden , George, West Wrattling, Cambs.	50 Harrington
1597	Morecocke , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Bennet- finckes	22 Cobham
1600	Morffoll , Thomas, yeoman, Kilton (?), Suffolk	50 Wallopp
1603	Morgan , Andrewe, Michelston, Monmouth	1 Bolein
1583	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts

1603	Morgan , Charles, esq., late servant to Queen Elizabeth, co. Hereford	102 Bolein
1604	„ Charles, esq., late serjeant of Queen Eliz th	Sentence 50 Harte
1590	„ Christopher, esquire, Comberton, Worcester ; Marnehill, Maperton, Dorset. [Com. issued 23 Jan., 1609, 7 Dec., 1627.]	11 Sainberbe
1595	„ Morgann, David, co. Monmouth	23 Scott
1598	„ David, Llandsandfreed (Llansantffraid-by-Usk), Brecknock	96 Lewyn
1599	„ Dorothy, widow, St. Georges, Somerset	55 Kidd
1600	„ Dorothy, sole surviving daughter of William Cifrewast , esquire, of Morecrichill, Dorset	12 Wallopp
1587	„ Morgain, Edwarde, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	29 Spencer
1593	„ Elizabeth, Pentrebach, Glamorgan	39 Nevell
1589	„ Francys, gent., St. Georges, Somerset	2 Drury
1584	„ Hughe, Garthebrenge, Brecknock	3 Watson
1598	„ Hugh, Madley, Hereford	32 Lewyn
1593	„ James, gentleman, Kenne, Somerset	71 Nevell
1586	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, Skemfret, Monmouth	12 Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Clem ^t Danes without the Barres of the Newe Temple, London	14 Drury
1591	„ John, Litle Hallingbury, Essex	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welborne, Lincoln ; par. St. James at Clarkenwell, London	35 Harrington
1592	„ John, Langarand, Hereford	45 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Frarie, Somerset ; Knocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 16 Jan., 1629.]	38 Harrington
1598	„ John, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittie of Hereford	11 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	28 Bolein
1584	„ Kadugan, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. ; Cleynowe, Radnor	17 Watson
1589	„ Katherine, widow, Llanfoist, Monmouth	44 Spencer
1598	„ Lewes, clerk and parson of Chillton Foliott, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1586	„ Nicholas, gent., Saperton, Gloucester	8 Spencer
1604	„ Owen, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	42 Harte
1585	„ Philippe, gentleman, Mamhilad, Monmouth	40 Brudeneil
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Knock, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1588	„ Phillipp, notarye publique, St. Gregorye next Pawles, cittie of London	39 Rutland
1587	„ Rice, esquire, Michellstowe, Monmouth	68 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, Collumpton, Devon	76 Nevell
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Kemys , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, Upwood, par. Hanley, Dorset	11 Sainberbe
1594	„ Thomas, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	71 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, knight, Fulham, Middx.	18 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, grocer, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	79 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Heyforde, Northants.	51 Harte
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Sundrich, Kent	18 Wallopp
1596	„ William, gent., Towen, Dolgelly, Merioneth	12 Drake
1603	„ William, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Bolein
1592	Morle , Richard, Pagham, Bersted, Ovinge, Shripnye, Sussex	2 Nevell
1594	Morley , Alexander, olde Windsor, Berks. ; Engfeild, par. Egham, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ Alexander, Peasemarshe, Sussex	70 Drake
1592	„ James, gentleman, Greenewiche, Kent ; East Smithefeild, London	72 Harrington
1588	„ John, esquire, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate, London ; Bosgrave (? Boxgrove, Sussex)	42 Rutland

1592	Morley , John, Guldeforde, Surrey ; Northchappell, Sussex ; Ewhurste, Surrey	59 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, the Berrowe, Worcester	11 Nevell
1602	„ Roberte ; died in Ireland	68 Montague
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London ; died abroad	68 Harrington
1598	„ William, esq., Glynde, Waldron, Sussex	3 Lewyn
1600	Morne , Thomas, butcher, Dover, Kent	21 Wallopp
1592	Morrant , Margaret, Datchett, Bucks.	92 Nevell
1578	„ Morrante, Matthew, gentleman, city of Norwich. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 March, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Bacon
1598	Morrell , Morall, Ambrose, servant to Sir John Savage ; Rock-savage (?), Chester ; to be buried in parish church of Frodsham, Cheshire	41, 42 Lewyn
1595	„ Morrall, Christofer, Muche Wenlocke, Salop	6 Scott
1602	„ Murrell, Edmonde, Trymly St. Mary, Suffolk	54 Montague
1592	„ John, Withersfeild, Suffolk	38 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Sampforde Peverell, Devon	19 Drury
1595	„ Vincent, Samforde peverill, Devon	68 Scott
1589	Morris , Morrys, Awdrye, widowe, London	1 Drury
1601	„ Morris, Catherine, Aston, par. Pontesbury, Salop	78 Woodhall
1597	„ Edward, llanfilia (?) co. Denbigh	99 Cobham
1592	„ George, Worlington, Devon	Sentence 19 Nevell
1585	„ Isabell, St. Sepulchres, city of London	8 Windsor
1594	„ Morice, John, Keven llitha, Grosse-mont, Monmouth	50 Dixy
1598	„ John, yeoman, Arkesden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1604	„ John, marchant, towne of Carmarthen	46 Harte
1604	„ Morrys, John, Badger, Salop	63 Harte
1593	„ Owen, Hartwell, Bucks.	78 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, thelder, cittisen and iremonger of London, St. Leonardes nigh Easte cheape, St. Marie Stayninge, St. Olave in the olde Jurie	82 Harrington
1593	„ Morrise, Richard, Portished, Somerset ; Ockborne, Wilts.	44 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, Puddletowne, Dorset	13 Scott
1596	„ Richard, Axbridge, Somerset	33 Drake
1600	„ Richard, husbandman, Caulcott, Rutland	8 Wallopp
1595	„ Robert, St. John Streate, par. St. Sepulchre, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1597, P.A.]	61 Scott
1603	„ Roberte, Bretforton, Worcester	4 Bolein
1586	„ Morys, Thomas, esquier, Llanwayer, Merioneth	21 Windsor
1589	„ Morrys, Thomas, cittizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell ; All Saints Barkinge, Essex	13 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, St. George the Martir in Southwarke, Surrey	20 Drury
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Oswestre, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Walter, Colyton, Devon	80 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Lane, William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1601	„ Morrice, Willyam, Toddenham, Gloucester ; Tredington, Worcester	80 Woodhall
1603	„ William, citizin of London, St. Gregory	108 Bolein
1599	Morrison , Morryson, Sir Charles, knight, Bushey, Herts. ; Shingay, Cambridge ; Whitefriars in London	64, 65 Kidd
1593	„ Morison, John, clerke, preacher at the par. of St. Botulphe without Aldersgate ; Stickney, Lincoln	49 Nevell
1592	„ Morison, Thomas, esquier, Caudebie, Hawhardbye, Woldnewton, Thoresbie, Lincoln ; St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	28 Harrington
1604	Morse , Morsse, Anthonye, Hinderclaye, Suffolk	77 Harte
1583	„ Edwarde, Taddingston, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by Sentence read 11 July, 1584.]	23 Butts

1584	Morse , Morsse, Edward, Tadingston (Tattingstone), Suffolk	
		Sentence 20 Watson
1585	„ Mors, Edward	Sentence 8 Windsor
1587	„ Morsse, Joane, widow, Leighe, Essex	38 Spencer
1590	„ Nathaniell, Dedham, Essex	1 Sainberbe
1597	„ Philip, Flempton, Lackforde, Hengrave, Suffolk	29 Cobham
1584	„ Mors, Richard, Mores, par. St. Marye Magdalen in Taunton, Somerset	2 Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Foxearth, Essex	26 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	105 Cobham
1589	Mortimer , Christopher, Castelton in the Baronye of Slemarig, Queenes Countie <i>als.</i> Leix, Ireland. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1617.]	93 Leicester
1599	„ Richard, Brodnidge, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 May and 6 Dec., P.A.]	Will regd. 26 Cobham
1597	Mortlocke , John, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	68 Cobham
1585	Morton , Anthony, gentleman, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	28 Brudenell
1595	„ George, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	50 Scott
1603	„ Harry, Ludlowe, Salop	36 Bolein
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, of Her Majesties Chamber, Greenwich, Kent	16 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Lyn, par. Shenston, Stafford	19 Woodhall
1590	„ Morten, Thomas, Hobhome, par. Hope, Derby	72 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	31 Sainberbe
1602	„ Moreton, Thomas, gentleman, Henburye, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	46 Montague
1584	„ William, Horton Park, Northants.	14 Watson
1588	„ William, esquier, Detlinge, Kent	6 Leicester
1599	„ Moreton, William, yeoman, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	42 Kidd
1587	Morwent , Thomas, Framylode, par. Estington, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1600	Mory , Anthony, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Morey, Anthony, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 75 Wallopp
1588	„ Morry, George, thelder, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	27 Leicester
1587	„ Morrey, John, Bureton, Cheshire ; Atherley, Salop	48 Spencer
1586	„ Morrey, Thurstan, clerk, towne of Peterboroughe, Northants.	50 Windsor
1590	„ Morrey, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Savyoure in Southwarke, Surrey	41 Drury
1593	Mosan , Godfrey, stranger and surgeon, All Saints Barking, in London	58 Nevell
1601	Moseley , Mosley, Clement, St. Nicholas Coldeabbie, city of London	69 Woodhall
1592	„ Humphrey, Secundarie of Woodstreete Compter in London ; par. of St. Michael Coleabby, London ; Suffolk ; Surrey	67 Harrington
1598	„ Mousley, John, draper, Tamworth, Warwick	41 Lewyn
1600	„ Moselie, Marie, wife of Anthony Moseley, citizen and clothworker of London. Former husband Henry Huett , <i>nuncupative</i>	63 Wallopp
1602	„ Mary, wife of Anthony Moseley, of the city of London	Sentence 14 Montague
1593	„ Michell, thelder, Enfeld, Staffordshire ; St. Clements withowte Temple Barre, London ; Lutley, the Meire, Stafford	59 Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, yeoman, Eyam, Derby	11 Drake
1589	Mosse , John, Iselham, Cambs.	39 Leicester
1589	„ John, Iselham, Cambs.	Sentence 97 Leicester
1600	„ Miles, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53 Wallopp
1588	Mosssole , Robert, Mydhurst, Chichester, Sussex	23 Leicester

- 1591 **Mostin**, Moston, John, Penny Gelli, par. Kilkam, Dioc. St. Asaph
5 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, widowe, Mostyn, Flint
20 Scott
- 1600 **Motier**, John, yeoman, Warmewell, Dorset
12 Wallopp
- 1601 **la Mott**, Fraunces, marchaunt, borne of Reyngelts in Flanders ;
city of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche
85 Woodhall
- 1587 **Mott**, John, thelder, Muche Wigbarrowe, Essex
3 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, Branktrye (Braintree), Essex
10 Cobham
- 1601 „ Richarde, Denge, Tillingham, Essex
18 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Robte, one of the Aldren of Colchester, Essex
32 Harte
- 1585 „ Motte, William, Colchester, Essex
58 Brudenell
- 1587 **Moulgrove**, Richard. Northe Weston, par. Portshead, Somerset
15 Rutland
- 1584 **Moulton**, Multon, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Multon, esquier,
one of the auditors of Thexchequire ; St. Albon in
greate Woodstreete, city of London
1 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Molton, Henry, Milbroke, Cornwall
10 Scott
- 1603 „ Molton, Henrie, St. Clements Danes, Middx.
86 Bolein
- 1591 „ Molton, John, Donniate, Somerset
31 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Molton, Thomas, Saltashe. Cornwall
24 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Molton, Thomas. citizen of London, St. Clements Danes
61 Bolein
- 1588 „ William, the elder. Mayden Bradley, Wilts.
28 Rutland
- 1589 „ William, generosus, Plympton Morishe, Devon
84 Leicester
- 1599 „ William, esquire, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London
67 Kidd
- 1598 **Moundeford**, Adam, of the Inner Temple, London ; Dersingham,
Norfolk
65 Lewyn
- 1590 **Mounger**, John, citizen and mercer of London, Towrestreete,
par. All Saincts Barking in London ; Herballdowne,
Kent
25 Drury
- 1586 **Mounfort**, John, Stavartom *als.* Startom on the hill, Northants.
59 Windsor
- 1589 **Moungy**, **Mountioye** *als.*, Reynolde, Holy Trinity in the Minories
without Aldgate
66 Leicester
- 1585 „ Moungye, **Mounioye** *als.*, William, gentleman, St. Faith the
Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;
Copforde, Essex
41 Brudenell
- Mounoze**, *see* **Monnoxe**.
- 1586 **Mounsell**, John, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis, Radipole,
Shaffeton, Dorset
55 Windsor
- 1594 **Mounson**, Sir John, knighte, Southe Carleton, North Carlton,
Burton, Saxelbye, Broxholme, Harwicke, co.
Lincoln ; Notts.
79 Dixy
- See also* **Munson**.
- 1602 **Mounslowe**, John, citizen and Free of the Companie of Joyners
of London, St. Gregories in Pawles Churchyarde
59 Montague
- See also* **Munselow**.
- Mountague**, *see* **Montague**.
- 1584 **de Mounte**, Christopher, city of London
Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1589 **Mountjoye**, Mountioye *als.* **Moungy**, Reynolde, gent., London,
Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate
66 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.
58 Nevell
- 1585 „ Mounioye *als.* **Moungye**, William, gentleman, St. Faith
the Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;
Copforde, Essex
41 Brudenell
- 1603 **Mountsteven**, Blanch, St. Sepulchres, London
8 Bolein
- 1603 „ Mountstephen, Fraunces, St. Augustine near Bulsgate (?)
61 Bolein
- 1604 **Mouse**, John, par. trinitie, minoryes, London
44 Harte
- 1588 „ Mowse, William, D.C.L., Trinitie Hall, Cambridge ; Doctors
coñons in London ; East Dereham, Hoo, Norfolk ;
Grenes Norton, Northants. ; St. Benett next Powles
wharffe, London
6 Leicester

1604	Moutlowe , John, thelder, mercer, Winchcombe, Gloucester	87	Harte	
1598	Mower , Laurence, Leigh, Essex	6	Lewyn	
1584	Mowlesworth , John, New Windsor, one of the poore knights of Windsor, Berks.	21	Watson	
1598	Mownde , Thomas, Swaynestone, par. of Dillwyne, Hereford	74	Lewyn	
1592	Mownte , Richarde, gent., Hampton, Middx.	50	Harrington	
1587	Mowsehurste , Robert, bachelor of Lawe and sometime Fellowe of All Sowles Colledge in Oxforde; Chichester, Sussex	11	Rutland	
1594	Mowsell , William, Wickwarre, Gloucester	56	Dixy	
1600	Mowsherte , Thomas, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	21	Walopp	
1585	Moxey , Thomas, Sandforde, par. Creditonn, Devon	27	Brudenell	
1597	Moxon , William, Bewdeley, Worcester	100	Cobham	
1588	Moxsay , Phillip, Kirton, Devon	29	Rutland	
1591	Moye , Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jury; Bridgnorth, Salop	93	Sainberbe	
1604	Moyle , Dorothe, widow, White Chappell neare London	80	Harte	
1593	„ Moylle , Elizabeth, East Grenewiche, Kent	69	Nevell	
1598	„ Moile , John, sergeant of Her Majesties liverie, Acton, Middx.	82	Lewyn	
1601	„ John , citizin and fishemonger of London, London Bridge; par. St. Olaue in Southewarcke, Surrey	63	Woodhall	
1600	„ Robert , gent., Boughton-Aluphe, Kent	54	Walopp	
1592	„ Thomas , East Grenewiche, Kent	50	Harrington	
1592	„ Moile , Thomas, gent., Staple In, Holborne; Leedes, Kent; Bucknel, Oxford	83	Harrington	
1589	„ Walter , gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, Staple Inn, London	91	Leicester	
1600	„ Walter , The Middle Temple, London	58	Walopp	
1598	Moyse , John, Penshurst, Kent	31	Lewyn	
1587	„ Moyes , Thomas, tailor, St. Clement without Temple barre, London	58	Spencer	
1595	„ Raffe , Newmalton, Yorks.	27	Scott	
1587	„ Robert , Holberte (? Holbrook, Suffolk), dioc. Norwich	Sentence	55	Spencer
1599	Moyses , Thomas, gent., Hewish, par. of Winterborne Marwood <i>als.</i> Selston, Dorset	53	Kidd	
1599	Moythey , Edward, ap Jenn, ap Llen, Llanvthooll (Llanwrthwl), Brecknock	34	Kidd	
1596	Muchell , John, Corse, Gloucestershire	67	Drake	
1604	Muckoe , Alexander, hempdresser, St. Marye Magdalene at Barmondsey, Surrey	74	Harte	
1587	Muddle , Andrewe, Tyshurst, Sussex	18	Spencer	
1604	Mudford , Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset	22	Harte	
1591	„ William , Wydney, par. Donniate, Somerset	46	Sainberbe	
1592	„ Mudforde , William, Cheselborough, Dorset	74	Harrington	
1603	Mudge , Edward, citizen of London, St. Helens, Bishopsgate	103	Bolein	
1593	„ Robert , citizen and clothworker of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	65	Nevell	
1587	Mudsley , Robert, citizen and barbor surgion of London, Allhallowes in Lumberd streete in London	66	Spencer	
	Mullenex , <i>see</i> Mollineux .			
1591	Mullins , Mullyns, John, clerke, Archedeacon of London, Pawles, London; Garnishe, ———	48	Sainberbe	
1603	„ Mullens , John, chirurgion, of London, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet	63	Bolein	
1593	„ Margaret , St. Katherine Creechurche within Algate of London	64	Nevell	
1592	Mumbie , Richarde, Elcebie, Brocklesbie, Melton, Lincoln	83	Harrington	
1588	Mundeforde , Thomas, gent., Radwinter, Essex	58	Rutland	
1588	Mungwell , John, Lyskard, Cornwall	38	Rutland	

- 1603 **Munnes**, Joane, widow, London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate 16 Bolein
- 1591 **Munselow**, Richarde, the Gippoles, par. Kenley, Salop 26 Sainberbe
See also Mounslowe.
- 1584 **Munsey**, William, ironmonger, par. of St. Martin in Ironmonger Lane, London ; town of Cambridge 36 Watson
- 1604 **Munsfeld**, Hugh, clerk, city New Sarum, Wilts. Sentence 90 Harte
- 1604 „ Hugh, clerk, parson of Baberstock, Prebendary of Sarum 96 Harte
- 1603 **Munson**, Thomas ; at sea 107 Bolein
See also Mounson.
- 1603 **Munt**, John, east Barford, Suffolk 49 Bolein
- 1594 **Murphin**, John, Epworthe, Lincoln 49 Dixy
- 1603 **Murrowe**, Michaell, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 96 Bolein
- 1599 **Murthe**, Richard, gentleman, Easthampstead, Berks. 12 Kidd
- 1589 **Musgrove**, Thomas, Kynngstone, Somerset 13 Drury
- 1602 **Mussum**, Edith, Damerham, Wilts. 55 Montague
- 1592 **Mutlowe**, William, Lincolns Inne, Middx ; Ludlow, Salop ; Busshoppe Frome. Bosburye, Cannon Frome, Creadley, Ledburye, co. Hereford ; Matherne, Monmouth 9 Nevell
- 1599 **Mutton**, Amon, silk weaver, of London, par. of St. John Zachary 89 Kidd
- 1585 „ William Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, city of Chester 58 Brudenell
- 1584 **Myddelcote**, Margaret, widow, Busshopstrowe, Wilts. 11 Watson
- 1592 **Myers**, Thomas, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London 47 Harrington
- 1585 **Myhell**, James, Lowestofte, Suffolk 50 Brudenell
- 1602 **Myncks**, Thomas, St. Allphaige wthin Creplegate, London 1 Montague
- 1585 **Mynet**, John, Wytherffeilde, Suffolk ; Cambs. 37 Brudenell
- 1592 **Mynne**, Frauncis, gentleman, St. Botolph, Aldersgate streete, London 23 Nevell
- 1589 „ Myne, Henry, Littell Fransham, Norfolk 90 Leicester
- 1591 **Mynnes**, John, Harleston, Shellond. Suffolk 4 Harrington
- 1587 **Mynott**, Mynote, Phillipp, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 73 Spencer
- 1602 „ William, gentleman, Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. [Another grant 16 Jan., 1603, P.A.] 56 Montague
- 1604 „ William, gent., Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. Will and Sentence 12 Harte
- 1598 **Myry**, Gabriel, yeoman, of Heiford-ad-pontem, Oxford 15 Lewyn
-
- 1604 **Nachtegael**, John, merchaunt, St. Nicholas Acon, London 14 Harte
See also Nightingale.
- 1604 **Naile**, Nayle, Henry, yeoman, Weston Bampfild, Somerset 64 Harte
- 1584 **Nailer**, Nayler, Agnes, Ridlington, Normanton, Rutland 22 Watson
- 1603 „ Edmond, citizen of London, St. Katherine near the Tower 59 Bolein
- 1597 „ James, Coulforde, Churcham, Gloucester 14 Cobham
- 1584 „ Robert, London 14 Watson
- 1599 **Naldrett**, Mary, Leatherhead, Surrey 64 Kidd
- 1596 „ Richard, Ridgeweeke, Chichester, Wiseboroughe Grene, Sussex 34 Drake
- 1584 **Nallson**, Edwarde, gentleman, Hillingdon, Middx. 7 Watson
- 1591 **Nanphan**, John, esquier, Barneslie, Gloucester. [Com. issued 29 Nov., 1638.] Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, esquire, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.] 21 Scott
- 1588 **Napper als. Saucy** (? Sancy or Saucy or Saney), Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland

1603	Napper , Henrye, master of the "Hector"; died abroad	81	Bolein
1591	,, Robert, gent., Newington, Surrey	36	Sainberbe
1602	Nashe , Christian, Bysshoppes Canninge, Wilts.	36	Montague
1600	,, Naish, George, yeoman, Claimes, co. Worcester	93	Walopp
1594	,, Hillary, mercer, of the cittie of London; newe Woodstocke, Oxford		62 Dixy
1601	,, Nash, John, Mycheldeane, Gloucester	80	Woodhall
1590	,, Philippe, yeoman, Michell Church, Radnor	29	Drury
1592	,, Richarde, Brasted, Kent	94	Nevell
1604	,, Robert, husbandman, Bysshoppes Canings, Wilts.	75	Harte
1592	,, Thomas, Warkeley, Herts.	20	Harrington
1592	,, Thomas, Feringe, Coggeshall, Essex	52	Harrington
1589	,, William, Ratcliffe, Middx.	93	Leicester
1603	Nasse , William, Bigbury, Devon	49	Bolein
1596	Naysshon , Naissshion, Christopher, Bishoppes Lydyard, Wells (St. Andrew), Ashepriars, Somerset	15	Drake
1596	,, Johan, Fyttzhedde, St. Andrew, Wells, Somerset	69, 70	Drake
1598	Neale , formerly Culverwell , Anne, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, London		4 Lewyn
1585	,, Barbara, widow, Dytton, Kent	37	Brudenell
1595	,, Neall, John, Horne Castell, Lincoln	12	Scott
1603	,, Nele, Nedle als. , Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106	Bolein
1599	,, Thomas, husbandman, Gillingham, Kent	45	Kidd
1601	,, William, esquier, Warneforde, Southants; St. Bartholmewes the great neare West Smithfeild, London; Cran- borne, Dorset; Fremyngton, Devon	81	Woodhall
1603	,, Neaile, William, the Savoye, Middx.	65	Bolein
1594	Neate , Hughe, Everleighe, Wilts.	45	Dixy
1599	,, Neat, Joane, widow, Nettleton, Wilts.	46	Kidd
1592	,, John, Nettleton, Wilts.	92	Nevell
1596	,, John, Nettleton, Wilts.	11	Drake
1590	Neave , John, Shotteley <i>als.</i> Kirkeyton, Suffolk	48	Drury
1596	,, Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	38	Drake
1603	Nedle als. Nele , Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106	Bolein
1586	Nede , Nede, Mathewe, cittie of Bristowe	49	Windsor
1603	,, Richard, Redrith, Surrey	74	Bolein
1604	,, Nede, Richard, Redereth, Surrey	Sentence	57 Harte
1603	Needham , Nedham, Arthure, the elder, cityzen of London, All Saints, Barking	30	Bolein
1591	,, John, esq ^r ., Wymley [Wimbley, Herts., in P.A.]	76	Sainberbe
1596	,, Needeham, Richard, WyndSOR Castell, Berks.	63	Drake
1586	,, Nedom, Robert, Melwood, Lincoln	6	Spencer
1599	,, William, Peterborough, Northants.	98	Kidd
1594	Negus , Negouse, Henry, the younger, Shelton, Beds.	38	Dixy
1603	,, Henry, Thuringe, Hunts.	33	Bolein
1598	Neighbour , Tyme als. , Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme of Kemerton, Gloucester	98	Lewyn
1585	,, Neighbore, John, Aston Terold, Berks.	28	Brudenell
1600	,, Neighbor, John, Kemerton, Gloucester	Sentence	48 Walopp
1601	,, Neyghbour, John, Kemverton, Gloucester. [Admon during minority, 22 June, 1602, P.A.]	75	Woodhall
1593	Neighborne , Edmond, Aston Thorold, Berks.	7	Dixy
1598	,, John, Kemerton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupatve</i>	97	Lewyn
1604	Neighlin als. Hooper , Walter, husbandman, Broadwindsor, Dorset		22 Harte
1595	Nelde , John, Muchwenlocke, Salop	11	Scott
1589	Nelme , John, St. Saviour in Sowtwarke, Surrey; Gloucester?	69	Leicester
1584	Nelne , Richard, Sowthbrente, Somerset	1	Watson
1601	Nelson , Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	46	Woodhall

1590	Nelson , John, cittizen and leatherseller of London, greate St. Bartholmewes next west Smithfeild, SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London	3 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	6 Sainberbe
1597	„ Nicholas, Ratcliffe, in par. of Stebunheth, London ; died abroad	70, 71 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	15 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman of the guard, Greenwick, Kent	18 Wallopp
1604	„ Thomas, mercer of London, St. Michael, Wood St.	44 Harte
1590	„ Nellsonn, William, gentelman, Chauldworthe, Berks. ; Croston, Mawdsley, Lancashire	87 Drury
1604	„ William, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke	13 Harte
1596	Nethercott , Edward, gent., Kingstone-upon-Thames, Surrey	71 Drake
1591	Nethwaye , John, Clivedonn, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1596	„ Nethwaie, Thomas, Bristoll, Somerset	15 Drake
1584	Netmaker , Wyrmyngton <i>als.</i> , Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate of London	Will with Sentence 3 Watson
1584	Nettelam , Elizabeth, Tynwell, Rutland	1 Brudenell
1602	Neve , Marmaduke, clerk, Clynswarton, Norfolk ; Tatsall, Lincolnshire ; Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	73 Montague
1595	Neverd , William, Dedham, Essex. [Com. issued 3 May, 1622.]	64 Scott
1587	Nevelt , Edward, yeoman, Wythyham, Sussex ; Kent	39 Spencer
1601	„ Jone, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester	16 Woodhall
1590	Nevell , Edward, esquire, <i>als.</i> lord Aburgavenny	Sentence 36 Drury
1598	„ Nevell, Edward, yeoman, Wyston, Norfolk ; Essex	32 Lewyn
1598	„ Edward, Wyston, Norwich, Norfolk	Sentence 102 Lewyn
1592	„ George, esquier, Babham, Cookeham, Berks.	56 Harrington
1592	„ Helen, St. Marye Aldermarie, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London	95 Nevell
1592	„ Syr Henry, knighte, Pellingbere, par. Laurence Waltham, Berks. ; the Savoye by the Strond at London	1 Nevell
1590	„ Nevill, Humfrie, Holte, Leicester	44 Drury
1585	„ Nevill, Isabell, widdowe of Sir Thomas Nevill, knighte, Grauncester, Cambs.	2 Windsor
1590	Nevinson , Thomas, gent., Estrye, Kemsing, Seale, Wingham, Goldstone, Kent	61 Drury
1593	Newall , Alis, Uplym, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 9 March, 1594, P.A.]	87 Nevell
1603	„ Charitie (a man), yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	38 Bolein
1602	„ Newell, Thomas, servaunt to Lord Compton, par. of the Savoy, Strand, London	7 Montague
1597	Newarke , James, Burnham Westgate, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	29 Cobham
1598	Neway , Nicholas, Colleshull, Warwick	19 Lewyn
1590	Newbery , Newberie, Andrew, Tilhurst, Berks.	63 Drury
1603	„ Newberye, Henry, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	78 Bolein
1596	„ William, Yarcombe, Devon	90 Drake
1597	Newbold , Christopher, par. of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London	30 Cobham
1586	„ Richard, gent., and cussiter of the chancery, St. Andrews in Holborn, city of London ; of the Inner Temple	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
1599	Newburgh , Walter, esquire, Netherbury, Dorset ; of the Middle Temple, London	34 Kidd
1603	Newce , Clement, London ; diocese of Rochester	Will and Sentence 34 Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Fanchurche streete, London	75 Nevell
1604	„ William, gent., London ; died at Broxbourne, Herts.	59 Newell
1598	Newcomber , William, par. of Drewe Tenton (Drewsteignton), Devon	96 Lewyn
1604	Newcourte , John, esq., Pickwill, Devon	15 Harte

1604	Newcourte, Newcorte, John, esq., Pickwill, par. Georgeham, Devon	26 Harte
1596	Newenden, Henry, citizen and girdler of London ; St. George, Southwarke ; St. Magnus the Martyr	88 Drake
1599	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London	Codicil with Sentence 92 Kidd
1599	Newland, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, <i>nuncupative</i>	78 Kidd
1597	Newlove, Anthony, yeoman, Helpringham, Lincoln	85 Cobham
1586	Newman, Alexander, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Southampton, Downton, Hants.	34 Windsor
1591	„ Awdrie, widow, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	51 Sainberbe
1587	„ Christiana, Boroughe Saincte Peter <i>als.</i> Peterboroughe, Northants.	18 Spencer
1586	„ Christopher, Marnhull, Dorset	20 Windsor
1592	„ Edmunde, Boxworthe, Cambs.	'93 Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Towarse, Bucks.	37 Nevell
1583	„ John, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	19 Butts
1590	„ John, par. of St. Lawrence in Downton, Odstocke, Wilts.	66 Drury
1593	„ John, Pagham, Sussex	74 Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Pagham, Sussex	Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Ethelburge	84 Nevell
1594	„ John, citie of Gloucester, Twyning, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1601	„ John, Tuddington, par. Stanwaye, co. Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ John, alebrewer, St. Johns streate, Middx ; Dunstable, Beds. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [Another grant Feb., 1605.]	17 Woodhall
1596	„ Leonard, Winterslowe, Fiddeldeane, Wilts.	60 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, Ferneham, Southants.	42 Woodhall
1595	„ Richard, Ellisborowe, Bucks.	6 Scott
1598	„ Richard, Hunnington, Wilts.	49 Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, St. Thomas in Sarum, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, haberdasher, St. Martyns nere Ludgate in London	24 Drury
1599	„ Neweman, Thomas, woolwinder, Dracott, par. of Blockley, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	4 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Manceter <i>als.</i> Manchester, co. Warwick	55 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Bemister, Dorset	51 Montague
1589	„ William, countie and towne of Poole, Dorset ; St. Thomas, Sarum, Wilts. [Admon during minority 21 April, 1589, P.A.]	38 Leicester
1595	„ William, Elesborowe, Bucks. ; Herts. [Sentence 1596.]	45 Scott
1596	„ William, Globorowe, Bucks.	Sentence 41 Drake
1596	„ William, Beckford, Grafton, Gloucester	36 Drake
1602	„ William, borne at Harlowe in Essex ; Earlsland, Hereford	75 Montague
1587	Newnam, Richarde, Wrantage, par. Northcurrye, Somerset	74 Spencer
1587	Newnton, Henrye, husbandman, Dauntesy, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1601	Newporte, Newport, Edmond, Ciceter, Gloucester. [Another grant 26 Feb., 1600.]	9 Woodhall
1601	„ Edmunde, gentleman, Sybton, Salop	50 Woodhall
1587	„ Hughe, Newporte, par. Corsham, Wilts.	26 Spencer
1589	„ Jane, widow, Wythington, Salop	39 Leicester
1599	„ Lady Margaret, widow, Eyton, Salop	16 Kidd
1598	„ Walter, gentleman, Holdenbie, Northampton	95 Lewyn
1593	Newsam, Bartholamew, St. Marye in the Stronde, Middx. ; par. St. Martyn, citie of York ; Wymondham, Norfolk ; St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1597	„ Newsham, Thomas, gentleman, Chadeshunt, Warwick	93 Cobham

1586	Newton , Beniamyn, St. John Zacharie, citey of London ; Alverstoke, Southants.	43 Windsor
1587	„ Benjamin	Sentence 11 Spencer
1583	„ Edward, Dodington, par. Condovery, Salop	7 Butts
1587	„ Edward, Gratton, par. Yolgrene, Derby	26 Spencer
1599	„ Sir Henry, knight, Barrzcourte, Gloucester	49 Kidd
1587	„ Joane, widow, Axmouthe, Devon	30 Spencer
1584	„ John, gentleman, Sandell, par. Withicombe, Somerset	9 Watson
1587	„ John, Swell, Lamporte. Currirevell, Taunton, Somerset	31 Spencer
1590	„ John, Gainshill, par. Killmington, Axmister, Devon	83 Drury
1592	„ John, Shepton Gorges, par. Burton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ John, Axmouth, Devon	17 Scott
1596	„ John, citizen and upholster of London, St. Olyffes, hart streett	70 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen of London	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1599	„ John, husbandman, Netley, Salop	58 Kidd
1604	„ John, labourer, Burtlescombe, Devon	71 Harte
1593	„ Laurence, Lewes, Sussex	85 Nevell
1595	„ Mathew, city of Chichester	70 Scott
1597	„ Newtonn, Matthew, Cicester city and dioc. (Chichester, Sussex)	Sentence 45 Cobham
1597	„ Michael, Adcott, Baschurche Ryton, Salopp	34 Cobham
1601	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Lyntfeild, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Chadsden, Derby	41 Wallopp
1588	„ William, Higham, Derby	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, Sowthover, Sussex	45 Drury
1594	„ William, Skillington, co. Lincoln	82 Dixy
1596	„ William, Shepton gorge, par. Burton, Askerwell, Lytton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	33 Drake
1589	Nicholas , Charles, Bromyard, Hereford	58 Leicester
1584	„ David, Uske, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	35 Watson
1584	„ Elizabeth, dame, city of London	Sentence 3 Watson
1585	„ Francis, Tetburie, Gloucester	38 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Bitson, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Izabell, widow, Ickenham, Middx.	51 Nevell
1587	„ Jane, Abergavenny, Monmouth	18 Rutland
1602	„ Jasper, gent., Portelande, Melcombe, Radipoll, Dorset	30 Montague
1600	„ Nicolas, John, St. Swithins, city of Worcester	20 Wallopp
1585	„ Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael in le Royall ; Llandikwyn, Merioneth, where I was borne	37 Brudenell
1600	„ Nicolas, Richard, Edington, par. of Moorelinche, Somerset	11 Wallopp
1597	„ Niclas, Thomas, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	7 Cobham
1600	„ Nycholas, Thomas, gent., Coote, par. Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	46 Wallopp
1584	„ William, Westminster, Middx.	12 Brudenell
1593	„ William, Calne, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1603	„ William, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1599	Nicholls , Nicholl, Allane, yeoman, Kingesbury, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Kidd
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> Harrison , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicolls, Edmonde, Ludlowe, Salop	42 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, St. Thomas, city of Bristol	73 Cobham
1597	„ Niccolls, Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol	77 Cobham
1603	„ Nicholl, George, Brushforde, Somerset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Niccolls, Hamonde, Fendrayton, Cambs. ; St. Ives, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1589	„ Henry, gent., Bodington parva, Northants.	5 Drury

1597	Nicholls , Niccolls, Henry, clerk, Curry Mallett, Somerset	73	Cobham
1587	„ Humfrye, citizen and browne baker of London, St. Olyve in the olde Jurye in London; Walton-uppon-Thames, Surrey	42	Spencer
1583	„ John, citizine and girdler of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurie, London	5	Butts
1586	„ John, gent, Laxfeild, Brundishe, Southelmam, Ipswicke, Suffolk	2	Spencer
1588	„ Nicolls, John, gent, Hogginton, Cambs.	20	Leicester
1592	„ Nichols, John, Tatturidge, Ridge, Herts.	83	Harrington
1594	„ John, the elder, gentleman, Sainct Kewe, St. Teathe, Lanteglas, Cornwall. [Com. issued 10 Feb, 1602.]	36	Dixy
1595	„ Chaper <i>als.</i> , John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3	Scott
1596	„ Niccolles, John, Lichefeilde, Staffs.	59	Drake
1599	„ John, Westorchard, par. Fountmell, Dorset	35	Kidd
1604	„ Nicoll, John, yeoman, Cootes, par. Hendon, Middx.	35	Harte
1592	„ Niccolls, Lewes, city of London; at sea	86	Harrington
1598	„ Nycoll, Margery, widow, Brushforde, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1598	„ Nicoll, Peter, husbandman, Brusheford, Somerset	2	Lewyn
1598	„ Peter, Alveley, Salop	45	Lewyn
1588	„ Nicoll, Randall, Dolestreete, par. Hendon, Middx.	39	Rutland
1600	„ Nicolls, Richard, Corbye, co. Lincoln	65	Wallopp
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Nix , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34	Harte
1583	„ Nicholles, Robert, gentleman, par. St. Benedict next Powles Wharfe, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Jan., 1584. P.A.]	Will regrd.	36 Rowe
1584	„ Thomas, alderman of the cittie of Coventrye, co. Warwick. [Admon 6 May, 1589.]	7	Brudenell
1599	„ Nicoll, Thomas, yeoman, Weald, par. Harrow, Middlesex	68	Kidd
1583	„ Niccholles, Thomas, Dowlyshwake, Somerset	30	Butts
1601	„ Nicholes, Thomas, St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28	Woodhall
1589	„ William, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	84	Leicester
1590	„ Nycolls, William, Northam, Devon	31	Drury
1602	„ Nicholles, Willyam, St. Olaues in Southwarcke	6	Montague
1603	„ Nicholles, Willyam, Stanwell, Middx.	52	Bolein
1600	Nicholson , Anne, wife of Edmund Nicholson, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	60	Wallopp
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Maskall , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence	45 Woodhall
1600	„ Nycolson, Benjamin, gentleman, Bramley, par. of Shalforde, Surrey	11	Wallopp
1599	„ Nycholson, Edward, Wrawby, Lincoln	74	Kidd
1603	„ Elizabeth, wid. of William Nicholson, citizen of London	103	Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	42	Bolein
1603	„ Michaell, Waldersweeke, Suffolk	42	Bolein
1597	„ Nicholas, Brisingham, Norfolk	116	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martyn nere Ludgate of London	21	Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gregory nere St. Paule in London	78	Spencer
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Dunstans in the East	47	Bolein
1592	Niclis , George, St. James, Poole, Dorset	37	Harrington
1592	„ Niclys, Marie, widowe of George Niclys, towne and Poole, Dorset	co. of	37 Harrington
1583	„ Nyclis, Robert, countie towne of Poole, Dorset	21	Butts
1600	Nieple , Christian de, widow of James du Pente, St. Martins le Grand, London; born at Tournay	76	Wallopp
1604	Nightingale , Anne, towne of Shrewsburie	74	Harte
1584	„ Nightingall, Richard, Wotton, Salop	4	Watson
1594	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the West	45	Dixy

1596	Nightingale, Richard, St. Buttolphes w th out Busshopsgate, London	52 Drake
1583	„ Robert, Carseye, Suffolk	12 Butts
1583	„ Robert, Carsey, Suffolk	Sentence 26 Butts
1604	„ William ; died abroad	42 Harte
	<i>See also Nachtegael.</i>	
1604	Nix, Nichols <i>als.</i> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34 Harte
1603	Nixson, Elizabeth, Highe Holborne, Middx.	86 Bolein
1587	„ Nickson, Richarde, Thistleworthe, Middx.	59 Spencer
1589	Noakē, Noke, Andrewe, Good Easter, Essex	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Shotesbrooke, Berks.	Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1592	„ Noke, William, cittisen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Peter West Cheape	76 Harrington
1596	Nobbs, Stephen, Thorley, Muche Hadham, Stanstedd Abbott, Herts.	51 Drake
1597	Noble, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen Walbrook, St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1603, P.A.]	91 Cobham
1603	„ Magdalen, Castle of Kilkenny	50 Bolein
1589	„ Marie, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristowe	40 Leicester
1588	„ Roger, St. Phillippes in the citey of Bristoll	38 Rutland
1592	„ William, alderman, citie of Oxford ; the fletee in London	90 Harrington
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark	5 Harte
1596	Nodd, John, par. St. Sepulchre, London ; Blackthorne, Oxford	59 Drake
1584	Nogey, Dorothee, ——— London	20 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Dunstanes in the west of London	21 Watson
1590	Nonyley, William, Baschurche, Salop	40 Drury
1594	Nookes, George, Willmington, Darford, St. Mary Craye, Orpington, Kent	87 Dixy
1599	Noone, George, citizen and brown baker of London, par. St. Dionisius Backchurch	98 Kidd
1602	Norborne, John, gentleman, Bremhill, Wilts. [Another probate 24 Sept., 1628.]	18 Montague
1587	Norcott, Norkott, James, cittie of Bristoll	79 Spencer
1604	„ Samuell, St. Alphage, London	77 Harte
1591	Norden, James, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	91 Sainberbe
1585	„ Thomas, Wicks, Essex	28 Brudenell
1598	Norderne <i>als.</i> Barbie, Margaret, Chardstocke, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1593	Nore, Edward, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	15 Dixy
1585	Norfolk, Norfolke, John, shipwright, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44 Brudenell
1594	„ Norfolke, John, Beamister, Dorset	74 Dixy
1586	Norman, Christofer, Brushforde, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	„ John, Royston, Herts.	84 Drury
1591	„ John, junior, Bedminster, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Royston, Herts.	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	6 Dixy
1599	„ Normon, John, Ulwell, par. Swanwich, Dorset	85 Kidd
1603	„ John ; at sea	89 Bolein
1604	„ Michael, Winslowe, Bucks.	3 Harte
1591	„ Paull, Hatchbery, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1600	„ Robert, groom, Ufcolome, Devon	58 Wallopp
1602	„ Normanne, Suzan, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	29 Montague
1587	„ <i>als</i> Gregory, Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1589	„ William, Morebathe, Devon	40 Leicester
1599	Norrich <i>als.</i> Norris, Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> Norreys, Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1596	„ John, Attilburge, Norfolk	11 Drake

1598	Norrington , Vincent, citizen and grocer of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1603	,, William, Titherton Lucas, Wilts.	110 Bolein
1587	Norris , Norrice, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove, Worcester	60 Spencer
1597	,, Edward, victualler, Forthingbridge, Hants.	97 Cobham
1603	,, Norrys, Chapman <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1595	,, Norrys, Elizabeth, Alchurch (Alvechurch), Worcester	63 Scott
1599	,, Norrich <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> Norreys , Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1598	,, Norrice, George, tanner, St. Margarets, Leicester	46, 47 Lewyn
1593	,, Norres, Henry, gent., Gerrardes Bromley, Staffs.	35 Nevell
1599	,, Norres, Henry, Bray, Berks.	91 Kidd
1601	,, Norreys, Henrie, knight, Lorde Norreys of Rycott, Oxford	51 Woodhall
1585	,, John, yeoman, St. Clementes in the Stronde, Middx.	12 Windsor
1588	,, Norris, John, Tottnes, Harberton, Bryent, Devon	24 Rutland
1590	,, Norres, John, Totness, Devon ; at sea	21 Drury
1593	,, Noris, John, Redrif, Surrey	48 Nevell
1594	,, Norrye, John, Knighton, Radnor	27 Dixy
1600	,, John, mariner, Stepney, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i> . [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1602, P.A.]	17 Wallopp
1601	,, Leonard, Buntingford, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1599	,, Mary, widow, Bray, [? Berks.] ; Hurste, Wilts.	4, 5 Kidd
1601	,, Thomas, Pye Mill, par. Campden, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1604	,, William, Totnes, Devon	Will and admon. 5 Harte
1591	Norrocott , William, West Anstie, Devon	33 Sainberbe
1593	North , Northe, George, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.	88 Nevell
1604	,, Northe, Johan, widdowe, Elvington, par. Westburye, Glouc.	52 Harte
1597	,, Sir John, knight, par. St. Gregory, London	58 Cobham
1598	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Elvington, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1603	,, John, Cubley, Derby	40 Bolein
1602	,, Northe, Robert, Tringe, Herts.	24 Montague
1601	,, Northe, Roger, Lord Northe, knighte of her ma ^{ts} houshoulde and pryvie Councell, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	6 Woodhall
1588	,, Northe, Richard, Wesburye, Gloucester	48 Rutland
1595	,, Richard, merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Peter in West Cheape, buryed in Bowe church, or in Powles church, London	1 Scott
1595	,, Thomas, one of the Queens yeomen of her Chamber, Heron, par. Whettampsted, Herts.	60 Scott
1595	,, Northe, Thomas, Herons, par. Whethampsteede, Herts.	Sentence 78 Scott
1604	Northadge , Edmund, St. Alphege, London	77 Harte
1597	Northbrook , Northebrooke, Christofer, mariner, ———	17 Cobham
1587	Northcott , Elizabeth, widow, Crediton, Devon	75 Spencer
1592	,, George, St. Martin Owtwich, cittie of London ; Exon, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	17 Nevell
1587	,, Northcote, John, Crediton, Newton St. Seires, Devon	69 Spencer
1597	Northover , John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	102 Cobham
1603	,, Roger, Sturminster Newton, Dorset	76 Bolein
1604	Norton , Christofer, gent., London ; died at Ostend	24 Harte
1599	,, Elizabeth, widow, Lullingstone, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Kidd
1588	,, Henry, Westham, Sussex	32 Leicester
1595	,, Henrye, gentleman, Marton, Surrey	63 Scott
1588	,, Joane, widow, Ryefelton, Bromfeilde, Salop	10 Leicester
1584	,, John, Ashperton, Hereford	28 Watson
1590	,, John, Cotherstock, Northants.	14 Sainberbe
1597	,, John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	66 and 67 Cobham
1598	,, John, gentleman, servant to the Queen, par. St. George the Martyr, Southwark	68 Lewyn
1589	,, Martin, St. Andrewe under shafte, London	74 Leicester

1584	Norton , Peter, gent, Westwordlame, Southants.	2	Brudenell
	,, Phillippa, <i>see</i> Gyfforde.		
1586	,, Richard, esquire, Norton, Yorks.	31	Windsor
1587	,, Richarde, St. Olaves, Southwark	48	Spencer
1591	,, Richarde, knighte, Easte Tisted, Southants.	22	Harrington
1590	,, Robert, St. Kutberds, Wells, Somerset	17	Sainberbe
1584	,, Thomas, esquier, Shafnoll, Beds.	35	Butts
1587	,, Thomas, Portbery, Somerset	1	Rutland
1593	,, William, member of the Co. of Stacyoners, St. Faithe under St. Paule, St. Sepulchre, London; Cliffe, Kent; Cleoburie Mortimer, Salop; Bromley, Middx.	8	Dixy
1604	Norwich , Archdeacon of, John Freaake , B.D., parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1594	,, Bishop of, Edmond Scamler , Ludham, Norfolk	50	Dixy
1589	,, Norwiche, Edwarde, gentleman, Bizbrooke, Rutland. [Northants. in P.A.]	58	Leicester
1586	,, Henry, Westlye, Cambs.	55	Windsor
1592	,, Norwiche, Thomas, Swaffham-Pryor, Cambs.	76	Harrington
1587	Norwood , Norwoode, John, gent., Astwoode, Harmeade, Blossmavell, Bucks.; Willcansteed, Beds.	29	Spencer
1592	,, Norwoode, Roberte, clerke, psonn of White church, Oxford; Mapledurtham, Caversham, Checkeden, Goringe, Southestoke, co. Oxford; Pangborne, Berks.	46	Harrington
1598	,, Robert, (no place?)	10	Lewyn
1593	,, Norwoode, gent., Roger, Newe Woodstock, Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	52	Nevell
1589	,, Norwoode, Thomas, thelder, gent., Astwood, Bucks.; Ashewell, Herts. Will with Sentence	42	Leicester
1596	,, William, B.D., Chaplin to the Archbishop of Canterbury; St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Sellinge, Kent	59	Drake
1596	,, William, _____	Sentence	82 Drake
1604	,, Norwoode, William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonard Shoredich, Middx.	44	Harte
1598	Nosse , John, yeoman, St. Mildreds Bread Street, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Lewyn
1589	Nosworthie , Phillippe, Chagford, Devon. [Another probate 24 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1602	Nott , Beaten, Northmolton, Devon	76	Montague
1587	,, Elizabeth, widow, Thamisditton, Surrey	36	Spencer
1589	,, John, the elder, Bickle, par. Swimbridge, Devon	81	Leicester
1594	,, Notte, John, Luckington, Wilts.	43	Dixy
1598	,, John, Hirscode, par. Swymbridge, Devon	12	Lewyn
1602	Nowell , Alexander, Deane of the Cathedrall of St. Pawle in London; great and Little Hadham, Herts.	11	Montague
1584	,, Jone, widow, Roughton, Northmundham, Heyshott, Sussex	40	Watson
1591	,, Paschowe, St. Phillie in Roselande, Lamoran, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1595	,, Robert, buried in the Kings Colledge Chappell, Childerley, Cambs.	45	Scott
1585	,, Noell, William, gent., Brooke, Rutland	14	Brudenell
1586	,, William, _____	Sentence	29 Windsor
1590	Noyes , Richard, Maningford Brunn, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1601	,, Thomas, Eastgraston, Wilts.	32	Woodhall
1593	,, Noye, William, the elder, gent., Burrian, Cornwall	82	Nevell
1596	,, William, Manningforde Bruce, Sarum Cath., Wilts.	38	Drake
1591	Nunez , Hector, Doctor in Phisicke borne in the Dominions of Portugale; St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	66	Sainberbe
1595	Nunn , George, gentleman, Weston, Barningham, Tostock, Elmiswell, Drinckston, Becketon, Tharston, Wolpitt, Suffolk	76	Scott

1591	Nunn, Nune, Sacrie, Shorne, Kent	41	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, clerk, Weston, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1604	Nurcombe, Roberte, Cutcombe, Somerset	80	Harte
1588	Nurse, John, gent., Midleton Keines, Bucks.	32	Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow, Milton, Bucks.	92	Kidd
1586	„ Richard, Bromeyarde, Hereford	Sentence 60	Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Towne of Outwell, Cambs.	28	Butts
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Fenney Stratforde, Bucks.	Memorandum 13	Drake
1588	Nutbrowne, William, gent., Stanwaye, Barking, Dagenham, Essex	33	Leicester
1591	Nuthead, James, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	19	Harrington
1593	Nutt, Frauncis, Lambhithe, Surrey	41	Nevell
1584	„ Nutte, John, Charde, Somerset	22	Watson
1602	„ John, Linton, Hereford	76	Montague
1590	Nuttle, Harry, Shippe “Pawle” in port of Candia ; died in parts beyond the seas	82	Drury
1601	Nymis, Willyam, Padstowe, Cornwall	77	Woodhall
1601	Nysam, William, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Leonards in Shoredich, Middx.	25	Woodhall
—————			
1603	Obancke, Robert, St. Katherines, Tower of London	60	Bolein
1596	Occerforde, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	43	Drake
1603	Ockey, Fraunces, citizen of London, St. Michaels in Woodstreet	60	Bolein
1596	„ Macklen, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregory	23	Drake
1586	Ockley, John, Stowemarkett, Suffolk	19	Windsor
1602	„ Ockeley, Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	42	Montague
1600	Ocksey, Barlo <i>als.</i> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton- under-Whichwood, Oxon	53	Wallopp
1600	Odam, William, Ede (Ide), Devon	44	Wallopp
1592	Odingsells, Gabriell, esquire, Bocott, Burton Joyce, Notts.	14	Nevell
1604	„ Richard, St. Lawrence, olde Jurie, London	46	Harte
1599	Odwey, Francis, gent., Forthingbridge, Hants.	79	Kidd
1600	„ Odway, Francis, Forthingebridge, Hants.	Sentence 48, 49	Wallopp
1585	Odye, Thomas, Thrupp, par. Farrington, Berks. ; Witney, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1601	„ Oddie, William, Kneseworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	37	Woodhall
1594	Offley, Hughe, citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London ; citie of Chester ; Tottenham <i>als.</i> Totnam, Middx.	82	Dixy
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London, Mayden Lane, in par. St. Michael, in Greate Wood Streete	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, St. Martyn next Ludgate	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermanburye	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London and Chester ; St. Bennett, Grace- churche, St. Thomas Hospytall in Southwarke	30, 31	Drake
1600	„ Offlie, William, the elder, merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	76	Wallopp
1601	„ William, city of London	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1583	Offyn, John, yeoman, Burneham, Essex	15	Butts
1600	Oglethorpe, Edward, Whitechapel, Middx.	18	Wallopp
1587	Ognell, Andrewe, esquier, Cruellfeild, par. Stonley, Baddeslye Clynton, Greenborowe, Warwick ; Avening, Gloucester	3	Rutland

* A series of four wills of the same testator.

1591	Oke, John, Clapton, Somerset	11	Harrington
1593	Okeden, Robert, St. Gregoryes neere Powles, London	67	Nevell
1595	Okeley, Agnes, widow, psinct of St. Katherines neere the tower of London	25	Scott
1603	„ John, thelder, Avinger, Surrey	25	Bolein
1597	Okell, John, alderman of Shrewsbury, St. Julian's Church, Salopp	26	Cobham
1586	Okenden, William, inholder, St. Marie Somerset in the cittie of London	52	Windsor
1601	Okes, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaell in Corneyhill ; Adbaston, High Offley, Stone, Eccles- hall, Stafford	43	Woodhall
1586	Oland, Henrie, Willand, Devon	31	Windsor
1600	Oldam, John, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex	8	Wallopp
1603	„ John, Easte Greenewich, Kent	102	Bolein
1585	Oldbury, Oldeburie, Westwood <i>als.</i> , Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1600	„ Westwood <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Wallopp
1595	Olde, Bartilmew, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Scott
1600	„ Richard, par. St. Buryan, Cornwall	70	Wallopp
1587	Oldfelde, David, cittie of Bristol	9	Rutland
1597	Oldis, Oldys, John, gent., North Wootton, Dorset	39	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Chetnell, par. Yeatminster, Dorset	47	Wallopp
1591	Oldner, Richarde, Orton on the hill, Leicester	71	Sainberbe
1584	Oldreve, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	25	Watson
1595	Olive <i>als.</i> Thomkes, Mary, Iton (? Itton, Monmouth), Salop	Sentence 8	Scott
1594	„ William, Hollington, Sussex	56	Dixy
1587	Oliver, Anne, widow, Ecclesall, Stafford	57	Spencer
1586	„ Olyver, Charles, Eccleshall, Stafford	24	Windsor
1598	„ Olyver, Christopher, yeoman, Wyncallton, Somerset	38	Lewyn
1602	„ Olyver, Isabell, widow, Moreton Valence, Gloucester	4	Montague
1584	„ Olyver, John, gentleman, Busheton, par. Cleve, Wilts.	6	Watson
1595	„ John, gent., Graffham, Hunts.	37	Scott
1596	„ Ollyver, John, Seale, Kent	25	Drake
1598	„ Olyver, John, merchant, Bristol	21	Lewyn
1599	„ Olyver, John, yeoman, Okham, Rutland	82	Kidd
1601	„ Olyver, John, St. Magnus the Martyr in London ; Ware, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1596	„ Ollyver, Robert, gent., Rolston, Stoke, Notts. ; died abroad	65	Drake
1585	„ Olyver, William, Turmyll streete, Middx. ; SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London	42	Brudenell
1593	„ William, Stockton, Stafford	85	Nevell
1598	„ Olyver, William, the younger, great Wilbraham, Cambridge	85	Lewyn
1586	Olmsted, John, grocer, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury, London ; Fryaning (? Fryerning, Essex)	55	Windsor
1603	Olyffe, Henrye, Peckham, Surrey	22	Bolein
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Eastcheap	75	Bolein
1596	Onesbye, Robert, St. Christopher nexte the Stocks, London	35	Drake
1602	Onslowe, Fulke, gentleman, Bishshops Hatfield <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, Herts.	56	Montague
1597	„ Roger, gent., Crucleton (Cruckton), Salop	68	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Boore Atton, Salop	64	Harte
1583	Oram, Isabell, Wotton glandfild, Dorset	15	Butts
1592	Orbell <i>als.</i> Fuller, Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54	Harrington
1586	Orcharde, Morishe, St. Peters, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1602	Ore, Allexander, Feaversham, Luddenham, Ospringe, Eagerton, Kent	60	Montague

1584	Ore, John, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Paules, London	28	Watson
1590	Oresbie, Thomas, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	15	Sainberbe
1591	Organ, John, citizen and woolman, St. Olave in Hartestreate, London; Lachlode, Gloucester, where I was borne; Adderbery, Oxford; Whichford, Warwick; Chepinge Norton, Oxford	9	Harrington
1598	„ Orgen, John, Lamborne, Berks.	43	Lewyn
1586	Orgell, Andrew, husbandman, Bewcombe, Sussex	29	Windsor
1595	Orme, Dyonis, cittizen and marchaunt tayler of London, St. Dunstones in the West; Belpor, Tansleys, Worcks-worth, Derby	68	Scott
1594	„ Edwarde, gent., Totman (Tottenham) Hicrose, Middx.	43	Dixy
1590	Ormesbie <i>als.</i> Dickenson, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Ormsbie <i>als.</i> Dickensonne, Richard, Lowthe, Linc.	43	Drake
1590	Ormeshawe, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Bowe	17	Sainberbe
1597	Orpwoode, Paul, gentleman, Abendon (Abingdon), Berks.	85	Cobham
1597	Orrell, John, grocer, of London, son of Thomas Orrell of Gray's Inn Lane, Stebunheth, Middx.	94	Cobham
1597	Orson, William, city of Oxford	76	Cobham
1588	Orton, Edwarde, Littell Bildwas, Salop	31	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Tamworthe, Stafford	47	Montague
1591	Orwell, Edward, gentleman, Christchurch within Newgate, London; Brencchley, Kent	15	Harrington
1599	Osbaston, Nicholas, glover, Standon, Herts.	21	Kidd
1594	Osbolston, Osbouldston, John, gent., Longcompton, Warwick	35	Dixy
1594	„ John, Compton Longa, Warwick	Sentence	83 Dixy
1599	Osborne, Alice, widow, Musbury, Devon	58	Kidd
1601	„ Anne, Penwortham, Lancaster	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Christopher, esquire, London, St. Martin Owtwich	18	Wallop
1600	„ Hewet, esquire, Parsloes, Essex	43	Wallop
1591	„ James, Marden, little Peckham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1597	„ Joan, Reddret, Surrey	15	Cobham
1584	„ John, Nayland, Suffolk; Litle Horkesley, Essex	33	Watson
1594	„ John, doctor of phisicke, St. Bennetts neere Powles Wharfe, London	34	Dixy
1595	„ Osbourne, John, Chidingefold, Surrey	24	Scott
1595	„ Josias, Kirbe in the sooken, Essex	12	Scott
1586	„ Morrice, Colingtroffe, Dallington, Hadington, Northants.	7	Spencer
1586	„ Richard, St. Denys Backchurche, London; Asheforde, Middx.	65	Windsor
1592	„ Richarde, haberdasher of London, one of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche	78	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingdon, Lawling, Tyleshall, Stanfourdes, Essex	40	Drake
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingden, Essex	Sentence	41 Drake
1597	„ Osbourne, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	104	Cobham
1586	„ Walter, yeoman, Heighfeild, Sussex; Hunton, Kent	14	Spencer
1584	„ Osburne, William, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	4	Watson
1586	„ William, Ocbrocke, Derby	52	Windsor
1592	„ Osburne, William, Hedinningeham at the Castle, Essex	64	Harrington
1593	„ William, gent., Fordingbridge, Southants.	76	Nevell
1598	„ William, gent., Musburye, Devon	46	Lewyn
1599	Oselley, Richard, gentleman, Courtenhall, Northampton	22	Kidd
1597	Oslande, Oselande, John, Kinlett, Salop; over Arley, Staff.; Kederminster, Worc.	13	Cobham
1589	„ Thomas, clerke, vicar of Higley, Salop	41	Leicester
1592	Osmonde, Edwarde, Uplomyn, Devon	67	Harrington
1591	„ Henry, Ufcullum, Devon	28	Sainberbe
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	14	Spencer

1584	Osmonde , Osmunde, Thomas, Chilton Folliatt, Wilts.	37	Watson	
1597	„ Thomas, Chilton Foliat, Wilts.	93	Cobham	
1603	Oswere , John, ship "Hector," Radcliff, Middx.	84	Bolein	
1603	Otley , Thomas, Shrewisbury, Salop	58	Bolein	
1593	Otwey , Oliver, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Augustine at the Gate	82	Nevell	
1592	Oughan , Thomas, precincte of St. Katherins neere the tower of London; Burnham, Essex	92	Nevell	
1597	Oughton , Henry, Wootton Wawen, Warwick	27	Cobham	
1585	Oulborough , Robert, cittizen of London, St. Trinity, London	36	Brudenell	
1602	Ounstede , Margaret, city of London	Sentence	31	Montague
1585	Over , Richard, Bushoppes-Wooburne, Bucks.			
	Will with Sentence	51	Brudenell	
1604	Overend , Thomas, woollen draper, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk	77	Harte	
1591	Ovingeton , Roberte, Bramber, Sussex	31	Sainberbe	
1602	Overman , John, marriner, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	69	Montague	
1593	„ Richard, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	21	Nevell	
1594	Overthrust , George, Gednaye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	74	Dixy	
1603	Overton , Agnes, Bambury, Oxford	5	Bolein	
1604	„ Christopher, gent., Somersham, Hunts.	73	Harte	
1583	„ John, Chetton, Salop	25	Butts	
1597	Overy , Alexander, Weeke in par. Dounton, Wilts.	8	Cobham	
1596	„ Jesper, Benbroocke Mary, Lincoln	78	Drake	
1599	Oviat , John, yeoman, Poulver, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	73	Kidd	
1596	Owen , Cicelie, widow, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	78	Drake	
1589	„ Owin, Edmond, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	1	Drury	
1593	„ Isaack, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	7	Dixy	
1587	„ James, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London; Monmouth	60	Spencer	
1597	„ Lewys, Saint Towlls [?], Oxford	77	Cobham	
1593	„ Owen, clerk, Burton, (? county); Kerrigkeymoen, Llangeyneven, Llangaffo, Anglesea	41	Nevell	
1588	„ Peers, esquier, Abergelley, Denbigh	20	Leicester	
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34	Windsor	
1595	„ Richard, the younger, Shrewsbury, Salop	48	Scott	
1597	„ Richard, the elder, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	105	Cobham	
1603	„ Richard, High Holborne, Middx.	100	Bolein	
1592	„ Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London; Salop [?]	76	Harrington	
1604	„ Robert, thelder, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	98	Harte	
1590	„ Roger, ———, London, in the Queenes service in France; died in parts beyond the seas			
	Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe	
1591	„ Rowlande, gent., newe parke, York, Gaukthorpe, Alerthorpe, Osset, Yorks.	58	Sainberbe	
1603	„ Samuell, gonnfounder, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	27	Bolein	
1599	„ Thomas, Justice of the common pleas, Condover, Salop; West Thurrock, Essex; born in St. Chadds, Shrewsbury	15	Kidd	
1584	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	37	Butts	
1604	Owffield , James, Whittster, Westham, Essex	71	Harte	
1595	Owles , John, Blickling, Norfolk; par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42	Scott	
1600	Ownsted , John, esquire, Sandersted, Surrey	62	Wallopp	
1602	„ Ownsted, Margaret, St. Katherine Colman, cittie of London			
		1	Montague	
1592	„ William, gentleman, Levesham, Kent. [Sentence 27 June, 1594.]	21	Nevell	
1594	„ William, Levesham, Kent	Sentence	54	Dixy
1593	Owsley , William, Axmister, Devon	77	Nevell	
1598	Oxenbridge , John, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	43	Lewyn	

1590	Oxenbridge , Oxenbregg, Robert, esquier, Hursborne Priors, Southants.	2 Sainberbe
1596	Oxenham , Bartholomew, Sowthe Tawton, Devon	73 Drake
1588	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	40 Rutland
1603	Oxforde , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Somerset	98 Bolein
—————		
1587	Pace , Anne, Tewkburye, Gloucester	72 Spencer
1597	Pache , Margaret, widow, Framtone Cottrell, Winterborne, Almesburye, Gloucester	6 Cobham
1589	Pachelte , Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	13 Drury
1583	Packenham , Chitsley als. , Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark; Surrey	20 Butts
1595	Packer , Packar, Andrewe, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Chillham, Kent	47 Scott
1593	„ Edward, Ware, Herts.	6 Dixy
1599	„ Edward, Alston in par. of Cheltenham, Gloucs.	6 Kidd
1588	„ John, Chulmleighe, Devon	11 Leicester
1603	„ John, Doynton, Gloucester	96 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent, Ham, par. Charleton Kings, Glouc.	68 Harte
	<i>See also Parker.</i>	
1598	Packington , Thomas, esquire, Aylisbury, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	82 Lewyn
1604	Pacye , Pacy, Anne, widdow, citie of Lincoln	58 Harte
1590	„ Joane, widow, Bedmister, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1603	„ Richard, city of Lincolne	94 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Shiplade, par. Bleadon, Somerset	2 Spencer
1598	Paddy , Richard, Eccleshall, Stafford	57 Lewyn
1591	„ Paddye, Robert, Wotton par. Eccleshall, Stafford	13 Harrington
1587	Padlonde , Richard, Haburley, Salop	16 Rutland
1604	Padnall , John, the elder, yeoman, long Crendon, Bucks.	58 Harte
1589	Padner , Thomas, yeoman, Stourmyster Marshall, Dorset.	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1589	Padyam , Andrewe, Alvethley, Essex	2 Drury
1600	Page , Agnes, widow, Kixsende, par. of South Mimms, Herts.	16 Wallopp
1602	„ Alice, Sowtheroppe, Gloucester	43 Montague
1599	„ Avelyn, widow, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	54 Kidd
1600	„ Henry, merchant tailor, Islington, Middx.	29 Wallopp
1584	„ John, Sowtherupp, Gloucester	8 Watson
1589	„ John, Barton Humber, Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
1597	„ John, Whetstone in par. Fincheley, Barnet, Middx.	16 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Havant, Hants.	40 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Knoston, par. of Irchester, Northants.	53 Wallopp
1604	„ Josephe, baker, Ratcliff, Middx.	55 Harte
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Darbie , Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, towne of Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1588	„ Paidge, Robert, Aisheperton, Devon	4 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Peldon, Essex	35 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Goudherst, Kent	74 Cobham
1601	„ Thomas, Rype, Ringemere, Laughton, Chiddingley, Waldron, Sussex	32 Woodhall
1584	„ William, gentleman, Allhallows Barking, London ; Blackemore, Cornwall	36 Watson
1586	„ William, thelder, cittezen and yremonger of London, St. Dunstone in the east of London ; Wapping, Middx. ; Barking, Westham, Essex ; Southwark, Surrey	66 Windsor
1588	„ William, city of London	Sentence 51 Rutland
1594	„ William, Issye, Trekenan, par. St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	35 Dixy

1595	Page, Wheeler <i>als.</i> , William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68	Scott
1600	„ William, linendraper, New Sarum, Wilts.	73	Wallop
1603	„ William, Southwold, Suffolk	7	Bolein
1604	„ William, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	7	Harte
1604	„ William, yeoman, Wembley, par. Harrowe, Middx.	72	Harte
1588	Pagett , Anne, ladye, widdowe to the right hon. William Lorde Pagett, West Draiton, Middx.	32	Rutland
1604	„ Paget, Charles, gent., Maydenhead, Berks.	82	Harte
1604	„ James, esquire, Poulton, Wilts.	36	Harte
1583	„ Richard, Newington, Surrey		Codicil and Sentence 9 Butts
1590	„ Paget, William, Reache, Cambs.	48	Drury
1588	Pagington , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	38	Rutland
1588	Painter , Henry, Mamhd, Kenton, Dawlishe, Devon	3	Leicester
1591	„ Henrie, par. St. Clement Danes, London	34	Sainberbe
1596	„ William, clerk of her Maties great ordinannce of the Tower of London ; Gillingham, Kent	6	Drake
1601	„ William, Gillingham, Kent		Sentence 29 Woodhall
1586	Paire , Alexander, clerk, curate of Sampforde Orkas, Som.	44	Windsor
1584	„ Paier, Launcelott, Winterborne Whitchurche, Dorset	2	Watson
1591	„ Walter, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bub, Dorset	68	Sainberbe
1602	Pakenham , John, gentleman, Wimbledon, Streham, Surrey	75	Montague
1595	„ Robert, esq ^r , Tootingbeake, Surrey ; Lincoln ; Notts.	27	Scott
1593	Pakington , Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	18	Dixy
1596	Palfreyman , Palfreeman, Alice, Tynwell, Rutlande	38	Drake
1583	„ Thomas, Tynwell, Stamford, Rutland	23	Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Hytcham Barnes, Kent	39	Drury
1561	Palfrye , John, Horton, Somerset	42	Windsor
1584	„ Palfray, otherwise Lawrence , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35	Butts
1587	Paliston , Roger, esquier, Emerall, Flint	27	Spencer
1600	Pallavicino , Sir Horatio, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.	64	Wallop
1601	„ Horace, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.		Sentence 15 Woodhall
1599	Palmer , Andrew, St. Peter le Poore, London	67	Kidd
1603	„ Anne, gent. (a female), cittie of London	21	Bolein
1592	„ Anthonye, Shakerwicke, Batleforde, Somerset	72	Harrington
1596	„ Anthony, Barnestaple, Devon	24	Drake
1589	„ Pallmer, Barnaby, Captayne, Lievetenaunt of the company of Lord Thomas Cecill, knighte governor of Briell, Netherlands ; Shersfield, Southants.	68	Leicester
1589	„ Christopher. Sowthepetherton, Somerset	4	Drury
1585	„ Dorothye, widow, Cinnngsbye, Lincoln	18	Brudenell
1599	„ Pallmer, Dorothy, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	40	Kidd
1598	„ Edmond <i>als.</i> Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	18	Lewyn
1598	„ Edmund, husbandman, Combe Bisset, Wiltes.	50	Lewyn
1595	„ Henry, marchaunt taylor of London ; Lamborne (Essex or Berks.) ; Watlingstreete, par. of St. Brides, Fletstreete, London	33	Scott
1584	„ Hughe, Whittenashe, Warwick	34	Watson
1584	„ Jane, widdowe, St. Savior in Southwark, Surrey	13	Watson
1603	„ Jeffery, Harboroughe, Leicester	33	Bolein
1585	„ John, esquire, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Kent ; Yorks.	13	Windsor
1593	„ John, marchaunttaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, citye of London		Sentence 68 Nevell
1594	„ John, St. Marie Aldermarye, city of London		Sentence 40 Dixy
1601	„ John, Royston, Kneesworthe, Herts.	78	Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Peter le Poore	100	Bolein
1603	„ John, Theodlethorp, Lincoln	111	Bolein

1596	Palmer , Maurice, gent., Little Bowden, Northampton	2 Drake
1598	„ Michael, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dionis Back- church	81 Lewyn
1593	„ Richarde, gent., Shenley, Herts.	75 Nevell
1596	„ Richard, esq., Compton Scorphin, Warw.	75 Drake
1596	„ Richard, Stoke Doilye, Northants. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	75 Drake
1593	„ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London	72 Nevell
1603	„ Roger, Lambethe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, East Grenewiche, Kent	38 Rutland
1593	„ Thomas, Diggeswell, Willwon, Hatfeild, Twin, Herts.	29 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, Warwick	10 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, precinct of St. Catherins nigh the Tower of London ; Stple Ashton, Wilts.	19 Sainberbe
1586	„ William, esquier, Param, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 April, 1592.]	2 Spencer
1587	„ William, Bodington, Northants.	34 Spencer
1587	„ William, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	78 Spencer
1589	„ William, nere Basingstoke, Hants.	88 Leicester
1596	„ William, gent., Waddesden, Bucks. ; White Fryers, London	11 Drake
1598	„ William, gent, Southstoke, Oxford, Oxon ; Weobley, co. Hereford	34 and 35 Lewyn
1599	„ William, Southstock, co. Oxford	Sentence 92 Kidd
1601	„ William, Stoughton, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1602	„ William, marrinor, Ratclife, par. Stepney, Middx.	30 Montague
1593	Palpitt , John, Fiffett (Fivehead), Somerset	46 Nevell
1598	Paltocke , Dorothy, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	79 Lewyn
1603	„ Thomas, Kingston upon Thamis, Surrey	14 Bolein
1603	„ William, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Bolein
1592	Paman , Francis, Kingesbenche, par. of St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	29 Harrington
1595	Pamplyn , Johane, widowe, Chesterton, Cambs.	49 Scott
1598	„ Pamplinne, William, gentleman, Burwell, Cambridge	88 Lewyn
1596	Panckart [Launckhart in P.A.], Ann, par. of St. Benetfincke, London	24 Drake
1599	Pancost , John, yeoman, Lye, Kent	18 Kidd
1585	Panke , Renolde, Boroughe St. Peter, Northants.	19 Brudenell
1585	Pannell , Agnes, widow, Foxhearth, Essex	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Meller , Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1599	„ Robert, Cavendish, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Oct., 1592.]	17 Sainberbe
1604	Panningfold , Joane, widdowe, Dorking, Surrey	44 Harte
1604	„ Mathewe, yeoman, Pulbroughe, Sussex	44 Harte
1603	Panter , Edward, East Mordon, Dorset	98 Bolein
1591	Pantwall , George, Madley, Hereford. [Admon. granted 26 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	37 Sainberbe
1588	Paradyne , William, gent., towne of Bedford, Beds.	33 Leicester
1584	Parfett , Richarde, Stratton upon the Vos (Fosse), Holcombe, Charlton, Somerset	37 Watson
1595	Pargiter , Robert, esquier, Grithworth, Laurence Marsonn, Northants.	68 Scott
1584	„ Pargyter, William, gentleman, Grytworth, Northants.	31 Watson
1595	Parham , Thomas, Wootton Basset, Wilts.	63 Scott
1601	Paris , Ferdinando, esq', little Linton, Hildersham, Cambs. ; Essex	17 Woodhall
1595	„ Humfrey, Collompton, Devon	50 Scott
1591	„ Parrys, Courte <i>als.</i> , John, Cotley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	14 Harrington

1599	Paris , Parys, Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	30	Kidd
1584	" Parrys, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	38	Watson
1602	" Parris, Tobias, marriner, St. Georges, Somerset	26	Montague
1585	Parke , Alice, Loughton, Essex	Sentence	36 Brudenell
1601	" Park, Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	80	Woodhall
1601	" Joane, widow, towne of Cirencester, Gloucester	69	Woodhall
1592	" Keignolde, clotheworker, St. Laurence Pountney, St. Botolphes w ^t out Bishopesgate, London ; Lington, Essex	54	Harrington
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Kexby, Lincoln	24	Harte
1600	" William, yeoman, Roughton Holme, Norfolk	40	Wallopp
1600	" William, Roughton Holme, Norf.	78	Wallopp
1595	Parken , Arkmond, Peshirst, Kent	Will with Sentence	77 Scott
1597	Parker , Ambrose, sayler, Portebury, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	79	Cobham
1591	" Augustin, merchant, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Sainberbe
1596	" Constance, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	38	Drake
1602	" Edmund, Harteshill, Warwick	21	Montague
1593	" Edwarde, gent., Islington, Middx.	60	Nevell
1594	" Elizabethe, Northfleete, Kent	57	Dixy
1586	" George, Keyme intrinseca, Dorset	8	Spencer
1597	" Symson als. , Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6	Cobham
1587	" John, Murlinche, Somerset	42	Spencer
1589	" John, esquier, Northmolton, Devon ; Somerset	4	Drury
1591	" John, Longstowe, Cambs.	75	Sainberbe
1593	" John, Whaddon, Wilts.	90	Nevell
1598	" John, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.	44	Lewyn
1602	" John, gentelman, Barnewoode, Gloucester	76	Montague
1603	" Maude, widowe, Seend, Wilts.	47	Bolein
1587	" Peter, Dagworthe, Olde Newton, Suffolk	25	Spencer
1586	" Richard, Watford, Herts.	54	Windsor
1589	" Richarde, gentelman, Northfleete, Kent	68	Leicester
1601	" Richarde, Ifelde, Kent	80	Woodhall
1590	" Robart, Romforde, Essex	84	Drury
1591	" Robert, Whaddon, par. Aldwardbury, Wilts.	80	Sainberbe
1590	" Thomas, Yardley, Worcester	78	Drury
1591	" Thomas, Melborne, Cambs.	2	Harrington
1592	" Thomas, cittizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Dunstances in the Easte	63	Harrington
1601	" Thomas, Longfeilde, Kent	50	Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	3	Harte
1597	" Virgill, gent., Lusshill, par. Castle Eaton, Wilts.	26	Cobham
1584	" William, par. Cliburye Mortymer, Salop	30	Watson
1585	" William, yeoman, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	31	Brudenell
1586	" William, thelder, Market Harboroughe, St. Maries in Arden, Leicester	2	Spencer
1590	" William, Cockerton Marie, Lincoln	18	Sainberbe
1592	" William, Risley, Beds.	46	Harrington
1592	" William, Cheriell (Cheverell), Wilts.	78	Harrington
1596	" William, gent., Northfleete, Kent ; St. Marye at Hill, Themestreet, London	71	Drake
1597	" William, Compton dundon, Somerset	67	Cobham
1599	" [Packer in P.A.], William, St. James, Bristol	67	Kidd
1600	" William, husbandman, Westehide (?), Kent	18	Wallopp
1603	Parkes , Parcks, Humfrey, St. Peter next Paules Wharffe, London	69	Bolein
1604	" Parks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	17	Harte
1603	" Thomas, Wednesbury, Stafford	3	Bolein
1593	Parkhurst , Richard, Washington, Sussex	15	Dixy
1583	Parkins , Alice, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	18	Butts
1595	" Anne, widow, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	46	Scott

1590	Parkins , Elianor, Wollavington, Somerset	82	Drury
1590	„ Henrye, gent., Beucham (? Beenham), Berks.	25	Drury
1594	„ Parkyns, John, cittyzen and mercer of London, Est Barnot, Herts. ; St. Benett Fyncke, St. Anthonyes, London ; St. Olave, Southwark. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	40	Dixy
1596	„ Richard, town of Hertforde	89	Drake
1603	„ Thomas, Remesbury, Wilts.	4	Bolein
1593	„ William, Okeley, Surrey	Sentence	45 Nevell
1586	Parkinson , Edward, inholder, Spenehamland, Berks.	49	Windsor
1597	„ James, esquire, town and county of Southampton	74, 75	Cobham
1586	„ Parkinsonne, Thomas, clerk, parson of Willingham, Cambs.	20	Windsor
1603	Parlor , Michaell, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	97	Bolein
1589	Parmiter , Joane, Woolgarston, par. Corfe Castle, Dorset	59	Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Wolgarston, par. Corfcastle, Dorset	59	Leicester
1585	Parmynter , Thomas, Caddybrooke, par. Almondesbury, Gloucester	34	Brudenell
1601	Parnant , Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Much Brickhill, Bucks.	22	Woodhall
1587	Parre , John, Hambledon, Bucks. ; Wilts.	16	Rutland
1586	Parrett , Alice, Corneworthye, Devon	19	Windsor
1598	„ John, gent., Halberton, Devon	28	Lewyn
1603	„ Parret, Peter, M.A., Univ. Oxon	47	Bolein
1599	„ Parrott, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	28	Kidd
1601	„ Parratt, Symon, clerke, Eastlache Martin, Gloucester	59	Woodhall
1603	„ Paryt, William, St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey	105	Bolein
1584	Parrishe , Parishe, Alice, Chesterton, Cambs.	37	Watson
1584	„ Thomas, Chesterton, co. Cambridge	10	Watson
1597	„ William, husbandman, Daghnam, Essex	81	Cobham
1584	Parry , Anne, Tattershall, Lincoln	41	Watson
1604	„ Anthonye, gent., Stratford neare Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37	Harte
1589	„ Parrye, Blaunche, one of the gentlewomen of the Quenes priuie chamber ; St. Margarets Westminster ; Hereford ; Yorks.	16	Drury
1589	„ Parrie, Davide, towne of Denbighe, Llanrhayader, Denbigh	74	Leicester
1589	„ Parrey, Henry, Marchwiell, Denbigh	9	Drury
1595	„ Parrye, John, clerke, vicar of Landrillo in Edernion, Merioneth	2	Scott
1604	„ Parrye, John, esq., Dules, co. Hereford	68	Harte
1603	„ Knevet, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke	62	Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, co. Hereford	79	Sainberbe
1601	Parslowe , Gerrard, Northe Weston, Oxford	42	Woodhall
1602	„ Jarett, Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	Sentence	50 Montague
1598	„ Parseloe, Thomas, husbandman, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1587	Parson , John, merchant, Axmister, Devon	11	Rutland
1589	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	45	Leicester
1597	„ Parsonn, John, Aldenham, Herts.	4	Cobham
1598	„ John, late of Kelles, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	54	Lewyn
1586	„ Phillip, Wellington, Somerset	67	Windsor
1601	„ William, Musberry, Devon	40	Woodhall
1603	Parsons , Litley <i>als.</i> , Edward, Halesowen, Salop	5	Bolein
1603	„ George, Purser of the shippe “Hector”	81	Bolein
1601	„ Goodithe, widowe, Wormington, Gloucester	77	Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Frowde , John, Hatchebury, Wilts.		
		Will with Sentence	46 Rutland
1599	„ John, Kellis, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	Sentence	83 Kidd
1590	„ Richard, the Berrowe, Worcester	30	Drury

1591	Parsons , Richard, Northe Tudworthe, Wilts.	50	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	46	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence 51	Cobham
1600	„ Richard, clothworker, of All Saints Barking, London	76	Wallop
1596	„ Thomas, esq., Stortford, Herts.	40	Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Great Milton, Sandforde, Oxon	58	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, Middlezoy, Somerset	41	Harte
1587	„ Walter, gent., Stoake Brewer, Northants.	21	Spencer
1596	„ <i>als.</i> Frowde , William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	„ William, Volle in par. Southbrent, Callinge, St. Andrews, Wells	36	Cobham
1597	„ William, Compton-martin, Somerset	25	Cobham
1589	Partridge , Partriche, John, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	59	Leicester
1589	„ Partrische, John, Ponsburie, Salop	79	Leicester
1595	„ John, Crookehorne, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ Edmonds <i>als.</i> , Michaell, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77	Drake
1587	„ Parthriche, Nathaniell, gent., Tower of London ; Kent	13	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, Crukerin (Crukerne), Mysterton, Somerset	94	Sainberbe
1597	„ Partrich, Richard, gonmaker, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	86	Cobham
1597	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Great Finborough, Suffolk	111	Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	70	Wallop
1601	„ Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1604	„ Roger, Droytwich, Worcester	14	Harte
1598	„ Partheriche, William, esquire, Bredge (Bredgar), Kent	62	Lewyn
1601	„ Partrich, William, Westbromwich, Rowley, Stafford. [Another probate 27 Nov., 1616.]	76	Woodhall
1601	Parvishe , Anne, Watforde, par. Stoke, next Guilforde, Surrey	36	Woodhall
1587	„ George, gent., Watford, par. Stoke, Surrey	8	Rutland
1593	„ Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary Bow ; Stoke, Guildford, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Surrey	2	Leicester
1597	Parvys , Joan, Stoke, neere Guilforde, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 Feb., 1606.]	33	Cobham
1604	Paschall , Andrew, Springfield, Bishoppes Hall in Chelmsiford, Essex	21	Harte
1597	„ Robert, gentleman, Aylesham, Norfolk	94	Cobham
1587	Pascoll [Pascall in P.A.], Thomas, letherseller, All Saints, Lumberdstreete, London. [Another probate 1 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	2	Rutland
1601	„ William, St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Drayton, Middx.	72	Woodhall
1602	Pascowe , William, Penryn, Gluvias, Constenton, Cornwall	13	Montague
1598	Pasfeyld , John, armorer, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London	33	Lewyn
1601	Paske , John, the elder, Cambridge, Cambs.	47	Woodhall
1596	Paslewe , Henry, Goringe, Southstoke, Oxford	69	Drake
1590	„ Paslowe, Nicholas, gent., Horwoode, Devon	1	Sainberbe
1591	„ Passelewe, Nicholas, esquire, Churchehorowde, Devon	37	Sainberbe
1589	Pasmore , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London	73	Leicester
1586	„ John, Culmestocke, Devon	37	Windsor
1604	Pasmuch , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate	99	Harte
1599	Passion , Edward, gentleman, Ibsly, Hants.	30	Kidd
1598	Paston , Clemence, esquire, Oxned, Norfolk ; lands in Gloucester, Norfolk, house in Aldermanbury, London	27 and 28	Lewyn
1590	Paswater , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Pensherst, Kent	61	Drury
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex ; lands in co. Bucks.	Will and Sentence 59	Lewyn

1589	Patche, Symon, Cambridge, Cambs.	75	Leicester
1596	„ William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	77	Drake
1602	Patchinge, James, gent, Peckham, par. Camberwell, Surrey	39	Montague
1597	Pate, Edward, Ekettleby (Eye-Ketulby), Leics.	64	Cobham
1603	„ Henrye, Ekettleby, Leicester	22	Bolein
1591	Patenden, Thomas, Maidston, Kent; Cowdinge, Sussex	86	Sainberbe
1596	Paternoster, Robert, Poslingforde, St. Gregories in Sudburye, Suffolk; Pentlowe, Essex	62	Drake
1598	Pates, Elizabeth, widow, Cheltenham, Gloucester	97	Lewyn
1588	„ Richard, esquier, cittie of Gloucester, Minsterworthe, Cheltenham, Stinchecombe, Stancombe, Tydrington, Gloucester	4	Leicester
1597	„ William, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs.; Chareltone Kinges	2	Cobham
1594	Patience, Thomas, towne of Rye, Sussex	55	Dixy
1603	Patrick, John, towne of Stafford	54	Bolein
1595	„ Patricke, Nathaniell, Cathedrall Church of Worcester	41	Scott
1601	Patson, John, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	46	Woodhall
1603	Patten, Gracian, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	88	Bolein
1591	„ Margaret, Great Rysendon, Gloucester	78	Sainberbe
1589	Pattishall, Walter, gent., Myntie, Gloucester	94	Leicester
1591	„ Patteshall, William, gent., Pudleston, Hereford; Standon, Danburie, litell Baddoe, Thaxted, Wimbush, Essex	20	Harrington
1596	„ Pateshall, William, gent., Piddleston, Hereford	Sentence	18 Drake
1597	Patye, John, suburbs of City of Oxford	97	Cobham
1598	„ Patie, John, Somerton, Somerset	60	Lewyn
1597	Paul, Powle, Jeffrey, Henbury, Glouc. Will proved 1591. A further grant 1597	19	Sainberbe
1595	„ Paule, Johane, widowe, Sea, par. Ilminster, Somerset	30	Scott
1593	„ Pawle, John, Southmolton, Devon	71	Nevell
1588	„ Paull, Nicholas, senior, Somerset	39	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, Hynckley, co. Leicester	12	Brudenell
1594	Pauncefoote, Richarde, esquier, Hasfeilde, Gloucester	50	Dixy
1597	Paviat, Ursula, Croydon, Surrey	56	Cobham
1597	Pavye, Henry, mercer, Exeter, Devon	76	Cobham
1600	„ Pavy, Robert, merchant tailor of London; Penshurst, Kent	68	Wallopp
1603	Pawfrey, George, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
	Pawlett, <i>see</i> Powlett.		
1586	Pawley, George, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, Sherborne, Dorset	81	Leicester
1591	„ Pawlye, Pawlowe <i>or</i> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	Pawlowe <i>or</i> Pawlye, Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	Pawson, Elizabeth, widow, Christs Church, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1587	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants	1	Rutland
1602	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	70	Montague
1597	Paxton, Edm., Barton, Harteshorne, Bucks.; Lincoln; Fynner, Newton Purshill, Oxford	7	Cobham
1600	Payce, Jeffery, yeoman, Chipsted, Surrey	37	Wallopp
1595	Payne, Andrewe, Milton, Fawconbridge, par. Martocke, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ Catherine, Dunham Magna, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	57 Drake
1592	„ Paine, Edwarde, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1604	„ Paine, Edwarde, yeoman, Westtholye, Sussex	98	Harte
1596	„ Paine, George, St. Peter, Ippyswich, Suffolk	74	Drake
1602	„ Gyles, cyyty of Gloucester	54	Montague
1592	„ Henry, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, par. St. Dunstans in the West	72	Harrington
1604	„ Henry, gent., Alhamston, Essex	59	Harte

1585	Payne , Paine, Isaac, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Brudenell
1591	„ Johane, widowe, cittie of Gloucester	79	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, thelder, Westhotley, Sussex	6	Dixy
1594	„ John, the'der, Eversholt, Dorset	75	Dixy
1595	„ John, gentleman, Sonninges, Berks.	56	Scott
1596	„ John, Burneham, St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	74	Drake
1597	„ John, yeoman, Anderstone, Dorset	81	Cobham
1599	„ Paine, John, St. Faith the Virgin, London, born at Denbigh, North Wales	5	Kidd
1600	„ John, Westbrooke, par. of Upway, Dorset	58	Wallop
1602	„ Paine, John, gentleman, Ennyton, Hornesey, where I was borne. [Will of Anne Payne, of Enneton, Surrey, on this date in P.A.]	66	Montague
1602	„ Marye, St. Buttolph neare billingsgate, London	52	Montague
1604	„ Marie, widdowe of Robert Paine, of London, grocer, Christ- church, Newgate ; St. Neotts, Hunts.	70	Harte
1603	„ Paine, Mathewe, citizen of London, St. Mary Buthaw	98	Bolein
1597	„ Paine, Philip, Walton, in par. olde Radnor	9	Cobham
1597	„ Paine, Richard, London ; St. Marie at Hill	52	Cobham
1601	„ Paine, Richarde, Smithefeyld Pennes, par. St. Sepulchres, London	71	Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Nether Worton, Oxford	53	Nevell
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, Christchurch, Newgate. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.]	37	Bolein
1596	„ Simon, Upwell, Norfolk and Cambs.	49	Drury
1595	„ Stephen, par. St. Buttolphe, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	36	Scott
1583	„ Thomas, esquier, Hutton, Somerset	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1597	„ Paine, Thomas, Whitefriars in par. St. Dunstones in the West, London	20	Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, _____	Sentence	51 Montague
1589	„ William, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence	45 Rutland
1603	„ William ; at sea	101	Bolein
1593	Paynter, Andrewes als , John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1593	„ Robert, Canforde, Dorset	21	Dixy
1602	Payre , William, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bubbe, Dorset	50	Montague
1593	Peache , Johane, widowe, Hollywell, Hunts.	29	Nevell
1587	„ John, the younger, Yeape, par. Symondisburrow, Dorset	15	Rutland
1594	„ Robert, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Dixy
1584	Peacock , Christian, St. Andrew in the wardrobe, citye of London	2	Brudenell
1587	„ Pecocke, John, Wrington, Somerset	15	Rutland
1589	„ John, Shopland, Essex	80	Leicester
1596	„ Pecocke, Peter, Wellowe Abbay, near Greate Grimesbie, Lincoln	86	Drake
1602	„ Peacocke, Richard, Raynehame, Essex	51	Montague
1593	„ Peacocke, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	80	Nevell
1583	„ Peacocke, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; East Mouldsey, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant May, 1584.]	24	Butts
1589	„ Peacocke, William, citizen and skiner of London, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	36	Leicester
1594	Peake , Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	35	Dixy
1594	„ Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	83 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Peter le Poore, London	92	Harte
1597	„ William, gent., Hoxton, Shordiche ; Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	Peapes , John, Cottenham, Cambs.	Sentence	8 Scott

See also Pepes.

1600	Pearce , Pierse, Abraham	Probate only.	Will not given.	29	Wallop
1586	"	Pearse, Gilbert, Maidstone, Kent	Will with Sentence	67	Windsor
1600	"	Pierse, Henry, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London		13	Wallop
1600	"	Peers, Henry, London	Sentence	75	Wallop
1591	"	Peers, Hugh, Euson par. Monfford, Salop		83	Sainberbe
1603	"	Pearse, Izabell, Lymehouse, Middx.		89	Bolein
1597	"	Pears, Joan, widow, Axminster, Devon		106	Cobham
1598	"	Pearse, Joane, widow, Warckleigh, Devon		13	Lewyn
1583	"	Peers, John, gentleman, Mountnesynge, Essex		23	Butts
1587	"	Pearse, John, yeoman, Southnixsey, Berks.		39	Spencer
1588	"	Peerse, John, Dreycott, par. Stokegifforde, Glouc. (Somerset in P.A.)		41	Rutland
1593	"	Pyers, James <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset		46	Nevell
1593	"	Pearce, John, fishmonger of London, St. Margarett Moyes in Fridaye streete		62	Nevell
1597	"	Pearse, John, Barcklow, Cambs.		18	Cobham
1600	"	Peers, John the elder, Southover, par. of Tolpudell, Dorset		39	Wallop
1600	"	Pierce, John, of par. of St. Dunstans in the West neare London		70	Wallop
1596	"	Richard, Poole, Dorset		33	Drake
1597	"	Pearse, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset		115	Cobham
1596	"	Peers, Sydlyn <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset ; Cheryton, Somerset		37	Drake
1597	"	Peirce, Robert, Compton Bishop, Somerset		62	Cobham
1602	"	Robert, Llantwit, Glamorgan		45	Montague
1587	"	Pearse, Roger, Axmister, Devon		78	Spencer
1581	"	Pearse <i>alias</i> Hurde, Thomas, Longden Weeke in par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another grant 1 Sept., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd.	11	Darcy
1596	"	Peerse, Thomas, West pennard, Somerset. [Another grant 31 Jan, 1611, P.A.]		92	Drake
1601	"	Thomas, Stoforde, par. Bradforde, Somerset		47	Woodhall
1604	"	Peirce, Thomas, baker, par. St. James, cittie of Bristol		78	Harte
1604	"	Peers, Walter, gent., Hackny, Middx.		58	Harte
1589	"	Pers, William, Swimbridge, Devon		90	Leicester
1598	"	Peerce, William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts.		57	Lewyn
1600	"	Peers, William, the elder, mercer of Shrewsbury, Salop		80	Wallop
1604	"	Peerse, William, cooper, Corff Mullen, Dorset		63	Harte
1593	Pearcie , Pearsye, Richarde, gent., North Barsham, Branche hall, Caleys, Norfolk			82	Nevell
1592	"	Thomas, the elder, Burgett, par. Foordingbridge, Hants.		75	Harrington
1588	"	Peersie, Tristram, Membury, Devon		15	Leicester
		<i>See also Percy.</i>			
1583	Pearde , Olyver, Mynhead, Somerset			13	Butts
1587	Pearre , John, Shimerforde, par. Melbury Bub, Dorset			64	Spencer
1602	Pearman , Thomas, Dunhedd St. Andrewe, Wilts.			47	Montague
1589	Pearne , Andrewe, Elye, Littell St. Maries, Cambridge, Cambs.			46	Leicester
1598	"	John, the elder, husbandman, Lanneles (? Lansallos), Cornwall		93	Lewyn
1587	"	Margaret, Westeyngmouth, Devon		27	Spencer
1597	"	Richard, Downeham, in the Isle of Elye, Cambs.		26	Cobham
1583	"	William, dioc. Exon (no place)	Sentence	26	Butts
1602	Pearson , Agnes, Bovingdon, Herts.			43	Montague
1589	"	Benjamin, Wilton, Wilts.	Will with Sentence	43	Leicester

See also Pierson and Person.

1592	Pearte , Marie, the forde, co. Gloucester. [Another probate 20 May, 1598, P.A.]	38 Harrington
1595	„ Stephen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Dunstane in the West, London	57 Scott
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Colman	73 Bolein
1595	Peate , Frauncys, Murriden, par. Preston gobolls, Salop	49 Scott
1604	„ John, mercer, Draiton in Hales, Salop	68 Harte
1590	Peatenari , John Baptista, gentelman, St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 1597 19 Sainberbe
	Pecke , Henry, <i>see</i> Perke , Henry.	
1588	„ Peck, John, Duxford, Cambs.	4 Leicester
1602	„ John, gentelman, Winchelsey, Sussex	77 Montague
1591	„ Thomas, cittizen and alderman of Norwich, St. Michael of Muspole, Frittisham, Norfolk	19 Harrington
1597	„ William, gentelman, Lyddington, Rutland	101 Cobham
1601	Peckham , John, thelder, Mayfeild, Sussex	51 Woodhall
1602	„ Richard, Westham, Sussex	23 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, Maighfeild, Sussex	34 Cobham
1587	Peckston , Edward, Harnigaye <i>als.</i> Harnesey, Middx. ; Wrensbury, Cheshire, where I was borne	18 Spencer
1595	Pedder , Thomas, gent., Salford, Beds.	9 Scott
1598	Peddington , William, yeoman, Oakley, Bucks.	22 Lewyn
1602	Pedley , John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another grant Feb. 1604.]	63 Montague
1595	„ William, Chesterton, Hunts.	1 Scott
1585	Peele , Alexander, cittizen and plommer of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Joane, Horbling, Lincoln	20 Bolein
1603	„ John, Horbling, Lincoln	20 Bolein
1591	„ Margery, Wellington, Salop	71 Sainberbe
1588	„ Pele, Thomas, towne of Southampton	3 Leicester
	Peers , <i>see</i> Pearce .	
1592	Pegrome , Pilgrome <i>als.</i> , Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk	87 Harrington
1585	Peigne , Jaquett, widow of Nicholas Le Davoyes , Dieppe, France ; towne of Rye, Sussex	12 Windsor
1587	Pelham , Sir William, knighte, Eythroppe, Bucks. ; Newsted, co. Lincoln	12 Rutland
1585	Pell , Edward, par. St. Paules, citie of Canterbury, Kent	18 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Screddington, Lincoln, Lincs.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Richard, gentelman, Wedonbecke, co. Northampton	6 Lewyn
1602	„ Stephen, Sutterton, co. Lincoln	83 Montague
1592	„ William, sayler, Comwiche, par. Canington, Somerset	89 Harrington
1587	Pelland , Edward, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	6 Rutland
1602	Pells , Frauncis, gent., Stanforde le hope, Essex	47 Montague
1586	Pelsant , John, grocer, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 April, 1598, P.A.]	65 Windsor
1597	Pelson , William, Louth, Lincs.	28 Cobham
1604	Pemberton , John, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	2 Harte
1599	„ William, bachelor of divinity, Rendlesham, Suffolk	42 Kidd
1588	Pembroke , Countess of, Anne, widowe of the righte honorable William, Earle of Pembroke, Earhithe, Bekleye, Craieford, Kent	54 Rutland
1601	„ Pembroke, Henrie, Earle of, Sarum, Wilts. ; Baynardes Castell, London ; Remesburye, Wilton, Wilts. ; Chedsey, Cantlous, Somerset ; Uske, Monmouth	39 Woodhall
1590	Pencombe , Johane, widdow, Estbuckland, Devon	67 Drury
1597	Pendlebury , Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, Christes Hospitall, St. Peter in Westcheap, Creplegate, St. Pancras, London	12 Cobham

1597	Pendlebury , Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Barwick Burg, Northumberland	19	Spencer
1603	„ William, Winderton, Warwick	91	Bolein
1591	Pendrethe , Milo, gentleman, Northborne, Kent	Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1598	Pengelly , Robert, gentleman, city of Gloucester	29	Lewyn
1597	Penistone , Michael, gent., Gloucester	87	Cobham
1603	„ Pennestone, Michael, citizen of London, St. Martin Orgar		86 Bolein
1601	„ Penyston, Thomas, esquier, St. Margaretts neer the citye of Rochester, Kent : Leighe, Barnegrange, Sussex	58	Woodhall
1595	Pennant , Edward, cloathworker, died in city of London	22	Scott
1600	„ Pennaunte <i>als.</i> Drihurst e, Grace, widow, Crisilton (Christleton), Cheshire	5	Wallopp
1598	„ Pennante, John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	81	Lewyn
1599	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1590	„ Pennannt, Pierce, esquier, Maylarden, par. Hornechurche, Ardleyghe, Essex ; Denbigh ; Yorks. ; St. Pulchers without Newgate of London	85	Drury
1584	Pennard , John, Cowlye Hall, par. Hillingdon, Middx.		Will with Sentence 44 Watson
1597	„ Pennarde, John, Colebrooke, in par. Langley, Horton, Datchett, Bucks.	26	Cobham
1599	„ Pennarde, John, Yatelie, Southhants.	24	Kidd
1586	Penne , Anthony, gent., Pedmore, Sturbridge, Hales Owen, Clent, Worcester	58	Windsor
1591	„ Anthonie, citizen and merchant of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Milkstreete, London	64	Sainberbe
1591	„ Penn, Gilbert, the Fenne, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	94	Sainberbe
1596	„ Pen, John, esq., Pen, Bucks.	71	Drake
1599	„ John, husbandman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	56	Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, citzizen and butcher of London, par. of St. Alphage next Creplegate	34	Butts
1592	„ William, Myntie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1596	„ Penn, William, Kings Sutton, Northants.	70	Drake
1592	Pennell , Griffid, Wicton, Leompster, Hereford	35	Harrington
1594	„ Richard, girdler of London, St. Brides in Fleetstreete	57	Dixy
1599	„ Pennill, Simon, Thornton in the more, Lincoln	78	Kidd
1593	Penning , Pennyng, Arthur, Kettleberghe, Parham, Framlyngham, Badyngham, etc., Suffolk	22	Dixy
1594	Pennington , Penington, Thomas, gentleman, Tottenham Highcros, Middx.	65	Dixy
1592	„ Penington, William, citizen and grocer of London ; towne of Henham, Essex, where I was borne ; Edelmton, Middx. ; St. Benedick Gracechurche, St. Buttolphe withoute Algate, London	90	Harrington
1602	Penny , Agnes, Berrye Pomeroye, Devon	53	Montague
1588	„ Anne, gentlewoman, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	32	Rutland
1590	„ Brian, gentleman, Dostropp, par. Peterborowe, Northants.	58	Drury
1595	„ Penny, Giles, Eastcocker, Somerset ; Frampton, Dorset	73	Scott
1591	„ John, Milborne porte, Somerset	33	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, doctor in phisick, Gressingham, Eskrigge, Lancashire, wheare I was borne ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	18	Leicester
1585	Pennycott , Richard, and Agnes his wife, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1601	Penruddock , John, esquier, Hale, Southants.	26	Woodhall
1587	Penry , George, citye of Hereford	49	Spencer
1600	„ Philip ap John, town of Carmarthen	Sentence 78	Wallopp

- Du Pense**, Christian ; *see* **Nieple**, Christian.
- 1598 **Penson**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Michael, Woodstrete ; Bloxwich, Stafford 26 and 27 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, clerk, chancelor, and canon residentiary of the Cathedral church of Hereford 15 Leicester
- 1589 **Penyfather**, Katherin, widow, St. Margaretts, St. Leonardes parishes, London 63 Leicester
- 1585 **Pepe**, Thomas, Wycambe, par. Martock, Somerset 23 Brudenell
- 1589 **Pepise**, John, Cottenham, Cambs. 85 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pepes, John, Cotenham, Cambs. Sentence 52 Drury
See also **Peapes**.
- 1585 **Pepper**, Anne, widow, Ewell, Kent 54 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Anthony, gent., Limyngton, Somerset 7 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Fryerne als.**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 99 Leicester
- 1604 „ Richard, yoman, Okehampton, Devon 62 Harte
- 1589 **Pepwell als. Harrison**, Alice, city of London 60 Leicester
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, city of Bristowe 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Pepwall, Michael, alderman, Bristoll 79 Drake
- 1595 **Percivall**, Persivall, Elizabeth, widow, ? olde Baylie in London ; Richmond, Surrey 45 Scott
- 1594 „ James, esquier, Weston in Gordano, Kingestone, Somerset 59 Dixy
- 1593 **Percy**, Percie, George, gent., Wimbourne St. Giles, Dorset 35 Nevell
- 1587 „ Percy, Henry, Lambeth, Surrey ; Lincoln 65 Spencer
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Briget, citie of London 92 Harrington
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Brides near Fleetstreet, London Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, clothier, Marshwod, par. of Whitchurch, Dorset 34 Kidd
- 1589 „ Persey, Tristram, Memburye, Devon 11 Drury
See also **Pearcie**.
- 1583 **Perell**, Mathewe, Westepennard, Somerset 20 Butts
- 1597 **Perfecte**, Jeames, Holcombe, Somerset 15 Cobham
- 1597 **Perington**, Robert, Abottes Lyghe, Somerset 36 Cobham
- 1586 **Perins**, Richard, St. Sepulchers, London 42 Windsor
- 1596 **Perke**, Henry [Pecke in P.A.], Hotfeild, Mylton, Maydestone, Kent 14 Drake
- 1588 **Perkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Farlington, Southants. 19 Leicester
- 1603 „ Perkin, Thomas, St. Georg the Martire, Sowthwerk 67 Bolein
- 1604 **Perkins**, Harrie, Alston magna, par. Blockley, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1600 „ Richard, gent., Holt, Worcester 48 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Richard, St. Vedast in Foster Lane, Cytie of London 4 Woodhall
- 1603 **Perks**, Percks, Thomas, Downton, par. Staunton Lacie, Salop 54 Bolein
- 1602 **Permeter**, John, gent., Tockington, par. Olveston, Gloucester ; Dorset 9 Montague
- 1589 **Perne**, Andrew, Sacre theologie Professor, Dean of the Cathedral church of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 93 Leicester
- 1583 **Perpointe**, Perpynte, Henry, citizine and draper of London, St. Swythens, London 10 Butts
- 1595 „ Parpointe, Alice, widow, St. Swithunes nere unto Londonstone, St. Mary Butthawe, London 49 Scott
- 1597 „ Jane, widow, Mortlake, Surrey 101 Cobham
- 1595 „ Perpoynthe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Stebhnith, Middx. ; Foster lane, par. St. Michael at Querne, St. Brides, Fletestreate, London 51 Scott
- 1598 **Perquin**, John, merchant stranger, Canterbury, Kent, *nunc.* 5 Lewyn
- 1594 **Perrott**, Perot, Leonard, the elder, gent., Draiton, par. Dorchester, Chalgrove, Bindseye, Oxford 45 Dixy
- 1589 „ Robert, Nether Quinton, Gloucester ; Stratford uppon avon, Warwick 39 Leicester
- 1584 „ Perott, Simon, gentleman, Mr. of Arte University of Oxford, par. St. Peters, Oxford ; Kingham, Iselip, Oxford ; Berks. 37 Watson

1593	Perrott , Sir Thomas, knighte, St. Clement Danes, London	14 Dixy
1590	Perry , du Perrey, le Seneschall <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques Fichet , cittie of London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate	74 Drury
1595	„ Perrey, Elizabeth, widow, Gerberstone, par. Westbuckland, Somerset	56 Scott
1589	„ Perrey, Curtys <i>als.</i> , George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent	Will with Sentence 16 Drury
1598	„ Pery, Henry, St. Ives, Huntingdon ; Essex	88 Lewyn
1591	„ Perrye, Hughe, Armitage, Dorset	11 Harrington
1600	„ Perrye, James, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	31 Wallopp
1604	„ Perrye, Johane, widdowe, par. St. Peter, cyttie of Bristol	94 Harte
1591	„ John, Mannden, Essex	55 Sainberbe
1598	„ Perrye <i>als.</i> Flaunders , John, Peterstowe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1589	„ Pery, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Olave in thoulde Jurye in London ; Leneham, Kent	58 Leicester
1597	„ Nicholas, Warmester, Wilts.	43 Cobham
1588	„ Du Perry, Peter, merchaunt of Bordeaulx, St. Olave in Hartstrete, London	54 Rutland
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, London	36 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, Bristoll	14 Cobham
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Curtis , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex ; died at Ewell, Surrey	68 Scott
1596	„ <i>als.</i> Curtis , Thomas, Newen (?Ewell), Surrey	Sentence 58 Drake
1595	„ Pery, William, gentleman, St. Sepulchers, citie of London	47 Scott
1597	„ Perrye, Hill <i>als.</i> , William, Ayshebrystell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	„ William, Powicke, Worcester	5 Lewyn
1602	Perryman , John, marryner, Lyme-house, Middx.	70 Montague
1604	„ Periman, Richard, Buketon, Devon	46 Harte
1604	„ Robert, Littleton upon Syverne, Glouc.	43 Harte
1585	Pershall , Humfrey, gent., ———, London ; Hillesdon, Bucks. ; St. Georges, Southwark	33 Brudenell
1598	Pershouse , Humfrey, nailor, Wednesbury, Stafford	51 Lewyn
1595	„ Persehowe, Richard, gent., the Harsthill, par. Sedgley, Stafford	15 Scott
1597	Persmith <i>als.</i> Cheney , Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25 Cobham
1591	Person , Elizabeth, widow, Seend, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1588	„ Persons, James, Wivellescombe, Somerset	18 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Sutton St. James, partes of Holland, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1586	„ Thomas, Olney, Bucks.	26 Windsor
1598	„ Persons, William, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	77 Lewyn
<i>See also Pearson and Pierson.</i>		
1590	Perte , Christopher, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Alhollowes in Lumberstreate	82 Drury
1585	„ Henry, Frydaye streete, city of London	45 Brudenell
1604	„ John, citizen of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet	78 Harte
1602	Perton , Elenor, Litle Bildwas, Salop	66 Montague
1585	Peryent , George, Ketringham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1587	Peryn , Gilbert, husbandman, Upper Clatforde, Southants.	35 Spencer
1600	„ Hugh, New Brentford, par. of Isleworth, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	37 Wallopp
1588	„ John, Skoresham, par. Launcells, Cornwall. [<i>Admon. de bonis non</i> 30 Sept., 1594.]	39 Rutland
1597	Pescodd , William, Fourde, Walberton, Chichester, Sussex	30 Cobham
1599	Petell , Thomas, gentleman, Halsteede, Kent	22 Kidd
1599	Peter , Garrett, clerk, Lewes, parson of Plumpton, Sussex	36 Kidd
1586	„ Henry, Stoketrister, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	„ Poynter <i>als.</i> , John, Mintern, Dorset	7 Sainberbe
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Poynter , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35 Rutland
1595	„ Richard, gent., Woltam Crosse, par. Cheston, Herts.	9 Scott

- 1593 **Peter**, Petre, Robert, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Cowbridge
graunge, Essex 69 Nevell
- 1595 „ Robert, esquire, city of Westminster Sentence 27 Scott
- 1598 „ Robert, yeoman, Gatton, Surrey 37 Lewyn
- 1600 „ *als.* **Dickwade**, Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved
10 Nov., 1600, P.A.] [Not registered]
- 1601 **Peters**, Elizabeth, relict and exix. of Garrett Peters, diocese of
Chichester 81 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Peeters, John, Weymouth, Dorset 4 Woodhall
- 1604 **Peterson**, Roberte, joyner, St. Dunstons in the West, London 85 Harte
- 1590 „ William, city of London Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ William, Newington, Coamens, where I was borne ; Stoke
Newington, Middx. 20 Montague
- 1598 **Pethington**, Valentine, Odiham, Hants. 6 Lewyn
- 1596 **Petifer**, Petiefer, Anthony, Castleacre, Southawe, Little Pagraue,
Newton, Norfolk 86 Drake
- 1597 „ Anthony, Castleacre, Norwich, Norfolk 99 Cobham
- 1596 „ Petypher, Frauncys, Southampton 85 Drake
- 1603 „ Pettiver, John, cooper of London, St. Michael le Querne 88 Bolein
- 1595 „ Pettiver, Thomas, Byfeilde, Northants. 13 Scott
- 1597 **Petman**, Robert, Stebunheth, Middx. 104 Cobham
- 1585 „ Peyto, Humfrey, esquier, Chestarton, Warwick 22 Brudenell
- 1601 **Peto**, Peto, Humfrey, esq., Chesterton, Warwick Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1588 „ Pettowe, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 20 Leicester
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfolde, Witley, Surrey ; Shellingley, Sussex
75 Drake
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfoulde, Surrey Incomplete Will 84 Drake
- 1593 **Pett**, John, gent., Sevenocke, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1589 „ Peter, one of her maiesties maister Shipwrights, Chatham,
Debtford, Kent Sentence 69 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peter, Redriffe, Kent Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1587 „ Raphe, gent., Adderburye, Oxford ; Bucks. 63 Spencer
- 1587 „ William, shipwright, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Chesylhurst,
Kent ; Prykelwell, Essex 48 Spencer
- 1589 **Pettie**, Pettye, Edmund, gent., Tettesworthe, Oxford 7 Drury
- 1589 „ George, gent., captayne, Tetsworthe, Oxford 78 Leicester
- 1589 „ John, gent., Stoke talmage, Oxford 79 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pettye, William, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. 43 Drury
- 1604 „ William, cittizen of London, St. Martins near Ludgate 4 Harte
- 1603 **Pettitt**, Pettit, Alice, Sittingborne, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 69 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Richard, public notary, town of Cambridge 3 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Pettit, Richard, Cambridge Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Pettet, Thomas, Hemsted, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 52 Rutland
- 1592 „ Pettitt, William, Wishton, Northants. 54 Harrington
- 1600 **Petton**, Roger, tanner, Shrewsbury, Salop 52 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop 13 Montague
- 1598 **Pettus**, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich 15 and 16 Lewyn
- 1601 **Petwyne**, Peytwyne, Henry, Holfast, Upwiche, in Droytewich,
Worcester 78 Woodhall
- 1604 **Petyn**, John, carpendor, Chobham, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1599 **Petyward**, Henry, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 47 Kidd
- 1595 „ Peteward, John, Bury Sainct Edmond, Suffolk 51 Scott
- 1601 **Peverell**, Agnes, widowe, Conington, St. Ives, Hunts. 36 Woodhall
- 1592 **Peyton**, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Peyton, esquier, Iselham,
Cambs. 50 Harrington
- 1589 „ Richard, Hinton uppon grene, Gloucester ; Bedsey, Worcester
70 Leicester
- 1590 „ Robert, esquire, Isellham, Cambs. 74 Drury
- 1590 **Pharneham**, Philippe, yeoman, Lothor, Dorset 54 Drury
- See also Farnham.*

1597	Phelps , Andrew, Bisley, Gloucs.	13 Cobham
1584	„ Phelpes, George, Mawpowdre, Dorset	40 Watson
1604	„ John, beerbrewer, St. James, city of Bristol	55 Harte
1596	„ Phelpes, Nicholas, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	71 Drake
1597	„ Phelpes, Richard, yeoman, Marston, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard, Norton, Northfeild, par. Charlton Kinges, Gloucester	
	[Another probate 3 June, 1614.]	10 Woodhall
1598	„ Phellps <i>als.</i> Phillippes, Thomas, yeoman, Elldersfeyld	
	<i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worcester	36 Lewyn
1601	„ Phelpes, Thomas, Woodford, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	65 Woodhall
1604	Phillip , Henry, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	96 Harte
1589	„ Phillippe, John, Odyknoll, par. Kingescarswill, Marledon, Devon	59 Leicester
1592	„ Philipp, John, Kirton, Devon	67 Harrington
1602	„ Phillippe, John, Lansoe, Monmouth	12 Montague
1586	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Longe Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants.	17 Windsor
1588	„ Phillippe, Richarde, Kingescarswill, Devon	58 Rutland
1604	„ Robert, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent	39 Harte
1595	„ Phillippe, Thomas, Sandford, par. Crediton, Devon	47 Scott
1590	„ William, esquire, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; Suffolk ; Chiswick, Middx.	13 Sainberbe
1592	„ Philip, William, Morgan, Tredenocke, Monmouth	
	Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1598	„ William, late of Llangattocke-vibon-avell, Monmouth	51 Lewyn
1602	„ William John, Lansce, Monmouth	27 Montague
1595	Phillipps , Philleppes, Amey, Cruckmeele, par. Pontesberry, Salop	
		68 Scott
1603	„ Phillippes, Anne, Llanfoiste, Monmouth	60 Bolein
1603	„ Edward, Mydle Lytleton, Worcester	29 Bolein
1593	„ Phillippes, Gawin, gent., Swannington, Leicester	1 Dixy
1603	„ Phillippes, Georg, the elder, towne of Salop	33 Bolein
1589	„ Hughe, the younger, Pleyley, Hereford	38 Leicester
1604	„ Phillippes, Taylor <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88 Harte
1586	„ Phillips, John, Gyllingham, Dorset. [Another probate 12 March, 1596, P.A.]	23 Windsor
1589	„ Phillipps, John, Crucke Meede, Salop	58 Leicester
1592	„ Phillipps, John, Kynfare, co. Stafford	68 Harrington
1596	„ John, gent., London ; died in the province of York	39 Drake
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Allyne , John, Sidmouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1600	„ John, husbandman, Christchurch, Monmouth, <i>nunc.</i>	31 Wallopp
1601	„ Phillippes, John, Marke, Somerset	40 Woodhall
1602	„ Phillippes, John, gent., Newington, Surrey	4 Montague
1603	„ Phillips, John, St. Martins in the Vintree, London	67 Bolein
1585	„ Phillippes, Morgan, esquire, Picton, Pembroke	38 Brudenell
1598	„ Phillips, Morrys, Eccleshall, Stafford	94 Lewyn
1585	„ Phillippes, Nicholas, Christchurch within Newgat, London ; Bristowe ; friers close, Norfolk	27 Brudenell
1587	„ Phillippe, Richarde, Nesse strange, Salop	60 Spencer
1588	„ Phillips, Richarde, Brockton, Sutton, Maddock, Salop	21 Leicester
1595	„ Phillippes, Richard, esquier, towne of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen	16 Scott
1600	„ Richard, Charlton, par. of Kings Sutton, Northampton	24 Wallopp
1585	„ Phillippes, Robert, Awste, par. Henburye, co. Glouc. (Dorset in P.A.)	29 Brudenell
1592	„ Phillippes, Robert, Wixsell, Salop	31 Harrington
1603	„ Phillippes, Robert, St. Marie Magdalines, Olde Fishestreete, London	82 Bolein
1591	„ Phillippes, Roger, Stratmeall, par. Gilfelde, Montgomery	
	Will with Sentence	17 Harrington

1592	Phillipps, Phillippes, Roger, Detford Strand, Kent ; St. John streete, St. Sepulchers, London	3 Nevell
1602	„ Phillippes, Roger, Reading, Berks.	10 Montague
1603	„ Phillippes, Roger, Richmond, Surrey	52 Bolein
1603	„ Roger, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	81 Bolein
1590	„ Philippes, Thomas, esquire, Mountague, Somerset. [Com. issued 18 June, 1630.]	38 Drury
1598	„ Phillippes, <i>Phellps als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfeyld <i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worc.	36 Lewyn
1587	„ Phillippes, Walter, Ashton, Hereford	72 Spencer
1597	„ Walter, Albourne, Wilts.	26 Cobham
1592	„ Phillippes, William, Cruckemeole, Poulesburye, Wennyngton, Alberburye, Crucketon, Salop	89 Harrington
1601	„ Phillippes, William, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	34 Woodhall
1603	„ Phillippes, William, Pitworth, Sussex	25 Bolein
1596	Phillipson, Franncis, Comner, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford ; Worlabie, Linc.	69 Drake
1591	„ John, butcher, cityzen and freeman of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	92 Sainberbe
1587	„ Philipson, Thomase, master of Artes, University of Oxon ; Abingdon, Berks.	68 Spencer
1585	Philpott, John, gent., Aspiden, Herts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ Phillpott, John, gent., Feversham, Kent. [Com. issued 23 Nov., 1605.]	19 Sainberbe
1590	„ Paule, alderman, citie Hereford	62 Drury
1583	„ William, Sudburie, par. Tuddnham, co. Gloucester	34 Butts
1584	„ William, par. Tuddenham, co. Gloucester. [Another probate 9 June, 1596, P.A.]	15 Watson
1598	Philpotts, Phellpottes, Richard, Mauncell (Mansell), Hereford	63 Lewyn
1593	„ Phelpotts, Watkine, Vouchurche, Hereford	53 Nevell
1601	Phipers, Thomas, Hadnaham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	89 Woodhall
1600	Phipp, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Wesbury Ligh, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	32 Wallopp
1603	Phippes, Robert, clarke, St. Giles w ^t Creplegate, London ; Wannsworthe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, gent., Newe Windesore, Berks.	48 Harte
1599	Phynniss, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave in Breadstreete	89 Kidd
1597	Piatenari, John Baptist, city of London	Sentence 45 Cobham
1591	Pichard, James, gentleman, cittie of Worcester	84 Sainberbe
1592	Pichford, Pychford, William, Astley, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	Picken, John, yeoman, Mere, Stafford	11 Dixy
1585	Pickering, Boniface, thelder, gentleman, Tichmarshe, Denforde, Northants.	10 Windsor
1587	„ Christofer, Ware, Herts.	19 Rutland
1599	„ Francis, mercer, of St. Benedicts, Lincoln, co. Lincoln	84 Kidd
1589	„ Pickeringe, Margaret, Myleend, par. Stepnie, Middx.	40 Leicester
1589	„ Pickeringe, Richarde, gent., Frome Selwood, Somerset	53 Leicester
1584	„ Pickeringe, Thomas, gentleman, Stebbunheath, Middx. ; (?) Yorks. ; Cumberland ; Westmoreland	35 Watson
1585	„ Pykeringe, Thomas, Wellingore, Lincoln	50 Brudenell
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Froome Selwood, Somerset	35 Wallopp
1589	Pickersgill, Thomas, ———	Sentence 6 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, littell Maplested, Essex	54 Leicester
1589	Pickeys, James, gent., Easte gremsted, Sussex	14 Drury
1584	Picklehering, Van Durant <i>als.</i> , Peter, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	25 Watson
1604	Pickom, Alice, spinster, East Grinsted, Sussex	4 Harte
1588	Piddesley, Pyddesley, Henry, Creukerne, Somerset	28 Leicester
1592	Piddington, William, Bushey, Herts.	92 Nevell

- 1587 **Pidoke**, Pydoke, **Cowper** *als.*, John, Horborne (Harborne), Stafford 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Pie**, Roger, gentleman, Meende, Hereford 41 Sainberbe
- 1592 " William, Burie St. Edmund, Suffolk 63 Harrington
- Pierse**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1596 **Pierson**, Peerson, Ann, widow, Kevernowe, Much Dewe, Herefs. 33 Drake
- 1602 " Piersonne, Anne, widow, Wysbiche, Cambs. ; Spaldinge, Lincoln 37 Montague
- 1583 " Pereson, Henry, citizen and vintener of London, St. Nicholas
Couldabbye, London 5 Butts
- 1589 " Joane, widow, St Pancrase, London ; Barkinge, Essex 86 Leicester
- 1589 " Peerson, John, clerke, Edelmenton, Middx. ; towne of
Nottingham 100 Leicester
- 1603 " Peirson, John, Cheatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1604 " Peirson, John, scrivener, Barcking, Essex 22 Harte
- 1599 " Nicholas, merchant adventurer, St. Johns Walbrook, London,
nuncupative 23 Kidd
- 1591 " Piersson, **Le Bouchier** *als.*, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in
Arthois ; Andwarfe ; of St. Catherine Creechurche,
London 27 Sainberbe
- 1589 " Pierson, Thomas, gent., Westminstr, Middx. 11 Drury
- 1601 " Peirson, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbich, Isle of Elye, Cambs. ;
Walpoole, Norfolk 86 Woodhall
- 1584 " Pereson, William, of the precinct of St. Anne in le Blackffriers,
London ; Grynton, Yorks 38 Watson
- 1587 " William, gent., thynner Temple in London 53 Spencer
- 1596 " Pereson, William, Barkinge, Essex ; Waldersweeke, Suffolk 48 Drake
- 1600 " Peirson, William, Beconsfield, Bucks. 63 Wallopp
- See also* **Pearson**.
- 1603 **Pigborne**, James, cittizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 71 Bolein
- 1595 **Pigeon**, Pygion, Abraham, Kentishstrute, par. Newington, Surrey 2 Scott
- 1590 " Pygeon, John, gent., St. Peter thadvincula tower of London ;
Hampton, Middx. 39 Drury
- 1590 " John, St. Peter advincula, tower of London Sentence 40 Drury
- 1594 " Pigen, John, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Saviour,
Sowthwarke, Lyngfeild, Surrey 86 Dixy
- 1597 " Martha, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 109 Cobham
- 1599 " Pidgen, Richard, Sidbury, Devon 47 Kidd
- 1593 " Piggin, Thomas, gent., suburbes of the citey of Hereford 69 Nevell
- 1604 " Pidgeon, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 14 Harte
- 1592 " Piggen, William, cittizen and plaisterer of London, par. of
St. Vedast. [*De bonis non* grant Feb. 7, 1598.] 78 Harrington
- 1595 **Pigge**, Thomas, Histon S^t Andrewe, Cambs. 14 Scott
- Piggen**, *see* **Pigeon**.
- 1598 **Pigott**, Barnard, grocer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next
the Royal Exchange 71 Lewyn
- 1592 " Dianis, widowe of Henry Pigott, esquire, Abington juxta
Shingaye, Cambs. Will with Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1586 " Pygott, Elizabeth, widow, Chetwyn, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1602 " Pygot, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Pigot, esquire, Stratton,
Beds. 79 Montague
- 1584 " Hannyball, Essendon, Herts. 2 Brudenell
- 1595 " Pygott, Henry, Chedingston, Kent 22 Scott
- 1592 " **Evans** *als.*, John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 91 Nevell
- 1596 " Pygott, John, gent., Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk 51 Drake
- 1583 " Piggott, Richarde, feltmaker, St. Oliffs in Sowthwark, Surrey 15 Butts
- 1585 " Richard, ——— Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1584 " Robert, esquier, Chetwine, Salop 41 Watson

- 1593 **Pigott**, Thomas, esquier, Bechampton, Bucks. Will with Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Pygot**, Thomas, the younger, esquire, Dadershull, Quainton, Bucks. 68 Montague
- 1590 „ **Valentyne**, esquire, Loughton, Beds. Will with Sentence 38 Drury
- 1586 „ **Piggot**, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 36 Windsor
- 1590 „ **Pygott**, William, Ratclief, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Barkwaye, Herts. 35 Drury
- 1599 **Pigrome**, Mary, widow, Bocking, Essex 12 Kidd
- 1597 **Pike**, Joachim, grocer, of London, St. Peter in Cheepe 80 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Phillipp**, gent., Marleborough, Wilts. 11 Scott
- 1586 „ **Robert**, precincte of St. Katherines neere the Tower of London 21 Windsor
- 1600 „ **Pyke**, Walter, Stowell, par. of Wilcot, Wilts. 81 Wallopp
- 1596 „ **Pyke**, William, Ware, Herts.; London 89 Drake
- 1591 **Pilbroughe**, **Daniell** *als.*, Henrie, gentellman, Blackmore, Essex; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant 5 Sept., 1595, P.A.] 20 Harrington
- 1604 **Pilch**, Thomas, yeoman, Tirghbye, Norfolk 81 Harte
- 1593 **Pilcher**, Thomas, Shotisford (?), dioc. Canterbury; Battayle, Sussex; Ashforde, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1588 **Pile**, John, Andever, Hants. 41 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Richard**, gentleman, greate Bedwine, Wilts. 3 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Pyle**, Robert, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.; Beneston, Somerset 80 Woodhall
- 1591 **Pilfold**, Richard, citizen and tallochaundler of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke 14 Harrington
- 1592 **Pilgrome** *als.* **Pegrome**, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk 87 Harrington
- 1597 **Pilkington**, Alexander, All Hallows Barking, London, *nunc.* 77 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Alice**, wyd., par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London 25 Scott
- 1592 „ **John**, Okeham, Rutland 81 Harrington
- 1591 **Pill**, Anthony, All Saints, Cittye of Bristowe. [Com. issued 24 Nov., 1595.] 28 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Anthony**, city of Bristol 89 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Ellenor**, All Hallowes, cittie of Bristowe Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1590 „ **Pille**, William, Chute, Wilts. 40 Drury
- 1591 **Pillaven**, Pyllaven, Christian, widdowe, Chittlehampton, Devon 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Pillinton**, James, Bigbery, Tottnes, Devon 48 Rutland
- 1603 **Pillsworthe**, Edwarde, citizin of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 54 Bolein
- 1599 **Pilworth**, Pylworth, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln 89 Kidd
- 1593 **Pimell**, William, Poole, Dorset 51 Nevell
- 1590 **Pimme**, Thomas, woollendraper, Banburye, co. Oxford 25 Drury
- 1590 **Pinchbecke**, Thomas, Whaplode in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln 76 Drury
- 1603 „ **Pinchebacke**, Thomas, marriner, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1593 **Pinchester**, Alice, widow, Upper Catesbye, Northants. 39 Nevell
- 1599 **Pinchon**, Rose, Writtle, Essex, widow of William Pinchon, esquire. Born at Pinner, Middlesex 27 and 28 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Pinchion**, William, Box, Wilts. 13 Harte
- 1597 **Pinckecombe**, John, Charhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1586 **Pinden**, Pynden, Thomas, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 13 Spencer
- 1584 **Pinder**, Pynder, Henrye, St. Maryes in Aldermanburye, London 34 Watson
- 1595 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and Gouldsmith of London, Marye Magdalen in Milkstreat, where I was borne; par. of St. Peter le Poore 24 Scott
- 1589 „ **Robert**, citizen and g^l (? grocer) of London, St. Savioures, Southwark; Henny, Essex 4 Drury

1584	Pinder , Thomas, cittye of Winchester, Hants.	8	Brudenell
1586	„ William, the elder, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	25	Windsor
1589	Piner , John, Brockley, Somerset	100	Leicester
1604	Pindlebury , William, Winderton, Warwick	Sentence	83 Harte
1592	Pinfolde , Thomas, Hindon, Wilts.	57	Harrington
1586	Pingle , Richard, citizen and mercer of London, St. Peter in London	17	Windsor
1591	Pinkney , William, the eldest, Russhall, Wilts.	93	Sainberbe
1603	Pinner , Pynner, Elizabeth, Aylisford, Kent	7	Bolein
1590	„ William, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	70	Drury
1587	Pinney , Pynney, John, Brodewinsor, Dorset	63	Spencer
1587	„ Pynnye, Walter, Hawckchurche, Dorset	57	Spencer
1587	„ Pynney, William, Sinderford, par. Thorncombe, Devon	19	Spencer
1592	„ Pinney, William, Chelsill, par. Charde, Somerset	74	Harrington
1596	„ Pynney, William, Brodewaye, Southpetherton, Somerset	34	Drake
1598	Pinsent , Pynsent, George, yeoman, Exminster, Devon	66	Lewyn
1588	Pipe , Pype, Jane, Wallingewells, Notts.	11	Leicester
1603	„ John, Witcombe, par. Martock, Somerset	58	Bolein
1587	„ Pype, Richarde, knighte, Mallingwell, Notts.	66	Spencer
1600	„ Robert, Dilton, Wilts.	54	Wallop
1598	„ Thomas, Ratcliff, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	21	Lewyn
1590	Piper , Pyper, Alice, widow, Norton, Somerset	62	Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	24	Bolein
1592	„ Sampson, Dunkevett <i>als.</i> Lancelston, Cornwall	80	Harrington
1583	„ Pyper, Thomas, Norton, Somerset	33	Butts
1593	Pipyn , Agnes, widow, Hamworthe, Dorset	2	Dixy
1589	Pirkes , John, Fladburie, Worcester	38	Leicester
1598	Pirry , Pirrye, Humphrey, husbandman, Dorchester, Dorset	43	Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, Preston, Somerset	98	Lewyn
1598	Pister , William, esquire, Motheringham, Lincoln	90	Lewyn
1587	Pitcher , Pycher, George, Stapelton, par. Martock, Somerset	64	Spencer
1603	„ Pytcher, Richard, citizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	103	Bolein
1586	Pitfolde , Andrew, Allington, Dorset	7	Spencer
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Gomelshay, par. of Whitechurche, Dorset	65	Compton
1588	„ Robert, Athlington, Longe Bredye, Poorestock, Waldiche, Dorset	43	Rutland
1593	Pitman , Pittman, Bartholmewe, citizen and tallowe chaundeler of London, St. Andrewes undershafte, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Popler, Middx.; St. Ollives, Sowthwerke	61	Nevell
1593	„ Dennis, St. Andrewe Undershafte in London, St. Buttolphe without Algate of London	73	Nevell
1590	„ Edith, widdowe of Robert Pitman, the elder, Wimborne minster, Sutton, Dorset	78	Drury
1595	„ Frauncys, citizen and woodmonger of London, par. of St. Clements Danes; Westwickomb, Bucks. [Com. 9 May, 1620.]	32	Scott
1597	„ John, North Cadburie, Somerset	56	Cobham
1597	„ Pittman, Nicholas, Thame, Oxford	31	Cobham
1585	„ Pittmam, Robert, senior, Winborn Minster, Dorset	6	Windsor
1599	„ Robert, clerk, of St. Rumbalds near Shaston, co. Dorset	80	Kidd
1586	„ Pyttman, Thomas, Heygham Ferrers, Northants.	26	Windsor
1590	„ Pytman, Thomas, Sandford orcas, Somerset	31	Drury
1592	„ Pytman, Thomas, Nether Compton, Dorset	4	Nevell
„	„ Pytman, William, the elder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	43	Drury
1592	„ Pitt <i>als.</i> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86	Harrington
1597	Pitt , Christopher, merchant, city of Bristol	75	Cobham
1598	„ Pitte, Henry, gentleman, Alton, Hants.	87	Lewyn

1603	Pitt, Pytt, Henrie, Bushbury, Stafford	15	Bolein
1585	„ Pytt, Ryther <i>als.</i> , John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26	Brudenell
1591	„ John, Oldcastle, par. Colwall, co. Hereford	12	Harrington
1602	„ John, thelder, Blanford, Wareham, Dorset	19	Montague
1592	„ Margaret, Weymouth, Rodipoll, Dorset	25	Nevell
1603	„ Nicholas, the elder, Weeke Regis, Dorset	30	Bolein
1598	„ Pitte, Robert, gentleman, Wiatte, par. of Alton, Hants.	87	Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Weymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71	Spencer
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Pitman, William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86	Harrington
1586	Pittard , Pytterde, John, thelder, Weste Lambroucke, par. Kynsebery, Somerset	23	Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, Kingston, Dorset	84	Kidd
1602	„ Pitterde, William, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset	30	Montague
1586	Pitts , Pittes, Robert, Chard, Somerset	18	Windsor
1586	„ Pyttes, Thomas, par. Temple, cyttie of Bristoll	25	Windsor
1592	„ William, merchant, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll	1	Nevell
1604	„ Pytts, William, sheereman or clotheworker, cittie of Bristoll	43	Harte
1593	„ Pittes, William, par. of Temple, Bristol. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 March, 1597.]	1	Nevell
1587	Pivinche , John, citye of Hereford	31	Spencer
1600	Pixley , Richard, husbandman, Wixhill, Salop	21	Wallop
1584	Place , James, Hawkredge, Somerset	8	Watson
1599	„ Plaies, John, clerk, Hawckchurch, Dorset	84	Kidd
1597	„ Plase, Mathew, Alhallowes barkeinge, London	20	Cobham
1597	„ William, co. Oxford	93	Cobham
1597	„ William, Thame, Oxford	95	Cobham
1604	Plampin , Robert, Newton, Suffolk	47	Harte
1594	Plandon , Thomas, gent., Toftrees, North Ellmam, Gateley, Norfolk	39	Dixy
1595	Plante , Elizabeth, widow, Middle Dichford, par. Blockley, Worcester	32	Scott
1590	Plasden , William, cittizen and iremonger of London, Fishestreat Hill, par. of St. Leonard Eastcheape, London ; Essex	20	Sainberbe
1602	Platt , Bridgett, Chisselhurste, Kent	20	Montague
1600	„ Plat, Richard, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. James near Garlickhith	79	Wallop
1592	„ Roberte, Chellmisforde, Essex. [Com. issued 12 July, 1595.]	43	Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	51	Lewyn
1598	Plawe , Marie, Lingfield, Surrey	6	Lewyn
1596	„ William, Appesleyes in par. of Lyngfeild, Surrey	12	Drake
1591	Player , Arthure, Absame, Gloucester, Puckilchurch, Westerley, Daynton, Marshfeild, Gloucester	88	Sainberbe
1596	Playfere , William, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent	11	Drake
1602	Playne , Appollo, gentleman, Preston, Suffolk	74	Montague
1597	„ Edward, merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Cobham
1603	„ Plaine, Richard, Hackney, Middx.	90	Bolein
1584	Playters , William, esquier, Sotterley, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	16	Watson
1600	Pledgerd , Thomas, gent., Bottisham, Cambridge, lands in Suffolk	19	Wallop
1583	Plentie , John, Croscombe, Somerset	10	Butts
1591	„ John, Pridie, Somerset	11	Harrington
1603	Plessington , Charles, gent., London. Died at sea	21	Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, gent., St. Martin in the fields	5	Harte
1590	Pleydell , Gabryell, gentleman, Mudgehall, Lydiard Tregosse, Wilts. [Revoked in 1591.]	12	Sainberbe

- 1589 **Pleydell**, Oliver, Radmerton, Gloucester ; Stocke Gestlinge,
Icklesham, Beckley, Farleighe, Sussex. [*De bonis*
non grant 24 Dec., 1590.] 37 Leicester
- 1583 „ Thobye, esquier, Chippinge Faringdon, Berks. 3 Butts
- 1592 **Plimpton**, John, Wincanton, Somerset 53 Harrington
- 1584 **Plommer**, Richard, Northend, par. Walden, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Plome, *Cole als.*, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx. 60 Drake
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas *als.* William, city of Oxford. [*De bonis*
non grant Nov., 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Streete
- 1590 „ Thomas, new Romney, Kent 20 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Plomer, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 9 Harte
- 1602 **Plompton**, William, esquier, Plumpton, Spofforth, Kerkbie super
Wharfe, Watterton, Yorks. 35 Montague
- 1590 **Plott**, Andrewe, Upton, par. Blewbery, Berks. 60 Drury
- 1594 „ Roberte, Barham, Woldham, Stockebury, Borden, Kent 39 Dixy
- 1585 **Plowden**, Edmund, esquire, Burfeild, Berks. ; Shiplacke, Oxford
54 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Edmonde, esquier, Shiplake, Oxon ; Burghfeilde, Berks. 1 Rutland
- 1584 **Plowman**, William, Portsmouthe, Southants. 11 Brudenell
- 1604 **Ployart**, Guillame, St. Peter de Hungate, London 44 Harte
- 1592 **Plucknett**, William, Weeke, par. Milborne porte, Somerset 25 Harrington
- 1593 **Plumbe**, William, gentleman, Fulham, Middx. ; Meereworth,
Eltham, Kent, where I was borne 24 Dixy
- 1602 **Plumstead**, Clement, gentleman, cittie of Norwiche 18 Montague
- 1604 „ Plumpsted, Clement, city of Norwich Sentence 90 Harte
- 1598 **Pockerige**, John, Sutton Bangier, Wilts. 47 Lewyn
- 1597 **Pococke**, Abraham, Henley-uppon-Thames, Oxford 1 Cobham
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, little Hampton, Sussex 71 Harte
- 1596 „ John, Gregorystocke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1587 „ Pocock, Thomas, Sevenock, Kent ; Sussex 30 Spencer
- 1597 „ Thomas, Gregorystoke, Wells, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1596 „ William, senior, Sevennocke, Kent 60 Drake
- 1589 **Podd**, Thomas, Stutton, Suffolk 9 Drury
- 1589 **Podmor**, John, Dawlye, Salop 12 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, wheelewright, Audeley, Staff. 60 Cobham
- Poel**, *see Powell.*
- 1588 **Pointington**, Grace, Tyneham, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1584 **Poker**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Thomas
Thapostle, London 9 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, Marchington, par. Hanberie, Stafford 35 Watson
- 1602 **Polden**, Peter, Chitterne all Saincts, Wilts. 51 Montague
- 1598 **Poles**, Richard, prisoner in the King's Bench, of Bridgewater,
Somerset 52 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Richard, Bridgwater, Somerset 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Poley**, Pollye, John, clerke and curat of Middleton Stony, co.
Oxford 27 Drury
- 1593 „ Richarde, gent., Badley, Suffolk 45 Nevell
- 1597 **Polhampton**, Thomas, Ham, Sarum, Buttermere, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1592 **Polhouse**, William, Crondalend, Aberley, Worcester 23 Nevell
- 1598 **Pollar**, Hugh, Bewdley, Worcester 88 Lewyn
- 1601 **Pollard**, Pollerd, Lewes, gent., Woollston, par. Bicknaller, Somerset
16 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Pollarde, Richarde, Lindfeilde, Sussex 24 Bolein
- 1598 „ Roger, chapman, Wakefield, York 84 Lewyn
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 63 Lewyn
- 1587 **Poller**, John, mercer, cyttee of London 26 Spencer
- 1593 „ Poler, William, gent., citey of Worcester, Bewdlye, Kythermister
Hartilbery, Worcester ; Salop 34 Nevell
- 1587 **Pollexphen** *als.* **Polson**, James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex ; city
of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588,
P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.] 60 Spencer

1593	Pollin , Pollyn, Agnes, St. Margarett Moyses in fridaye streete, London	88 Nevell
1588	„ William, St. Fosters, cittie of London	29 Rutland
1589	Pollington , John, Nuthurst, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Wallingford, Berks.	80 Spencer
1590	„ Pollyngton, Thomas, Bristoll	34 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk st., London	3 Bolein
1604	Pollorne , John, brewer, Woolfhall, p. great Bedwin, Wilts.	30 Harte
1587	Polson , Pollexphen <i>als.</i> , James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588, P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	60 Spencer
1589	Polsted , Alice, widowe of Henrye Polsted, esquier, Aldburie, Surrey; Alhallows Barkingge, London; Essex	98 Leicester
1603	Pomeroy , Hughe, Engesdon, par. Ilsingdon, Devon	34 Bolein
1603	Pomforae , William, Baldocke, Herts.	76 Bolein
1597	Pomforthe , Thomas, Baldocke, Buntingforde, Herts.	28 Cobham
1601	Pomfret , Thomas, Edmunton, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1596	Ponde , Edward, Sherborne, Dorset. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1607.]	54 Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, Little St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Hitchin, Walsworth, Herts.	15 Lewyn
1602	„ John, Temple Combe, par. Combe Abbis, Somerset	52 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1604	„ William, yeoman, Litle Stanbridge, Essex	79 Harte
1597	Ponnfolde , Thomas, Brympton, Somerset	2 Cobham
1595	Ponsonby , Pownsonbye, Edmond, Walden, Essex	27 Scott
1604	„ William, St. Faithe, London	5 Harte
1591	Ponter (? Pouter), Robert, Abston, co. Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	Ponting , Roberte, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	66 Woodhall
1597	Ponton , James, esquire, Barwicke St. Leonards, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1592	Poodie , Roberte, par. St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	75 Harrington
1597	Poole , Anne, widow, Cirencester, Gloucester	88 Cobham
1588	„ Anthony, Whitlackington, Boltonsborowghe, Somerset	30 Rutland
1593	„ *Dorothe, widowe, Withcocke, Leicester, buried in par. church at Wythcocke (Withcote), between my two husbands; Somnerbie, Halsted, Tilton, Brooke, Egleton Lodington, Coleoverton, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln	21 Nevell
1595	„ Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	68 Scott
1597	„ Franncis, Bruton, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1588	„ Giles, knighte, Saperton, Gloucester	31 Leicester
1595	„ Gilbert, Winterborne Stooke, Wilts.	67 Scott
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	67 Harte
1603	„ Hugh, Crugion, Montgomery	45 Bolein
1588	„ Izabell, Hackstone, Salop	34 Rutland
1604	„ James, mercer, Thornebury, Gloucester	27 Harte
1587	„ John, junior, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	5 Rutland
1594	„ Phillip, Creeche, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Richard, the elder, Newnton, Wilts.	40 Nevell
1604	„ Richard, Poole, diocese of St. Asaph	100 Harte
1588	„ Roger, Dawley, Salop	31 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gentleman, Whitechapel, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Kemberton, Salop	35 Wallopp
1587	„ William, esquier, Shute, Colyton, Seaton, Beare, Musbery, Kylmington, Devon; Dalewoode, Dorset	62 Spencer
1601	Pooley , Jane, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	47 Woodhall
1590	„ John, esquire, Badley, Suffolk	32 Drury

* She was the daughter of Richard Cave, of Stanford, Northants, and married first John Smith of Withcott, and second Henry Pole, Knight of Rhodes, see Pedigree in Heralds Coll.

1593	Pooley, Mary, widow, Badley, Suffolk	21 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Boxsted, Cavendish, Suffolk	7 Rutland
1593	Poopley, Robert, Kingsbury Regis, par. Milborne Porte, Samford, Bintington, Somerset	71 Nevell
1583	Poore, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martyn in the Vintrye, London. [Another grant 15 April, 1592.]	3 Butts
1585	„ Phillippe, Aymesburye, Wilts.	8 Windsor
1586	„ Philip, Amesburye, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Windsor
1590	„ William, butcher, St. Olanes in Southwarke	53 Drury
1593	Pope, Andrewe, Rocksithe, Southants.	59 Nevell
1590	„ Anne, widow, Clattercotte, Oxford	34 Drury
1595	„ Barbara, wife of John Pope, doctor of lawe, St. Gregory, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London	64 Scott
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Powlett, Elizabeth.	
1591	„ George, gentleman, Manston, Longbredy, Dorset	62 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1597	„ Josias, Muncton, Kent	14 Cobham
1599	„ Nicholas, esquire, Hendall, par. Buckstead, Sussex	15 Kidd
1604	„ Roberte, marchaunte, London ; Somerset. Died abroad	17 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Leonards within the Libertie of St. Martyns Le graund, St. Giles at Creplegate, St. Buttolphes withoute Aldersgate, London ; Islington, Middx.	74 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, the younger, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	117 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, thelder, Taunton, Somerset	21 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sauours in Southwark, Surrey Will and Sentence	12 Harte
1597	„ Walter, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1590	„ William, Brandeston, Suffolk	29 Drury
1594	„ William, Powells in Malmesburye, Wilts.	31 Dixy
1587	Popelere, Anthony, St. Stephen, Colmanstrete, London, borne in Haynaulte	59 Spencer
1602	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworh, Somerset. [Another grant 16 June, 1610.]	19 Montague
1586	„ Edward, Huntworthe, Somerset	20 Windsor
1593	„ Popam, Izabell, Cluor, par Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1597	Popley, Edmund, irenmonger, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1588	Popo <i>als.</i> Ediall, Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34 Rutland
1598	Poppins, Oyken, of Dockem in Fryseland, now of London, widow of James Johnson, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch	35 Lewyn
1585	Porcher, Thomas, husbandman, Sutton Manddfielde, Wilts.	18 Brudenell
1584	Pordage, Lawrence, West Farley, Kent	9 Watson
1599	„ Solomon, esquire, Rodmersham, Kent	74, 75 Kidd
1593	Porder, Henry, Easte Smithefeld, Middx. ; St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	84 Nevell
1596	Porman, John, Bath, Somerset	37 Drake
1603	Pormorte, Frauncis, ship “Red Dragon.” Died abroad	94 Bolein
1591	„ Pormort, George, greate Grymesbye, Lincoln	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, shippe “Redde dragon”	76 Bolein
1590	Portall, Berniginer, Counsellor of the Kynge, and Generall in Guyenne ; London	20 Drury
1594	Porter, Arthure, yeoman, Marston-Mountgumerye, Derby	65 Dixy
1587	„ Bennett, Claxton, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ Edmonde, gent., Kennington, Lincoln, Lowth	74 Spencer
1585	„ George, Begham, Sussex, ———	7 Windsor
1601	„ George, cyty of Worcester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	64 Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Bristowe	38 Rutland
1603	„ John, cittie of London, par. of St. Augustine, near Pauls Gate	28 Bolein

1593	Porter, Raffé, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Augustine, "ad portam paulinam." [<i>De bonis non</i> grant June 8, 1603, P.A.]	29 Nevell
1584	„ Richarde, Begham, Sussex	24 Watson
1597	„ Robert, Ewerne Courtney, Childeokesforde, Dorset	48 Cobham
1597	„ Stephen, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michaell att Querne, London ; Barkinge, Daggenham, Essex	24 Cobham
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger, St. Botulphes without Algate	1 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Stoke, Suffolk. [Confirmed by Sentence 1 July, 1591.]	8 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Stoke, Suffolk	Sentence 59 Sainberbe
1584	„ William, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
1588	„ William, Ramshalte, Suffolk	29 Leicester
1591	„ William, Witcombe, par. Mertoocke, Somerset	82 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, par. of All Saints, Worcester	20 Drake
1598	Portman, Baldwin, gentleman, Coventry, Warwick	63 Lewyn
1590	„ Henry, knight, Orchard, Creukerne, Eastchinnock, Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1604	„ Hugh, kt., Orchard, Somerset	31 Harte
1594	Porye, Emme, widowe, Sutton St. Edmonds in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	80 Dixy
1584	Postaunce, John, gentleman, Henley in Arden, Warwick	15 Watson
1602	Poste, Thomas, Isleworthe, Middx.	Sentence 39 Montague
1593	Postelett, Fabian, gent., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	62 Nevell
1602	Posterne, Agnes, widow, Mydleton, par. Litle Herefford, co. Hereford	82 Montague
1602	„ John, Abingdon, Berks.	47 Montague
1587	Pote, Robert, gentleman, Nothingam, Notts. ; Burntwoode, Essex ; Suffolk	39 Spencer
1596	Potfleete, John, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	89 Drake
1593	Potkin, John, towne of Maydestone, Kent	59 Scott
1602	„ Katherine, Mowbray, Leicester	60 Montague
1600	„ Timothy, yeoman, Waldham (Waltham), Kent	3 Wallopp
1597	Potnaule, William, Newport, Southants.	85 Cobham
1592	Pottall, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	15 Nevell
1596	Potte, Edwarde, gent., St. Gyles w ^h out Creplegate, London	1 Drake
1596	„ Pott, Frances, Pott, Macclesfeild, Cheshire ; Staffordshire	37, 38 Drake
1598	„ Pott, John, gentleman, Itheringham, Norfolk	48 Lewyn
1584	Potten, Poten, Edith, gentlewoman, Lytten, Somerset	43 Watson
1595	„ William, gentleman, Litton, Somerset	4 Scott
1585	Potter, Agnes, Wateringbury, Kent	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1600	„ Alice, widow, Etonbridge (Edenbridge), Kent	38 Wallopp
1587	„ Geffery, Clehanger, Devon	34 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, widow, Clehanger, Bampton, Devon	13 Cobham
1593	„ Richarde, Brodhembry, Devon	79 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, Sholbricke (? Shobrooke), Devon	97 Lewyn
1590	„ Roberte, Wythermountford <i>als.</i> Wormingeford, Essex ; Suffolk	66 Drury
1585	„ Rose, widow, Brockley, Suffolk	35 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, ———, Surrey	59 Leicester
1593	Pottery, John, the yonger, marryner, aborde her Maiesties ship the "Scowte," Bedmister, Backwell, Somerset	66 Nevell
1596	Potticary, Pottecarye, Jerome, Stockton, Wilton, Hendon, Wilts.	46 Drake
1597	„ Jerom, Stockton, Wilts.	Sentence 40 Cobham
1596	Pottinger, Richard, Sulhamstead Abbott, Reading, Berks.	66 Drake
1600	Pottman, Jeremy, Middleton <i>als.</i> Milton, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Wallopp
1598	Potton, William, gentleman, Moonton (Monkton) Deveryll, Wilts.	31 Lewyn

1597	Potts , John, gent., Grays Inn, Midd.	101 Cobham
1598	„ Philipp, son of Roger Potts, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	23 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Sibberton, Northants. ; Kendall, Westmoreland	78 Leicester
1598	Poughewill , Elizabeth, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Lewyn
1602	Poulden , Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	81 Montague
1592	Poulter , Anthony, Wilinton, Kent	Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
1584	Poulton , James, Hartbury, Gloucester	36 Watson
1590	Pounce , James, city of Sarum, Wilts.	9 Sainberbe
1583	Pounchoe , Abraham, par. of St. Botolph without Algate, London ; Antwarpe, Netherlands	27 Butts
1589	Pound , Ellen, widow, Beamond, Southants. ; Farlington, Subuerto, Sowthewell, Hannant, Hants. ; Petworthe, Helling- ton, Sussex	75 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Holwall, Somerset	73 Harte
1604	„ Pownd, Robert, yeoman, Drayton, Berks.	61 Harte
1590	Pount , Elizabeth, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London ; Hunts.	Will and Renunciation 46 Drury
1584	„ John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Gregories in Powles churche yarde, London ; Godmanchester, Hunts.	36 Watson
1586	Pountney , Powntney, John, Woodende, par. Higley, Salop	54 Windsor
1589	Pountoys , Thomas, gent., Longdon, Stafford	5 Drury
1599	Povey , John, gent., Highgate, Middlesex	92 Kidd
1598	„ Richard, of Essex (?) ; died abroad	73 Lewyn
1593	„ William, grocer of London, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, cittie of London. [Com. issued Feb. 1608.]	7 Dixy
1591	Powdiche , John, Wyneton, Norfolk	52 Sainberbe
1586	Powell , Anne, widow, Staunton, Worcester	1 Spencer
1586	„ Anthonie, gentleman, Whitchurch, Hereford	49 Windsor
1596	„ Anthony, Hanley Castle, Upton upon Severne, Worcester	22 Drake
1586	„ Powle, Bryanne, Hever, Kent	33 Windsor
	„ Poel, van der, Damel, <i>see Van der Poel</i> , Daniel.	
1601	„ David, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	70 Woodhall
1589	„ Ellis, Bewdley, Ribbisford, Worcester	3 Drury
1604	„ George, goldesmythe, city of London	41 Harte
1587	„ Griffith, St. Thomas Applē in South Warke ; Salop	4 Rutland
1586	„ Poell, Harrie, Mychaelchurch Estlie, Hereford	27 Windsor
1584	„ Henry, Llandrello, Merioneth	Sentence 20 Watson
1587	„ Hewgh, esquier, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts. ; Dorset ; Brecknock	78 Spencer
1603	„ Hughe, Leomster, Hereford	29 Bolein
1604	„ Hugh, esquier, Whichurch, co. Hereford	87 Harte
1599	„ James, chandler, Hereford	24 Kidd
1590	„ Powle, Jeffery, Charleton, par. Henburie, Gloucester. [Another probate 17 Oct., 1597.]	19 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johane, widowe, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	11 Harrington
1587	„ John, clerk, par. of the Crosse ; Necestrange (Nestrange), Salop	27 Spencer
1601	„ John, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	43 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Bobingworth hall <i>als.</i> Boving, Essex	78 Montague
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Howell , Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Watkins , Margaret, St. Michael Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1595	„ welim Philippe, Porthevaynor, Killgurrucke, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1583	„ Richarde, cittie of Hereford	10 Butts
1589	„ Richard, gent., St. Margaretts, Rochester, Kent	64 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, Lige, Worcester	52 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, co. Salopp	33 Kidd
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle	78 Bolein

1587	Powell , Roberte, gent., Trelidan, Montgomery	54	Spencer
1596	„ Robert, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstreate, London	18	Drake
1603	„ Robert, Radcliff, Midds.	84	Bolein
1593	„ Symon, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Swithunes next London stone	87	Nevell
1589	„ Powle, Thomas, Burroughe of Leominster, Hereford	89	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 9	Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Lynton, Hereford ; died at sea	80	Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London ; lands in Monmouth and Montgomery	51	Lewyn
1575	„ William, Totnes, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	13	Pickering
1588	„ William John Davide, towne of Abergevennye, Monmouth	23	Leicester
1599	„ William, merchant taylor, St. Mary Bow, London, <i>nunc.</i>	72	Kidd
1602	„ William, alderman, towne of Cardiff, Glamorgan	83	Montague
1589	Power , John, Easte Stonehouse, par. Plymouthe, Devon	13	Drury
1596	„ Richard, Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts. [Com. issued 10 July, 1606.]	70	Drake
1583	„ William, Speckington, Somerset	28	Butts
1586	„ Wylliam, Kenelworth, Warwick	38	Windsor
1590	Powkes , John, St. Martins le grand, cittie of London ; Lymeoste, par. Stebunheathe, Middx. ; St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	23	Drury
	Powlett , Agnes, <i>see</i> Winchester .		
1588	„ Poulet, Amice, knighte, Currymallett, Somerset ; Halberton Boys, Devon	27	Leicester
1600	„ Pawlet, Sir Anthony, knt., Henton Saint Gregory, Somerset	78, 79	Wallop
1590	„ Pawlett, Ladie Elizabeth, West Monckton, Somerset	78	Drury
1593	„ Poulett, Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Hughe Poulett, knighte, formerly wife of S ^r Thomas Pope , knt., Founder of Trinitie Colledge, Oxford ; Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Tetinghanger, Herts.	15	Dixy
1601	„ Dame Elizabeth, Crondall, Southants., widowe of Sir George Powlett, kt., afterwards wife of Raphe Scrope , esquire	76	Woodhall
1599	„ Francis, widow, Borley, Essex. To be buried at Borley. Lands in Norfolk and Suffolk	77	Kidd
1602	„ Katherine, widdowe of S ^r Anthony Powlett, Petherton, Hennton, Currye Mallett, Somerset	46	Montague
1602	„ Dame Margaret, Samford Peverell, Northtanton, Devon	62	Montague
1586	„ Thomas, The Lord, Cosington, Somerset	13	Windsor
1596	„ Pawlett, William, esq., Pawlton in Elinge, Southampton	4	Drake
1586	„ Winefred, widowe, Marchiones of Winchester , Bassing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. ; St. Brides, London, Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	Powlter , Richard, Leigh, Essex, one of the principal masters of Her Majesty's Royal Navy	17	Wallop
1585	Powntys , Richard, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Leonard near Estcheap ; Lee, Pakelsam, Essex ; Mattersey, Notts.	40	Brudenell
1587	Powtrell , Nicholas, serieaunte at the lawe, Egmonton, Notts. ; Westhalloin, Derby ; Eagle, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 21	Spencer
1598	„ Walter, esquire, Westham, Derby	93	Lewyn
1589	Poyner , Richarde, great Davley, Salop	57	Leicester
1589	„ William, gent., Monksforiat, Salop	77	Leicester
1603	Poynes , Marye, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	96	Bolein
1590	Poynter <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Mintern, Dorset	7	Sainberbe

1588	Poynter, Peter <i>als.</i> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35	Rutland
1598	„ Richard, citizen and merchant of London, St. Dionis Backchurche	41	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, merchant, Stebunheth, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	4	Wallopp
1585	„ Kedley <i>als.</i> , William, Tavistocke, Devon	39	Brudenell
1597	Poyntham , Robert, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	12	Cobham
1590	Poyntinge , Raff, Chelcote, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1583	Poyntz , Poyntze, Edwarde, gentleman, Alrington, Devon	24	Butts
1602	„ Poyntes, Elizabethhe, Rygate, Surrey	58	Montague
1600	„ Lady Frances, wife of Sir John Poyntz of Iron Acton, co. Glouc.	Will with Sentence	49 Wallopp
1586	„ Poynts, Margaret, Iron Acton, Gloucester; widdowe of St. Nicholas Poynts, knight. [Another probate Jan. 20, 1604, P.A.]	31	Windsor
1597	„ Poynts, Margaret, widow, Alrington, Devon, <i>nunc.</i>	93	Cobham
1585	„ Nicholas, knight, Iron Acton, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1597	Poytt , Esdras, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	71	Cobham
1598	Prankerd , William, mason, Milborne Port, Somerset	68	Lewyn
1593	Prannell , Agnes, widdowe of Henrye Prannill, citizen and vintener and alderman of London, St. Michaell in the Quarne, Lamberdstrett, London; Kenesbarne, Herts.	12	Dixy
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michaells in the querne, London; Southants.; Middx.; Herts.	81	Leicester
1599	„ Henry, gent., of the Middle Temple, London; Barkway, Herts., Esq.	93	Kidd
1591	Prater , John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	71	Sainberbe
1589	„ Nicholas, dioc. London	Sentence	59 Leicester
1588	Pratt , Christopher, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marye Magdalens in Barmesey street, Surrey	32	Leicester
1589	„ Christofer, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marie Mawdlins in Barmesey strete, Surrey	98	Leicester
1587	„ Edwarde, Fulburne, St. Vigors, Cambs.	17	Rutland
1588	„ George, Weldon, Northants.	33	Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Greate Weldon, Little Weldon, Northants.; Whopplod, Holbitch, Lincoln	12	Drake
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Whitehand , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60	Scott
1602	„ John, Wooddyton, Cambs.	45	Montague
1587	„ Mary, par. Christchurch next Newgate, London	20	Rutland
1592	„ Nicholas, Lodbrooke, Warwick	54	Harrington
1592	„ Prat, Peter, Hodnall, Warwick	86	Harrington
1592	„ Richard, the elder, Tonbridge, Bidboroughe, Leighe, Kent	48	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Greyes Inne, Grenestreete, Battersey, Middx.; Colnorton, Essex	46	Drake
1589	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Angr, Wilts.	11	Drury
1593	„ Prate, Thomas, Markeett Harborowe, Leicester	27	Dixy
1583	„ William, citizine and sadler of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	With Sentence	13 Butts
1587	„ William, St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Lincoln; Norfolk	49	Spencer
1602	„ William, St. Dunstans in the West of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1604	Prattent , John, clothier, Chewstoke, Somerset	21	Harte
1603	Preece , William, Bromfeilde, Salop	39	Bolein
1602	Preene , William, Bridgenorth, Salop	77	Montague
1585	Prentice , Alice, Colne in gaine, Essex	36	Brudenell
1589	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithins, London; Halsted, Wele, Essex	88	Leicester
1585	„ Robert, Prittwell, Essex	8	Windsor
1598	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk	40	Iewyn

1584	Prescot , James, gentlemann, Drybie, co. Lincoln	34	Butts
1589	„ Prescott, Lewes, Okeford, Devon	54	Leicester
1602	Preston , Hellen, widow, St. Dennys Backchurch, citty of London	58	Montague
1595	„ Hugh, gentleman, Crykett Thomas, Somerset	69	Scott
1585	„ Presten, John, Compton Epi., Somerset. In margin “ Probated 20 Feb., 1586	55	Brudenell
1590	„ John, esquire, Crekett Thomas, Somerset	36	Drury
1596	„ Robert, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of London, St. Dennys Backchurche in London	62	Drake
1600	„ Roger, the elder, gent., Uppottery, Devon	70	Walopp
1590	„ William, Chilwicke, par. St. Michaells, Herts. ; Beds.	56	Drury
1598	„ William, Porset (? Portishead), Somerset	69	Lewyn
1591	Prestwood , William, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Faithes, London ; Broadchalk neere Salisburie, where my father lyeth buried	93	Sainberbe
1604	„ Prestwoode, William, Higdland, par. Lapleye, Stafford	46	Harte
1590	Pretty , Prettie, Edmond, Yardley, Worcester	86	Drury
1589	„ George, Tysehurst, Sussex	44	Leicester
1594	Prewett , William, citie of Bristoll. [Another probate 11 Sept., 1612.]	55	Dixy
1597	Prewson , Adrian, sailmaker of the precincts of St. Katheryne's near the Tower of London, par. of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower	69	Cobham
1592	Price , Ambrose, in her maiesties seruice at Gingham in Britaine, France ; Ambeloughe, Anglesey	54	Harrington
1597	„ Arthur, esquire, Vaynor, co. Montgomery	78, 79	Cobham
1591	„ Edward, gent., Charte, Kent ; St. Katherine Colmanstree, London	67	Sainberbe
1603	„ Edward, Gill vaughe, par. Whitton, Radnor	42	Bolein
1596	„ Pryce, Ellice, esq., St. Asaph, Flint ; Merioneth ; Sputtye, Denbigh	37	Drake
1594	„ Pryce, Ellis, gent., Hawnes, Beds.	48	Dixy
1602	„ Pryce, George, gent., London, par. St. Dunstane in the West, London	28	Montague
1600	„ Gregory, esquire, Portham, near the city of Hereford	28	Walopp
1597	„ Pryce, Griffin (Griffith, P.A.), dyer, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Cobham
1598	„ Pryce, Griffin, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 102	Lewyn
1595	„ Pryce, Henry, Cowlne Aldwynes, Gloucester	63	Scott
1596	„ Pryce, Henry, gent., Astradguilleis (Ystradgunlais), Brecknock	1	Drake
1597	„ Prise, Henry, mercer, city of Hereford	61	Cobham
1601	„ Henry, fellowe of St. Johns Colledge in Oxenforde, Oxford	10	Woodhall
1594	„ Hopkin, Neathe, Glamorgan	81	Dixy
1595	„ Hugh, Bitterley, Salop	68	Scott
1592	„ Joan, Dame, widowe, priorie of Brecknock, par. St. John the Evangeliste, co. Brecknock	39	Harrington
1584	„ Prise, John, esquior, Gogertham, Cardigan ; Merioneth	41	Watson
1588	„ Prise, John, Letton, par. Staunton, Hereford	41	Rutland
1588	„ John, citizen and dier of London, St. Peter nere Powles wharfe in London	59	Rutland
1603	„ John, Newtowne, Montgomery	7	Bolein
1587	„ Leison, esquyer, Britton ferrye, Glamorgan	36	Spencer
1595	„ Lewis, clerke and parson, Hocklif, Beds.	18	Scott
1600	„ Lewis, clerk, parson of Botvarry (Bodfari), Flint	42	Walopp
1592	„ Mathewe, Easte Smythefilde, Middx., par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	71	Harrington
1604	„ Meredith, esq., Llynwent, Radnor	20	Harte
1593	„ Morgan, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	66	Nevell

1586	Price, Pryse, Richard, esquire, Brecknocke, co. Brecknock	9	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, clerke, Sowthwark, Surrey ; Selatin, Salop	14	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, Conley, Montgomery	22	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, gent., Pennarthe, Montgomery	51	Harte
1599	„ Robert, Lavastock, par. of Llanrhayder, in Kynnghe, Denbigh	74	Kidd
1598	„ Roger, miller, Waddon, par. of Croydon, Surrey	73	Lewyn
1602	„ Roger, city of Bristol	81	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, clerke, Clerkenwell, Middx.	57	Brudenell
1588	„ Prise, Thomas, parson of Hoopesaie, Salop	52	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, person of Hopesaie, Salop	57	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, gent., <i>als.</i> Thomas, ap Robert, ap Rees, Duñchion, Flint	67	Leicester
1604	„ Thomas, llansawell, Carmarthen	16	Harte
1592	„ Pryce, William, Canley, Stonley, Warwick	92	Harrington
1594	„ William, Barton Regis nere Bristol, Glouc.	87	Dixy
1596	„ William, Harte Hall, Univ. of Oxford ; Pentraighe, Anglesey	63	Drake
1602	„ William, Lanfoiste, Monmouth	34	Montague
1604	„ Pryce, William, gent., city of Bath	85	Harte
1604	„ Pryce, Willyam, citizin of London, All Saints Bread St.	94	Harte
1604	Prichard, Pritchard, John William, Broade meadow, par. Clifford, Hereford	18	Harte
1592	„ Thomas, towne of Bergevennye, Monmouth	91	Harrington
1586	„ William, Kelligare, Glamorgan	34	Windsor
1589	„ Pricharde, William, the younger, Abergevenye, Mon.	37	Leicester
1592	„ Pricharde, William, Woodrisinge, Norfolk	44	Harrington
1595	„ William, ap Elisa, Llangollyn, Bala, Merioneth		
	Will with Sentence	29	Scott
1598	„ William, Caerwent, Monmouth	Sentence	86 Lewyn
1590	Prichet, Roberte, Allhollowes, cittie of Worcester	78	Drury
1594	Prickett, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	75	Dixy
1586	Priddie, Predie, Nicholas, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	3	Spencer
1599	„ William, St. Thomas, Bristol	58	Kidd
1600	„ Priddyde, William, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	37	Wallop
1604	Prideaux, Humfrey, esquire, Westwood, par. Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	16	Harte
1598	„ Phillippe, Solden, Devon, wife of Roger Prideaux, esquire, of Solden	2	Lewyn
1588	Priere, Jefferey, marchaunt, St. Olave Hartstrete, London, borne in the cittie of Rowane	29	Leicester
1590	Prieste, Agnes, Axbridge, Somerset	60	Drury
1592	„ Preste, Roberte, East Walton, Norfolk	54	Harrington
1598	„ Priste, Thomas, Glaston, Somerset	63	Lewyn
1584	„ William, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Mildred in Breadstrete	3	Watson
1602	Prigge, John, Kingsburye Episcopi, Somerset	46	Montague
1603	„ Prygg, Thomas, Stanley, Gloucester	63	Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Ileabbotts, Somerset	48	Bolein
1599	Prince, Prynce, Richard, Moncks foryate near Shrewsbury, Salop	20, 21	Kidd
1590	Prior, Ciceley, Braintree, Essex	Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1593	„ James, thelder, Westhorne, Sussex	89	Nevell
1586	„ John, Pedingho, Sussex	6	Spencer
1592	„ Priour, Michael, Christchurch within Newgate, London ; Mixbury, Oxford	2	Nevell
1590	Priseley, William, souldiour and Alderman of the towne of Cales ; Salop ; Hereford ; Worcester	58	Drury
1594	Prithergh, Jane, par. St. Margaretts, co. Hereford	38	Dixy
1596	„ Pritherghe, John, Longtown, Hereford	Sentence	82 Drake

1585	Probert, Thomas, ———	Sentence 23	Brudenell
1604	Proctor <i>als.</i> Marthewe, Christopher, grocer, St. Mary at Hill, London		55 Harte
1589	„ Procter, Richard, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln		10 Drury
1588	„ Robert, vycar of Icklington, Cambs.		47 Rutland
1598	Proffith, Henry, husbandman, Knightcott (? Knightlow), Warwick		12 Lewyn
1593	Prosgrove, Lawrence, par. of St. Sepulchres, London		23 Dixy
1592	Prosser, John Thomas, Kenchurche, Grossmonte, Rolston, Ewias Harrold, Hereford		53 Harrington
1597	„ Meredith, Llanelly, Brecon		24 Cobham
1592	„ Rise, Aberedowe, Radnor		25 Nevell
1589	„ William, gent., Chartesey, Surrey		20 Drury
1600	Protor, Robert, vintner, St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nunc.</i>	29	Wallopp
1591	Proude, George, towne of Shrewsburie, Salop	20	Harrington
1599	Prowe, Thomas, gentleman, St. Olave in Silversteete, London	25	Kidd
1589	Prowett, Edmond, Melberry Osmonde, Dorset		17 Drury
1591	Prowse, Prouze, Alice, St. Martyn in the Vintrie, London	36	Sainberbe
1593	„ Annis, Crakers pill, par. Easton in gordano, Somerset		90 Nevell
1597	„ Prouse, Elizabeth, widow, Tyverton, Devon		104 Cobham
1594	„ Prouze, George, Este Ogdwell, Chagford, Combe Marten, Devon		63 Dixy
1585	„ John, thelder, gent., Tiverton, Devon		7 Windsor
1604	„ Prowes, John, Trefridow, Polsangs, Devon		26 Harte
1601	„ Prouze, Margaret, widdowe of John Prouze of Chaggeford, Devon, esquire	61	Woodhall
1590	„ Prousse, Nicholas, Totnes, Devon		32 Drury
1586	„ Robert, Tiverton, Weast Chevithorne, Devon		59 Windsor
1597	„ Thomas, Tiverton, Devon		12 Cobham
1599	Prowte, William, Litton, Dorset		56 Kidd
1595	Prunes, Walter, gentleman, Langford in cos. Berks. and Oxford	18	Scott
1586	Pryme, Prime, Annabelle, ———	Sentence 61	Windsor
1585	„ Beniamyn, gentleman, Thriplowe, Cambs.		56 Brudenell
1590	„ Robert, Aishperton, Devon. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1608.]		36 Drury
1592	„ Prime, Roberte, litll Wilburham, Cambs.		78 Harrington
1595	„ Prime, William, Feversham, Cambs.		6 Scott
1592	Prynne, Prinne, Erasmus, Aust, Gloucester		71 Harrington
1604	„ Pryne, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Matthew Friday St.		5 Harte
1595	Prythergch, John, gentleman, one of her ma ^{ties} captains in the lowe cuntries, Longton, co. Hereford		23 Scott
1603	Pryvat, Stephen, Warham, Dorset		28 Bolein
1599	Puckesley, John, gent., St. Sepulchres, London		84 Kidd
1589	Puckle, Edmonde, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Dunstaine in the Easte of London		36 Leicester
1593	„ Gabriell, fishmonger of London, St. Mary Abchurch, Walbroke, London; Laystoffe, Suffolk. [Com. issued 13 July, 1599.]		64 Nevell
1597	„ Samuel, Lowestofte, Suffolk		9 Cobham
1589	Puddle, Laurence, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrewes in the wardrobe		37 Leicester
1598	Pudsey, Ralph, esquire, St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	31	Lewyn
	Pugsley, Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.		
1592	„ Christopher, Charells, Devon		32 Harrington
1593	Pulford, Giles, Stooke next Ipswiche, Suffolk		3 Dixy
1604	„ Pulforde, Thomas, beereclark, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey		Will and Sentence 11 Harte
1601	Pulham, Robert, gentleman, great Yarmouth		89 Woodhall
1604	Puller, Thomas, Shrewisburie, Salop		79 Harte
1590	Pulleston, John, gentleman, Wrexham, Denbigh		46 Drury
1590	„ Richard, theast foriatt, <i>als.</i> Monkes foriatt, par. the Crosse, Salop		23 Drury

1594	Pullome, Vicarit <i>als.</i> , Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.]	28 Dixy
1593	Pullyn, Rowlande, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Martyne in the feildes, Middx.	60 Nevell
1601	Pulman, John, Hurste, par. Martocke, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1599	Punter, Ambrose, yeoman, Westing (Westning), Beds. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 13 Feb., 1600, P.A.]	86 Kidd
1588	Puntinge, Edmund, Stoke nere Ipswiche, Suffolk Sentence 5 Dec., 1589,	24 Rutland
1589	„ Edmund, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 97 Leicester
1594	Purcell, Radulphe, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop ; Raylth yssa, Brythtire, Montgomery	41 Dixy
1595	Purches, Purchis, John, Ilsington, par. Pudletowne, Dorset	58 Scott
1592	„ Nicholas, the elder, Sidmouthe, Devon	86 Harrington
1586	„ Purchys, Thomas, dier, Basingstooke, Southants.	23 Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, Sidmouth, Devon	45 Kidd
1589	Purcot, Radulphe, Bemister, Dorset	14 Drury
1596	Purdham, John, Cheartsey, Surrey ; Shepperton, Middlesex	10 Drake
1591	Purdy, Robert, St. Savio ^s Southwark, Surrey	91 Sainberbe
1597	Purefey, Purfay, Elizabeth, widow, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	36 Cobham
1598	„ Purefoy, Humfrey, esquire, Barwell, Leicester	99 Lewyn
1585	„ Purevey, John, esquier, Wormeley, Hoddesdon, Broxborne, Amwell, Herts. ; Louth, Fanthorpe, Mablethorpe, Lincoln ; Norfolk	19 Butts
1596	„ Joyce, widow, Drayton, Leics. [Com. issued 4 May, 1609.]	69 Drake
1590	„ Purvey, Magdalene, widdowe of John Purvey, esquire, Louth, Lincoln ; little Haddam, Herts.	73 Drury
1583	„ Thomas, gent., greate Milton, Halton, co. Oxford	10 Butts
1594	Purley, Edmund, Brittany, France ; died abroad	30 Dixy
1593	Purlyn, Edwarde, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	34 Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, greate Sherstone, Wilts.	56 Spencer
1602	Purnell, John, Winterborne Muncton, Wilts.	79 Montague
1590	„ Thomas, Witcombe, par. Chewton, Somerset	51 Drury
1599	Purpet, William, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	95 Kidd
1599	Purrell, Christopher, yeoman, Dalbye, Lincoln	38, 39 Kidd
1589	Purslowe, Robert, esquier, Sudburie, Salop	63 Leicester
1604	Purssell, Robert, Wrest, par. Flitton, Beds.	97 Harte
1599	Pury, Anne, widow, city of Gloucester	10 Kidd
1585	„ Purye, Nicholas, gent., Middle temple in London	15 Windsor
1591	„ Purie, Thomas, gentleman, citie Gloucester	30 Sainberbe
1598	Putley, Ellen, widow, Barton Regis, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	36 Lewyn
1593	Putte, Lieven, Van den, <i>see Van den Putte</i> , Lieven.	
1594	Puttenham, Putenham, George, esquire, St. Brides in Fleet St., London	69 Dixy
1597	„ Richard, esq., Kings Bench, London ; St. George, Southwark, Surrey	39 Cobham
1598	Puttocke, Roger, Fareham, Hants.	38 Lewyn
1602	„ Puttock, William, Debtforde, Kent	37 Montague
1602	Puttoe, Clemence, widdow, litle St. Bartholomewes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	68 Montague
1590	Pye, Edmonde, gent., Arundell, Sussex. [Other probates 5 Oct., 1600, and 5 Feb., 1601.]	33 Drury
1584	„ Edward, citie of Norwich	11 Watson
1596	„ Gamaliell, citizen and butcher of London, Christes Churche, Newgate, London ; St. Mary Magd., Barmondzey, Surrey	60 Drake
1587	„ Henry, alderman, Norwich	39 Spencer
1583	„ John, Oulde Straforde, par. Cosgrave, Northants.	6 Butts
1602	Pyend, Stephen, Granton, Suffolk ; Rushfordes, Hedcorne, Kent	37 Montague

1595	Pygus, Thomas, Luddington, Lincoln	66	Scott
1591	Pyke, Robert, Uphaven, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset	76	Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ William, St. George the Martir, Southwerke, one of the Quenes Ordinary Servants	39	Nevell
1601	Pym, Christopher, gent., Chillwell, Notts. ; Long Eaton, Willsthorpe, Derby ; Adenburgh, Notts.	21	Woodhall
1604	„ John, junior, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence	83 Harte
1602	Pyne, Joyce, widdowe, Axmouthe, Colliford, Combe pyne, Devon	51	Montague
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Charles, Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne of London, city of London	42	Dixy
1601	Pynney, John, Hisbare, par. Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	17	Woodhall
1585	„ Pynny, William, Hawckechurche, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	Pynningham, John, Goulding lane, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	5	Harrington
1597	Pynnocke, Henry, Norton next Bredon, Worcester	96	Cobham
1592	Pyrce, Richarde, the Marshe, par. Shobdon, Hereford	43	Harrington
1591	Pyrryn, Richard, Aveninge, co. Gloucester	62	Sainberbe
1586	Pysing, Hughe, Elworth, par. Abbots Burye, Dorset	20	Windsor
1588	„ Pysinge, Richard, Crewkerne, Somerset	39	Rutland
1591	Pyster, Jacob, St. Leonards in Foster lane, cittie of London ; Croydon, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1601	Pyvinche, Richard, citie of Worcester	26	Woodhall
1593	Pywell, Steven, Marckfelde, Leicester	42	Nevell
1590	„ Pywall, William, Burton Hastings, co. Warwick	14	Sainberbe
1604	Pyxssun, Jeffery, Hay, par. Winsham, Somerset	11	Harte

1588	Quarles, Agnes, St. Peters the poore, London ; Newporte, Essex	44	Rutland
1601	„ Anne, Ufford, Northants.	88	Woodhall
1597	„ Frauncis, gent., Ufforde, Northamp.	35	Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Birde, Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24	Harte
1600	„ James, esquire, Rumford, par. of Hornchurch, Essex	57	Wallop
1588	Quarr, John, Banwell, Somerset	5	Leicester
1584	Quarrington, William, Hillingdon, Middx.	37	Butts
1592	Quedwell, John, Bewers St. Marie, Suffolk ; Pebmershe, Essex ; great Cornard, Newton, Ashingeton, Suffolk	87	Harrington
1584	Querneby, George, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete, London	12	Watson
1591	Quernesbey, Raphe, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Thamestreete, St. Dunstanes, London	7	Harrington
1604	Quested, Tobias, vintener, Esshetisford, Kent	76	Harte
1589	Quicklove, William, Witlesey, Cambs.	62	Leicester
1596	Quinbye, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancrus ; Farnham, Surrey	43	Drake
1596	Quintin, Quyntyn, <i>Sowthwell als.</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in West, London	Sentence	84 Drake
1594	Quiny, Quyny, Bartholomewe, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Bridgett Fletestreete	23	Dixy
1603	Quirine, Symon, Aldegate, London	64	Bolein
1592	Quoite, William, Fordingbridge, Southants.	6	Harrington

1602	Raby, Rabie, Henry, thelder, clerke, Woollverhampton, Stafford	
1591	„ Hallinge <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Mary Mattfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	24 Montague 75 Sainberbe
1599	Racket, James, yeoman, Wiberton, Lincoln	38 Kidd
1600	Radborn, John, Aston, Oxford, <i>muncupative</i>	5 Wallopp
1584	Radcliff, John, Colompton, Devon	31 Watson
1604	„ William, citizen of London, St. Stephens, Colman St.	23 Harte
	<i>See also Ratcliffe.</i>	
1600	Raddishe, Nicholas, gent., Fawley, Berks.	37 Wallopp
1591	Raddon, John, Sidburie, Devon	75 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Offwell, Devon	80 Cobham
1602	Radford, George, Crich, Derby	79 Montague
1589	„ Radforde, John, Atherston, Warwick	
	Will with Sentence	55 Leicester
1590	„ John, Gamlingey, Cambs.	87 Drury
1601	„ John, Eastharptrie, Somerset	67 Woodhall
1590	„ Radforde, Lawrence, esquire, St. Leonardes, Devon	73 Drury
1589	„ Radforde, Lewese, Witheridge, Devon	86 Leicester
1597	„ Radforde, William, Morebath, Devon	31 Cobham
	<i>See also Ratford.</i>	
1603	de Raedt, Daniell, Byshopsgate streete, London	80 Bolein
1604	Ragge, John, citizin of London, St. Sepulchre	54 Harte
1591	Ragsdale, Owen, gentleman, Rothwell, Northants.	4 Harrington
1603	Ragwoode, Nicholas, saillor ; died abroad	81 Bolein
1585	Railton, Rowland, citizen and armourer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London	56 Brudenell
1602	Rainberd, Nicholas, gentleman, Harlestone, Northants.	63 Montague
1586	„ Raynebeard, Mylner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	15 Spencer
1586	Rainbow, Raynbowe, John, Hardwick priors, Warwick	62 Windsor
1601	„ Raynebowe, John, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	42 Woodhall
1598	Rainesburye, Roger, Stawleigh, Somerset	68 Lewyn
1586	Rainscrafte, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, St. John Evangelist, Fryday strete	16 Windsor
1604	Rainsford, Raynsford, Richard, esq., Eppinge, Essex	59 Harte
1589	„ William, baker, towne of Northampton, Northants.	8 Drury
1593	Rainsforth, Raynsforth, Edward, Clare ; Suffolk	9 Dixy
1594	Raisheley, Anthonye, Southmolton, Devon	39 Dixy
1584	„ Raishleigh, Thomas, towne of Southmolton, Devon	41 Watson
1601	Rake, Richard, gent., Ansley, Warwick	11 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, Anlesley, Milverton, Warwick	
	Will with Sentence	73 Woodhall
1597	Raleighe, George, esq., Fardell, Withcombraleighe, Corn Woodde, Littleham, Devon	20 Cobham
1588	„ John, esquier, Forde, Newton Abbott, Devon	54 Rutland
1597	„ Rawley, Walter, St. Stephens, Bristoll. [Com. issued 5 May, 1627.]	3 Cobham
1593	Ralle, Richarde, Westanstye, Devon	43 Nevell
1596	Rambe, John, Hillingdon, Harffield, Middx.	54 Drake
1593	Ramon, Lewys, St. Michael Bassingshawe, citty of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 21 April, 1604, P.A.]	46 Nevell
1603	Rampaine, Oliver, Burton uppon Trent, Staff.	47 Bolein
1604	Rampson, Richard, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn	31 Harte
1584	Rampston, Rampstone, John, gentleman, Chinckford, Essex	31 Watson
1590	„ Ramston, Margaret, widow, Chinckford, Essex ; Somersbye, Cumberland, where I was borne	66 Drury
1591	„ Margaret, Chinckford, Essex	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1585	„ Robert, gentleman, Chinckforde, Essex	40 Brudenell
1587	Ramridge, Thomas, Luton, Beds. ; ss. Peter and Paule, citty of Bath, Somerset	2 Rutland

1588	Ramsbotom, Richard, All Hallows Breadstreate, London	27	Leicester
1588	Ramsden, Stephen, Biddenden, Kent	33	Rutland
1601	Ramsey, Dame Marye, widdowe of Sir Thomas Ramsey, kt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Peeter the poore in Broadestreete, London, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Marye Woolnothe, London; Halstead, Essex	64	Woodhall
1602	„ Dame Mary, widow, city of London	Sentence	39 Montague
1595	„ Richard, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	71	Scott
1590	„ Syr Thomas, knight and alderman of London, Warde of Cheape, par. of St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Eaton bridge, Kent; Surrey	39	Drury
1599	Rand, Nicholas, yeoman, Somerton, Oxford	56	Kidd
1593	Randall, Randle, Bryan, Presteinge, Radnor	91	Nevell
1595	„ Randoll, Edmond, Shenley, Herts.	19	Scott
1591	„ Hughe, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	30	Sainberbe
1599	„ John, doctor of laws, Fenny Staunton, Hunts.	29	Kidd
1600	„ Randoll, Mary, widow, Tower Street, St. Dunstans in the East, London	8	Wallop
1588	„ Randoll, Robert, Fishsherton Anger, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, mercer, par. of St. Martin Outwicke, London; Coventry, Warwick; Barkinge, Essex; Tottenham, Middx.	40	Brudenell
1594	„ Rando'le, Ursula, widow, Cliffe, Kent	60	Dixy
1583	Randolphe, Barnard, esquier, Commen Serientt of the citty of London; Tysherst, Sussex, where I was borne; Mary Magdalen, London	With Sentence	27 Butts
1585	„ Barnarde, esquier, and Common Sariante of the cyttie of London	11	Windsor
1604	„ Harbert, esq., Wardes, par. Tysehurst, Sussex	77	Harte
1585	„ Randolf, Isabell, widdowe of John Randolphe, gentleman, Stonegate, St. Benett next Powleswharfe, London	45	Brudenell
1584	„ Randalf, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombardstreete in London	54	Brudenell
1590	„ Randolph, Thomas, esquire, master of her maties posts and one of the Chamberlaines of her highnes Exchequire, Milton St. Peters, Maidstone, Kent	75	Drury
1598	Ranisforde, Giles, esquire, Crondall, Hampshire	50	Lewyn
1597	Rankyn, Henry, citizen and barbo ^r surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	27	Cobham
1594	Rannowe, Richard, gentleman, Kingstone lysley, Berks.; Dullingham, Cambs.; where I was borne	42	Dixy
1591	Raphe, John, imbroderer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	88	Sainberbe
1599	Rapshyn, John, husbandman, Bowrehenton, par. of Martocke, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	58	Kidd
1602	Rashier <i>als.</i> Rosshey, Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3	Montague
1588	Rasson, John, Rye, Sussex	56	Rutland
1588	Rastell, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregorie in London	22	Rutland
1587	„ Rastall, Rasten <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1592	„ Roberte, Birmingham, Warwick	81	Harrington
1587	Rasten <i>als.</i> Rastall, Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1587	Raster, John, Basinge, Southants.	74	Spencer
1593	Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex, K.G., captayne and cheife governor of Portesmouth, Southants.	19	Dixy
	„ Ratclyffe, <i>see</i> Frauncise, Countess of Sussex.		
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Swavesby, Camb.	81	Wallop
1587	„ Ratclyff, Richard, gent., Battersey, Surrey	80	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, Battersey, Surrey	Sentence	81 Spencer

- 1602 **Ratcliffe**, Ratclyffe, Richard, gent., par. of St. Clements Danes, London 42 Montague
- 1596 „ **Roberte**, gent., Thekencott, Empingham, Normanton, Rutland ;
Herblin, Lincs. 3 Drake
- 1584 „ **Thomas**, Earl of **Sussex**, Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ; Norfolk ;
Somerset 52 Brudwell
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 20 Kidd
See also Radcliff.
- 1588 **Ratford**, William, thelder, Croxton, Cambs. 20 Leicester
- 1604 „ **Ratforde**, John, Bourne, Cambs. 17 Harte
- 1598 „ **Ratforde**, William, shoemaker, late of Langley Morris, Bucks. ;
now of St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 60 Lewyn
See also Radford.
- 1592 **Rathbie**, John, clerke, vicar of Exton, Rutland Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1592 **Rathbone**, Rathbon, Nicholas, High Offleie, Stafford 31 Harrington
- 1604 „ **Raph**, Ley, par. High Offley, Stafford 18 Harte
- 1593 **Ratheram**, George, cityzen and brewer of London, St. Margaret
Pattens 27 Dixy
- 1584 **Ratsie**, Frauncis, gentleman, Ypiswiche, Suffolk 11 Brudenell
- 1597 **Rattlene**, Henry, Plumsted (? Kent or Norfolk) 56 Cobham
- 1585 **Rauby**, William, Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Brudenell
- 1587 **Raughter**, Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael
near Whittington Colledge in London ; St. George
in Sowthwarke, Surrey 23 Spencer
- 1585 **Raunce**, Robert, esquier, Bassettes Burye, par. Chepinge Wiccombe,
Bucks. 2 Windsor
- 1597 **Raustons**, John, yeoman, Gunston, par. of Brewood, Stafford 104 Cobham
- 1600 **Raven**, William, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon 66 Wallopp
- 1592 **Ravenscroft**, George, esquier, Bretton, Flint 78 Harrington
- 1600 „ **Henry**, armorer, St. Benedicte Gracechurch, London,
nuncupative 55 Wallopp
- 1583 „ **Ravenscrofte**, Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London,
St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London 29 Butts
- 1602 **Raves**, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Mary at the
hill neere Belinsgate, London 7 Montague
- 1598 **Rawe**, Bennett, husbandman, Cubert, Cornwall 99 Lewyn
- 1583 „ **George**, merchant, Jurate of Sandwiche, Kent 28 Butts
- 1602 „ **Richard**, Heavytree, Devon 76 Montague
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Betscombe, Dorset 3 Cobham
- 1599 **Rawes**, John (to be buried in St. Towles (?) Churchyard, city
of Oxford) 40 Kidd
- 1595 **Rawle**, David, Countesburye, Devon 44 Scott
- 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Contesbury, Devon 27 Wallopp
- 1586 **Rawlett**, Edwarde, Nonneaton, Warwick 1 Spencer
- 1593 „ **Rawlatt**, John, Nonn Eaton, Warwick ; Hinckley, Leicester
50 Nevell
- Rawley**, *see* **Raleighe**.
- 1590 **Rawlin**, Rawlinge, James, gentleman, Allhallows in the Wall,
London 27 Drury
- 1595 „ **John**, citie of Chichester, Sussex 42 Scott
- 1589 „ **Rawlynge**, Richarde, Sotton Sainct Edmondes in the partes
of Holland, Lincoln 100 Leicester
- 1590 „ **Rawlyn**, Thomas, Litle Wakering, Southchurche, Esteede,
Shobery, Essex 1 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, skinner, St. Atholins, London 55 Wallopp
- 1602 **Rawlins**, Rawlings, Agnes, widow, Bretton, par. Westburie under
the plaine, Wilts. 35 Montague
- 1589 „ **Christopher**, clerke, vicar of Aderburie, Oxford 70 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Much Wakering, Essex 28 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ **Henry**, weaver, Warmister, Wilts. 19 Butts

1591	Rawlins , Rawlyns, John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth. [Com. issued 21 June, 1616.]	15 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth	Sentence 28 Harrington
1600	„ John, yeoman, Ravensden, Bedford	3 Wallopp
1597	„ Rawlyns, Katherine, widow, All Hallows in the Wall, London	76 Cobham
1594	„ Rowland, Astley, Worcester	71 Dixy
1589	„ William, Milborne <i>als.</i> Bratton, par. Westburie, Wilts.	95 Leicester
1592	Rawlinson , Hughe, Stebenhuth, Middx.	81 Harrington
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	77 Bolein
1604	Rawson , Edward, Colbrooke, par. Langley Marris, Bucks.	40 Harte
1585	„ Richarde, one of the fower maysters of the Navie of England, precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	30 Brudenell
1588	„ Roberte, Monckforiat, Salop	24 Rutland
1604	„ Thomas, myller, Bisshoppes Hattfeylde, Herts.	94 Harte
1587	„ William, gent., Clements Inne, Middx.; Bradford, Litle Horton, Yorks.	71 Spencer
1595	Raybolde , John, gentleman, Bixweare, St. Brevells, Gloucester	68 Scott
1587	„ Willyam, Ribbesforde, Worcester	24 Spencer
1600	Raye , George, yeoman, Highgate, par. of Harnygay <i>als.</i> Harnsey, Middx.	65 Wallopp
1596	„ Margaret, widow, St. Bennet's, Cambredge	24 Drake
1595	„ John, thelder, Denston, Suffolk	36 Scott
1595	„ Richard, St. Faithe neere Pawles church, London	57 Scott
1592	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Edmundes, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	19 Nevell
1604	„ Ray, Thomas, yeoman, Fingest, Bucks.	79 Harte
1588	Raylie , Richarde, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	30 Leicester
1595	Rayment , John, Ashwell, Herts.	43 Scott
1583	Raymond , Gregory, gentleman, ——— Devon	30 Butts
1585	„ Reymond, John, gent., Colshill, Farrington, Berks.	Will with Sentence 10 Windsor
1588	„ Reymonde, Owyn, Plymowthe, Devon	38 Rutland
1603	Rayner , Adam, citizen of London, St. Katherines near the Tower	59 Bolein
1585	Raynes , Thomas, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Hampsted, Middx.; Merwood, Kent	16 Brudenell
	Raynold , <i>see</i> Reynolds.	
1597	Raynton , Nicholas, gentleman, great Barrington, Gloucester	103 Cobham
1594	Reade , Anthony, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	36 Dixy
1593	„ Edward, Rockborne, Southants.	11 Dixy
1602	„ Edward, Winterborne Waste <i>als.</i> Muncton, Dorset. [Another probate 10 March, 1605.]	22 Montague
1590	„ Frauncis, Wrangle, Lincoln	14 Sainberbe
1594	„ George, Willenhall, Darlaston, Bilston, Stafford	62 Dixy
1591	„ Griffeth, gent., towne of Carmarden, co. Carmarthen	92 Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Doynton, Gloucester	33 Windsor
1594	„ Reed, John, Sandhurst, Kent	68 Dixy
1596	„ John, Bremshere, Wilts.	2 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen and painterstainer of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	41 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Brydes neare Fleetebridge, London	52 Woodhall
1604	„ Rede, John, esq., Cottesbrooke, Northants.	31 Harte
1598	„ Read, Laurence, dyer, city of Bristol	74, 75 Lewyn
1603	„ Martin, Plumsted, Kent	7 Bolein
1585	„ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	8 Windsor
1600	„ Nicholas, Spelhurst, Kent	16 Wallopp
1586	„ Rede, Richard, Thornton Curtas next Humber, Lincoln; Beverley, Yorks.	15 Spencer

1589	Reade , Rede, Richard, Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	66 Leicester
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Westburie sup trym, Gloucester	9 Dixy
1595	„ Richarde, citezen and grocer of London, St. Marye Colechurch, London	78 Scott
1599	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. John Zachary	58 Kidd
1586	„ Roberte, Clare, Suffolk	53 Windsor
1594	„ Reed, Thomas, Haukhirst, Kent	71 Dixy
1587	„ William, Knoll, par. Cudworthe, Somerset	64 Spencer
1592	„ William, gent., Uploman, Devon	30 Harrington
1592	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	90 Harrington
1593	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	Will with Sentence 18 Nevell
1593	„ Reede, William, Brockhampton, par. Bishshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	60 Nevell
1590	Reader , Thomas, Bredgar, Barden, Tunstall, Kent. [Confirmed by Sentence, Dec. 1590.]	68 Drury
1590	„ Redar, Thomas, gent., Bredgar, Kent	87 Drury
1598	„ Reedar, William, Candish (Cavendish), Suffolk	51 Lewyn
1589	Reading , Reddinge, Anne, par. of St. Vedast Foster lane, London	5 Drury
1592	„ Redinge, Roberte, Universitie of Oxford, B.C.L., Student in Harteshaul ; Pinor (Middx.), wheare I was borne	27 Harrington
1592	„ Redinge, Thomas, gentleman, Westthorrocke, Essex	21 Nevell
1592	„ Readinge, William, Warblingeton, Southants.	35 Harrington
1596	„ Reddinge, William, Mowleseey, Surrey ; St. Marg., Westminster, Middx.	69 Drake
1587	Reape , John, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset	43 Spencer
1591	Rearie , Agnes, Bocking, Essex	42 Sainberbe
1593	Reather , William, gent., Fewter lane, par. St. Dunstons in the Weste, Suburbes of London	3 Dixy
1602	Reaves , Nicholas, Tawnton, Somerset	30 Montague
1603	Redferne , Edward <i>als.</i> Edmund, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	87 Bolein
1599	Redford , Reddeford, Robert, carpenter, of St. Stephens, Bristol, ship	78 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, scriyvenor, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	7 Dixy
1592	Redge , John, gent., Willmington, par. Chirburie, Salop	26 Harrington
1588	Redishe , John, clerke, person of Ashmore, Woodcotes, par. Hynton Martell, Dorset	59 Rutland
1591	„ Rediche, Rauffe, Dewsnopp, par. Mottron, Chester	92 Sainberbe
1572	Redman , John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [<i>De bonis</i> <i>non grants</i> 22 Sept., 1585, & Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 9 Peter 12 Kidd
1599	„ John, the elder, Thornbury, Woolstone, Gloucs.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Sepulchers, London ; Stanmore, Middx.	35 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Gregory, cyttie of London ; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	76 Woodhall
1587	„ William, St. Swithin, London	3 Spencer
1586	Redmer , James, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London	43 Windsor
1586	Redwood , John, Seaton, Devon	65 Windsor
1597	„ John, Colney Street, St. Albans, Herts.	110 Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., London, par. St. Stephens near the town of St. Albans, Herts.	66 Harte
1598	Reeke , Agnes, widow, Cramborne, Dorset	14 Lewyn
1601	Reekes , Stephen, Tuston, par. Christchurch, Parkston, Southants.	81 Woodhall
1599	Rees , R3, app Price <i>als.</i> , John, Hereford	78, 79 Kidd
1597	Reeve , George, yeoman, Caldecote, Northampton	107 Cobham
1602	„ Giles, Frinsburne, Seanocke, Branchley, Tunbridge, Kent	80 Montague

1594	Reeve , Reve, Henry, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1596	„ John, Dartmouthe, Devon	90 Drake
1597	„ John, the elder, Friern Barnet, Middx.	90 Cobham
1603	„ John, Hillesdon, Bucks.	4 Bolein
1589	„ Reve, Parnell, widow, Stapleford, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1589	„ Reignold, Colebrooke, Wraydesbery, Langley-Marshe, Horton, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1597	„ Reve, Richard, yeoman, Brixham, Devon	11 Lewyn
1590	„ Reve, Robert, yeoman, Tokenham wyck, Wilts.	28 Drury
1604	„ Roger, fletcher, Bromyarde, co. Hereford	69 Harte
1586	„ Rieve, Thomas, par. of St. Thomas near Eastcheap, city of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1586.] In Act Book, but not registered	
1595	„ Reve, Thomas, Monewdon, Suffolk ; University of Cambridge	64 Scott
1599	„ Reve, Thomas, Dauntesie, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1584	„ Reve, William, St. Dunstons in theast, London	2 Brudenell
1600	„ Reve, William, clothier, Clack, par. of Lyneham, Wiltes	58 Wallopp
1594	Reeves , Cuthbert, gent., Choldrington, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1597	„ Cuthbert, Choldrington, Wilts.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1600	de Reinalme , Astanius, of the Black friars near Ludgate in London, stationer, and merchant stranger	16, 17 Wallopp
1585	Relfe , John, Oke, par. Maighfeilde, Sussex	18 Brudenell
1601	„ Relf, Thomas, Magfeilde, Waldron, Sussex	55 Woodhall
1595	Remchinge , Elizabeth, Wymondham, Carbrook, Norfolk	29 Scott
1592	Remer , Alexander, Sherhampton, par. Westbery, Gloucester ; city of Bristol	96 Nevell
1598	Remnant , James, par. of Burgate, Canterbury, Kent ; to be buried at Sutton at Hone, Kent	44 Lewyn
1597	Remyngton , William, hosier, Norwich	86 Cobham
1596	Rendall , Ambrose, North Cheriton, St. Andrews, Wells, Horshington, Halton, Somerset	54 Drake
1593	„ Walter, Caundell Purse, Dorset	35 Nevell
1596	Rene , Edward, Yelvertoft, Northants.	33 Drake
1597	Reneger , Mary, St. Michael. Woodstrete, London	107 Cobham
1595	Rennington , Thomas, Calcot, Warwick	21 Scott
1560	Reppes , Henry, Mendham, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1587, P.A.] Will reg.	24 Mellershe
1592	Reson , Roger, St. Martines in the Feilde, Middx.	5 Nevell
1599	Reston , John, trumpeter, Eltham, Kent	90 Kidd
1585	Revell , Clement, gent., Ridland <i>als.</i> Thurdland, par. Westbury uppon Trim, Gloucester	20 Brudenell
1584	„ Humfrey, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Dyonise Backechurche, London. [Further grant 1 March, 1591.]	3 Brudenell
1594	„ John, esquier, Ogston, Derby	76 Dixy
1599	„ Ollyver, cook, St. Dunstans in the West, London, <i>nunc.</i>	52 Kidd
1599	Revera , De Sambitoris <i>als.</i> , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1601	Revett , Thomas, gent., Brockeforde, par. Wetheringsett, Suffolk ; Houlton, Harpley, Radham, Norfolk	58 Woodhall
1596	Rewben <i>als.</i> Gregorye , Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	Rewse , Simon, Birdebroke, Essex	44 Spencer
1585	Reynell , Richard, esquier, Eastoogwill, Northe Bovy, Devon	42 Brudenell
1595	Reyner , Reiner, William, cittizen and cloathworker of London, St. Johnes uppon Walbrooke, London	22 Scott
1603	Reynolds , Reynell, Agnes, Eastogwell, Devon	31 Bolein
1594	„ Renalde, Andrewe, Withipoole, Somerset	51 Dixy
1603	„ Raynoldes, Andrewe, Kiddermister, Worcester	107 Bolein
1602	„ Anne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	70 Montague

1589	Reynolds <i>als.</i> Swiger , Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishoppsgate, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Dustan, Northants.	50 Leicester
1592	„ Renoldes , Kente <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63 Harrington
1591	„ Raynoldes , David, Dymocke, Gloucester ; Bornell (Acton Burnell), Salop	92 Sainberbe
1596	„ Viccars <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1587	„ Reynolde , Henry, Stangrounde, Hunts.	39 Spencer
1587	„ Reignoldes , Henry, esquier, Litle Belsteade, Eastebayholte, Ipswiche, Suffolk	61 Spencer
1590	„ Reynoldes , Jacob, Eastesmithe ffeilde, par. St. Buttolphes withoute Algate, London	25 Drury
1587	„ Raynolls , John, St. Patrix, Dartmouth, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 April, 1587, P.A.]	22 Spencer
1597	„ Renoldes , John, grocer, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Brickill, Bucks.	82 Cobham
1598	„ Raynolde , Mathias, Cheddington, Dorset	96 Lewyn
1586	„ Reynoldes , Gooding <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1588	„ Raynolde , Richard, Everley, Wilts.	39 Rutland
1590	„ Reynoldes , Richarde, husbandman, Yardeley, Worc.	42 Drury
1592	„ Renolls , Richarde, cittizen of Exon	41 Harrington
1597	„ Raynolde , Richard, St. Brides in Fletstrete, London	1 Cobham
1601	„ Renoldes , Richard, Westerham, Kent ; Lyngfeild, Nutfeild, Titsey, Surrey	79 Woodhall
1585	„ Reignolde , Robert, Queeneborowe, Isle of Shepie, Kent	Will with Sentence 34 Brudenell
1588	„ Reignolde <i>als.</i> London , Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick	2 Leicester
1589	„ Reynolde , Robert, Stutton, Suffolk	61 Leicester
1597	„ Reynoldes , Robertes, yeoman, Hardmeade, Bucks.	78 Cobham
1597	„ Reynoldes , Roger, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs.	43 Cobham
1587	„ Thomas , Middlton, Hereford	26 Spencer
1591	„ Reynolde , Thomas, Wedonbecke, Northants.	7 Harrington
1592	„ Reynoldes , Thomas, Longnor, Salop	4 Nevell
1604	„ Reynoldes , Thomas, St. Dunstons in the weste, London	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1597	„ Raynoldes , William, citizen and fletcher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr ; Newington, Surrey ; Bourne, Lincoln	91 Cobham
1598	„ William , citizen and fletcher of London	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1603	Ricaerts , Abraham, par. St. Trinitie, city of London	89 Bolein
1601	„ Gerrard , cyttie of Maseyle in Dukedome of Lovene ; gouldsmith in London, par. of Holy Trinity, London	47 Woodhall
1603	„ Izaacke , St. Trinitie, cittie of London	68 Bolein
1599	Rice , David, clerk, Westwell, Oxford ; vicarage of Bibery, Gloucester	70 Kidd
1586	„ Edmond , gent., London	55 Windsor
1601	„ Evan , Winson, clarcke, Gloucester ; Moulde, Flint	71 Woodhall
1590	„ Richard , haberdasher, newe Sarum, Wilts.	77 Drury
1590	„ Ryce , Robert, Preston, Suffolk	10 Sainberbe
1601	„ Robert , Winterborne Daunsey, Wilts.	53 Woodhall
1588	„ William , esquier, Medmenham, Bucks.	10 Leicester
1598	Rich , Edward, esquire, the younger, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	62 Lewyn
1604	„ Henrie , clothier, Basingstock, Southants.	45 Harte
1586	„ Riche , John, the yonger, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Estpecham, Horsemonden, Kent	59 Windsor

1593	Rich, Riche, John, esquier, Debtford <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Lewysham, Kent	65 Nevell
1593	„ Riche, Richarde, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less. [Com. issued 21 July, 1606.]	63 Nevell
1584	„ Riche, Thomas, Aston Keynes, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1583	„ Ryche, William, Stokeyntynhed, Devon	37 Butts
1584	„ Riche, William, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	28 Watson
1589	Richard, Ricarde, Alice, St. Gregories nere the Cathedrall of St. Pawll, London, St. Ellens within Bissshopps gate	Will with Sentence 81 Leicester
1603	„ Douse, virch, Alberburie, Salop	39 Bolein
1597	„ Elizabeth, Howell, Verghe, late wife of John, Llanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1597	„ Richarde, James, jun., Lanbetherin, Landaff, Mon.	9 Cobham
1584	„ Ricarde, John, citizen and armorer of London, St. Gregory neare Pawles, St. Lawrence, London; Grays Inn Lane, Kentishtown, Middx.; Nestham, Essex	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Ricarde, John, Barking, Essex	94 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, William, Llanytrisaint, Anglesea	44 Harrington
1599	„ Ricard, William, parson of Grateley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	Richards, Richardes, Dennis, Netherstowey, Doddington, Overstowey, Fiddington, Somerset	95 Nevell
1592	„ Richardes, gent., Frauncys, Asheford, Derby	14 Nevell
1603	„ Harry, Lacoce, Wilts.	111 Bolein
1583	„ Hughe, Weeke, par. Dounton, Wilts.	31 Butts
1599	„ Ritcherdes, James, St. Brides Fleetstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Kidd
1597	„ Richardes, John, Curbridge, in par. Wittney, Oxford	48 Cobham
1600	„ John, citizen and plumber of London, St. James Garlickehith	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Richardes, John, husbandman, Neathrop, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1598	„ Ricardes, Mabel, widow, St. Andrew Holborn, in the suburbs of London	63 Lewyn
1587	„ Morgan, citizen and stainer of London	80 Spencer
1600	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9 Wallopp
1596	„ Richardes, Raffe, Thorverton, Devon	73 Drake
1596	„ Richardes, Rauffe, Thorverton, Ashewyll, Devon	45 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, St. Antolyns, citie of London	85 Nevell
1601	„ Richardes, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Dawley, Salop	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. James Garlickhith	75 Harte
1584	„ Richardes, William, Cardiff, Glamorgan	3 Watson
1590	„ Richardes, William, Marleborough, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1593	„ Richardes, William, Neithroppe, Oxford	28 Nevell
1604	Richardson, Anthony, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	5 Harte
1600	„ Charles, gent., of the Trench farm, co. Salop	15 Wallopp
1595	„ Elizabeth, Newporte, Salop	21 Scott
1603	„ George, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	94 Bolein
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Stonesbie, Leicester	9 Harte
1590	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London, Allhallowes Barking	56 Drury
1595	„ James, citezen and vintener of London, All Saints Barking	71 Scott
1601	„ James, Duddington, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1590	„ Johane, widdowe, Raynehill, par. Prescott, co. Lancaster	78 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and marchant tailor of London, St. Sepulchres, London	15 Butts
1585	„ John, esquier, Parshoe, Worcester; Warwick	19 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Oxford; St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	6 Spencer
1602	„ John, Braughton, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ John, parson of Warmington, Warwick	14 Bolein

1600	Richardson, Margery, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	32	Wallop
1590	„ Mathewe, Keilbye, Goulde, co. Lincoln	30	Drury
1594	„ Mathewe, clerke, parson and minister of Ovington, Essex	62	Dixy
1587	„ Peter, goldsmith, Savoye, Middx. ; Harlam, in Holland	16	Spencer
1586	„ Richarde, Rosenhoe, ferme in par. of Hartwell, Northants.	8	Spencer
1587	„ Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Catherine Crechurche ; Gretham, co. Durham, where I was borne	6	Rutland
1590	„ Rychardson, Thomas, Duddington, Northants.	12	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Birchden, par. of Withiham, Sussex	68	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Ollives in Southewarke, Surrey	70	Bolein
1585	„ William, Barley, Rutland	15	Brudenell
1589	„ William, Burtforde, East Harnham, Wilts.	5	Drury
1597	„ William, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas Shambles, Christchurch, Newgate, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	69	Cobham
1601	Richers, Edmund, esquier, Swenyngton, Faverham, Norfolk	44	Woodhall
1588	„ Robert, esquier, Wrotham, Kent	25	Leicester
1587	Richesse, Richard, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk	13	Rutland
1589	Richman <i>als.</i> Symes, Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [<i>Lyme</i> Regis, Dorset, in P.A. Bk.]	15	Drury
1596	„ Richeman, Thomas, Oldberye, Gloucs.	Testament	49 Drake
1586	Richmond, Rychemond, Jone, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	37	Windsor
1597	„ John, Walden, Essex	24	Cobham
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerton, Charleton, Somerset. [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592. Another probate 7 June, 1605.]	11	Harrington
1584	„ Richemond, Thomas, thelder, Harwiche, Essex	5	Watson
1600	„ Richmonde, William, husbandman, Ouldburye, Glouc.	69	Wallop
1585	„ Richmonde, William, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	27	Brudenell
1599	Richmont, Richard, yeoman, Hinxton, Cambridge	With Sentence	93 Kidd
1595	Rickard, John, mariner, H.M.'s Ship "the Vanntgard," Bricksom, Devon	44	Scott
1588	„ William, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Andrewes in Holborne	48	Rutland
1603	Rickhards, Elizabeth, widdowe, London, St. Martin Ludgate	70	Bolein
1590	Rickman, Robert, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84	Drury
1597	„ Robert, Parson of Bloxworth, Dorset	62	Cobham
1589	Ricroste, George, Wistanesweick, par. Stoke uppon Terne, Salop	42	Leicester
1602	Riddio, Margery, widdowe of Gilbert Riddio, citizen and marchauntaylor of London ; Woolver-hampton, Stafford	70	Montague
1593	Ridelsden, Rydelsden, George, citizen and Chirurgion of London, St. Gregoryes neere St. Paules, London ; Yorks. ?	67	Nevell
1604	Rideowte, William, gent., Chetle, Dorset	14	Harte
1586	Rider, Ryder, John, thelder, cittye of Exeter ; Clisthoniton, Devon ; Eastcoker, Somerset	4	Spencer
1588	„ John, Bethnall grene, Middx.	56	Rutland
1603	„ John, notary, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	42	Bolein
1595	„ Roger, Remesburye, Wilts.	50	Scott
1591	„ Thomas, Allsaincts, cittie of Bristowe	92	Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Rushburie, Salop	60	Cobham
1580	Ridge, John, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey ; cittie of Canterburie, Kent	59	Leicester
1590	„ Robert, Northcote, par Ufcolmne, Devon	12	Sainberbe
1570	„ Thomas, par. of St. Peter ad vincula next the Tower of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd.	2 Holney

1586	Ridge, Thomas, Ufecolume, Devon	53	Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch	1, 2	Kidd
1598	Ridgeley, Thomas, Hawkesyerd, par. of Armitage, Stafford	89	Lewyn
1594	Ridgway, Ridgwey, Richard, thelder, llandussyll, Montgomery	69	Dixy
1603	„ Ridgewaye, Robert, Lambeth, Surrey	101	Bolein
1604	„ Sowthecott, gent., Newton Busshell, Devon	68	Harte
1598	„ Ridgwaie, Thomas, esquire, Torrwoode, Devon	97	Lewyn
1588	Ridinges, Lawrence, marchaunttaylor, St. Gregories nere Powles in the cittie of London	29	Leicester
1601	Ridler, William, Brokenborowe, Wilts. Will with Sentence	28	Woodhall
1592	Ridley, Cuthberte, merchaunttailer, St. Sepulchers, cittie of London	85	Harrington
1600	„ Dionisia, widow of George Ridley, Ringmer, Sussex	63	Walopp
1589	„ Rydley, Garrett, gentleman, Imengham, Lincoln	52	Leicester
1599	„ George, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex	77	Kidd
1604	„ Richard, Blomson, Hunts.	6	Harte
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Barrowe, William, Black Fryers in London ; Westminster	33	Nevell
1594	du Rien, James, St Dunstans in the East, London, borne of Valenchieune	37	Dixy
1602	Rigatte, John, Forde, Sussex	3	Montague
1601	Rigby, Rigbie, Edward, Hadstocke, Essex	4	Woodhall
1594	„ Rygbye, Johane, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London, widowe, formerly wife of Anthony Hobson	62	Dixy
1587	„ John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex ; Postgrae (? Potsgrove), Beds.	39	Spencer
1587	Riger <i>als.</i> Heron, Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1603	Riggs, Rigges, Clement, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx.	84	Bolein
1592	„ Rigge, John, gent., Stragglethorpe, Fulbecke, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Dec., 1601, P.A.]	5	Nevell
1593	„ Randall, Felmonger, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	68	Nevell
1603	„ Rygges, Richard, Loweth, Lincoln	10	Bolein
1590	„ Ryggs, Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Hackney, Middx.	27	Drury
1601	„ Rigges, Thomas, gent., Fulbecke, Lincoln	31	Woodhall
1603	„ Rigges, William, Stratford, Suffolk	23	Bolein
1602	Righton, John, Polsted, Suffolk	Sentence 15	Montague
1603	Riley, Ryley, John, cittizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	89	Bolein
1583	„ Rileye, William, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke, Surrey	11	Butts
1586	Ringe, John, St. Sepulchers of London	40	Windsor
1598	„ John, North Newnton, Wilts.	40	Lewyn
1598	„ Rindge, Nicholas, yeoman, Sutton, St. Marves in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	78	Lewyn
1597	„ William, Cassington, Oxford	43	Cobham
1583	Ringeswell, Gyles, gentleman, Henfeild, Sussex	11	Butts
1602	Ringwood, Charles, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	47	Montague
1603	Ripon, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London	46	Bolein
1594	Rippe, Katherine, Thornebury, Gloucester	77	Dixy
1593	Risby, William, esquier, Fellsham, Hecham, Bretenham, Suff.	57	Nevell
1604	Risdon, Phillip, great Torrington, Devon	Sentence 89	Harte
1586	„ Rysedon, Thomas, esquire, Parkeham, Devon	24	Windsor
1603	Rishton, Ryshetone, George, St. Marie Buthawe, London	64	Bolein
1588	Rithe, Constance, widow, Silkested, Southants.	34	Rutland
1598	„ Vrytha, widow of Marlian Rithe, Twickenham, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	95	Lewyn
1585	Rither, Ryther <i>als.</i> Pytte, John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26	Brudenell
1592	„ Richarde, St. Marie Magdalene in Barmondsey, Surrey	79	Harrington

1588	Ritherdon, William, Westowne, par. Hemyocke, Holdisworthye, Devon	31 Leicester
1588	Rive, Ryve, John, Compton Chamberleyn, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1592	„ John, Netherhaven, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1597	Rivell, Robert, St. Botulph near Billingsgate, London	Sentence 17 Cobham
1589	River, Richarde, Masemore, Gloucester	58 Leicester
1589	„ Ryver, Thomas, Maysmore, Gloucester	58 Leicester
1599	Rivers, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Pensherst, Kent	26 Kidd
1584	„ John, knight, citizen and alderman of London; Hadlowe neare Tounbridge, Kent; St. Bartholomewes neare the Royall Exchange in London; Groombridge, Withieham, Sussex	37 Butts
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Chattisham, Suffolk	16 Kidd
1593	„ Urseley, St. Botulph withowte Algate, London	68 Nevell
1588	„ William, one of the sonnes of Sr John Rivers, knight and alderman of London	31 Rutland
1601	„ William, the younger, ship “Fortune” of Harwich, of Eastbargholt, Suffolk; died abroad	81 Woodhall
1601	„ Ryvet, William, esquire, Rowston, co. Lincoln	72 Woodhall
1583	Rives, John, Bramsburye, Southants.; Wilts.	11 Butts
1587	„ John, esquier, Dammarie Courte, par. Blanforde, Dorset	22 Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Blanford forum, Dorset; Sarum, Wilts.	16 Cobham
1586	Rivett, John, Thorpe, Essex	Sentence 60 Windsor
1582	„ Ryvet, Thomas, knight, Chippenham, Cambs. [Another probate 20 Oct., 1587, P.A.]	Will regd. 12 Row
	Riviere, Van der, John, see Van der Riviere, John.	
1604	Rixman, Johane, widdowe, St. Benet Fincke, London	48 Harte
1604	Roade, Hugh, Presteyne, Hereford	36 Harte
1595	„ Rode, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx.	61 Scott
1583	Roane, Anthony, esq., Hounslowe, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 9 Oct., 1584; 14 Nov., 1584; and 24 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will registered 29 Rowe
	Note.—This name is entered under Roue , on p. 268 of Vol. xviii, of Index Library.	
1598	Roas, Catherine, widow, Stebunheth, Middx. [Admon. during minority 1 April, 1600, P.A.]	35 Lewyn
1601	Roberts, Alice, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	70 Woodhall
1585	„ Robertes, Barnarde, Forthampton <i>als.</i> Forthington, Gloucester	5 Windsor
1597	„ Roberte, Christopher, Llandaff, Gillstowne, Seynt Tatham, Glamorgan	33 Cobham
1594	„ Robertes, David, Islington, Middx.	28 Dixy
1586	„ Robertes, Edwarde, one of thordinary yeoman of hyr maiesties chamber; St. Buttolphes w th oute Alders- gate	23 Windsor
1603	„ Robertes, Edward, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke	61 Bolein
1592	„ Robertes, Firmyn, Terington, Norfolk	21 Nevell
1590	„ George, gent., Maydston, Stapleherst, Kent	59 Drury
1592	„ Robertes, George, citizen and Cordwainer of London, par. St. Peters in the ward of Criplegate, St. Vedaste, London	80 Harrington
1583	„ Gyles, Wotton, Gloucester	8 Butts
1602	„ Langrett <i>als.</i> James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32 Montague
1594	„ Jevan, Llangwnadle, Carnarvon, Penhurst, Kent	49 Dixy
1584	„ Johanne, widow of John Roberts, gentleman, Kardiff, Glamorgan	4 Watson
1588	„ Joane, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	28 Leicester
1603	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Martin Orgar, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Robertes, John, city of Bristol	88 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, husbandman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worc.	98 Cobham

1599	Roberts , John, clerk, city of Chester, parson of Yrhewe(?), co. Carnarvon		3 Kidd
1602	„ John, esquier, the Vauer, co. Merioneth. [Com. issued 10 Nov., 1612.]		11 Montague
1604	„ William, Kymmer, Meryoneth		32 Harte
	„ Margery <i>see</i> Henley , Margery.		
1599	„ Martin, merchant, Truro, Cornwall		22 Kidd
1599	„ Martin, Truro, Cornwall		Sentence 43 Kidd
1595	„ Morgan, esquire, city of London		Sentence 26 Scott
1600	„ Owen, bricklayer, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, London		79 Wallopp
1601	„ Gwen <i>als.</i> , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London		59 Woodhall
1599	„ Richard, cook, St. Bartholomew the Less, city of London		75 Kidd
1577	„ Robertes, Thomas, Dicklesborough, Norfolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 May, 1600, P.A.]		Will regd. 46 Daughtry
1590	„ Roberts, Thomas, Froomeselwood, Somerset		58 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Ashton Underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester		29 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>		18 Kidd
1604	„ Roberts, Thomas, clothier, Cranebrooke, Kent		81 Harte
1587	„ Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset		Sentence 41 Spencer
1589	„ <i>als.</i> Cooke , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.		62 Leicester
1587	Robertson , Robtsonne, Agnese, widow, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln		66 Spencer
1584	„ Alice, widow, Fyshetofte, Lincoln		40 Watson
1597	„ John, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, cittie of London		26 Cobham
	Robins , Robyns, Anne, <i>see</i> Welles , Anne.		
1601	„ George, Hilfarraunce, Langford Budvile, Somerset		79 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, the elder, butcher, Hawkehurst, Kent		58 Harte
1604	„ Henry, senior, Hawkehurst, Kent		Sentence 93 Harte
1601	„ Humfrey, Weston sup Trente, Stafford		67 Woodhall
1593	„ James, citizen and merchanttaylo ^r of London, St. Michael in le Rioll <i>als.</i> Whittingdon Colledge; Wootton, Beds.		66 Nevell
1598	„ John, Albrighton, Salop		14 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Islington, Middx.		91 Bolein
1594	„ Robyns, Morgan, esq., London		Sentence 89 Dixy
1584	„ Robyns, Richarde, Longe bugby, Northants.		35 Watson
1586	„ Richard, Upton St. Leonard, citye of Gloucester		44 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Lynton, in par. Bromyarde, Herefs.; Dødnam, Worcs.		27 Cobham
1604	„ Richard, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.		28 Harte
1592	„ Robens, Thomas, par. St. Michaell, citye of Gloucester		52 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, Seals in par. Meere, Wilts.; Bonam, Somerset		13 Cobham
1552	„ William, All Hallows Barking, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1595, P.A.]		Will regd. 3 Tashe
1593	Robinson , Agnes, widow, Atherston, Warwick		70 Nevell
1583	„ <i>als.</i> Michell , Brian, Croke, Westmoreland		10 Butts
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Giles without Criplegate		5 Lewyn
1593	„ Davide, citizen and fishmonger of London, Holy Trinity the Less		66 Nevell
1591	„ Edward, Chelms ^t on, par. Bakwell, Derby; Glutton, Hunts.		71 Sainberbe
1585	„ George, Norton Folgate without Bushoppes gate, London		Sentence 8 Windsor
1585	„ Henry, citizin and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Brides; Egremont, Cumberland		42 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Boston, Lincoln		73 Sainberbe
1592	„ Henry, city of London		Sentence 49 Harrington
1593	„ Harry, St. Ollives in Hartes streete, London		73 Nevell

1604	Robinson , Hugh, cittizen of London, St. Brides	28	Harte
1597	„ John, Somersham, Hants.	77	Cobham
1598	„ Robynson, John, clerk, doctor of divinity, chaunter of the Cathedral church of Lincoln; Eastwoode, Yorks.		
		45	Lewyn
1600	„ John, Northiham, Sussex	3	Wallopp
1601	„ John, parson of Dauntsey, Wilts.	56	Woodhall
1601	„ John, thelder, marchaunte of the staple of England; Greate St. Ellens in Bishoppesgatestreete, London		
	Will with Sentence	84	Woodhall
1604	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London	41	Harte
1603	„ James, St. Olave, Southwark	71	Bolein
1600	„ Mary, widow, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	74	Wallopp
1584	„ Nicholas, D.D., Byshope of Bangor; Anglesea; Denbigh; Carnarvon	6	Brudenell
1594	„ Nicholas, Mounckton in the Isle of Thanet, Kent	86	Dixy
1599	„ Nicholas, maltman, Stanmore parva <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Middlesex		
		26	Kidd
1586	„ Peter, Atherston, Warwick	34	Windsor
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	40	Nevell
1599	„ Richard, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	78	Kidd
1587	„ Robert, gent., Fishtofte, Lincoln	67	Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, Maxye, Northants.	14	Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and stacioner of London; St. Faith the Virgin, cittie of Worcester	73	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	56	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, St. Clementes the Danes, without the barres of London; Holborne bridge, Middx.; Leicester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 March, 1597, P.A.]	87	Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, clerk, Vicar of Hampton in Arden, Warwick	73	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Biddulphe, Stafford	11	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	36	Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Farley, Somerset	31	Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	89	Kidd
1597	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	72	Cobham
1597	Robotham , Joane, widow, Thame, Oxon		
	Will, Sentence and Memorandum	54	Cobham
1588	„ Robowtham, John, clerk and parson of Manton, Messingham, Lincoln	41	Kutland
1601	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. James att Garlick hithe, London	53	Woodhall
1603	Robson , James, par. St. Olyves; died abroad	80	Bolein
1593	„ Michaell, London; died at sea	80	Nevell
1586	„ Robsonne, Thomas, Sturley, Notts.	21	Windsor
1587	Roby , Edmond, par. of St. Gregory, London	81	Spencer
1603	Roche , Roch, John, Clarkendwell, Middx.	13	Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Welcombe, Devon; St. Tethe, Cornwall		
		52	Sainberbe
1593	Rochester , John, Terling, Rayne grene, Felstede grene, Essex	52	Nevell
1589	„ William, thelder, Terlinge, Essex	61	Leicester
1604	Rocke , Thomas, gent., the Abbey forid, Salop	49	Harte
1600	Rockell , John, East Knoyle, Kent	73	Wallopp
1592	Rockelyff , Fraunces, widdowe, Cresull, par. Sulhamstead Abbotts, Berks.	39	Harrington
1602	Rockett , Rocket, Elizabethe, St. Savioures, Southwarke, Surrey		
		70	Montague
1598	„ Gilbert, servant to the Queen, St. Saviours, Southwark	25	Lewyn
1600	„ Robert, Hawckchurch, Dorset	80	Wallopp
1602	Rockey , George, maryner, Ryver of Falmouthe, Cornwall; Lyme Regis, Dorset	1	Montague

- 1585 **Rockhill**, John, butcher, Edlmeton, Middx. [Another probate
20 Aug., 1596, P.A.] 3 Windsor
- 1603 **Rockoll**, Humfrey, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 4 Bolein
- 1591 **Rodes**, Elianor, widow, Rodes, co. Chester 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Fraunces, one of her maiesties Justices of the Comon
place ; Staveley, Hickeleton, Bolton, Yorks. 67 Leicester
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Scamelsby (Scamblesby), Lincoln 55 Lewyn
- 1589 „ Robert, B.D., vicar of Cranebrook, Kent ; Tickell, Yorks. 21 Drury
- 1585 **Rodgman**, John, yeoman, Longe Sutton in the partes of Hollande,
Lincoln 4 Windsor
- 1584 **Rodmell** *als.* **Christopher**, John, Stisted, Essex 13 Watson
- 1592 **Rodney**, Joan, widow, Rodney Stoke, Somerset (29 April in P.A.)
Will not registered
- 1588 „ Mawrice, esquier, Rodneystock, Somerset 56 Rutland
- 1602 **Rodon**, William, litle Jonson, par. Egleshall, Stafford 20 Montague
- 1604 **Rodway**, Rodwaie, Richard, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary
55 Harte
- 1604 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London Sentence 57 Harte
- 1592 **Roe**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll 60 Harrington
- 1588 „ Ellen, widow, Downton, par. Upton, Salop 25 Leicester
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Mangersfeilde (Mangotsfield), Glouc. 105 Cobham
- 1601 „ Margaret, Chedder, Somerset ; Pudletrenthide, Dorchester,
Dorset 27 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Roger, Swanscombe, Kent 44 Montague
- 1604 „ Roger, yeoman, Wrockerdine, Salop 62 Harte
- 1601 „ Rowland, Dounton, par. Upton magna, Salop 30 Woodhall
- 1604 „ William, clerk, Connyngton, Hunts. 96 Harte
- See also Roo and Rowe.*
- Roffe**, *see* **Rooffe**.
- 1584 **Roger**, John, yeoman, Fobbinge, Essex ; St. Dionise Backchurche,
London 42 Watson
- 1596 „ John, Stanforde le hope, Essex 56 Drake
- 1597 „ John, gt. Bookeham, Surrey Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 „ Nicholase, yeoman, Sothall, Beighton, Derby 85 Leicester
- 1592 „ Reginald, salter of London ; Gillingham, Chatham, Kent
90 Harrington
- 1604 „ Thomas, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London
43 Harte
- 1590 **Rogers**, Daniell, one of the clerks of her ma^{ts} privie counsell,
St. Olaves Silverstreete, cittie of London ; Salop
7 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Evan, clerk, and vicar of Ivingho, Bucks. 1 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Henrye, Tarrant Rusheton, Dorset 43 Montague
- 1592 „ Humfrey, Wallington, par. Beddington, Surrey 90 Harrington
- 1602 „ Ladie Jane, Cannyngton, Somerset ; Bodmyn, Aldercombe,
Cornwall 13 Montague
- 1584 „ John, Parton, par. Chursdon, Gloucester 43 Watson
- 1589 „ John, citizen and grocer of London ; Chester ; cittie of
Westminster 95 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Plymouth, Devon 15 Drury
- 1591 „ John, gentleman, Walden, Essex 13 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, miller, Dartford, Kent 53, 54 Kidd
- 1601 „ John, yeoman, of her ma^{ts} Scaldinge howse, par. of St. Mary,
Matfellon *als.* Whitechappel 16 Woodhall
- 1591 „ Michaell, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Nicholas, “the Robyn” (a ship), Bristol ; died at sea 28 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Ralph, St. Sepulchre, London 37 Drake
- 1584 „ Richarde, Eye, Suffolk 40 Watson
- 1588 „ Richard, thelder, St. Thomas thappostle in the cittye of
Bristowe 42 Rutland
- 1595 „ Richard, Dreiton, par. Daventree, Northants. 19 Scott

1597	Rogers , Richard, Bishop Suffragan of Dover , and Dean of Christchurch, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1599	„ Richard, soapmaker, Bristol	52 Kidd
1599	„ Richard, of Bristol	Sentence 86 Kidd
1587	„ Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	48 Spencer
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Gowtherst, Kent	16 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Iberton, <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	31 Wallopp
1602	„ Robert, leatherseller, buried in Christ Church, one of the governors of that Hospitall, London ; Sarum, Rolston, Wilts. ; towne of Poole, Dorset, where I was borne	Will and Sentence 16 Montague
1598	„ Walker <i>als.</i> , Roger, Bishops Cleve, Glouc.	17 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex	6 Bolein
1603	„ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex	21 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	28 Rutland
1596	„ Thomas, Greate Bookeham, Surrey. [Com. issued April, 1609.]	26 61 Drake
1587	„ William, Buxton, Norfolk	18 Rutland
1588	„ William, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	31 Rutland
1597	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe ; New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Cobham
1598	„ William, yeoman, the elder, Burwell, Cambridge	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1603	Rogerson , William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	75 Bolein
1584	Roggell , Roger, Lanham, Suffolk	24 Watson
1586	Roghbie , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Spencer
1603	Rolfe , Henry, Kelvedon, Essex	12 Bolein
1587	„ Rolff, Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk	20 Rutland
1597	„ Robert, tailor, Huffham (Hougham), Kent	99 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, tailor, Hougham, Kent	Sentence 94 Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence 29 Windsor
<i>See also Rooffe.</i>		
1599	Rolle , George, of the Middle Temple, London	95 Kidd
1601	„ Robert, D.D., Lockinge, Berks. ; Werrington, Devon ; Stoake Clymslande, Cornwall ; St. Awsten within tholde change, London. [Another grant 3 July, 1606.]	43 Woodhall
1601	„ Robert, dioc., London, S.T.P.	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1597	„ Roll, William, citizen and grocer of London, All Hallows Barking	5 Cobham
1592	Rollestone , William, Chancery Lane, London ; Repton, Derby ; Chard, Somerset	7 Nevell
1592	Rollion , William, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Marie Botulphe, London ; St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, without Aldgate, Middx.	34 Harrington
1594	Rolt , Thomas, Bolnhurste, Wylden, Keyshoe, Colmorthe, Beds. ; Offord, Hunts.	34 Dixy
1602	Romball , John, merchannt, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London	48 Montague
1590	Romney , Thomas, gent., Lulsey, Worcester	73 Drury
1599	Rondell , Phillipp, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford ; lands in Oxfordshire, Devonshire and Cornwall	26 Kidd
1599	„ Philip, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford	Sentence 51 Kidd
1588	Rone , Anthony, Wellingbroughe, Northants	56 Rutland
1595	Roo , Rooe, Edmond, gentlemann, Chedder, Butcome, Wedmore, Alverton, Wokey, Westberry, Milborne porte, Somerset	69 Scott
1588	„ Edwarde, city of Bristol. [Com. issued 9 May, 1589.]	21 Leicester
1584	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Katherine Creechurche in London ; Hackney, Middx.	2 Brudenell
1588	„ Walter, Milborne porte, Somerset	2 Leicester
<i>See also Roe and Rowe.</i>		

- 1601 **Roods**, Humfrey, Eilstrey, Middx. 19 Woodhall
 1596 **Rooffe** [also spelt **Roffe** and **Rolffe**], William, London Sentence 85 (2) Drake
- 1587 **Rooke**, John, husbandman, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Spencer
 1584 „ Richard, ———, dioc. Norwich 21 Watson
 1589 „ Steven, Cambridge, Cambs. 55 Leicester
 1596 **Rookeby**, Rauffe, esq., Lincolnes Inne, St. Catherines Hospytall neere the Tower, Christs Hospital, East Grenewiche, Middx. 53, 54 Drake
- 1596 „ Ralph, St. Catherine Hospital, Tower, London Sentence 82 Drake
 1601 **Rookes**, John, Willerton, co. Lincoln 30 Woodhall
 1604 „ Robert, gent., city of Norwich 17 Harte
 1597 „ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey; Stonie Stratford, Bucks.; Tosseter (Towcester), Northants. 57 Cobham
- 1603 „ Thomas, St. Martins at Ludgate, London 81 Bolein
 1604 **Roome**, Elnor, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset 30 Harte
 1591 **Roomsey**, Richard, Bitton, co. Gloucester 52 Sainberbe
 1597 „ Thomas, husbandman, Swinford, Bitton, Gloucester 87 Cobham
- Roose**, Lord, of Hamlake, *see* **Manners** and **Rutland**.
 1583 **Roossen als. Kendall**, Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick 15 Butts
 1598 **Roote**, Robert, mercer, Spalding, Lincoln 47 Lewyn
 1597 **Roper**, Anthony, the elder, esquire, Farningham, Kent 103 Cobham
 1598 „ John, Dorchester, Blandford, Dorset 26 Lewyn
 1599 „ Robert, esquire, town of Derby 6 Kidd
 1593 „ Thomas, tylemaker, Atherstone, Warwick 50 Nevell
 1598 „ Rooper, Thomas, esquire, Eltham, Kent, *nuncupative* 13 Lewyn
 1587 **Rose**, Edithe, Merston Bigoot, Somerset 14 Rutland
 1604 „ Edward, St. Martin Owtchurche, London Sentence 67 Harte
 1584 „ Henrye, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 15 Watson
 1585 „ Henrye, gentleman, St. Mathewe in Ipswiche, Suffolk 50 Brudenell
 1587 „ John, gent., Harrebridge, Southants. 44 Spencer
 1592 „ John, alderman, cittie of Canterbury, Kent 56 Harrington
 1604 „ Sirach, cittizen of London, little Alhallowes 41 Harte
 1587 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michaells in Bassieshawe, London 7 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, St. Michael Basinshawe, London Sentence 38 Drury
 1591 „ William, Mayghfeld (Mayfield), Tyshurste, Sussex 1 Harrington
 1602 „ William, Cropredy, Oxford 71 Montague
- 1596 **Rosendale, Lloyd als.**, John, Denbigh Sentence 17 Drake
 1584 **Rosewell**, Alexander, gentleman, Soley, Wilts. 5 Watson
 1586 „ Rycharde, gent., Fasterne, Wilts. 25 Windsor
 1593 „ William, esquire, Forde, Devon; Stapleton, Compton, Somerset 6 Dixy
- 1587 **Rosingreave**, William, citty of Gloucester 60 Spencer
 1590 **Roskrowe**, Thomas, gent., Roskrowe, par. Gluvias, Cornwall 72 Drury
 1585 **Rosse**, Thomas, St. Benetts by Powles wharffe in London 50 Brudenell
 1586 „ Thomas, citizen and brauderer of London Sentence 29 Windsor
 1584 **Rossett**, ap hoell Vaughan, John, Lansamblett, Glamorgan [Monmouth in P.A.] 1 Watson
- 1602 **Rosshey, Rashier als.**, Thomas, greate Henny, Essex 3 Montague
 1593 **Rosyer**, Grace, Istleworth, Middx. 34 Nevell
 1594 **Rotherham**, Rotheram, George, esquire, Fareley, Beds. Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
- 1599 „ George, esquire, Sands, Beds. 95 Kidd
 1601 „ John, esquier, Seymo^{rs} par. greate Marlowe, Bucks.; Aston Rowant, Stoken, Oxford; Notts.; Derby 4 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Ralph, cook, par. of St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete, London 6 Lewyn
- 1599 **Rothwell**, William, gent., Stapleforth, Lincoln, *nuncupative* With Sentence 83 Kidd

1587	Rotsey , Anthonie, gent., St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	22	Spencer
1603	Rotton , Walter, Moseley, co. Worcester	80	Bolein
1603	Roupe , John, Nutcombe, Devon	48	Bolein
1601	Rouse , William, gent., Rouse Lenche, Worcester	68	Woodhall

See also Rowse.

1593	Rowborough , Rowbrowe, George, Charvild, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1585	„ Rowbero, John, thelder, Kingswood, Wilts.	50	Brudenell
1588	Rowbotham , Edwarde, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	38	Rutland
1586	„ Rowbothum, gent., James, Upminster, Bromeford, Wickfourd, Essex	51	Windsor
1599	Rowden , Isaac, St. Leonard Eastcheap, London	92	Kidd
1589	„ Margaret, Bishopps Fowntell, Wilts.	53	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Guard, Chertsey, Surrey	90	Cobham
1603	Rowe , Francis, clotheworcker of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	54	Bolein
1603	„ George, citizen of London, St. Benetfincke	62	Bolein
1585	„ John, esquier, Clapham, Beds. ; Hackney, Middx.	59	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Crediton, Devon	13	Rutland
1592	„ John, Meriett, Somerset	43	Harrington
1603	„ John, Precinct of St. Katherine, London ; died at sea	41	Bolein
1601	„ Richarde, Westdeane, Wilts. ; [Ringwood, Hants., in P.C.]	68	Woodhall
1587	„ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche ; Frittenden, Biddenden, Cranbrooke, Kent	48	Spencer
1600	„ Simon, yeoman, midle Anderdon, par. of Maker, Cornwall	73	Wallop
1599	„ Thomas, alderman of Oxford, to be buried in St. Martyns Church, Oxford	9	Kidd
1594	„ Sir William, knighte, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Laurence Old Jury ; Iland of Sheppey, Kent ; Muswell, par. Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Epping, Essex	36	Dixy
1596	„ William, Higham, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex ; Leghe, Cheedingestone, Kent	62	Drake
1597	„ William, Higham Benstead <i>als.</i> Higham Hills, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 17	Cobham

See also Roe and Roo.

1603	Rowes , William, Burrough of Leicester	83	Bolein
1598	Rowhed , Thomas, weaver, Wadington (? Wallington), Surrey	65	Lewyn
1590	Rowland , Christopher, Eastromington (? Runnington), Somerset	51	Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Vincent, Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Edwarde, cittizen of London, St. Mary Stayninges	82	Bolein
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Stayner, Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citty of Bristoll	18	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London ; St. Androwes in Norwiche ; Beckells, Suffolk ; St. Giles w'houe Creplegate, Towrestreete, Colmanstreate, St. Mary Bow, London ; Bungaye, Suffolk	6	Nevell
1604	„ Thomas, Bewmaris, Anglesey	Sentence 57	Harte
1593	Rowle , Rowll, Cuthbert, citizen and fishmonger of London, All Saints Barking in Towerstreete, London	64	Nevell
1597	„ Joane, London ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey-street, Surrey	66	Cobham
1590	„ Rowell, John, Westham, Essex	57	Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Staunton, John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Wyke St. Lawrence, Somerset	57	Brudenell
1593	Rowles , Margery, virgin, Kemsing, Kent	28	Nevell

1587	Rowley , Rowlye, Izabell, widow, Meare, Somerset	73	Spencer
1596	„ John, Good Easter, Essex	33	Drake
1602	Rownde , Richard, Horley, Surrey	81	Montague
1600	Rowninge , John, the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk	38	Wallopp
1598	Rowse, House <i>als.</i> , John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Michael at Queenhithe	33	Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, esquire, gent., Rogate, Sussex	38	Spencer
1588	„ Richarde, Heese, Middx.	44	Rutland
1589	„ Rowsse, Thomas, captayne, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	4	Drury
1603	„ Thomas, par. St. Thomas in Sowthewarke, Surrey	72	Bolein
1595	„ Rows, William, gent., Hampreston, Dorset	56	Scott
<i>See also Rouse.</i>			
1600	Royall , John, Sturton Candell, Dorset	31	Wallopp
1589	Royden , Thomas, Lymehouse, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	3	Drury
1603	Royes , John, Coate, par. Martocke, Somerset	24	Bolein
1584	Royse , Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	26	Watson
1603	„ William, Coate, par. Martock, Somerset	30	Bolein
1597	Rucke , Matthew, Boughton-under-Bleane, Hornehill, Kent ; St. Peter neare Paules Wharfe, London	37	Cobham
1585	„ Thomas, merchant, Cranebroke, Kent	19	Brudenell
1604	Ruckley , Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	34	Harte
1600	Rudd , Cicely, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	80	Wallopp
1584	„ Rudde, George, M ^r of Arts and late fellow Corpus Christi Col. Oxford ; Ashton, Northants.	5	Brudenell
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Mary Wolnoth ; bequests to the poor of Carleton and Chellington, co. Bedfordshire	81	Cobham
1592	„ Edmund, gent., Dowdswell, Gloucester	67	Harrington
1603	Ruddie , Agnes, wydowe, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1603	„ Patricke, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1588	Ruddocke , Richarde, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	38	Rutland
1593	Rudge , William, Heathtone, par. Clareley (Claverley), Salop	41	Nevell
1596	Rudges , Richard, Rolvinden, Kent	23	Drake
1589	Rudson , Robert, esquyre, Baighton Mount Chelsea (Boughton- Monchelsea), Kent	12	Drury
1588	Ruffin , John, yeoman, Fulstott, Sowthemorton, Berks.	11	Leicester
1600	Rufford , Thomas, esquire, Edlesborough, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Wallopp
1589	Rugg , William, Ufcolome, Devon	18	Drury
1595	Ruggle , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	16	Scott
1592	Rumbelowe , Thomas, Moorebathe, Devon	76	Harrington
1604	„ Rumbeloe, William, butcher, Brushford, Somerset	22	Harte
1600	Rumbold , William, "singleman," Isleham, Cambridge	33	Wallopp
1589	Runcketie , Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	1	Drury
1598	Ruscoe , Henry, Abbotts Ile, Somerset ; bequests to Langport, Ilmister, Cheddon, and Tiverton, Somerset	53	Lewyn
1603	Rushall , Joane, St. Swithine neare London stone	96	Bolein
1591	„ John, citizen and draper, St. Swithin in le Candlewick streete, London	69	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, maltmaker, Tewxburie, Gloucester	13	Lewyn
1589	Rusham , Jefferye, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Cornard magna, Suffolk	51	Leicester
1592	Russe , Thomas, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London ; muche Brickhill, Milton Kyme, Bucks. ; St. Michael in Woodstreet, London ; died abroad	62	Harrington
1588	Russell , Allyn, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Magnus in Thamestreete, London ; Millam, Cumberland, where I was borne	58	Rutland
1589	„ Edward, gent., Burneham Thorpe, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk	79	Leicester

1597	Russell, Edward, gentleman, Micham, Surrey	75 and 76	Cobham
1586	„ Elner, St. Marye Magdalens in Milkestreete, London		
		Will with Sentence	61 Windsor
1586	„ Frauncis, Earle of Bedford , K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks. ; St. Clement Danes, Middx. ; Kingeslangley, Herts. ; Bisshopps Cliff, Devon		45 Windsor
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Walsham, Suffolk ; Norfolk		53 Lewyn
1590	„ James, Froome Selwood, Somerset		37 Drury
1602	„ Joane, Candford magna, Wimborn, Dorset		58 Montague
1587	„ John, Ticknam, Somerset		43 Spencer
1588	„ John, gent., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.		9 Rutland
1588	„ John, esquier, Litle Malverne, Worcester		13 Leicester
1588	„ John, Gamlingaye, Cambs.		18 Leicester
1590	„ John, Hemyocke, Devon		33 Drury
1596	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn		53 Drake
1596	„ John, Chertesey, Surrey		63 Drake
1598	„ Sir John, knight, Strensham, Worcester		64 Lewyn
1601	„ John, Cropredie, Oxford		42 Woodhall
1603	„ Roussell, John, St. Michael, Wood Street, London		81 Bolein
1603	„ Katherine, Bedford, Beds.		21 Bolein
1587	„ Lawrence, Kingsbridge, Dodbrooke, Devon		15 Rutland
1597	„ Mary, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. during minority, 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]		81 Cobham
1596	„ Matthew, Kingstone Lacye, in par. Wimborne Mynster, Dorset		64 Drake
1587	„ Richarde, Barnsley, par. Wimborne minster, Dorset		32 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, bearebrewer, Bradfield, Berks.		17 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, Hollington, Buxted, Sussex		27 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Berwicke, par. Attingham <i>als.</i> Atcham, Salop		80 Sainberbe
1599	„ Richard, gent., Birtford (Britford), Wilts.		13 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, Lambeth, Surrey		81 Bolein
1587	„ Robert, berebruer, all saintes, Southehampton, Hants.		25 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Rugby, Warwick		51 Sainberbe
1603	„ Roberte, Gamlingay, Cambs.		100 Bolein
1587	„ Roger, Thornforde, Dorset		10 Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, Corffe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset		50 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, Chipping Barnet, Herts.		14 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Berwicke, par. Atcham, Salop		81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Ticknam, Somerset		73 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Coreley, Clibery Mortimer, Salop ; Tenbury, Worcester		40 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberstreete, London ; Finchley, Fryerne Barnett, Middx. ; Stafford		56 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, city of London		Sentence 88 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln. [Admons. during minority, 10 July, 1601, and 26 June, 1602, P.A.] [Another probate 4 May, 1638.]		4 Woodhall
1586	„ William, Portburie, Somerset	Will with Sentence	11 Spencer
1587	„ William, Harwiche, Essex		38 Spencer
1591	„ William, gentleman, Egham, Surrey ; Oulde Winsore, Berks.		47 Sainberbe
1587	Rutland , Earl of, Edward Manners , Snaylesworth, York ; Hoose, Leicester ; Gonnarbye, Lincoln		79 Spencer
1592	„ Rutlande, Frauncys, Martin Milles, Surrey		15 Nevell
1588	„ John Manners , Earle of, Lord Roos , of Hamlacke, Trusbut and Belvoyer ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Beds. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1596, P.A.]		1 and 29 Rutland

1586	Rutland, Nicholas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	38 Windsor
1597	Rutter, Ruter, Foulke, gentleman, son of Henry Ruter, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	103 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, gent., Garthropp, Crowle Luddington, Lincs.	36 Cobham
1603	„ Mathias, the eldest, Easte Smithfeilde, London	61 Bolein
1604	„ Mathias, the younger, berebrewer, Eastsmithfield, Middx.	14 Harte
1588	„ Robert, gent., towne and co. Denbigh	Will with Sentence 8 Leicester
1592	Ryall, Ellis, St. Clementes Danes, London	60 Harrington
1593	„ Riall, Richarde, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Botulphes without Bisshoppesgate, London	68 Nevell
1604	„ William, Wells, Somerset	2 Harte
1601	De Rycke, Christian, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	8 Woodhall
	Ryckthorne, Anne, <i>see</i> Atye, Anne.	
1592	Rycrofte, Roberte, Freckenham, Suffolk	47 Harrington
1603	Ryland, Rylande, Robert, Islington, Middx.	60 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Withersfeild, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1603	„ William, a yeoman waighter of the King, Tower of London	64 Bolein
1603	„ Rylande, William, one of the yeomen waight* of the King, Tower of London	68 Bolein
1588	Ryle, James, citizen and salter of London, St. Marie Somerset in thame streete, St. Giles witheout Creplegate, London	54 Rutland
1588	Ryman, Anne, Chichester, Ovinge, Sussex	32 Leicester
1600	„ George, gent., Apludrum, Chichester, Sussex	60 Wallopp
1598	Rymelle, Robert, yeoman, Chapmanslade, par. of Dilton Marsh, Wilts.	42 Lewyn

1584	Sab, Thomas, Gowthurste, Kent	1 Brudenell
1603	Sabridge, Robert, cittie of Coventric, Warwick	24 Bolein
1588	Sabye, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, par. of St. George in Buttolphe Lane ; Thinedon, Northants.	33 Rutland
1586	Sachefelde, William, citezen and baker of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	46 Windsor
1603	Sachell, Nicholas, Oterhampton, Somerset	51 Bolein
1593	Sackville, John, esquyer, Chittinglighe, Sussex	33 Nevell
1586	Saddocke, Mathewe, Yellinge, Hunts.	26 Windsor
1588	„ Sadock, Mathewe, Yealinge, Hunts.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Matthew, Elling, Hunts.	Sentence 16 Leicester
1587	Sadge, Nicholas, Burstleton, Somerset	14 Rutland
1589	Sadler, Augustine, St. Leonardes in Shorediche, Middx.	36 Leicester
1587	„ Sadleir, Rafe, Sir, knighte, Stanndon, Herts.	23 Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Wisbitche, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	46 Dixy
1595	„ Robert, cittizen and cooke of London, St. Faythe the Virgin, London	60 Scott
1592	„ Thomas, Costoe, par. Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wysebeche St. Peter, long Sutton, Cambs.	86 Harrington
1588	„ William, Chilton, par. Elington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1590	„ William, St. Faithes vnder powles, London ; one of the Proctors of the Arches ; St. Sepulchre, London ; cittie of Bristowe, Somerset. [Another probate 10 April, 1600.]	22 Sainberbe

1600	Sadler, William, gent., Saltherrupp, par. Wroughton, Wilts.	80	Wallop
1603	Safasio, Orra, St. Olave Hart Street, London	107	Bolein
1595	Saffetli, de Vincencio, Thomaso, captayne, a Florentine, Chard, Somerset		36 Scott
1595	Saffyne, Hughe, Munckesilver, Somerset		3 Scott
1604	„ Saffyn, William, St. Donatts, Glamorgan		62 Harte
1595	Sage, Dorotheie, widowe, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey		57 Scott
1590	„ Nicholas le, St. Marie Magdalen, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; borne in the towne of Roane		20 Sainberbe
1592	Sainctloe, Margaret, Knighton, par. Broadchalke, Wilts.		20 Nevell
1589	Sainsbury, Saynsburie, John, yeoman, Markett Lavington, Wilts.		88 Leicester
1600	St. Asaph, Bishop of, William Hughes ; lands in Flint		70 Wallop
1598	St. Barbe, Sainbarbe, Edward, esquire, Astington <i>als.</i> Ashington, Somerset		62, 63 Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, gent., the Closse, city of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Com. issued 23 April, 1616.]		1 Sainberbe
1588	„ Symbarbe, William, gent., St. Olaves in Harte streete, All Hallows Barking, cittie of London		26 Rutland
1602	Saintcleere, John, gent., Charterhouse, par. St. Sepulchres, Middx.		27 Montague
1589	St. John, Alexander, gentleman, London		36 Leicester
1597	„ Henry, gent., Hockringe, North Tuddenham, Norfolk ; Keyso, Beds.		7 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, gentleman, Keyshoe (Keysoe), Bedford		55 Lewyn
1596	„ John Lord, Bletsoe, Bedford		70 Drake
1599	„ John, knight, Tregose, Wilts. ; Purley, Berks.		With Sentence 96 Kidd
1589	„ Nicholas, esquier, Lydiard Tregose, Wilts.		3 Drury
1590	„ Oliver, esquire, Kolletts in Keyshowe, Beds.		Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Bletsoe, Beds.		24 Lewyn
1598	St. Leger, Sir Warham, knight, Leedes Castle, Kent		5 Lewyn
1594	Saker, William, Feversham, Sheldwiche, Selling, Harte, Hearnehill, Greyney, Goddenston, Kent		46 Dixy
1588	Sale, John, Aston upon Trent, Derby [Warwick in P.A.] ; Wolverhampton, Stafford		3 Leicester
1588	„ William, clerk, Master of Artes, one of the Canon Residents of the Cathedral of Lichfeild ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Coventry, Warwick ; Derby		49 Rutland
1599	Salis, Peter, labourer, Polsted, Suffolk		75 Kidd
	Salisbury, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Jones, Elizabeth.		
1588	„ Salusbury, Fowlk, Halliwell, Flint		1 Rutland
1591	„ Salusburie, Margaret, widowe of Richard ap Rees ap Morris, Ruthine, Denbigh		40 Sainberbe
1586	„ Peirce, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Dunstons in the east in London		33 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey		66 Cobham
1590	„ Salisbury, Robert, Stretforde, Warwick		29 Drury
1600	„ Sir Robert, knight, Maghimbyd (? Bachymbyd near Ruthin), Denbigh		41 Wallop
1600	Sallowe <i>als.</i> Allen, William, mariner, Redereth, Surrey		27 Wallop
1596	Salmon, Agnes, widow, Leigh, Essex		64 Drake
1588	„ Salman, John, Midsomer norton, Somerset		47 Rutland
1589	„ John, Fennestanton, Hunts.		60 Leicester
1591	„ Robert, mariner, Leighe, Essex		85 Sainberbe
1590	„ Sallmon, William, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset		43 Drury
1589	Salte, Richard, curat of Christchurche, Newgate, London		9 Drury
1599	„ Walter, mason, Staunton, Leicester		10 Kidd
1598	„ William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West		58 Lewyn

1587	Salter , David, draper, towne of Salop. Query this date (no Will on file).	81 Spencer
1603	„ Raphe, Limehouse, Middx.	84 Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Dorchester, Dorset	33 Spencer
1589	„ Richarde, Wymeringe, Hants.	95 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	74 Cobham
1604	Salterne , Thomas, grocer, Bristoll	85 Harte
1590	Saltonstall , Saltonstoll, John, Barwick uppon Twede	4 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, thelder, Alderman of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East ; Hallifax, Yorks.	32 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir Richard, city of London	Sentence 51 Montague
1597	Salwey , John, inkeeper, Almondesbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	18 Kidd
1593	„ Sallwaye, Richard, gentleman, Kinersleye, par. Seavernstoake, Worcester	30 Nevell
1601	Saman , Edmond, Eaton bridge, Kent	20 Woodhall
1601	„ Samyn, Peter, citizen and foreign merchant, par. St. Denys, London ; Naerden, Amsterdam, Harlem, Holland	74 Woodhall
1596	„ Samon, William, Stoughton, Hunts. ; Horshed, Cambridgs.	49 Drake
1599	De Sambitoris als. Revera , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1584	„ De Sambitores, John Bant ^a , Allhallows Staninges, London	33 Butts
1584	Samborne , Thomas, gent., Sonnyng, Oxford	12 Watson
1598	Samea , Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London ; Essex	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1594	Sampforde , Nicholas, Lime regis, Dorset	39 Dixy
1592	„ Samford, Robert, cittie of Bristoll	71 Harrington
1597	Sampson , John, Coffinswell, Devon	18 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Pesarsh, Sussex	63 Spencer
1590	„ Robart, esquior, Southokenden, Essex ; Suffolk	83 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Colyton, Colyford, Axmouth, Devon	70 Drury
1595	„ Walter, Wotton phytzpayne, Dorset	39 Scott
1604	Samwayes , Elizabeth, widow, Broadwey, Dorset	63 Harte
1600	„ Samewaies, John, the elder, husbandman, Wytcombe, Dorset	11 Wallopp
1603	„ Samwaies, John, Broadwaie, Dorset (Somerset in P.A.)	30 Bolein
1587	„ Thomas, Weymothe, Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Weymouthe, par. Weeke Regis, Dorset	46 Rutland
1586	Samwell , Frauncis, gentleman, Northampton, Northants.	9 Windsor
1585	„ Richarde, gent., Northampton, Northants.	56 Brudenell
1589	Sancky , Nicholas, gent., St. Nicholas, Gloucester	72 Leicester
1587	Sander , Walsingham, London ; Sussex ; Surrey	64 Spencer
1600	Sanderson , George, yeoman, Rushton, Northampton	8 Wallopp
1592	Sandes , Edmunde, citizen and mercer of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, London	79 Harrington
1590	„ Edwyne, Archbishoppe of Yorke ; Kent	30 Drury
1602	„ Sandys, Frauncis, gentleman, Southpetherton, Northpetherton, Bridgwater, Somerset	62 Montague
1601	„ Sandys, Myles, Isallthampsteed Latymers, Bucks. ; Fladburie, Worcester	65 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, knight, Throwley, Kent ; Lingfeilde, Surrey ; Sussex ; Lincoln ; Notts.	12 Nevell
1604	„ Sandys, William, gent., south Peatherton, Somerset	98 Harte
1587	Sandford , Sandeforde, Margaret, Awdeleighe <i>als.</i> Ardley, Essex ; Asshen, Somerset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Sandeford, Margery, widow, par. of St. Sepulchre, London.	
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1589.] Will regd.	40 Langley
1598	„ Robert, esquire, Sandford, Salop	45 Lewyn

1588	Sandley, John, yeoman, Romsey, Southants.	58	Rutland
	Sandys, <i>see</i> Sandes.		
1598	Sanger, William, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	72	Lewyn
1603	„ William, Alderbury, Wilts.	58	Bolein
1588	Sanntes, Thomas, Dinnington, Somerset	28	Rutland
1603	Sanny, Thomas, Whetstone, par. Fincheley, Middx.	108	Bolein
1595	Sansham, Robert, Simonsborowe, Dorset	36	Scott
1588	Sansum, Agnes, Barington, Somerset	23	Leicester
1600	„ Sanson, John, Whitchurch, Dorset	70	Wallop
1596	„ Sansom, Richard, Lytchett Minster, Dorset. [Com. issued 26 May, 1610.]	69	Drake
1603	Santie, John, Soame, Cambs.	42	Bolein
1593	Santley, John, Burton, par. Grifforde [Gresford, Denbigh, in P.A.] [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 April, 1597, P.A.]	38	Nevell
1602	Sare, Thomas, Ashnon (? Ashton), Eston in Gordano, Somerset	80	Montague
1591	Sarger, Jane, gent. (gentlewoman), widow, Shirborne, Dorset	5	Harrington
1583	Saringe, Edmonde, Lyttle Ilforde, Essex	8	Butts
1586	„ Saring, John, yeoman, Stanford Rivers, Stapleford, Essex	44	Windsor
1583	Sarjeant, William, Donwiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1587	„ Sargiaunt, William, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1587	Sarles, William, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	5	Rutland
1584	Sarnye, John, Tortworthe, Wickwar, Gloucester	9	Watson
1588	Sarys, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Andrew undershaffe, St. Mildreds in the powltrie, All Hallowes staynings, St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Satchefilde, Anne, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London	41	Windsor
1589	„ Satchefilde, John, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe	64	Leicester
1599	Satterley, Solomon, London ; died in co. Cheshire	89	Kidd
1586	Saule, Arthure, one of the Prebendaries of Bristowe, Bedminster, Somerset ; Barkley, Gloucester	38	Windsor
1593	„ Christopher, Rippingale, Lincoln	10	Dixy
1592	„ Sawle, Oliver, gentleman, Tuyengton, Cornwall	79	Harrington
1595	Saunder, Andrew, Rowley, par. Charlewood, Surrey	4	Scott
1598	„ Annie, widow of John Saunder, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Chittlehampton, Devon	37	Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	7	Rutland
1597	„ Richard, Hitchin, Hertford	84, 85	Cobham
1585	„ Robert, St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Coggeshall, Essex	53	Brudenell
1597	„ William, yoman, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	99	Cobham
1600	„ William, St. Lawrence, Thanet, Kent	Sentence 40, 41	Wallop
1588	Saunders, Agnes, dame, widowe of Sir Edward Sawnders, knight, Lord cheefe barron of the eschequer, Stepney, Middx. ; Towcestre, Burcestre, Sherborne, Oxford	11	Leicester
1586	„ Ambrose, gentleman, Sibtofte, Northants.	41	Windsor
1592	„ Barnabie, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	2	Nevell
1591	„ Dorothie, Highofley, Stafford	51	Sainberbe
1591	„ Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	63	Sainberbe
1599	„ Edward, esquire, Hackney, Middx.	95	Kidd
1585	„ Francys, gentleman, Welforde, Northants. ; Leicester ; Surrey ; Kent	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Harry, yeoman, Hospitall of St. Johns nere unto Wilton, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1596	„ Helen, Charterhouse Hydon, Blagdon, Bridgewater, Cheddar, Somerset	13	Drake

1583	Saunders , John, Churcheston, Devon	28 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> Mills , John, Southampton, Hants.	17 Butts
1587	„ John, Chewestock, Somerset	43 Spencer
1591	„ John, Brokeley, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Walcott, Somerset	91 Nevell
1600	„ John, yeoman, Wolston, Berks.	22 Wallopp
1604	„ Michael, clothier, Bushops Nimpton, Devon	97 Harte
1597	„ Griffiths <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon.	115 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London	37 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, gent., Lynchelade graunge, par. Leighton bussard, Beds.; Hockley, Tebworthe, Chalgrave, Tilsworth, Northecrowley, Bucks.	29 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, Luton, Beds.	26 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, esq ^r , Donnyngton <i>als.</i> Dynton, Bucks.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Straton, Cornwall	84 Kidd
1591	„ Symon, Taunton, Westbagborrowe, Combeflorie, Byshopps Lyddeard, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Com. issued 11 June, 1629.]	37 Sainberbe
1583	„ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Clements in Estchepe, London	28 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, merchant of the Estaple of England, and grocer of the citie of London, St. Ellyn w ^{thin} Busshops-gate in London; Flower, Northants.	23 Watson
1587	„ Wheaton <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, The Heyth in Eggam, Surrey; Stanes, Strowde, Middx.	28 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, tugerer, Studley, Warwick	53 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon, Hertford	67 Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, thelder, Westburye under the Playne, Wilts.	48 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Long Marston, Herts.	Sentence 83 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	103 Bolein
1583	„ Ursule, Morton, par. Dinton, Bucks.	15 Butts
1584	„ William, esquier, Harrington, Northants.	10 Watson
1603	„ William, Stoke Hide, par. Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	4 Bolein
1603	„ Goodwyn <i>als.</i> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	77 Bolein
1603	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	14 Bolein
1604	„ William, Bishoppes Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ Saunderson , Nicholas, Norton Follye, Middx.; par. of St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate, London	14 Nevell
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Fillingham, Saxby, Lincoln	15 Butts
1590	„ Roger, Whetstone, Leicester	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1590	„ Roger, yeoman, Whitston, Leicester	Sentence 23 Drury
1588	Savage , Christofer, Lanwarde, (? county); Smallbridge, Suffolk	48 Rutland
1599	„ Savadge, Elizabeth, widow, Daventry, Northampton	79 Kidd
1602	„ George, parson of Seagrave, and Archdeacon of Dioc. Gloucester, Sainebury, city of Gloucester; Melton Mowbray, Leicester	63 Montague
1588	„ James, St. George the martier in Sowthwarke, Surry	22 Rutland
1586	„ Jerome, Islington, Pancrase, Middx.; St. Peter in Woodstreet, London	10 Spencer
1591	„ John, Dunchurch, Warwick	90 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, parson, Fosston, Leicester	44 Dixy
1601	„ John, citizen and writer of the Courte letter of the cittie of London, par. of St. Mary Woolnoth	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir John, knight, Rocksavage, co. Chester; Macclesfield, Cheshire; Rushton Spencer, Warneforde, Clonde-wood, Stafford	40 Montague
1583	„ Savadge, Margaret, widow of Robert Savadge, par. St. Nicholas Olave in bredstreete in London	19 Butts
1586	„ Savadge, Mathewe, yeoman, towne of Northampton	26 Windsor

- 1581 **Savage**, Robert, par. of St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London.
[*De bonis non* grant 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.] Will regd. 26 Darcy
- 1591 „ Thomas, Sidling, Dorset 28 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Savery**, Christopher, the elder, Totnes, Dartington, Berry pomeroy,
Buckefastleighe, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1584 „ Jone, widowe, Tottenes, Devon 8 Watson
- 1598 „ Savory, Robert, husbandman, Havington, Wiltshire 50 Lewyn
- 1588 **Savey, Napper** *als.*, Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland
- 1601 **Savile**, Anne, great Humbie, Somerbie, Lincoln 31 Woodhall
- 1595 „ George, gentleman, Wakefeild, Hutton-Pannell, Clayton,
Freickley, Shippins, Caluerley, Otley, Yorks. 2 Scott
- 1600 „ William, esquire, Great Humbye, par. of Somerby, Lincoln 34, 35 Wallopp
- 1599 **Sawer**, Michael, of Glantworth, Lincoln 83 Kidd
- 1588 „ William, Somerbye, Lincoln 41 Rutland
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Henry, Kethering, Northants. 43 Windsor
- 1588 „ John, Banwell, Somerset Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 „ *als.* **Stafford**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, the elder, Abingworth (Abinger), Surrey 11 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, Pinckhurst, par. Abinger, Surrey 80 Harte
- 1601 „ William, Maighfeilde, Wadhurste, Retherfeild, Sussex ;
Staplehurst, Kent 55 Woodhall
- 1595 **Saxbie**, John, Echingham, Sussex ; Kent 14 Scott
- 1593 „ Richard, Brancheslie, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1597 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, husbandman, Witheham, Sussex 8 Harte
- 1601 **Saye**, Agathe, widow, Wootton bassett, Wilts. 59 Woodhall
- 1587 „ Robert, Kings Linne, Norfolk 59 Spencer
- 1593 „ William, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 18 Dixy
- 1566 **Sayer**, George, esq., Colchester, Leyden, Essex 73 Drake
- 1584 „ John, Banwell, Somerset 14 Brudenell
- 1594 „ Sayere, John, Woolfershill, par. Banhill (? Banwell), Somerset 63 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Pulham Marye, Norfolk 11 Wallopp
- 1591 „ Nicholas, Clyffords Inne, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Saire, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon 43 Harrington
- 1585 „ William, Banwell, Somerset 46 Brudenell
- 1596 **Saywell**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at
Queenehithe, Christe Hospitall, London. [Com.
issued 1 May, 1632.] 5 Cobham
- 1591 **Scales**, Fraunces, sonne of John Scales, Beighton, Derby 54 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Scalhorne**, William, cittizen and leather seller of London, St.
Leonardes in Eastcheape, London ; Newington,
Surrey 22 Harrington
- 1594 **Scamler**, Edmonde, Bisshopp of **Norwiche**, Ludham, Norfolk 50 Dixy
- 1590 **Scapulit**, Philipp, par. holie trinitey in Brustoe, (? county) ; borne
in cittie of Trier in Germany 36 Drury
- 1588 **Scarborow**, John, Nashington, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1583 „ Scarborowe, Thomas, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 16 Butts
- 1596 **Scarlett**, Henry, Thorpe, Aldringham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Peaton, Salop 71 Dixy
- 1588 „ Skarlett, Thomas, gent., Harpeley, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1591 **Scarre**, Richard, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 91 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Robert, Barholme, Lincoln Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ William, Stamford Barron, Northants. 87 Dixy
- 1593 **Scasebricke**, Thomas, Weme, Salop 8 Dixy
- 1592 **Scattergoode**, Anthonie, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence
in tholde Jurie, London. [Renunciation 8 Oct. 1592,
P.A.] 64 Harrington

1598	Scawen , Edward, gentleman, Molynicke, par. St. Germaines, co. Cornwall	36 Lewyn
1597	Schochie , John, Wigtofte, Linc.	38 Cobham
1592	Schooley , Richard, Bedford	Sentence 49 Harrington
	Schrymsher , <i>see</i> Skrymshire .	
1588	Scatter , William the elder, tanner, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	56 Rutland
1603	Scofield , Arthur, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	43 Bolein
1592	Scorie , Scorye, Elizabeth, widow of John Scorye, Byshoppe of Hereford ; St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	26 Nevell
1585	„ John, Bishop of Hereford, Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde, Lempster, co. Heref.	39 Brudenell
1604	Scortred , Thomas, butcher, Wisbech, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	3 Harte
1601	Scotchford , John, Brenchlie, Kent	1 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Brencheley, Kent	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1586	„ Scotcheford, Robert, Brencheley, Kent	43 Windsor
1600	Scott , Bartholomew, esquire, Camberwell, Cashalton, Surrey	43 Wallopp
1596	„ Charles, esq., Godmersham, Kent	37 Drake
1601	„ Charles, Braban, Kent ; died in Holland	42 Woodhall
1583	„ Elizabeth, St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday streete, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> Dec. 1584.]	2 Butts
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, p. of St. Mary Bow, London	84 Lewyn
1586	„ George, esquier of the Courte, Richmond, Surrey	59 Windsor
1588	„ Skott, George, esq., Hatfeilde brodacke <i>als.</i> Kings, Essex	24 Leicester
1589	„ George, esquier, Chigwell, Essex	98 Leicester
1601	„ George, gent., Haukeherest, Kent ; Sussex	21 Woodhall
1583	„ Henrye, gentleman, Smeth, Kent ; St. Andrewes, cittie of London	24 Butts
1585	„ Henry, gentleman, Smethe, Kent	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1596	„ Jane, Hatfield Broadock, Essex	11 Drake
1596	„ Joan, High Bray, Devon	45 Drake
1589	„ John, citizen and merchauttaylor of London, par. of St. Mary de Archubus	63 Leicester
1596	„ Scotte, John, Eastmeane, Southants.	54 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Woole- church, London ; Middx. ; Kent	54 Woodhall
1599	„ Raynold, gent., Smeth, Kent	With Sentence 86, 87 Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, Heddington, Wilts.	35 Watson
1589	„ Skott, Richard, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk	55 Leicester
1592	„ Skott, Richard, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, St. Dunstons in the West	73 Harrington
1596	„ Richard, Burton, par. of Christ Church, Sopplye, Hants.	4 Drake
1598	„ Richard, Yeaton (? Eaton), Salop	23 Lewyn
1587	„ Skotte, Robert, Chittowe, par. Bromham, Cullington, Heddington, Lacooke, Wilts.	1 Rutland
1592	„ Robert, thelder, Henlake, par. Heddington, Wilts.	11 Nevell
1597	„ Scotte, Robert, the younger, yeoman, Henlake, par. of Heddington, Wilts.	71 Cobham
1591	„ Roger, Highbraye, Devon	24 Sainberbe
1588	„ Steven, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Eastkingesnoth, Kent	19 Sainberbe
1595	„ Sir Thomas, knighte, Scotteshall, par. Smeethe, Eastbridge, Kent	1 Scott
1586	„ William, Mote, par. Iden, Sussex	22 Windsor
1588	„ William, esquier, Iden, Sussex ; Kent	24 Leicester
1598	„ William, gent., Chigwell, Essex	40 Lewyn
1598	Scotton , Peter, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	31 Lewyn
1595	Scovell , Thomas, Witchampton, Wymborne, Dorset	30 Scott
1604	„ Schovell, Thomasine, widow, Shapwicke, Dorset	95 Harte
1593	Scraggs , Humfrey, citizen and bowyer of London, Porsoken warde, London, East Smithfeilde, Algate ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Com. issued 10 July, 1595.]	70 Nevell

1603	Scranton, Thomas, Biddenden, Kent	3 Bolein
1602	Screven, Robert, Longney, Gloucester	30 Montague
1587	„ Scriven, Thomas, Upwimborne Alhallows, Dorset	80 Spencer
1600	Scrivenor, Alice, wife of Ralph Scrivenor, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Scrivener, John, St. Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	83 Montague
1604	„ Scrivener, Margaret, widow, Market Harborow, Leicester	84 Harte
1603	„ Scryvenor, Rowlande, Harboroughe, Leicester	22 Bolein
1602	Scrofton, Bryan <i>als.</i> , John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1585	Scrogges, Frances, gentleman, Patmer hall, par. Aldeburie, Herts.	48 Brudenell
1593	„ Scroggs, John, gent., Patmer hall, par. Alberry, Herts.	36 Nevell
1602	„ Richard, the elder, Ile of Eely, Cambs.; Ronhall, Beds.	1 Montague
1589	„ Scroggs, Thomas, Trymley St. Marie, Suffolk	59 Leicester
1596	Scrope, Edmund, gent., Weston, Ludlow, Herefordshire	22 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Powlett, Elizabeth.	
1604	„ Scroope, George, jun., esq., Castle Combe, Wilts.	61 Harte
1599	„ John, gent., Hambleden, Bucks.	77 Kidd
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Hambleden, Bucks.; Somerset	74 Kidd
1602	Scrutton, William, Mendlesham, Felixstowe, Walton, Trymlye, Suffolk	28 Montague
1586	Scudamore, Skudamore, Richard, Churcham, Gloucester	67 Windsor
1604	„ Scudamore, William, iremonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave	9 Harte
1601	Scull, Raphe, citizen and butcher of London, Christ church, cittye of London	47 Woodhall
1587	Scullarde, John, thelder, Upplattford, Southants.	26 Spencer
1590	Scutt, Clement, Cheryton Phitzpayne, Devon	Sentence 53 Drury
1599	„ Scut, Thomas, the younger, Afpudle, Dorset	78 Kidd
1599	Seaborne, Launcelot, woollendraper, Beamister, Dorset	40 Kidd
1592	Seabrighte, John, gentleman, Blakefall, par. Wolverleie, Worcester	25 Harrington
1603	Seabrooke, Joane, Meldreth, Cambs.	100 Bolein
	Seager, <i>see</i> Segar.	
1603	Seaks, John, thelder, Lawforde, Essex	24 Bolein
1599	Seamen, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	88 Kidd
1598	Seamer, John, Great Marlow, Oxford	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1597	Search, Serche, Margery, widow, St. Michael le Querne, London; Mortlake, Surry	84 Cobham
1597	„ William, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	66 Cobham
1599	Searle, Serle, Francis, gentleman, Bishopstoke, Hants.	46 Kidd
1591	„ John, Eppinge, Barking, Shearinge, Matchinge, Essex	21 Harrington
1592	„ Serle, John, Epping, Essex	Sentence 49 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Katherine, Royston, Essex	92 Bolein
1594	„ Serle, Thomas, Sidbery, Devon	37 Dixy
1586	„ Walter, Culmestocke, Devon	20 Windsor
1596	„ William, Areton in I. of Wight, Southants.	16 Drake
1602	Seavenocke, Richard, Charlwoode, Surrey	69 Montague
1604	Seavier, William, husbandman, Yenston, par. Henstridge, Som.	86 Harte
1584	Seborne, Richarde, esquier, Sutton, Hereford	15 Watson
1601	„ Seburne, Thomas, St. Jeames, towne of Collchester, Essex	66 Woodhall
1596	„ Seburne, Hopkins <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley, in par. Wootton, Glouc.	90 Drake
1593	Sebrighte, Edward, gent., Blakesall, par. Wolverley, Oldswinforde, Sturbridge, Worcester	58 Nevell
1590	Secker, Thomas, the elder, cittie of Norwich, and par. of Tymberhill (? Surrey)	28 Drury
1604	„ Willyam, yeoman, Skarnynge, Norfolk	95 Harte

- 1594 **Seckforde**, Seckeford, Anthonye, gent., St. Jones street, par. St. Sepuchers, Middx. 39 Dixy
- 1592 „ Charles, greate Bealinges, Suffolk ; Essex 27 Harrington
- 1593 „ Seckford, Humphrey, esquire, Yppiswich, Stoke, Woodbridge, Melton Bredfeild, Suffolk 24 Dixy
- 1587 „ Thomas, esquior, one of the ordinarie maisters of the requests to the Quenes maiestie ; Woodbridge, Ipswich, Suffolk 4 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, esquire, Ipswich, Norfolk Sentence 39 Drury
- 1594 **Secombe**, Nicholas, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 46 Dixy
- 1584 **Sedborroughe**, Phillippe, Westmunckton, Somerset 4 Brudenell
- 1603 **Sedgwick**, Sedgweke, George, St. Olaves, Southwerke, Surrey. [De bonis non grant 20 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 67 Bolein
- 1594 „ Sedgwicke, James, Sedberghe, Yorks. 64 Dixy
- 1585 „ Richard, Downeham Markett, Norfolk [in P.A.] Not registered
- 1587 „ Richarde, towne of Porchemouthe, Hants. 48 Spencer
- 1594 „ Sedgwicke, Richard, Portesmouth, Southants. Sentence 53 Dixy
- 1596 **Sedwell**, Richard, gent., Richmounde, Surrey ; St. Margett, Westminster 91 Drake
- 1590 **Seele**, Richard, greate Sherstone, Wilts. 14 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Seelye**, John, chaundler, Wapping, Middx. Sentence 81 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Congresburye, Somerset Sentence 73 Harrington
- 1593 „ Seeley, Thomas, thelder, gent., Congrisburye, Somerset Will with Sentence 47 Nevell
- 1604 „ Seely, William, Halstock, Dorset 30 Harte
- 1598 **Seere**, George, Beckly, Sussex 71 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Seer, John, Pesmershe, Sussex 78 Harrington
- 1586 **Segar**, John, Charlton, Kent. [De bonis non grant 2 Sept., 1590.] 47 Windsor
- 1597 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr ; Darford, Kent ; St. Georges, Southwark, Surrey. [De bonis non grant 8 Nov., 1602, P.A.] 49 Cobham
- 1604 „ Seagar, John, husbandman, Kingsburie, Somerset 2 Harte
- 1573 „ Seagre (Segar), Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1584, P.A.] Will reg^d 6 Martin
- 1584 „ Seager, Ralph Sentence 41 Watson
- 1597 „ Walter, city and grocer of London, St. Magnus 48 Cobham
- 1590 „ William, Charinge, Middx. [Com. issued 9 Nov. 1604.] 52 Drury
- 1589 **Segges**, Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street 7 Drury
- 1603 **Seghers**, Giles, London ; borne of Enghen, in Haynault 57 Bolein
- 1588 **Seintper**, John, clerk, gentleman, draper, cittie of London, person of the par. church of Wotton, Kent ; Salop 31 Rutland
- 1597 **Selby**, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Ollave in Southwarke 35 Cobham
- 1589 „ Selbye, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Alphage within Criplegate, London ; Fhendon (Essex?), wheare I was borne 58 Leicester
- 1598 **Selden**, Laurence, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Lewyn
- 1601 **Seldwood**, Thomas, Blindemore, Somerset Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1593 **Selife**, William, the younger, Nustede, Bisshoppes Cannings, Wilts. 50 Nevell
- 1592 **Selherst**, Henrie, Bethersden, Kent 88 Harrington
- 1594 **Selie**, John, Kenton, Somerset 39 Dixy
- 1594 **Selioke**, Christopher, gentleman, Wigley in Brampton, Derby 31 Dixy
- 1588 **Sell**, Richarde, Ashwell, Herts. 18 Leicester
- 1598 **Sellin**, Margaret ; see Fountaine, Margaret 99 Lewyn
- 1603 **Sellinge**, Samuell, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark 69 Bolein
- 1596 **Selman**, Rog., Harley, Salop 9 Drake

- 1592 **Selman**, Thomas, Acquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford
Will with Sentence 95 Nevell
- 1597 **Selwaie**, John, yeoman, Blackershill (?), Somerset 97 Cobham
- 1594 **Selwood**, Humfrey, Credyton, Newton St. Seares, Devon 35 Dixy
- 1604 „ **Philliberth**, merchaunte, Charde, Somerset
Will and Sentence 83 Harte
- 1588 **Selwyn**, John, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey ; Sowthstock,
Somerset ; Abbottsham, Devon 43 Rutland
- 1594 „ **Selwyne**, John, esquier, Frestone, Sussex 57 Dixy
- 1587 „ **Walter**, Cicester, Gloucester 60 Spencer
- 1587 „ **William**, the yonger, Kingstanley, Leonerd Stanley, Gloucester
31 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Selwyne**, William, clothier, Kingstanley, Glouc. 10 Wallopp
- 1595 **Sendy**, William, gent., towne of Southampton, Hants. [Another
grant 21 June, 1596.] 14 Scott
- 1590 **le Seneschall als. du Perrey**, Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due
Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques **Fichet**, cittie of
London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate 74 Drury
- 1602 **Senhouse**, Richard, gentleman, par. of St. Clements Danes, London
76 Montague
- 1593 **Senior**, Edwarde, St. Marye Abchurche, London 63 Nevell
- 1598 „ **John**, Marlow, Bucks. 30 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Richard**, West Stafforde, Dorset 77 Montague
- 1586 „ **Thomas** [Ambrose in P.A.], Bloxforde, Dorset 24 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Senyor**, William, Ilington, Middx. 63 Bolein
- 1596 **Senllyn**, Gyles, Southampton ; Valentienne 62 Drake
- 1600 **Sennocke**, Giles, labourer, Slaugham, Sussex 33 Wallopp
- 1598 **Senoquus**, Francis, gentleman, a Frenchman resident in England ;
died abroad 88 Lewyn
- 1585 **Serell**, Richarde, Farnham, Surrey 9 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Halbton (Halberton), Devon 9 Harrington
- 1586 **Sergeant**, John, Micheldeane, Gloucester 25 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Sergeante**, Richarde, cittie of Exeter, Devon 71 Leicester
- 1595 „ **Robert**, Parneham, par. Bemyster, Dorset 73 Scott
- 1592 „ **Sergeante**, William, Peterbroughe *als.* Brough St. Peter,
Northants. 56 Harrington
- Seriaunt**, Elizabeth, *see* **Howse**, Elizabeth.
- 1595 **Sernse**, Thomas, Wittesforth, Cambs. 18 Scott
- 1598 **Serrott**, Luke, merchant, Totnes, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1593 **Serte**, Agnes, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 48 Nevell
- 1597 **Serveington**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1586 **Sery**, George, Winsham, Somerset 20 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Serrie**, Margerie, Miduell, par. Winsam, Somerset 73 Leicester
- 1597 **Setle**, Matthew, Norwich, Gestwicke, Norfolk 29 Cobham
- 1602 **Setteby**, Thomas, currier and citizen of London, par. our Ladie
in Aldermanbury, London 44 Montague
- 1598 **Severne**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary
Wolnoth, Lombard Street ; Shrawley, Worcs.,
where I was born 24 Lewyn
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Ombersley, Broadwaye, Poycke, Grimley,
Worcester 19 Dixy
- 1585 **Sevye**, John, Tormohun, Devon [Cornwall in P.A.] 39 Brudenell
- 1585 **Seward**, John, thelder, husbandman, Westbrooke, par. Farringdon,
Berks. 2 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Seward**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 5 Nevell
- 1584 **Sewell**, John, Orforde, Suffolk 6 Watson
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchres, London 1 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Sewster**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Clare, Suffolk 80 Lewyn
- 1589 **Sexten**, Edmonde, Uxbridge, Middx. ; St. George, Southwark 40 Leicester
- 1597 „ **Sextin als. Bunchley**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking,
Essex 84 Cobham

1590	Sexten , Richard, Soley, par. Chilton, Wilts.	28	Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Kynthurie, Berks.	62	Drury
1593	„ Sexton, Thomas, Tylehurst, Berks.	50	Nevell
1596	Seylyard , William, Delaware in par. Brasted, Etonbridge, Chedingstone, Kent	31, 32	Drake
1601	„ Seyliard, William, Brasted, Kent Codicil with Sentence	73	Woodhall
1590	Seyman , Agnes, St. Laurence in Redinge, Berks.	82	Drury
1591	Seymor , John, Pengethely, par. Hentland, Hereford	61	Sainberbe
1599	„ Seymour, John, esquire, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	69	Kidd
1604	„ Robert, par. St. Marie Somerset, Strand, Middx.	19	Harte
1591	„ Thomas, the elder, Hungerford, Kynthurie, Berks.	69	Sainberbe
1597	Seyntman , Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomews next the Royal Exchange	93	Cobham
1599	Seys , Roger, of Boñton (Bonvilston), Glamorgan	39	Kidd
	Shaa , <i>see</i> Shaw .		
1591	Shabden , Roberte, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	62	Sainberbe
1603	Shacrafte , William, Godstone, Surrey	60	Bolein
1600	Shadd , John, Hemelhempstead, Herts.	8	Walopp
1599	Shael , Adrian, parson of Higham (High Ham), Somerset	25	Kidd
1594	Shakelton , Thomas, St. Michael in Woodstreete, London	79	Dixy
1596	Shakerley , Erasma, Ditton, Kent	51	Drake
1592	„ Frauncs, gent., Ditton, Kent	8	Nevell
1585	„ Shakerly, Hughe, cittizen and marchaunte taylor of London	11	Windsor
1593	Shalcrosse , John, gentleman, Leeke, Uttoxator, Baggotts, Bramley, Stroneshall, Marchenton-Woodland, Stafford	54	Nevell
1585	Shalder , Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	18	Brudenell
1592	Shales , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Helen within Bishopsgate ; Newe Buckenham, Norfolk, where I was borne	71	Harrington
1589	Shallar , Michael, citizen and draper of London, one of the Vargers of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule, St. Gregories, London ; Rysley, Beds., wheare I was borne, and my mother and grandfather buried	59	Leicester
1590	Shallocke , Anthonye, yeoman, Fishtofte, Lincoln	50	Drury
1603	Shanbroke , Avis, Criplegate, London	103	Bolein
1592	„ Shanbrooke, William, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael, Cornhill ; Hartforde Heath, Herts.	21	Nevell
1593	Shaplante , Christopher, Northmolton, Devon	43	Nevell
1594	„ Shapland, Joan, wydowe, Northmolton, Devon	31	Dixy
1594	„ Joane, Northmolton, Devon	40	Dixy
1591	„ Shoplante, Richard, Northe Molton, Devon	29	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Frithelstock, Devon	83	Harrington
1591	Shapleigh , Robert, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Sainberbe
1595	Shappen , John, Southemolton, Northmolton, Devon	3	Scott
1600	Charles , Margaret, widow, of London	Sentence 75	Walopp
1600	„ Margaret, widow, of London, par. of Christchurch, Newgate. [Another probate 15 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	79	Walopp
1590	„ William, cittizen and mercer of London, par. Christs Church, London ; Barking, Essex	61	Drury
1586	Sharman , Thomas, Horntonne, Oxford	52	Windsor
1592	Sharpe , Anthony, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	3	Nevell
1598	„ James, woollen draper, Guildford, Surrey	100	Lewyn
1596	„ John, Norton, Littlehawgh, Suffolk	27	Drake
1604	„ John, cittie of Westminster, one of the Messingers of his Maties Chamber	5	Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Rugg <i>als.</i> Rydge, Herts. Will with Sentence	56	Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, Bennynden, Kent	67	Windsor
1594	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	61	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Ganesburgh, Scampton, Lincoln	34	Drake

1601	Sharpe, William, Ashwell, Rutland	2 Woodhall
1585	Sharpie, Sharppe, Alexander, sen., Cranebroke, Kent	48 Brudenell
1588	„ Joane, widow, Bevenden, Kent	18 Leicester
1592	„ Sharppe, John, haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martir at the bridge foote in the cittie of London	35 Harrington
1602	Sharte, Wilyam, St. Giles in the Feyld, Hackney, Stebunheath, Middx.	3 Montague 87 Leicester
1589	Shaterden, John, clerke, vicar of Ashebery, Berks. ; Kent	
1592	Shawcrofte, William, girdler, St. Laurence Pountney, cittie of London	60 Harrington
1603	Shawe, Edward, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate	65 Bolein
1584	„ George, Sandall nere Wakefelde, Yorks. ; St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London	42 Watson
1597	„ Henry, citizen and ymbrother of London, Christes Church, St. Sepulchre. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Dec., 1603, P.A.]	19 Cobham
1597	„ Shaw, Hugh, Little Drayton, Salop	58 Cobham
1603	„ Isabell, St. Bartholomewe the lesse, London	107 Bolein
1594	„ James, Guildforde, Stoke Shalfarde, Surrey ; Cartmeale, co. Lancaster, wherein I was borne	Sentence 47 Dixy
1594	„ James, Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 89 Dixy
1604	„ James, St. Faith the Virgin, London	28 Harte
1603	„ Marie, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	60 Bolein
	„ Shaa, Phillippa ; <i>see</i> Gyfforde, Phillippa.	
1593	„ Richard, Rippingall, Lincoln ; Notts. ; Derby	10 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Northcliffon, Notts.	36 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Westham, Essex	73 Dixy
1584	„ Roberte, p̄sone of Stansfilde, Suffolk	22 Watson
1585	„ Robert, clerk, rector of Stanseld, Suffolk	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	40 Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, Sheffelde, Yorks.	39 Brudenell
1598	„ Shaw, Thomas, Nethercote, Warwick ; lands in Northants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ Shaa, Thomas, esquire, Terling, Essex	58 Wallopp
1601	„ Shaa, Thomas, senior, esq., Terlinge, Essex	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Blackshawe, William, Chasterfelde, Derby	52 Rutland
1591	„ William, Chippinge faringdon, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1590	Shea, Margaret, widow, cittie of Bristowe	7 Sainberbe
1588	„ Peter, gent., Yeaton, Somerset	7 Leicester
1587	Sheaforde, Robert, Hurst, Wilts.	34 Spencer
1590	Shearman, Henry, the elder, Colchester, Dedham, Essex	51 Drury
1603	Shedgwerke, James, Hintes, Stafford	33 Bolein
1591	Sheere, Randall, Northe Charteford, Southants.	52 Sainberbe
1588	Sheffilde, John, Linnington, Southants.	41 Rutland
1599	Shefford, Thomas, sadler, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24 Kidd
1589	Sheirebrooke, Edmond, D.D., S.T.P., Ashdon, Essex ; Cambs.	1 Drury
1589	Sheldon, Margaret, widow of William Sheldon, esquire, Beeoley, Worcester ; Salop	17 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Brodwaye, Worcester	15 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Wadborrowe park, Pertiall, Stowton (Stoughton), Worcester	63 Spencer
1587	Shelley, John, esquier, Petcham, Sussex	74 Spencer
1604	Shellton, Roberte, yeoman, Wootton Underwood, Bucks.	52 Harte
1596	„ Thomas, gent., par. of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	61 Drake
1596	Sheltrone, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	48 Drake
1597	Shelvocke, Richard, Baschurch, Salop	54 Cobham
1604	Shepham, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Thomas the Apostle	82 Harte
1596	Shepley, Hughe (M.A.), Newberrye, Berks. ; Sarisbury [Cath.]	46 Drake
1604	Sheppard, Adam, Portismouthe, Southants.	43 Harte

1593	Sheppard , Shepharde, Agnes, Tenterden, Kent	33 Nevell
1595	„ Shippard, Barbara, widow, Leppington, Yorks.	60 Scott
1585	„ Shepharde, Stevens <i>als.</i> , Edmonde, Froomesewood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Edmund, Chadwell, Essex	7 Bolein
1590	„ Sheparde, Francis, Milton, Dioc. Bristol (? Milton Abbas, Dorset)	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1604	„ Shepperd, Henry, London	79 Harte
1590	„ Shepperd, James, Littleton, co. Gloucester	32 Drury
1601	„ Shepharde, Jerome, Stocklande, Dorset	32 Woodhall
1583	„ Sheparde, John, vicar of Birtforde, Wilts.	17 Butts
1584	„ Shepparde, John, Milton, Dorset	13 Watson
1595	„ Shepperde, John, yeoman, Mendlisham, Suffolk	59 Scott
1599	„ Shepperd, John, gentleman, Hendon, Middlesex	70 Kidd
1602	„ Shepheard, John, Milton, Kent	40 Montague
1603	„ Shephard, John, Brokhamton, Oxon	35 Bolein
1597	„ Shepparde, Mathew, yeoman, Lockinge, Somerset	71 Cobham
1587	„ Shepparde, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Hougham, Lincoln. [Another probate 15 May, 1598, P.A.]	49 Spencer
1593	„ Sheppard, Nicholas, par. St. Philippes, Bristoll	8 Dixy
1588	„ Shepeard, Reynolde, Cliburienorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1589	„ Shepherde, Richarde, Mickfeilde, Suffolk	54 Leicester
1592	„ Richmond <i>als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsummer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerston, Charleton, Somerset. [Another probate 7 June, 1605.] [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592, P.A.]	11 Harrington
1590	„ Shepherd, Robert, clothier, Northampton, Northants.	33 Drury
1600	„ Stephen, Mellford, Suffolk	54 Wallopp
1594	„ Shepperde, Thomas, Piltton, Somerset	70 Dixy
1596	„ Walter, St. Marye Porte, Bristoll. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	44 Drake
1592	„ Shepparde, William, Gillingham, Dorset	30 Harrington
1601	„ Shepherd, William, Samford Peaverell, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	Shepreve , William, gentleman, University, Oxon ; Tubney, Berks.	46 Sainberbe
1590	Sherbroke , David, phisitian, Harstafe, Derby ; Huckenall, Notts. Will with Sentence 81 Drury	77 Leicester
1589	„ Sherbrooke, William, St. Georges in Southwark, Surrey	22 Rutland
1588	Shercombe , Jefferie, gent., Kedsburie, par. Wembdon, Somerset	1 Kidd
1599	Sherlocke , Thomas, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	1 Kidd
1601	Sherfill , Willyam, Putney, Surrey	59 Woodhall
1593	Sherie , Alice, Wolzaston, Salop	52 Nevell
1588	„ Sherrye, Bucher <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ryme, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1598	Sherington , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	31 Lewyn
1601	Sherlande , Oliver, Southmolton, Devon	35 Woodhall
1586	„ Rycharde, Bissoppes Morcharde, Devon	38 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, clothier, Bysshoppes Morchard, Devon	22 Spencer
1584	„ Sherlond, Robert, Tiverton, Devon	20 Watson
1585	Sherle , Thomas, gent., Rydmerley Dabitot, Worcester	15 Brudenell
1603	Sherlie , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61 Bolein
1601	Sherman , Edmond, Dedham, Essex	24 Woodhall
1587	„ John, gent., Ipswiche, Suffolk	73 Spencer
1586	„ Reynolde, Kingsweston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Disse, Norfolk	30 Spencer
1593	„ Roger, Lambith, Surrey	52 Nevell
1591	Shermar , Walther, Nannton, par. Winchcombe, Gloucester	22 Harrington

1586	Shermond, John, gent., Hopebaggott, Ludlowe, Broomefield, Salop	10 Spencer
1585	Sherocke, James, gentleman, Shaston, Dorset	52 Brudenell
1587	„ Sherrocke, John, All Saints, Bristowe	24 Spencer
1588	Sheror, Robert, Nobowloe, par Brasse Mele (Brace-Meole), Salop	52 Rutland
1598	„ Sherer, Thomas, sen., Brinckworth, Wilts.	16 Lewyn
1604	„ Sherer, William, yeoman, Meelebrace, Salop	75 Harte
1598	Sherrard, Anne, widow of Francis Sherrard, esquire, Stapleford, Leicester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 91, 92 Lewyn
1595	„ Sherard, Frauncis, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester	15 Scott
1593	„ Sherarde, Henry, gent., Lopingthorpe, Lincoln	41 Nevell
1597	„ Sheratt, Henry, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	4 Cobham
1604	„ Sherrett, William, yeoman, Okinge, Surrey	82 Harte
1583	Sherre, John, Yetmester, Somerset	13 Butts
1600	„ Shere, Nicholas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Wallopp
1592	Sherwin, Mawdlin, Battersey, Surrey	8 Nevell
1589	Sherwood, Sherwoode, Henry, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Bennett Finck, London ; Stafford	66 Leicester
1596	„ John, University of Oxford	14 Drake
1587	„ Nicholas, gent., Saxlingham, Norfolk	64 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, Normanton, Rutland	48 Rutland
1604	„ Sherwoode, Thomas, Withiham, Sussex	92 Harte
1584	„ William, Brodishe, Norfolk	11 Watson
	„ Winifred ; see Dixon, Winifred.	
1597	Shether, William, Chelmisford, Essex	28 Cobham
1586	Sheward, William, Easton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	57 Windsor
1603	Shewers, John, par. St. Katherines ; at sea	86 Bolein
1588	Sheyler, Thomas, the younger, Brodwell, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1600	„ Sheiler, Thomas, Brodwell, Glouc.	12 Wallopp
1587	Shilborne, Thomas, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London	17 Spencer
1595	Shillinge, Hamond, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	59 Scott
1593	Shipabotam, James, Owtwell, Norfolk	45 Nevell
1589	Shipley, John, Pentridge, Dorset	55 Leicester
1583	Shipman, John, gentleman, Westham, Essex	20 Butts
1586	„ Roger, mercer, citie of Bristoll	42 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	68 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1590	Shipton, John, thelder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Southants.	61 Drury
1597	„ Thomas, par. of St. John the Evangelist, London	40 Cobham
1604	Shipward, George, gent., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Southants.	61 Harte
1593	Shires, Brian, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	46 Nevell
1586	Shirte, George, Beyghton, Derby ; Notts.	24 Windsor
1600	Shobrooke, Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	9 Wallopp
1600	„ Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	Sentence 63 Wallopp
1584	Shordiche, Dorothe, widow, Wiggenton, Herts.	29 Watson
1593	Shorney, John, Brompton Raffe, Somerset	35 Nevell
1603	Shorte, Elizabeth, Gillingham, Kent	3 Bolein
1595	„ Short, George, Barkswell, Warwick	39 Scott
1597	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	86 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, Gillingham, Kent	109 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Sapperton, ——— (Glouc. or Lincoln)	99 Lewyn
1592	„ Joan, widdowe, Ilesham, par. Climpinge, Sussex. [<i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., par. Trinitie, cittie of Exeter	37 Harrington
1597	„ Shortt, John, clothier, Tenterdon, Kent	67 Cobham
1600	„ Short, John, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	43 Wallopp

1601	Shorte , John, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Alhallowes Staynengs in Marcke lane, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1603, P.A.]	58 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Whelford infra Kemisford, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Jellingham, Kent ; Chatton, Northumberland	9 Montague
1601	„ Katherine, Normanton grange, par. Elkisley, Notts.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ Luce, Gillingham, Kent	105 Bolein
1587	„ Short, Peter, Tenterden, Loose, Maidestone, Woodchurche, Biddenden, Kent	28 Spencer
1596	„ Richard, Thornedon, Wethersett, Suffolk ; St. Osythes, Essex	72 Drake
1596	„ Short, Richard, Thorndon, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Drake
1597	„ Short, Richard, ———, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 54 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Ashley, Stafforde	55 Windsor
1598	„ Short, Thomas, notary, St. Saviour, Southwark, London	60 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	80 Kidd
1602	„ Timcocke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Wardington, Oxford	82 Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstreate	21 Watson
1591	„ William, Chorlton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford	24 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Guissaidge Alsaincts, Dorset	11 Drake
1599	Shortehasell , William, yeoman, Bengworth, Worcester	53 Kidd
1596	Shortus , Trynyan, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mildred in the Poultrye, St. Margarete in Lothburye	55 Drake
1599	Shottbolte , James, gentleman, Chalstone, par. of Roxtone, Beds.	67 Kidd
1599	Shoutes , John, esquire, All Hallows Barking, London	27 Kidd
1601	Showard , John, St. Thomas Appostles in Southwarke, Surrey	55 Woodhall
1586	Showen , Margaret, widow, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate in the cittye of London	2 Spencer
1590	Showeswell , Benjamyn, gentleman, Eachingham, Henefeilde, Sussex	26 Drury
1588	Shrapnell , Richarde, Wellowe, Somerset ; Idmaston, Wilts.	20 Leicester
1589	Shrawley , Kenelme, citizen and skiner of London, blessed Marie Bowe, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	71 Leicester
1590	Shrewsburie , Earle of, George, Earle Marshall of England, K.G., Sheffeld ; Yorks. ; Notts.	86 Drury
1595	Shrive , William, Harwich, Essex ; Stutton, Suffolk	76 Scott
1598	„ Shreive, William, died at Stretford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex	58 Lewyn
1593	Shuckburghe , Anthony, esquier, over Shuckburghe, Warwick	37 Nevell
1592	„ Shuckborughe, Edwarde, gentlman, Broughton, Oxford	83 Harrington
1600	„ Shukburgh, John, esquire, Burdingbury, Warwick	7 Wallopp
1592	Shuger , William, esquier, Spaldinge, Lincoln ; London	36 Harrington
1594	Shuker , Thomas, Welbache, Salop	79 Dixy
1594	Shurland , Henry, citizen and salter of London, St. Mathewes in Fridaye streete, London	62 Dixy
1595	Shurley , Richard, towne of Salop	48 Scott
1590	Shurlock , John, thelder, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex	13 Sainberbe
1586	Shurmor , Robert, Asheton Keins, Wilts.	33 Windsor
1592	Shute , Christopher, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	52 Harrington
1596	„ John, Bathehampton, Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1605.]	33 Drake
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Combe, Somerset	48 Kidd
1590	„ Mr. Robert, one of y ^e Justices of her maiesties Benche, Okington, Cambs.	30 Drury
1587	Shuttleworthe , Raphe, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	44 Spencer
1591	Shyd , Thomas, Stockly, par. Bere Regs, Dorset	33 Sainberbe
1586	Shyer , Nicholas, Hawkchurch, Dorset	31 Windsor
1593	Sibbell , Edward, gentleman, Sevenocke, Farningham, Kent	29 Nevell

1600	Sibley, Edward, yeoman, Stapesley, par. of Luton, Beds. ; lands in Beds. and Herts.	60 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul ; born in parish of St. Stephen, Bristol	75 Cobham
1601	Sibthorp, Christofer, esquier, Writtle, Essex	2 Woodhall
1595	Sicill, Thomas, towne of Monmouthe	56 Scott
1585	Sidenham, Siddenham, George, gentleman, Chilworthie, par. Ilminster, Somerset	18 Brudenell
1598	„ George, knight, Combsidenham, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 12 June, 1598 ; 3 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	32 Lewyn
1599	„ Sir George, knight	Sentence 93 Kidd
1590	„ John, esquier, Nimpsfeilde, Gloucester	1 Sainberbe
1591	„ Marie, Nimpsfeilde, Iron Acton, Frampton uppon Seaverne, Gloucester	87 Sainberbe
1598	„ Siddenham, Sara, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	95 Lewyn
1598	Sidye, Geffray, yeoman, Pebmershe, Essex	35 Lewyn
1586	„ Sydaye, John, Alphemston, Essex	64 Windsor
1594	„ Sidey, William, thelder, gent., Buers Sainct Mary, Alphinston, Lamarshe, Tendring, Essex ; Suffolk	36 Dixy
1599	Sigesworth, Francis, Crondall, Hants.	57 Kidd
1604	Siliard, John, citizen of London	Sentence 93 Harte
1588	„ Syllyarde, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie at Hill	59 Rutland
1592	Sill, William, Budget Bardneie, Lincoln	58 Harrington
1592	Sillye, Richarde, Westcamell, Somerset	79 Harrington
1602	Silver, John, Bortonne, co. Oxford	24 Montague
1591	Silvester, John, Compton Bishoppe, Somerset	2 Harrington
1601	„ Sylvester, Robert, vyntner, Stepney, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Thomas, Burford, Oxford	31 Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Margaretts in Lothberie, St. Gregoryes neere Pawles, London ; Woolferton, Hants. ; Micham, Surrey. [<i>Com.</i> issued 27 Mar., 1593.]	16 Nevell
1603	„ William, St. Mildred in Breadstreat, London	92 Bolein
1590	Simkins, Symkins, Clement, Almontisburie, Gloucester	68 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, clerke, Longworthe, Berks. Will with Sentence	53 Drury
	<i>Simondes, see Symons.</i>	
1593	Simonelli, Joseph, All Hallows Barking, London ; Barking, Essex	10 Dixy
1589	Simpkinson, Agnes, widow, the Savoye, Middx.	68 Leicester
1586	„ Robert, sadler, Savoie in Strond, Middx.	49 Windsor
1603	Simpson, Christofer, Stepney, Middx.	80 Bolein
1591	„ Edmonde, citizen and cooke of London, par. of St. Michael next Quenehith, London	4 Harrington
1590	„ Elizabeth, Wimbledon, Surrey	87 Drury
1599	„ Symson, George, Northfleet, Kent	95 Kidd
1597	„ Symson <i>als. Parker</i> , Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6 Cobham
1598	„ Sympson, Henry, the elder, clothworker, St. Bennetts Pauls Wharf, London	32 Lewyn
1590	„ Symson, John, Wymbledon, Surrey	55 Drury
1591	„ John, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. John in Walbroke ; Leeke, Stafford	36 Sainberbe
1598	„ Symson, John, clothworker, Horton, Gloucester	21 Lewyn
1602	„ John, gent., St. Dunstone in the West, of the cittie of London	45 Montague
1592	„ Sympson, Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	23 Nevell
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and plomber of London, Towerstreete, par. St. Dunstan in Theast of London	37 Sainberbe
1596	„ Symsonne, Thomas, Barham, Hunts.	22 Drake

1590	Simpson, Simson, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor, par. of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	59 Drury
1600	Sinbury, Katherine, Overton, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1588	Sinclair, Elizabeth, Catherston, Lewston, Dorset	33 Leicester
1588	Singe, George, yeoman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	56 Rutland
1594	Singer, Nicholas, city of Bristol	42 Dixy
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Buckelandynham, Somerset	87 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Smithe, Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.	69 Harte
1594	Singleton, Hughe, West Hanye, Berks.	42 Dixy
1597	„ Seth, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	48 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., city of Gloucester	43 Lewyn
1593	„ William, M ^r of Arts and fellowe of St. Johns Colledge, Oxford; St. Ebbs, St. Giles, Oxford; towne of Leicester	25 Nevell
1588	Siseley, Robert, Beckley, Sussex	27 Rutland
1602	Sismey, John, Thorpe by the water, Seaton, Liddington, Rutland	71 Montague
1585	Sissomme, Robert, Chissilhurst, Kent	52 Brudenell
1588	Sisterson, Katherine, widow, Boston, Lincoln	52 Rutland
1598	Sitterdowne, John, yeoman, township of Salltgymeran, par. of Llanvayre, Montgomery	102 Lewyn
1599	Sitwell, Sytwell, Robert, Staveley Netherthorpe, Derby	44 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, Staveley-Neatherthorpe, Derby	Sentence 23, 24 Wallopp
1585	Skales, Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Buthawe nere London stone; Pomfrett, Yorks.	17 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, citizin of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Bolein
1584	Skaye, Thomas, litle Compton, Gloucester	32 Watson
1602	Skeate, Roberte, Wooton Bassett, Wilts.	72 Montague
1598	Skeffington, Skevington, Richard, esq., Hornsey, Middx.	3 Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, D.C.L., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Hornesey, Highgate, Middx.; Stafford	75 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Skeffington, Leicester	35 Wallopp
1604	Skeldon, William, Corscombe, Dorset	71 Harte
1597	Skelton, Skealton, Catherine, Yaldinge, Kent	11 Cobham
1604	„ John, yeoman, West Hannyngfeild, Essex	59 Harte
1594	„ Thomas, Bexley, Kent	45 Dixy
1584	Skeppe, Richarde, mercer, par. of St. James Garlikhith London	29 Watson
1590	Skerne, Skearne, Edmund, esquire, Bonby, Lincoln	15 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, gentleman, Turnerspuuell, Dorset; Surrey Sentence 26 May, 1596, 42 Dixy	38 Montague
1602	„ Margaret, widow, Turnerspudle, Beere Regis, Dorset	38 Montague
	Skevington, see Skeffington.	
1585	Skiddye, Skyddye, Skydmore <i>als.</i> , Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1585	Skidmore, Skydmore, <i>als.</i> Skyddye, Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1596	„ Skydmore, Thomas, Wingfield, Berks.; died at Stanes in co. Middx.	24 Drake
1601	„ William, thelder, citizen and ironemonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave; Uxbridge, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1584	Skinner, Skynner, Alexander, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
1592	„ Andrewe, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	92 Nevell
1600	„ Anthony, clothier, Ledbury, Hereford	26 Wallopp
1595	„ Skynner, George, esquire, Barvard, Dedington, Bloxam, Oxford	Will with Sentence 77 Scott
1583	„ Skynner, John, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	28 Butts
1584	„ Skynner, John, esquier, Reygate, Surrey	6 Watson
1588	„ Skiner, John, Alcome, par. Dunster, Somerset	54 Rutland

1600	Skinner , John, gent., Awre, Glouc.	27	Wallopp
1588	„ Skiner, Nicholas, Royston, Herts.	19	Leicester
1585	„ Skynner, Richarde, thelder, Branktree, Bockinge, Essex	9	Windsor
1591	„ Skynner, Lincon als. , Robert, East Bergeholt, Suffolk. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	69	Sainberbe
1600	„ Skynner, Lincolne als. , Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	52	Wallopp
1588	„ Skynner, Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	15	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, Lord Major of the citie of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete; Suffolk; Cambridgeshire	Will and Sentence	51 Cobham
1597	„ Skynner, Thomas, glover, Wyke, par. of South Cerney, Gloucester	100	Cobham
1602	„ Skynner, Mr. Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne, Middx.	55	Montague
1604	„ Thomas, St. Margaret Westminster, Middx.	61	Harte
1602	„ Skynner, William, gent., Rowington, Shelfield parke, Warwick	55	Montague
1600	Skipwith , Edward, Westminster, Middx.; one of the sons of Thomas Skipwith, esquire, of St. Albans, Herts.; lands in Herts., Essex, and Sussex	16	Wallopp
1601	„ George, Coates, Leicester	30	Woodhall
1593	„ Skipwithe, Henry, Keythorpe, Leicester	Sentence	45 Nevell
1587	Sklicer , Sklysar, Hughe, Tewxburye, Gloucester	46	Spencer
1586	„ Richard, Tewxburye, Gloucester	59	Windsor
1596	Skorne , John, Turners Piddle, Dorset	Sentence	29 Drake
1588	Skortred , Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38	Rutland
1596	Skorye , George, New Sarum, Wilts.	83	Drake
1590	Skotting , John, Terrington St. Johns in the partes of Marsland, Norfolk	3	Sainberbe
1600	Skrymshire , Schrymsher, Thomas the elder, gent., Johnson, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	22	Wallopp
1602	„ Skrymeshare, Thomas, Aquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford	32	Montague
1600	Skudder , George, Cobham, Kent	54	Wallopp
1589	Skut , Anthony, esquier, Staunton Drewe, Somerset	62	Leicester
1593	„ Skutt, Gartrude, widowe of Anthony Skutt, esquier, Stawnton Drewe, Somerset	77	Nevell
1604	Slade , Anthony, labourer, par. St. Giles, Oxon	78	Harte
1598	„ John, gentleman, Hindlippe, Worcester	15	Lewyn
1604	„ John, porter, London, St. Peter near Pauls Wharf	8	Harte
1587	„ Richarde, Bromham, Wilts.	73	Spencer
1594	„ Richard, Eastchynnock, Somerset	87	Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, marchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	70	Harte
1585	„ William, clerk, parson of Batcombe, Dorset [Somerset, P.A.]	31	Brudenell
1592	„ William, surgion, Tenterden, Kent	48	Harrington
1584	Slanning , Slannyng, John, gentleman, Leye, Plympton Marye, Modburie, Devon	37	Watson
1585	„ Slanyng, Nicholas, Bicklige (Bickleigh), Devon	Sentence	34 Brudenell
1599	Slanye , Richard, rector of Bartloe, Cambridge	29	Kidd
1589	„ Slany, William, cittye of Bristoll	66	Leicester
1604	Slape , James, yeoman, Stanes, Middx.	98	Harte
1591	Slater , Henry, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence	89 Sainberbe
1603	„ Slatter, Henrie, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	66	Bolein
1590	„ John, Princes Risboroughe, Bucks.	4	Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Tibbins , John, furberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31	Harrington
1586	Slaughter , Henry, Portismouth, Southants.; cittie of New Sarum; Bowlton, Yorks., whear I was borne	35	Windsor

- 1592 **Sledd**, Henrie, cittizen and fishemonger of London, par. of
St. Mary at Hill 41 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Sleddy or**, John, Prebendary of Milton Church, Lincoln
Cathedral 72 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Sled**, John, junior, Prebendary of Milton, Oxford
Sentence 15 Montague
- Sleddy**, *see* **Sledd**.
- 1604 **Sleepe**, Edwarde, cittizen of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet 98 Harte
- 1593 **Sleford**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary
Bothawe in London; Lincoln; Shorditche, St.
Giles without Creplegate, Stebbunheathe, Middx.;
Rutland 5 Dixy
- 1589 **Sleverighte**, Marie, spinster, London 86 Leicester
- 1590 **Slighe**, John, gent., Barnardes Inn, London; Caxton, Cambs. 68 Drury
- 1593 **Slingesbie**, Edmonde, Husband Crawley, Beds. 36 Nevell
- 1587 **Slocumbe**, Sclocombe, Daud, Wivelescome, Sampford Brette,
Brampton Rafe, Fitzhed, Heathfield, Stogumber,
Somerset 54 Spencer
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, cittie of Bristoll 38 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ George, St. Decuns, Somerset 51 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Thomas, alderman, citye of Bristoll. [*De bonis non* grant
3 June, 1592, P.A.] 69 Windsor
- 1595 **Sloman**, Paschall, yeoman, Appledore, Wytresham, Kent. [*De*
bonis non grant 15 June, 1599, P.A.] 42 Scott
- 1587 **Sloper**, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Monkton, Wilts. 69 Spencer
- 1587 „ Thomas, the elder, Eston, par. Bushops Canings, Wilts. 8 Rutland
- 1598 „ William, Eston, par. of Bishop Canings, Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1590 **Slowe**, **Willis als.**, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1599 **Slowlie**, Sloley, John, the younger, East Buckland, Devon 89 Kidd
- 1596 „ William, Eastbuckland, Devon 15 Drake
- 1587 **Slowyn als. Forgoose**, John, Faierford, Gloucester 55 Spencer
- 1602 **Slutter**, John, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 70 Montague
- 1603 „ Peter, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd 78 Bolein
- 1591 „ Richard, Inner Temple, London Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Slye**, Slie, Henrie, cittie of Bristoll 5 Leicester
- 1594 „ Jane, widowe, citty of Bristoll. [*Com. issued* 25 May, 1625.]
55 Dixy
- 1592 „ John, Bridgwater, Somerset 63 Harrington
- 1590 **Slyfeilde**, Slifeilde, Edmund, esquier, Slyfeilde, Surrey 18 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Henry, esquire, the elder, Slyfeilde in Great Bookham,
Surrey 95, 96 Lewyn
- 1603 **Slymbridge**, Willyam, Thornebury, Gloucester 49 Bolein
- 1593 **Slynehed**, Peter, St. Savyours in Southwerke, Surrey 71 Nevell
- 1583 **Slywright**, William, esquire, Fudington (?), dioc. London
Sentence 25 Butts
- 1594 **Smalepage**, gent., Michaell, cyttie of Chechester; cyttie of London;
Surrey 70 Dixy
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., of Grays Inn, London 89 Cobham
- 1597 **Smaley**, Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Faith the
Virgin 105 Cobham
- 1600 **Small**, John, Spetisbury, Dorset, *nuncupative* 37 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Robert, Gillingham, Dorset 59 Windsor
- 1601 „ Smale, William, Bristowe, co. and dioc. Hereford [*sic*] 17 Woodhall
- 1589 **Smallam**, Alice, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Drury
- 1585 **Smallwood**, George, cittizen and draper of London, St. Clements
without the barre, London 31 Butts
- 1600 „ Smalewood, Johan, Saint Clement Danes, Middx. 26 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Smalewood, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh 67 Bolein
- 1599 **Smalman**, Francis, Wilderhope, Salop 66 Kidd
- 1584 „ Thomas, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 7 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Chetton, Salop 31 Rutland

1590	Smalman , Thomas, esquier, Inner Temple, London ; Whittington, Salop	19 Sainberbe
1584	Smarte , Smart, Adrean, yeoman, Brainktree, Essex	35 Butts
1586	„ George, Langton, Dorset	65 Windsor
1587	„ Jasper, Kilmington, Somerset	23 Spencer
1604	„ John, yeoman, Branktrye, Essex	70 Harte
1583	„ William, freeman of London, resident in Barbarie ; Newporte, Salop	22 Butts
1599	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Kidd
1601	Smartfote , Thomas, Puckeridge, Braughinge, Stondon, Herts.	87 Woodhall
1589	Smatwaight , Isabell, St. Mary Bowe, cittie of London	14 Drury
1587	Smedmore , John, East Lulworth, Dorset	28 Spencer
1585	Smethes , William, Wycke, par. Yeatten, Somerset	8 Windsor
1600	Smethurst , George, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	80 Wallopp
1592	Smewyn , Richard, Weston Turfeild, Ailesbery, Bucks.	2 Nevell
1583	Smith , Agnes, widow, Charlie (Chorley), Cheshire or Lancashire	Sentence 6 Butts
1585	„ Smyth, Agnes, widow, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	36 Brudenell
1603	„ Agnes, Eastham, Essex	25 Bolein
1589	„ Smythe, Alexander, St. David Sowthenhaie, Alhallowes uppon the Walls within the cittie of Exeter, Devon	52 Leicester
1585	„ Smyth, Alice, widow, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	26 Brudenell
1591	„ Smythe, Alice, Stocke Prior, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1598	„ Smyth, Alice, of London, widow of Thomas Smith, esquire, of London ; to be buried at Ashford, Kent	42 Lewyn
1584	„ Ambrose, mercer, par. of St. Pancras in cittye of London ; Withcock, Leicester	14 Watson
1590	„ Andrew, citizen and inholder, St. Botholphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Drury
1585	„ Anne, wife unto Humfrey Smithe, of the Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1584	„ Anthony, gentleman, Dunsforde, par. Wannesworth, Surrey ; Sussex ; Kent	3 Brudenell
1584	„ Arthure, Hadleighe, Suffolk	28 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, Barbara, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1597	„ Bartholmewe, Flampstede, Caddington, Herts.	47 Cobham
1590	„ Haddon als. , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1587	„ Charles, esquier, Windesor, Berks. ; St. Anthonynes in London	62 Spencer
1584	„ Christopher, Abindon, Berks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	7 Watson
1589	„ Christofer, esquier, Anables, Herts. ; Sowthelkington, Lincoln	60 Leicester
1590	„ Christofer, yeoman, Garthrope, Lincoln	41 Drury
1591	„ Smyth, Christopher, one of the proctors of Tharches, St. Faithes under St. Pawles ; Weston and Ryland, co. Lincoln, where I was borne	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Christofer, Stretton, par. Mounckskirbye, Warwick	78 Scott
1599	„ Christopher, gentleman, Uxbridge, Middlesex	33 Kidd
1598	„ Constance, widow, Collyweston, Northampton	47 Lewyn
1587	„ Davide, citizen of London, Ymbroderer unto her Maiesty, St. Bennett neere Pawles wharffe, in London	56 Spencer
1596	„ Smyth, David, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Wrexham, Iscoed, Denbigh	24 Drake
1591	„ Smythe, Edmond, Hatfeilde, Hereford	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ Edmond, maryner, Burneham Norton, Norfolk ; my shippe called the Johane	85 Nevell

1585	Smith, Smythe, Edward, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell
1585	„ Smyth, Edward, Cambridge, and Bachelor in Divinity there ; Yorks.		53 Brudenell
1586	„ Edward, great Wilberham, Cambs.	13	Spencer
1588	„ Edward, Clipston, Northants.	27	Rutland
1588	„ Edward, Pallwoode, Tamworthe, Warwick	39	Rutland
1584	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	19	Watson
1591	„ Elize [Elizeus], yeoman, Griderton, Ovinge, Pagham, Bosham, Walberton, Sussex. [Another probate and sentence 9 Oct., 1598, P.A.]	19	Harrington
1604	„ Ellin, spinster, London, St. Sepulchre	22	Harte
1586	„ Frauncis, mercer, par. of St. Pancras, London	60	Windsor
1595	„ Frauncis, London ; Dartmouth ; at sea	44	Scott
1595	„ Frauncis, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	71	Scott
1599	„ Francis, butcher, Shute, Devon	9	Kidd
1602	„ Frauncis, par. St. Gregory, London	62	Montague
1592	„ George, Holdiche, par. Thornecombe, Devon	34	Harrington
1597	„ George, Fornehñ All Sainctes, Suff. ; Burie St. Edmund, Terington, Norfolk. [Com. issued 12 May, 1602.]		
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	12	Cobham
1598	„ George, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	10	Lewyn
1601	„ George, gent., Morveld, Bridgenorth, Salop	7	Woodhall
1603	„ George, Woodstreate, London	89	Bolein
1589	„ Gilbert, esq., Fenton, Hunts.	58	Leicester
1597	„ Smyth, Gregory, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Bow ; born at Wighton, Norf. [Another probate 10 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	89	Cobham
1585	„ Smythe, Henry, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and plumer of London, St. Sepulcher, London ; Grenewiche, Kent	36	Leicester
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Maidestone, Kent ; Essex	47	Sainberbe
1593	„ Henrie, gent., Mileende, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Water Lambheath, Surrey	32	Nevell
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Saltfletby, Lincoln	13	Lewyn
1601	„ Smythe, Henry, gentelman, cyttie of Gloucester	29	Woodhall
1589	„ Smythe, Humfrey, esq., St. Peter in Cornehill, London	70	Leicester
1589	„ Smythe, Isacke, Hadley, Suffolk	37	Leicester
1598	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark	21	Lewyn
1586	„ James, Dedham, Essex	61	Windsor
1592	„ James, Somerton, Oxford ; Browensy, Northants.	44	Harrington
1598	„ James, servant to Sir John Scudamore, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	98	Lewyn
1600	„ James, Nestrangle, Salop	77	Walopp
1594	„ Smyth, Jane, wyddowe, Longe Ashton, Somerset ; Ludloe, Salop ; Much Holland, Essex	33	Dixy
1591	„ Smyth, Jeffrey, Felixstowe, Suffolk	70	Sainberbe
1593	„ Smyth, Jerom, sayler, Lymehowse, Middx.	48	Nevell
1586	„ Joane, St. Michael, citey of Gloucester	6	Spencer
1593	„ Smythe, Luckings <i>als.</i> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy
1596	„ Joan, Gloucester	Will and Sentence	58 Drake
1601	„ Joane, widowe, par. of St. Pancras, London ; Greenestreat, London ; Bockinge, Cocksall, Essex ; Norwich, Norfolk	28	Woodhall
1578	„ John, Boston, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	Will registered	45 Langley
1583	„ John, —	Sentence	25 Butts
1584	„ John, Deepinge James, Lincoln	2	Watson
1584	„ John, thelder, shipwright, Barkinge, Essex [Middx. in P.A.]		2 Watson

1584	Smith, Bushopp <i>als.</i> , John, Staunton, Worcester ; Corte, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12 Watson
1584	„ Smyth, Tucker <i>als.</i> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, John, Wevenhoe, Essex	57 Brudenell
1586	„ Lawcers <i>als.</i> , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1587	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1587	„ John, carpenter, Henley, Oxford	35 Spencer
1588	„ John, Wontan, par. Almeley, Hereford	33 Rutland
1589	„ John, Shalborne, Wilts.	11 Drury
1589	„ John, citizen and cutler of London ; Delphe in Holland ; St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell without Algate, London	98 Leicester
1590	„ John, ship "Revenge," Rochester, Kent	3 Sainberbe
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Weston, par. Burforde, Salop	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, gent., Tilberrie, Essex	23 Sainberbe
1590	„ Smyth, John, gentleman, Wotton Revers, Wilts.	76 Drury
1591	„ John, gent., Holborne, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Henlowe, Beds. ; Essex. [Sentence Trinity term, 1592.]	2 Harrington
1591	„ John, berebruer, St. Saviors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	3 Harrington
1591	„ John, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	50 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, esquire, St. Barke in Towre street, London ; West Tilbury, Essex ; Seethinge lane, London	21 Nevell
1592	„ John, Ewhurste, Surrey ; Rudgewicke, Craulye, Carforde, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Dec., 1592, P.A.]	37 Harrington
1592	„ John, gentleman, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1592	„ John, Enfeild, Middx.	79 Harrington
1593	„ John, Fraystrop, Fillingham, Spaldinge, Pinchback, Lincoln	10 Dixy
1593	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, par. St. Thomas, citey of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„ John, the elder, Trull, Somerset	43 Nevell
1593	„ Smythe, John, Milborne, par. Malmesburye, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1594	„ Jervis <i>als.</i> , John, Morchard Episcopi, Devon	53 Dixy
1595	„ Smyth, John, cyttizen and mercer of London, St. Katheryn Crechurche <i>als.</i> Christchurche, within Alegate of London	2 Scott
1595	„ John, mercer, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1595	„ Smythe, John, All Hallowes Barking, citey of London	31 Scott
1595	„ John, gentleman, Kinges Lynne, old Bokenham, Norfolk	32 Scott
1596	„ Smyth, John, Evesham, Worcs.	71 Drake
1596	„ John, gent., London ; Wansworth, Surrey ; died abroad	73 Drake
1597	„ John, Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	56 Cobham
1597	„ John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	57 Cobham
1597	„ John, clothman, Melksham, Wilts.	81 Cobham
1597	„ John, Parkefield in Laxfeild, Suffolk	115, 116 Cobham
1599	„ Smyth, John, Hull or Hill, par. Barkly, Gloucester	34 Kidd
1599	„ John, glover, Witlesford, Cambridge	62 Kidd
1600	„ Smythe, John, Charlton, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	6 Wallopp
1600	„ John, hosier, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	73 Wallopp
1601	„ Hovell <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1601	„ John, gent., Grenefeld Magna, Middx. ; Pawles Churcheyard, London	Will with Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Sturbridge, Worcester	60 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Charlton, Colingborne, Wilts.	80 Montague
1603	„ John, Snaylewell, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1603	„ John, Paington, Devon	16 Bolein
1603	„ John, Benbrooke Marie, Lincoln	45 Bolein
1603	„ John, Stretford uppon Aven, Warwick	54 Bolein
1603	„ John, thelder, Faire Oke, Stafford	14 Bolein
1604	„ Smythe, John, gunnersmate, shippe "Vynyard"	43 Harte

1604	Smith, Smythe, John, mariner, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	73	Harte	
1585	„ Smythe, Julian, Odiam, Southants. [Another grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	13	Brudenell	
1587	„ Julian, widdowe, cittie of Hereford	13	Rutland	
1593	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Courte, Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	48	Nevell	
1602	„ Justynnyan, Malmisburyes, Charlton, Wilts.	67	Montague	
1602	„ Lamberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Montague	
1599	„ Laurence, par. of SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London ; died abroad	15	Kidd	
1601	„ Leonarde, cittizen and fyshemonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, St. Sepulchres, St. Giles, London ; St. Olaves, St. Mary Overies, St. Georges, Southwerke	34	Woodhall	
1596	„ Lucke, Boston, Lincoln	86	Drake	
1589	„ Margaret, All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Robert Smithe, citizen and sadler of London	55	Leicester	
1592	„ Margaret, widowe of William Smithe, cittizen and grocer of London, All Saints in Hony Lane	81	Harrington	
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Ewhurst, Rudgwicke, Sussex	89	Harrington	
1603	„ Margarett, Lowghborne, Leicester	33	Bolein	
1588	„ Margery, Bloxam, Oxford	50	Rutland	
1592	„ Margerie, City of Bristol	74	Harrington	
1589	„ Smythe, Marye, widow, Alderton, Suffolk	52	Leicester	
1583	„ Mathewe, esquier, Long Aishton, Somerset ; Sturdon, Gloucester ; Essex	9	Butts	
1584	„ Smyth, Mathew, Universitie of Oxford and Manciple of Brasennose	13	Brudenell	
1585	„ Mathew, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	52	Brudenell	
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Walton, Mathewe, Lapley [Lawley in P.A.], Stafford	3	Windsor	
1604	„ Mathew, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn	47	Harte	
1599	„ Morris, Henbury, Glouc.	53	Kidd	
1591	„ Nicholas, parson of Petworthe, Sussex	14	Harrington	
1597	„ Nicholas, Holdiche, in par. Thornecombe, Charde, Devon	18	Cobham	
1590	„ Smyth, Olyver, nere Temple barre, London ; Norfolk. [By decree P.A.]	65	Drury	
1593	„ Smythe, Peter, pewterer, St. Edmondes in Lombard streete, cittie of London	29	Nevell	
1600	„ Peter, husbandman, Coscombe, Dorset	81	Wallopp	
1602	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Corsham, Wilts.	70	Montague	
1592	„ Smythe, Raffe, Hampton poyle, co. Oxford	73	Harrington	
1589	„ Ranulphe, Alderton, Suffolk	44	Leicester	
1586	„ Smyth, Richard, wodmonger, St. Andrewes in the wardroppe in London	30	Windsor	
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Court, Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon, Warwick	31	Spencer	
1587	„ Richarde, Kyrdford, Framfeld, Walderen, Sussex	57	Spencer	
1591	„ Richarde, alderman, cittie of Coventree, Barkeswell, Warwick	24	Harrington	
1591	„ Smyth, Richard, gentleman, Bechwood, par. Flamsted, Herts. ; Dunstable, Beds. ; Bowe Lane and Sethinge lane, London	59	Sainberbe	
1591	„ Smythe, Richard, cittizen and sadler of London, All Saintes, Barking, in London	Will with Sentence	89	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	67	Nevell	
1597	„ Richard, Forthampton, Gloucs.	46	Cobham	
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	62	Cobham	
1597	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Michael's, Cornhill. Bequest to his father Nicholas Smith, Hoddesdon, Herts.	106	Cobham	

1599	Smith, Richard, doctor in physic, one of the Queen's physicians, St. Anne in the Blackfriars, London. Buried in St. Albons, Woodstreet, London	51 Kidd
1603	Richard, Dymmock, Gloucester	47 Bolein
1603	Richard, Wilbrock, par. Peterchurch, Heref.	47 Bolein
1603	Richard, M.D., London; Welton, Lincoln	Will and Sent. 54 Bolein
1603	Richard, Towcester, Northants.	56 Bolein
1603	Rychard, St. Martines in the Vintrie, London	66 Bolein
1603	Smithe, Richard, St. Andrews in Holborne, London	102 Bolein
1583	Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	20 Butts
1584	Smythe, Robert, gentleman, Braye, Berks.; St. Sepulchres, London; Westmorland?	41 Watson
1586	Robert, citizen and sadler of London, all saintes, Barkinge, neare the tower of London	12 Spencer
1587	Robert, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex	59 Spencer
1589	Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaye streete in London; Lymber in Lincoln, where I was borne	68 Leicester
1591	Smyth, Robert, Holwaye, Taunton Magdalen, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1592	Robert, par. St. Maryes Porte, in Bristoll	49 Harrington
1595	Robert, the younger, gent., Ayot St. Laurence, Herts.	66 Scott
1597	Smythe, Robert, gent., Tuddenham, Suffolk	85 Cobham
1600	Robert, gent., Cossham, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1601	Roberte, gent., par. of St. Alphege, London; Kent	5 Woodhall
1601	Roberte, gent., Bromley, cittie of Westmynster, Middx.; Southwarke, Surrey	46 Woodhall
1603	Robert, Ashdon, Essex	21 Bolein
1603	Smythe, Robert, one of the Cursistors of the Kinges highe Courte of Chauncerie; Bansted, Surrey	82 Bolein
1584	Roger, Morfeilde (Morville), Salop	Sentence 18 Watson
1589	Smythe, Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Mychell in Crooked Lane, London	51 Leicester
1589	Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Michaell in Crooked Lane, London; Salop?	57 Leicester
1568	Smythe, Thomas, Knighton, Wilts. [Another grant 27 May, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 11 Babington
1584	Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	22 Watson
1586	Thomas, yeoman, Burtforde, Wilts.	18 Windsor
1586	Thomas, Maidstone, Kent	62 Windsor
1587	Thomas, husbandman, Starton <i>als.</i> Staverton upon the hill, Northants.	36 Spencer
1587	Thomas, Cole Orton, Leicester; Marchenton, Stafford	65 Spencer
1588	Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	12 Rutland
1589	Thomas, Portburie, Somerset	60 Leicester
1590	Thomas, yeoman, Coathrope (Garthorp), Lincoln; Yorks.	15 Sainberbe
1591	Thomas, Sudburye, Suffolk	72 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts	75 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London; Ashforde, Kent	78 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	Thomas, Bussock, par. Chiveleie, Berks.	85 Harrington
1593	Smythe, Thomas, draper, St. Michaell in Cornehill, Cittie of London	29 Nevell
1593	Thomas, clerke, St. Olave in Southwarke	61 Nevell
1594	Thomas, Stabelton, par. Martocke, Somerset	55 Dixy
1595	Thomas, thelder, sonn of Ottnell Smithe, Rachdall, co. Lancaster	16 Scott
1595	Smythe, Thomas, gent., St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Petworth, Sussex	20 Scott

1596	Smith, Thomas, gent., capt. of a friggott or shipp "Mornings		
	starre," of London	Memorandum and Sentence	7 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Black Bell in the Strande, Savoye		43 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westkennott, Wilts.		110 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Baldocke, Hertford		3 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, baker, St. Savours, Southwark, Surrey		45 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, City of Norwich, Norfolk		53 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longslowe, par. of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop		32 Kidd
1599	„ Thomas, Baldocke, Herts.	Sentence	59 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, alderman, Cittie of Oxford		52 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, the younger, Bradsey, Worcester		69 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles without Criplegate		80 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, senior, city of Oxford	Sentence	15 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Stangrounde, Hunts.		4 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne		18 Bolein
1603	„ Smythe, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London		101 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Welton, Northants.		51 Harte
1604	„ Singer als. , Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.		69 Harte
1604	„ Thomas, pewterer, Ipswich, Suffolk		82 Harte
1596	„ Tryamore, gent., Dagnall, par. Edlesbowrough, Bucks.		41 Drake
1597	„ Ursula, widow, of London, St. Christopher, St. Albans in Wood Street		80 Cobham
1587	„ Walter, Sowth Chard, Somerset		14 Rutland
1595	„ Walter, St. Katherines nere the Tower of London		44 Scott
1597	„ Walter, yeoman, Crewkern, Somerset		65 Compton
1599	„ Smyth, Walter, of Ireland. Died in Ireland		81 Kidd
1584	„ William, Boston, Lincoln		21 Watson
1586	„ William, Marston Culey, Warwick		33 Windsor
1586	„ William, thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk		34 Windsor
1586	„ William, gent., Stratforde, Suffolk; Ardleighe, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> 26 April, 1588.]		41 Windsor
1587	„ Hovill als. , William, Lynsted, Suffolk		15 Spencer
1587	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, Grubstreete, par. St. Giles without Creplegate of London, All Saints in Honie Lane		67 Spencer
1588	„ William, Daventric, Northants.		53 Rutland
1589	„ William, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Sepulchre; Hapford in co. Chester, wheare I was borne		19 Leicester
1591	„ Smythe, William, Wells, Somerset		41 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Saltftetbie, St. Clement, Lincoln		39 Harrington
1592	„ William, one of her maiesties porters, Worplesdon, Surrey; Easte greenewich, Kent		57 Harrington
1592	„ William, Endfeilde, Middx.		77 Harrington
1593	„ William, St. Marye the virgin in Maldon, Essex		80 Nevell
1594	„ William, esquier, seriant of her ma ^{ties} Skullery, and seriant at armes for the cittie of London; Bray, Berks.; Smalldale (? Smardell), Westmoreland		85 Dixy
1596	„ William, gent., Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	8 Drake
1597	„ William, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wilts.		43 Cobham
1598	„ William, armiger, Little Wittenham, Berks.		10 Lewyn
1598	„ Carter als. , William, the elder, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.		58 Lewyn
1600	„ William, Harbridge, Hants.		14 Wallopp
1601	„ William, shippe "the Royall Marchaunte," city of London; died at sea		56 Woodhall
1602	„ William, gentleman, Stepney, Middx.		60 Montague
1603	„ William, Thornedon, Suffolk		16 Bolein
1603	„ William, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London		86 Bolein
1594	Smithes, Elizabeth, widow, Askerswell, Dorset		49 Dixy
1585	„ Robert, esquier, SS. Phillippes and James, cittie of Bristol		12 Windsor

1588	Smithes, Simon, Harpham, Glentham, Lincoln	56 Rutland
1593	Smithson, Elizabeth, Eltham, Kent ; Watforde, Herts.	2 Dixy
1587	„ Smithsen, John, Tewxburye, Gloucester	72 Spencer
1597	Smythyer, John, Bybury, Glouc.	90 Cobham
1603	Smythman, Rowlande, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	69 Bolein
1593	Snagge, Thomas, esq., sergeant at lawe, Marston, Kempstone, Granfeilde, Beds. [Other probates 24 March, 1602 ; 10 April, 1602, and 19 April, 1627, P.A.]	38 Nevell
1598	Snapes, William, Winckfeild, Berks. ; Fulmere, Bucks.	3 Lewyn
1596	Snatt, William, chapellarye of Vckefeld, Sussex	2 Drake
1597	Sneade, Sneyde, George, gent., Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.	24 Cobham
1596	„ John, Corsse, City.	67 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, mercer, Clouy of Gloucester	102 Cobham
1604	„ Sneed, Willyam, the ellder, yeoman, Staunton, Worcester	55 Harte
1595	Snelgar, Harry, Bapton, par. Fisherton, Wilts.	38 Scott
1593	„ Robert, gent., Radlinche, Downton, Fisherton Dalamer, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1587	Snell, John, Royston, Herts.	16 Spencer
1584	„ Richarde, Nether Heyford, Northants.	35 Watson
1602	„ Thomas, Agmondisham, Bucks.	8 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; at sea	69 Harte
1598	Snelling, John, gent., St. Ives, Huntingdon	37 Lewyn
1590	„ Snellinge, Peter, Seale, Sussex	28 Drury
1585	„ Robert, citizen and blackesmithe of London, St. John's in Walbroke, London	26 Brudenell
1602	„ Snellinge, Robert, Ipeswich, Whatfeilde, Elmeset, Aldum Semer, Hintleshum, Suffolk	20 Montague
1591	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the Weste in Fleetestreete, London	10 Harrington
1602	„ Snellinge, Thomas, gentleman, Wellend, par. Litle Marlowe, Hedsore, Woborne, Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sep., 1611.]	23 Montague
1603	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	66 Bolein
1589	Snoke, Joane, Bushopps Downe, par. Caundell Bushop, Dorset	13 Drury
1587	„ Snowke, Nicholase, Little Canfford, par. Hampreston, Dorset	70 Spencer
1594	Snothe, Abraham, Towne of Feversham, Kent	59 Dixy
1594	Snowball, Richard, gent., Newe Windesor, Berks.	63 Dixy
1584	„ William, gent., Lambhith, Surrey	21 Watson
1587	Snowe, Edwarde, Alfarthing, par. Wansworthe, Surrey	73 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chicksandes, Kempson, Hardwick, Beds. ; Surrey ; Middx. ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	17 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, ———	Sentence 76 Spencer
1597	„ George, draper, St. Nicholas, Bristoll. [Confirmed 4 Nov., 1597.]	31 Cobham
1597	„ George, Bristol	100 Cobham
1590	„ John, cittizen and habberdasher of London ; par. of St. Pancras, London ; Tarteridge, Herts.	52 Drury
1583	„ Nicholas, gent., and Keeper of the Queenes Wardropp at Richmonde, Surrey ; Woodforde, Northants.	7 Butts
1588	„ Nicholas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1583	„ Thomas, Este Camell, Somerset	2 Butts
1596	Soam, Barthol., citizen and girdler of London, St. Marie Cole- church, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	6 Drake
	<i>See also Some.</i>	
1594	Soane, John, Lewsham, Kent. [Other grants 3 August, 1594, and 13 January, 1596, P.A.]	52 Dixy
1597	„ Sone, Richard, the ellder, merchant, Halsworth, Suffolk	89 Cobham
1596	„ Walt., Cockinge, Chichester, Stoughton, Sussex	73 Drake

1597	Soane , Soan, William, the elder, yeoman, St. Marys in Malden, co. Essex	60 Cobham
1598	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane ; Norton Foliat (? Folgate, London), Middlesex. <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 28 November, 1600, P.A.]	53 Lewyn
1590	Soerbie , Daniell, Chichester, Sussex	55 Drury
1598	Soillot , John, minister, Brussels, in Brabant ; St. Dunstan in the East	10, 11 Lewyn
1603	Solbye , Robert, citizen of London, St. Michael in Royal	81 Bolein
1595	Sole , Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, St. John Evangelist in Watling Streete, All Saints in Bredstreet, St. Thomas thapostell, St. Mathew in Friday Street, St. Mildreds in Bred- street, London	22 Scott
1600	Some , Alice, widow, Connington, Cambridge	64 Wallopp
1600	„ Christopher, citizen and alderman of Norwich <i>See also Soam.</i>	81 Wallopp
1591	Somerforde , Edwarde, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, Middx.	58 Sainberbe
1585	Somers , Elizabeth, Bexley, Kent	17 Brudenell
1604	„ Lawrence <i>als.</i> , Ruth, Diocese of London. [Sentence against Anthony Lawrence.]	83 Harte
1601	Somerscale , Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	38 Woodhall
1587	Somerset , Anne, Duchesse of, Chanon Rowe, Westminster, Middx.	36 Spencer
1599	„ Somersett , Charles, knight, Chepstow, Monmouth. Buried in St. James, Bristol	75 Kidd
1590	„ Somersett , Mrs. Elynor, city of Westminster	59 Drury
1586	„ Somersett , Thomas, esquire, tower of London	28 Windsor
	„ William , <i>see Worcester</i> , Earl of.	
1584	Somerville , Somerfyle, John, esquier, Edreston, Wotton Wawen, Warwick ; Aston Somervyle, Gloucester	11 Watson
1590	„ Somervilde , Thomas, gentleman, Stanford en le hope, Essex	13 Sainberbe
1597	Somerwell , Thomas, Swimbridge, Devon	49 Cobham
1598	Sommer , Humfry, Heathfield, Sussex	42 Lewyn
1585	„ Somer , John, one of the Queenes Clerks of her Signet, par. of St. Margaret next Rochester, borne in par. Holstowe, Kent	49 Brudenell
1604	„ Richard , husbandman, Otherie, Somerset	7 Harte
1594	„ Somer , Robert, thelder, Othereye, Taunton, Bruton, Glastone, Somerset. [Another grant 23 March, 1609.]	69 Dixy
1595	Sommerton , Thomas, clarke, person of par. of Foxyerthe, Essex	35 Scott
1604	Somner , Daniell, clothier, Semmington, par. Steeple Ayshton, Wilts.	24 Harte
1604	„ Edmonde , Eastefeylde, Hattfeyld Peverilles, Essex	53 Harte
1597	„ Jane , widow, Bedminster, Somers.	39 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas , the elder, clothier, Lettellton, par. of Lemington, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1584	„ William , Werington, par. Paston, Northants.	11 Brudenell
	Sone , <i>see Soan.</i>	
1596	Sorey , George, par. of St. Michael Bussieshawe, London	18 Drake
1592	Sorrell , Roberte, Muche Waltham, St. Lawrence Steple, Essex	59 Harrington
1595	Sorrould , Raffe, Manchester, co. Lancaster	52 Scott
1593	Sotherne , Gilbert, Fythes, Salop	24 Dixy
1584	Sotherton , John, Norwiche, Norfolk	44 Watson
1600	„ Thomas , of London, one of the sons of Augustine Sotherton, of Norwich, deceased	24 Wallopp

1602	Sotwell , Anne, Andover, Southants.	42	Montague
1598	„ John, gentleman, of Chinte (? Chute), co. Wilts.	Lands in	
	Wilts. and Hampshire	47	Lewyn
1590	„ Richard, Doctor of Lawe, St. Thomas in cittie of Winchester ;		
	City of Sarum	24	Drury
1589	„ William, gent., Winchester, Southants.	7	Drury
1594	Souden , Charles, Powderham, Devon	56	Dixy
1604	Soudley , Sowdley, Griffith, gent., Cheswardine, Salop	27	Harte
1604	Souley , Sowley, Richard, Norwoode, Middx.	29	Harte
1592	Sounde , Humphrie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London,		
	St. Pancras, London	40	Harrington
1591	Soundes , Sowndes, Roberte, Brantham, Suffolk ; Bromely parva,		
	Essex	63	Sainberbe
1590	Souter , Sowter, Laurence, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,		
	Lincoln	49	Drury
1604	Southacke , Sowthacke, Judithé, widow, London, St. Michael le		
	Querne	9	Harte
1592	Southall , John, cittizen and clotheworker of London, Christes		
	churche ; Albrighton, Salop, wheare I was borne ;		
	Islington, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.		
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Sept. 1592, P.A.]	37	Harrington
1595	Southcombe , Sowthcombe, George, gent., Roseashe, Devon.		
	[Another probate 31 Jan., 1603.]	45	Scott
1595	Southcott , Gabriell, cyttizen and mercer of London, par. of		
	St. Giles without Criplegate	4	Scott
1589	„ George, esquire, Calverley, Devon	12	Drury
1586	„ Southecot, John, one of the Justices of the plees ; St.		
	Gregories in London ; Wytham, Essex	24	Windsor
1600	„ Southcote, Thomas, esquire, Bovietracye, Devon	66	Walopp
1587	Southe , Edwarde, gentlman, Kirnington, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis</i>		
	<i>non</i> grant 15 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	26	Spencer
1591	„ John, gentleman, Keilbie, North Grimston, Lincoln	50	Sainberbe
1584	„ Sowthe, Robert, Gretcotes, Lincoln	8	Watson
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, and one of the queenes messengers of		
	the Exchequer, greate Coots, Lincoln	12	Butts
1592	„ Thomas, clarke, greate Coats, Lincoln	20	Nevell
1594	„ South, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	31	Dixy
1599	Southebye , Sowthbie, Henry, yeoman, Wales ; Longworth, Berks.	80	Kidd
1585	„ John, Newtoun within the par. of Buckeland, Berks.	23	Brudenell
1599	„ Sowthebie, John, yeoman, Carswell, Berks.	76	Kidd
1603	Southeick , Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard-		
	street	78	Bolein
1591	Southie , Sowthie, William, Easthampsted, Berks.	59	Sainberbe
1583	Southill , Gerard, Redborne, Lincoln	13	Butts
1598	Southlande , Sowthlande, William, gentleman, St. Andrew's,		
	Holborn, London	29	Lewyn
1598	„ William, London	Sentence	57 Lewyn
1591	Southouse , Sowthouse, Christopher, St. Benetfinck, London	3	Harrington
1602	„ William, par. of St. John Zachary	56	Montague
1596	Southwell , Sowthwell, <i>als.</i> Quyntyntyn , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in		
	West, London	Sentence	84 Drake
1585	„ Frauncis, the elder, Gymingham, Norfolk	13	Windsor
1599	„ Sowthwell, Mathew, baker, Stamford, co. Lincoln	88	Kidd
1600	„ Richard, the elder, esquire, Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk	56	Walopp
1598	„ Southwill, Sir Robert, knight, Woodrising, Norfolk	78	Lewyn
1589	Southwood , Sowthwod, Jeffery, Hemyoke, Devon	79	Leicester
1587	Southworthe , Sowthworthe, John, Rittingdon, Essex	18	Spencer
1604	Spackman , Henrye, Shropshersh Marshe, par. Lyddyarde, Wilts.	98	Harte
1596	Spaldinge , Henry, gent., Coventree, Warwicks.	52	Drake
1601	„ William, Tymworthe, Suffolk	2	Woodhall
1597	Spaney , Bridgett, Bungay, Suffolk	6	Cobham

1597	Spaney , Bridgett, Bungay, Suff.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1592	Sparcheforde , Roberte, gent., St. Martins in the feildes, near Charing Crosse, London ; Asthall Sartes, Oxford	41 Harrington
1593	Sparke , Edmonde, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	88 Nevell
1604	„ Jane, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	99 Harte
1592	„ John, Bucklandinham, Somerset	24 Nevell
1603	„ Sparck, John, the ellder, Plymouthe, Devon	111 Bolein
1604	„ Spark, Robert, Barque “The Robte of Barwick,” King’s Lynn, Norfolk	98 Harte
1584	„ William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	2 Watson
1586	Sparrow , Henrye, Ovesden, Suffolk	36 Windsor
1600	„ John, son of Robert Sparrow, yeoman, Childich (Childerditch), Essex	60 Wallopp
1587	„ Sparrowe, Michaell, Lambeth, Surrey	78 Spencer
1601	„ Sparrowe, Ollyver, Ovesden, Chevington, Depden, Suffolk	75 Woodhall
1599	„ Sparowe, Richard, Alborne, Wilts.	76 Kidd
1598	Sparry , George, gentleman, of Lincoln’s Inn, co. Midd., bequest to the poor of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth, Salop	72 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Kingsnorton, Worcester	17 Bolein
1601	„ Sparrye, Roger, Sturbridge, Olde Swinford, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1597	„ Sparrie, William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop	46 Cobham
1598	Spatchurst , Henry, yeoman, Milton, near Sittingbourne, Kent	30 Lewyn
1587	„ Spatcherst, John, East Grinsted, Sussex	43 Spencer
1603	„ Spatcherst, William, Hartfield, Sussex	5 Bolein
1594	Spawlinge , John, Aylberton, Gloucester	70 Dixy
	Speake , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> Horsey , Dorothy.	
1584	„ George, knight, Whitlackington, Somerset	19 Watson
1598	„ Richard, Churbury, Salop	42, 43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Shropshire	73 Lewyn
1597	Speccott , Richard, Beachampcourte, Warwicks.	77 Cobham
1603	Speede , Elizabeth, widowe, St. Leonard in Shoreditch, London	59 Bolein
1599	„ Speed <i>als.</i> Lewkner , Thomas, the Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1594	„ William, olde Cleeve, Somerset	77 Dixy
1593	Speght , William, one of the Procurators of the Courte of the Arches ; Honye Lane, in London	88 Nevell
1593	Spendlove , Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstones in the East, London	50 Nevell
1584	Spence , Henry, citizen and inholder of London, St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	23 Watson
1590	Spencer , James, gentleman, litle Linber, Lincoln	57 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen uppon Walbrok, London	25 Butts
1585	„ John, gentleman, Chart nexte Sutton valence, Kent	29 Brudenell
1586	„ John Sir, knighte, Oldthroppe, Brinton, Gilsborough, etc., Northants. ; Leicester	1 Spencer
1598	„ Spenser, John, Wolverton, Southants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ (Sir John), knight, Oldthroppe, Northampton	95 Kidd
1600	„ John, the ellder, Hadley, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1601	„ John, gent., King’s Langley, Herts.	5 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Pensherst, Kent	67 Montague
1593	„ Nicholas, Customer of her highnes porte of Sandwiche, Woodnesborowe, Sandwiche, Kent	88 Nevell
1598	„ Spenser, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle ; born at Dodington, Cambridge	41 Lewyn
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Tutcher , Richard, clerke, St. Johns, Citty of Bristowe, Somerset	19 Watson
1591	„ Roberte, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Beds. ; Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	108 Cobham

1599	Spencer, Robert, Wallingfeild parva, Suffolk	Sentence 14 Kidd
1587	„ Spenser, Thomas, esquier, Witton, Westburye, Worthins, Salop. [Another grant 16 Oct., 1590.]	19 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Penmarke, Glamorgan	14 Rutland
1584	„ Spenser, William, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks.	7 Brudenell
1589	„ Spenser, William, Radmell, Ucfelde, the Cliffe, Lewes, Sowthoover, Iforde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1594	„ Spenser, William, gent., Swynton, Yorks. ; Tillington, Sussex	75 Dixy
1596	„ William, gent., London. Died abroad	53 Drake
1596	„ William, Cheriton, Nynton, Southants.	67 Drake
1599	„ William, maultman, Luton, Bedford	18 Kidd
1596	Spensley, William, Tofte, Lincoln Cath., Newton by Tofte, Lincoln	33 Drake
1587	Spere, Speare, Henry, husbandman, Anderstone, Kinston, Dorset	31 Spencer
1588	„ Joane, widow, Sudburie, Suffolk	18 Leicester
1584	„ Suzan, Warborowe, Oxford	40 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset	33 Brudenell
1591	Sperepointe, John, St. Michael the Querne, cittye of London	57 Sainberbe
1598	Sperhawke, Lewes, mercer, Dedham, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	23 Lewyn
1599	Sperke, William, Morton Hampstead, Devon Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1588	Sperryne, Edwarde, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	41 Rutland
1602	Spery, Roberte, Weste Halham, Derby	3 Montague
1597	Spice, John, Crayforde, Earithe, Kent	22 Cobham
1601	Spicer, Christopher, thelder, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	67 Woodhall
1589	„ Edward, Bruton, Somerset	47 Leicester
1590	„ Weare <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1585	„ John, Grefforde, Denbigh	16 Brudenell
1589	„ Petronell <i>als.</i> Purnell, Brewton, Somerset	66 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, merchant and alderman of Exeter, Devon	57 Wallopp
1593	„ William, Southam, Warwick	30 Nevell
1604	„ William, merchaunt, citie of Exon, Devon	62 Harte
1597	Spidell, Sebastian, city of London	16 Cobham
1588	Spiller, George, Axmister, Devon	28 Leicester
1589	„ John, Rame, Cornwall	84 Leicester
1592	Spillesberye, John, goldsmith, of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete, London ; Shelsle, Worcester	91 Harrington
1588	Spillman, Edmond, Kellishall, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1603	Spinke, Jefferye, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1594	de Spinosa, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, East Smithfeild, Middx.	56 Dixy
1589	Spire, Spyer, Raphe, gent., Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxford	100 Leicester
1589	„ Spyre, Raphe, Hallwell, par. Bishopeshatfeilde, Herts.	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1581	„ Spier, Richard, Holcom Graunge, Oxford. [Another grant 19 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Darcy
1597	„ William, stationer, of University of Oxford	98 Cobham
1585	Springe, Robert (in margin Thome ?), weaver, par. St. Thomas, citie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	20 Butts
1585	Spirston, Thomas, St. Chades, Salop	43 Brudenell
1594	Spittull, Richarde, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the citie of London, par. of St. Leonard in Foster Lane ; Enveild, Stafford	49 Dixy
1603	Spivie, Spyvie, William, Grantham, co. Lincoln	34 Bolein
1585	Spoldes, Barnard, hosier, Embden, partyes beyonde the seas ; St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	5 Windsor
1604	Sponder, William, yeoman, Lickford, Southants.	88 Harte

1590	Sponer, William, gent., Fishley, Norfolk	74	Drury
1588	Spoore, Morris, Easton Gordano, Somerset	22	Rutland
1602	„ Spore, Thomas, Twyford, par. Hurst, Berks.	10	Montague
1590	Spraclinge, Robert, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	40	Drury
1587	Spragge, Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Christopher in le Stockes	75	Spencer
1592	Spraigot, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Compton episcopi, Somerset	79	Harrington
1603	Sprake, Nicholas, Halberton, Devon	95	Bolein
1602	„ William, Gomellshaye, par. Whitchurche, Dorset	30	Montague
1603	Sprentall, Joane, St. Bartholomewes ner thexchang, London	64	Bolein
1604	„ Jone, widdowe, St. Bartholomewes, London		
	Will and Sentence	49	Harte
1603	„ Sprintall, John, Byshopsgate streete, London	69	Bolein
1603	„ Richarde, St. Barthelmewes neere the Exchange, London	78	Bolein
1604	Sprignell, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	10	Harte
1593	Springe, Robert, Icklingham, Lackenheath, Lackforde, Mildenhall, Elden, Erswell, Suffolk	33	Nevell
1601	„ Robte, Darsingham, Norfolk	10	Woodhall
1598	Springeth, William, gent., of Llanvyhangell-pont-y-moel, Monmouth	29	Lewyn
1588	Sprint, John, cittie of Bristowe	28	Leicester
1591	Sprott, Edward, Ashmerbrooke, Lichfield, Stafford ; Leicester	64	Sainberbe
1600	Spruce, Giles, pewterer, Saffron Walden, Essex	47	Walopp
1592	Sprudd, Thomas, Banwell, Somerset	62	Harrington
1588	„ William, Congersburie, Kingstone seamer, Somerset	27	Rutland
1598	Spurgeon, Edmund, yeoman, Harleston, Suffolk	51	Lewyn
1604	Spurling, John, Serieaunt at the Law, Edworth, Beds.	20	Harte
1572	Spurrier, Lewis, St. Mary Wulchurche, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Feb., 1585, P.A.]		Will reg ^d 4 Peter
1596	Spartle, John, Henburye, Glouc.	90	Drake
1604	Squibb, Elizabeth, widdowe, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	63	Harte
1599	„ Francis, mercer, Knighton, Dorset	91	Kidd
1603	„ Henry, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	17	Bolein
1588	Squire, John, Churston ferris, par. Brixham, Devon	27	Leicester
1590	„ Squeere, John, North Moulton, Devon	67	Drury
1590	„ John, Astwicke, Beds.	83	Drury
1562	„ Squier, Dewnes, widdowe, Northe Molton, Devon	48	Harrington
1592	„ John, Mottingham, Kent ; Mariborne, Middx.	2	Nevell
1595	„ Squier, John, St. Thomes by Lanceston, Cornwall	23	Scott
1595	„ John, Everthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	69	Scott
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	104	Bolein
1598	„ Squier, Reginald, draper, Bourne, Lincoln	89	Lewyn
1584	„ Squier, William, Buckworth, Hunts.	40	Watson
1590	„ William, gentleman, St. John Zacharie, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Middx. ; Essex ; Surrey ; Stafford	45	Drury
1603	Stables, Richard, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	60	Bolein
1586	Stace, John, par. Holye Crosse without the walles of Canterburye, Kent	56	Windsor
1591	„ John, the younger, Moorenden, par. Lige next Tonbridge, Yaldinge, Seale, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, the elder, Hollenden, par. Leigh next Hollenden, Tonbridge, Seale, Shipborn, Cobham, Kent	61	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hollenden, Kent	Sentence 30	Walopp
1595	„ Robert, Tenterden, Kent	33	Scott
1591	„ Thomas, Seale, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1600.]	28	Sainberbe
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Shether, Thomas, yeoman, Uddymer, Sussex	95	Harte
1599	Stackepole, James, citizen and fruiterer of London ; dwelling in St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	85	Kidd

1593	Stackforde , Matthewe, St. Margaretts in Westminster, citizen and salter of London ; West Mowley, Surrey, where I was borne	65	Nevell
1585	Stacye , Alice, Christchurche, city of London	35	Brudenell
1584	„ Stacy , John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Coscombe, Dorset	34	Butts
1591	„ Robert , Wrootham, Kent. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Mar., 1599, P.A.]	27	Sainberbe
1596	„ Stacy , Symon, Stadham, Oxford, Britwell, Oxon.	80	Drake
1598	Stadt , Adolph, merchant, resident in the city of London, All Hallows the Great Thamestrete	78	Lewyn
1591	Stafford , Jane, dame, widowe, Hamslappe, Bucks.	10	Harrington
1589	„ Sawyer als. , John, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	77	Leicester
1594	„ Stafforde , Laurence, gent., Bothoms Hall, par. Glossoppe, Derby	77	Dixy
1596	Stagge , Richard, Hinton Parva, in par. Stalbridge, Winborne Minster, Dorset. [Another probate July, 1611.]	6	Drake
1591	„ William , thelder, Wimborne, Burton, Dorset	35	Sainberbe
1597	Staines , Nicholas, city of London	Wiil and Sentence	17 Cobham
1592	Staker , John, Kensworthe, Herts.	92	Nevell
1601	Stamford als. Browne , John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex	63	Woodhall
1586	Stammer , Annes, widow, Mayland, Owing, Essex	5	Spencer
1587	„ Martin and Agnes his wife, Mayland, Essex	Sentence	35 Spencer
1585	Stampe , Edwarde, gent., Aston Thorrold, Berks.	18	Brudenell
1598	„ Edward , of the Inner Temple, London	69, 70	Lewyn
1595	„ Symonde , gent., Wanboroughe, Wilts.	13	Scott
1583	„ Thomas , gent., Mowlesforde, Berks.	36	Butts
1603	„ William , St. Clements w th out Temple Barr	59	Bolein
1587	Standbanke , Anthonye, citty of Bristowe	35	Spencer
1590	Standidge , John, Rotterye, Devon	78	Drury
1589	Standishe , Henry, Waltham Hollicrosse, Essex	12	Drury
1604	Standly , Henry, servaunte, St. Dunstans in the West, London	14	Harte
1587	„ Standlie , Stephen, mariner, Pole, Dorset	13	Spencer
1586	Standon , Richard, Buckland Monachorum, Devon. [Somerset in P.A.]	42	Windsor
1598	Stanfast , Walter, alderman of Bristol	20	Lewyn
1603	Stanford , John, Elmesthorpe, Leicester	37	Bolein
1592	„ Stauforde , Thomas, gentleman, Grendon, Warwick ; Leicester ; Stafford	51	Harrington
1593	„ Stanforde , Thomas, Wendfeild (Nindfield P.A.), Sussex ; greate Peckham, Kent	67	Nevell
1587	Stanger , Robert, goldsmith, St. Bridgett by Fleetestrete, London	39	Spencer
1591	„ William , gentleman, par. of St. Brides, London	85	Sainberbe
1604	Stanhope , Sir Edward, kt., one of his maiesties councill in the North ; Goxhill, Lincoln	16	Harte
1594	Stanley and Strange , Lord, Henry, Earl of Derby , K.G., Ormskirck, co. Lancaster ; Yorks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	66	Dixy
1595	„ Hickes als. , John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex	36	Scott
1596	„ dame Marg. , Tonge, Tonge Norton, Albrighton, Salop	92	Drake
1603	„ Robert , Stepney, Middx.	67	Bolein
1586	„ Wenefride , widow, West Bromwich, Weddesbury, Darlaston, Walsoll, Stafford ; Dudley, Worcester	7	Spencer
1604	„ William , merchant tailer, citty of London, St. Botolphs near Royal Exchange	44	Harte
1593	Stannie , Elizabeth, Titchfeild, Southants.	23	Nevell
1588	Stannyforde , Annys, Swallofeild, Wilts.	41	Rutland
1588	Stanshall , Christofer, gent., Westbury, Wilts.	57	Rutland
1586	Stanton , Harrye, Whittington, Worcester ; Browe, Middx.	68	Windsor
1599	„ John , citizen and girdler of London, St. Ethelburgh next Bishopgate	64	Kidd

1589	Stanton , Phillipp, Cholton, Berks.	65	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, St. Dunstans in the West, London	5	Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Prestend, par. of Thame, co. Oxford	24	Walopp
1587	„ William, yeoman, Upton, Chively, Blewbery, Berks.	29	Spencer
1590	„ William, gent., Suffolk. [Ipswich, Norfolk (<i>sic</i>), P.A.]	74	Drury
	<i>See also Steynton.</i>		
1598	Stantor , Dorothy, gentlewoman, Horningsham, Wiltes.	88	Lewyn
1604	Staper , Nicholas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	77	Harte
1603	Staple , Andrewe, Wambroke, Dorset	36	Bolein
1597	„ John, yeoman, Croston, Kent	99	Cobham
1590	„ Richard, Culmestock, Devon	12	Sainberbe
1601	„ Robert, Halton, Bucks.	78	Woodhall
1597	„ Stephen, Lewes, Sussex	33	Cobham
1585	Staplehill , Hughe, gentleman, Bremell, Devon	15	Butts
1599	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ashton, Devon	33	Kidd
1590	Staples , Alexander, gentleman, Yeate, Gloucester ; Evesham, Worcester	56	Drury
1591	„ Alexander, Yate, Gloucester	Sentence	18 Harrington
1601	„ Alice, Westham, Essex ; Norton Folgate, Middx.	83	Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, gentleman, Yatscorte, Gloucester	80	Montague
1596	Stapleton , Henry, esq., Rempstone, Notts. ; Isle of Ely, Cambs.		
	[Com. issued 17 June, 1602.]	77, 78	Drake
1603	„ Henry, Rempston, Notts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1602, P.A.]	Sentence	40 Bolein
1589	„ <i>als.</i> Butterick , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1591	„ Richard, St. Michael uppon Cornhill, London	64	Sainberbe
1585	Staresmore , John, esquier, Froulsworthe, Leicester	36	Brudenell
1602	Starkey , Starkie, Anne, Albourne, Wilts.	2	Montague
1601	„ Starkie, Jeffrey, clerke and vicar of Alborne, Wilts.	71	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61	Bolein
1599	„ Starky, Robert, yeoman, White Parish, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1595	„ Roger, Cowley, par. Gnoshall, Stafford	7	Scott
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and late alderman of London, Company of Sknynners, Sundrishe, Cheveninge, Kent	3	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Minceing lane, London	67	Scott
1599	Starr , Hugh, Booresworde, parish of Brampton Bryan, Hereford ; Radnor	91	Kidd
1592	„ John, gent., Seaton, Devon. [Com. issued 7 Aug., 1613.]	85	Harrington
1571	„ Richard, par. of All Hallows Stayninges, London. [Another grant 5 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	Will in	47 Holney
1592	„ Richarde, Kenton, Devon	65	Harrington
1589	Statham , Richarde, gent., Hatton, Derby	74	Leicester
1603	Staunton, Rowle <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Lawford, Essex	81	Spencer
1588	„ Robert, par. St. Nicholas, Worcester ; Deane, Gloucester	50	Rutland
1592	„ William, Hillesdon, Shipton, Bucks.	81	Harrington
1599	Staveley , Thomas, butcher, Morton, par. of Gainsburgh, co. Lincoln	48	Kidd
1590	Staverton , Deodatus, gentleman, Eversley, Southants. ; Canmer, Berks.	34	Drury
1599	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants.	58	Kidd
1600	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants., <i>nunc.</i>	Sentence	30 Walopp
1600	„ Henry, Ockingham, Berks.	56	Walopp
1592	„ Humfrye, Esthamstead, Berks.	20	Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Wakefelde Lodge, par. Passenham, Northants.	62	Nevell
1603	Stawell , Sr John, kt., Cothelestone, Somerset	43	Bolein
1604	„ Sir John, kt., Cothielstone, Somerset	17	Harte
1597	Stayner, Rowland <i>als.</i> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1594	Stear , Christopher, Wellington, Somerset	38	Dixy

1592	Stearte, Aves, Marke, Somerset	3 Nevell
1601	Stebbinge, Henrie, Highegate, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 April, 1604, P.A.]	47 Woodhall
1590	„ Robert, Hoo, Kettlebergh, Soham, Debenham, Suffolk	71 Drury
1589	„ William, Southchurch, Essex	65 Leicester
1598	Stebbyns, Thomas, husbandman, Bealcham (Belchamp), St. Pauls, Essex	52 Lewyn
1592	Stedman, Steedman, John, Colde Meere, par. Ecleshall, Stafford	11 Nevell
1584	„ William, Hogestone, par. Worthen, Salop	2 Watson
1600	Steed, Stead, John, yeoman, Marston, Hereford	77 Wallopp
1603	„ Steede, John, cittizen of London ; Whitechapel, Middx.	75 Bolein
1586	„ Stede, William, Lymington, Warwick	56 Windsor
1584	Steele, Stele, John, Petersfelde, Estmeon, Southants.	38 Watson
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> , Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1591	Steere, John, esquire, Maridge, Northhush, Duxford, Morley, Woodley, Staverton, Metherhill, Devon	48 Sainberbe
1592	„ Stere, Thomas, Rusper, Sussex	69 Harrington
1597	Stegge, John, Trent, Somerset	30 Cobham
1586	Steires, Robert, the heathe, par. Snytterfield, Warwick	8 Spencer
1603	Stell, William, St. Giles Creplegate, London	101 Bolein
1600	Stellman, John, Woodham-Ferris, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	16 Wallopp
1602	Stellyman, George, Brasen nose Colledge in Oxford ; Surrey ; Salop	5 Montague
1603	Stelten, Thomas, Ship "Hector," of London, Stepney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1592	Stempson, Henry, Burbage, Choulderton, Wilts.	94 Nevell
1590	Steninge, George, Kinge Weston, Somerset	73 Drury
1594	„ Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63 Dixy
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1600	Stennett, Michael, yeoman, Anstrop (Awthorpe or Althorpe, or Aisthorp), Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1604	Stent, Henrie, Blendworth, Southants.	44 Harte
1603	Stenton, Daniell, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	104 Bolein
	Stephen, <i>see</i> Steven.	
	Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.	
	Stephenson, <i>see</i> Stevenson.	
1592	Stepney, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London	76 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 75 Nevell
1591	Sternhould, Robert, Arundell, Sussex ; Lydnes in the Forest of Deane, Gloucester	5 Harrington
1587	Sterninott, John, par. St. Clemens, London ; Lancashire	81 Spencer
1587	Sternold, William, cittie of Bristoll	15 Rutland
1604	Steven, Christopher, Westram, Kent	60 Harte
1591	„ Stephen, John, clerk, Dallington, Sussex ; Bethersden, Kent	58 Sainberbe
1596	„ Steaven, John, Salehurst, Sussex	31 Drake
1597	„ Robert, citizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Clements Danes, Islington	26 Cobham
1586	„ Stephen, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Tiseherst, Sussex	35 Windsor
1604	Stevens, Stephens, Alice, spinster, par. Ringwood, Southants.	77 Harte
1595	„ Andrew, Langham, Rutland	21 Scott
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Shepharde, Edmonde, Froomesilwood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1587	„ Stephens, Edwarde, gent., Estington, Gloucester ; Hereford	70 Spencer
1591	„ Stephens, James, Eslington, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1604	„ Stevyns, Jeffrye, yeoman, Aylesburye, Bucks.	3 Harte
1587	„ Stephens, John, gent., Minsterley, par. Westburye, Salop	48 Spencer
1587	„ Stephens, John, citizen and tallowchaundeler of London, St. Sepulchre in the suburbes of London	20 Rutland

- 1587 Stevens, John, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, city of London Sentence 21 Rutland
- 1593 " Stephens, John, cittizen and brewer of London, SS. Anne and Annis, Aldersgate in London. [Com. issued 30 Sept., 1605.] [Com. issued 5 Nov., 1605.] 32 Nevill
- 1600 " Stephens, John, London Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1602 " John, Talworth, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1604 " *als.* Weaver, John, husbandman, Ridmerleydebitot, co. Worcester 35 Harte
- 1592 " Margaret, St. Marie Overies in Southwarke, Surrey 77 Harrington
- 1599 " Stephens, Mathew, gentleman, Colchester, Essex 41, 42 Kidd
- 1591 " Rauffe, Maldon, Essex 40 Sainberbe
- 1577 " Stephens, Richard, Estingon, Glouc. [Another probate 19 Dec., 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 45 Daughtry
- 1584 " Stephens, Richarde, Lyonnalls, Hereford 34 Watson
- 1592 " Stevens, Richard, St. Marye Overyes in Sowthewarke ; borne of Bolnick in Brabant 72 Harrington
- 1594 " Richarde, thelder, citie of Gloucester 51 Dixy
- 1592 " Stephens, Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, par. St. Michaells in Cornhill 9 Nevell
- 1598 " Stephens, Robert, clothier, Stratford, Langham, Suffolk 45 Lewyn
- 1602 " Stephens, Robert, Colchester, Essex 68 Montague
- 1604 " Robert, carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London 65 Harte
- 1587 " Stephens, Thomas, St. Ewe, Cornwall 23 Spencer
- 1587 " Thomas, person of Mowlesworthe, Hunts. 54 Spencer
- 1596 " Stephens, Thomas, esq., Burythropp *als.* Burthroppe, Cheseldon, Sarum, Swyndon, Wilts. 53 Drake
- 1604 " Stevyns, Thomas, mariner, par. St. Marie Magdalene, in Barmondsey, Surrey 77 Harte
- 1604 " Thomas, Blockley, Worcester 94 Harte
- 1585 " Stephens, William, Tuddenham, Gloucester 29 Brudenell
- 1586 " Stephens, William, Longeashton, Somerset 13 Spencer
- 1587 " Stevins, William, gent., Burton upon the hill, Gloucester 15 Rutland
- 1588 " William, thelder, Stevington, Berks. 30 Rutland
- 1595 " Stephens, William, Boyvorton, par. Lantwitt, Glamorgan 56 Scott
- 1596 " *als.* Hawke, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. 32 Drake
- 1596 Stevenson, Alane, yeoman, Crofte, Lincoln Cathedral, Burghe, Bratofte, Lincoln 61 Drake
- 1601 " Stephensonne, Alice, Boston, Lincoln 64 Woodhall
- 1591 " Andrewe, marchaunt, Monamy, of par. St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey, par. of the Castell, Isle of Guernesey 55 Sainberbe
- 1604 " Stephenson, Bridgett, widdowe, Hodsdon, par. Amwell, Herts. 77 Harte
- 1584 " Elizabeth, St. Margarett in Lotheburye, London Will with Sentence 18 Watson
- 1583 " Francis, North Allerton, Province York ; St. Dunstans in the West, London Memorandum with Sentence 9 Butts
- 1595 " Henry, thelder, gent., Duntishe, Wootton Glandfeild, Stourton Candell, Dorset 24 Scott
- 1604 " Stephenson, Henry, taylor, Rochester, Kent 60 Harte
- 1595 " John, Knowsall, Stafford Sentence 52 Scott
- 1595 " John, Fyncham, Norfolk 56 Scott
- 1601 " John, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Honie lane, London 83 Woodhall
- 1592 " Roberte, cittie of Norwich 80 Harrington
- 1593 " Robert, city of Norwich Sentence 75 Nevell
- 1597 " Thomas, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 106 Cobham
- 1596 " Thomasin, Gnosall, Staffs. Will with Sentence 6, 7 Drake
- 1597 " William, linen draper, Litchfield, Stafford 86 Cobham
- 1587 Steventon, Richarde, esquier, Dothill, Salop ; Preston, Lancashire 51 Spencer

1597	Steward, Augustine, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London ; Lakingheth, Barking, Suffolk ; Ely, Cambs.	45 Cobham
1576	„ Stewarde, Conrad, Burwescott, Berks. [Another grant 5 June, 1586, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 35 Carew
1588	„ Stywarde, James, esquier, —, London ; Acton, Middx. ; Essex	32 Leicester
1583	„ Stewarde <i>or</i> Styward, Johan, widow, Lakingheathe, Suffolk	7 Butts
1589	„ Stiwarde, John, St. Andrews Holborn, London	Sentence 97 Leicester
1603	„ John, citizen of London ; Newington, Surrey	92 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Moretlacke, Surrey	2 Dixy
1604	„ Sir Marke, knight, Stantney, Isle of Ely	47 Harte
1604	„ Sir Mark, knight, Stantney, Cambs.	Sentence 68 Harte
1599	„ Nicholas, Chatsworth, Derby	16 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Gressnoll (? Gressenhall), Norfolk	84 Lewyn
1591	„ William, parson of St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.	69 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, esquire, Elie, Cambs.	21 Nevell
1592	Steyning, Charles, Honieccote, par. Selworthy, Somerset	7 Nevell
1588	„ Stayninge, Phillipp, esquier, Honicotte, par. Selworthie, Somerset	41 Leicester
1588	„ Richarde, Ewhurst, Surrey	48 Rutland
1595	Steyns, Thomas, Wytherley, Leicester	61 Scott
1593	Steynton, Mary, Wellington Weme, Watlingstreete, Walton, Salop	90 Nevell
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
1597	Stibbes, Richard, yeoman, Warmister, Wilts.	76 Cobham
1592	„ William, litle St. Augustines in the suburbes of Bristoll	34 Harrington
1591	Stichall, Anthony, Swindon, Wilts.	85 Sainberbe
1602	„ John, Swindon, Wilts.	2 Montague
1598	Stiche, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street	66 Lewyn
1591	Stiddolphe, George, Chertsey, Surrey	43 Sainberbe
1593	Stidman, John, Shenemarke, par. Warnham, Sussex	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Coldmesse, (? county)	34 Rutland
1603	Stidston, Richarde, Tamerton Foliett, Devon	28 Bolein
1594	Stiffe, Edmonde, Kilcotte, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester	50 Dixy
1601	„ Margery, widow, Kylcott, par. Hawkberye, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ Styff, Richard, citie of Coventrey	52 Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Oldbury, Gloucester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas, Brambley, Sherefelde upon Lodden, Sowthampton	50 Cobham
1583	Stile, Anthonye, thelder, publique notarye, citie Norwich	7 Butts
1592	„ George, Stourton, Somerset	85 Harrington
1603	„ Hamfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	19 Bolein
1597	„ James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus y ^e Martir neare London bridge	58 Cobham
1586	„ Style, John, yeoman, greate Elingham, Norfolk	1 Spencer
1601	„ William, gent., Kingstone upon thames, Surrey	37 Woodhall
1604	Stileman, Styleman, John, gent., Steple Aston, Wilts.	36 Harte
1593	Stint, John, Alton, Southants.	40 Nevell
1599	Stirte, Richard, clothier, St. Marys, Guildford, Surrey	23 Kidd
1600	Stiven, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	18 Wallopp
1603	Stockar, Justinian, Basingstoke, Hants.	38 Bolein
1602	Stockbridge, John, St. Lawrence Powntney, citie of London	55 Montague
1592	„ Stockebridge, Richard, joyner, St. Peter in West Cheepe, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon	2 Nevell
1603	Stockdale, George, Skreckington, Lincoln	111 Bolein
1586	Stockden, Thomas, Allhallows the Great, Themstreete, London	15 Windsor

1603	Stockden , Thomas, St. Michaels Wood Street, cittie of London	76 Bolein
1597	Stocke , John, Yeate, Gloucs. [P.A.]	Not registered
1603	„ Stoake, John, Tyverton, Devon	103 Bolein
1592	Stocke , Richarde, Cramford, Middx.	77 Harrington
1589	„ Roberte, gent., Broughton, Oxon	42 Leicester
1596	Stocken , John, par. of All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	13 Drake
1599	Stockley , Fulke, citizen and blacksmith, Christchurch, Newgate, London	23 Kidd
1596	Stockton , Henry, joiner, St. Bennet Finck, London	16 Drake
1594	„ William, clerke, parson of Barkeswell, Warwick	49 Dixy
1593	Stockwoode , John, citizen and skinner, Christchurche in Newgate markt, London	64 Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and dyer, St. Mildreds in the poultrye, London ; Totteridge, Herts.	55 Nevell
1583	Stodderd , Martyn, citizen and butcher, Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Butts
1583	Stoddon <i>als.</i> Antony , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1585	Stokes , Stocks, Adrian, esquier, Beaumanor, Leicester	53 Brudenell
1593	„ Stookes, Ann, Chertsey, Surrey	9 Dixy
1593	„ Anthony, Castlecombe, Wilts.	28 Dixy
1586	„ Henrye, Turmyll streete, par. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; St. Sepulcher, London	Will with Sentence 12 Spencer
1597	„ Humfrey, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	105 Cobham
1594	„ Johane, Peaton, par. Diddleburie, Salop	71 Dixy
1593	„ John, thelder, Sherehampton, Gloucester	10 Dixy
1595	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstane the Easte, London ; Surrey. [Sentence second session of Easter term, 1610.]	37 Scott
1595	„ Stookes, Katherine, widow, St. Buttolfes next Billingsgate, London	39 Scott
1591	„ Stokys, Mathewe, one of the quire Beadells of Univ. Camb., par. St. Buttolphe in Cambridge ; Eaton, Windsor, Berks.	12 Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Farley, Sussex	2 Leicester
1603	„ Stookes, Richard, Cosham, Wilts.	39 Bolein
1583	„ Robert, citizine and haberdasher, St. Magnus the martir, London ; par. St. George, Surrey	1 Butts
1599	„ Stookes, Thomas, husbandman, Batheston, Somerset	72 Kidd
1597	„ William, esq., Beawmannor, Leic.	15 Cobham
1602	„ William, esquier, Beaumannor, Leicester	Will with Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Stookes, William, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks.	42 Harte
1602	Stonbancks , Richarde, Emerton, Wellingborrow, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	Stone , Andrew, Cliffe next Lewes, Sussex	29 Scott
1595	„ Andrew, Clyna, Sowthmallig, Sussex	Sentence 78 Scott
1599	„ Christian, Moorebath, Devon	65 Kidd
1589	„ Christopher, Ashbertone, Devon	66 Leicester
1590	„ Geffrey, by Upcot of Clehanger <i>als.</i> Upcott Clehanger, co. Hereford	33 Drury
1583	„ George, Olde Cleve, Burnam, Barrowe, South Brent, Somerset	31 Butts
1590	„ Johane, widow, par. of Temple, cittie of Bristoll	50 Drury
1588	„ John, Winterbourne Sticlande, Dorset	59 Rutland
1589	„ John, Moorton, par. Thame, Oxon	41 Leicester
1589	„ John, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Wallsoll, Stafford ; Wotton, Warwick ; London	60 Harrington
1593	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	95 Nevell
1594	„ John, Battell, Uckfeild, Iffeild, Sussex	44 Dixy
1596	„ John, Noney, Somerset	1 Drake

1600	Stone, John, Castle Morton, Worcester	41	Wallopp
1602	„ John, Beeston, Notts.	27	Montague
1602	„ John, Milverton, Somerset	46	Montague
1602	„ John, gentleman, Staple Inne in Holborne, London ; great Packington, litle Packington, Warwick	64	Montague
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Admon. granted 25 June, 1588.]	Will reg ^d 20	Rowe
1604	„ Robert, fisherman, Ensam, Oxon	15	Harte
1592	„ Roger, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	32	Harrington
1593	„ Sibell, Bromesbarowe, Gloucester	38	Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wassall (Walsall), Stafford ; Bridgewater, Somerset	31	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence 18	Nevell
1595	„ Walter, merchauntaylor, Holy trinitie the lesse, London	. 24	Scott
1588	„ William, Clevehanger, Devon	18	Leicester
1591	„ William, Netherburie, Dorset	40	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, gentleman, Holdiche, par. Thorncombe, Devon ; Hawkechurche, Dorset	34	Dixy
1597	„ als. Chicken, William, West Tilburie, Essex	19	Cobham
1597	„ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Chicester, Ulcome, Kent ; Queen's Coll., Cambridge	47	Cobham
1600	„ William, gent., Kegworth, Leicester	26	Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	79	Harte
1600	Stoner, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	56	Wallopp
1590	„ Peter, merchant, towne of Sowthampton, Hants. [By Decree, P.A.]	60	Drury
1599	„ Robert, butcher, Holcombe, par. of Newington, Oxford	21	Kidd
1595	Stones, John, Pidley, par. Somersham, Hunts. [De bonis non grant 30 Oct., 1604, P.A.]	32	Scott
1585	Stonestreete, Daniell, Pluckley, Kent	5	Windsor
1595	Stonhewer, William, Biddulphe, Stafford	11	Scott
1601	Stooley, William, citizen and carpenter of London, buried in Hooke- norton, Oxford, “neare to my Auncesters”	50	Woodhall
1583	Stoote, Henry, Exfford, Somerset	32	Butts
1604	Storer, William, carpenter, Southover, Sussex	52	Harte
1591	Storie, John, Wisbeche, Cambs.	63	Sainberbe
1591	Storr, Allan, Fulstowe, Lincoln	9	Harrington
1586	Storrys, Roberte, cytizen and mercer of London, St. Marie Magdalen in Mylke streete	27	Windsor
1602	Stotevill, Thomas, esquier, Brinckele, Cambs.	45	Montague
1598	Stotusbury, Silvester, mercer, borough of Buckingham, Bucks.	98	Lewyn
1587	Stoughton, John, Marston Morteyn, Beds.	34	Spencer
1604	„ John, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, London	15	Harte
1588	Stourton, Stowrton, John, Lord Stowrton, Somerset and Wilts.	33	Leicester
1596	„ Mary, Warminster, Wilts. ; Wootton in Pilton, White- lackington, Somerset	53	Drake
1597	„ Marie, Wormister, Wilts.	Sentence 4	Cobham
1589	„ William, esquire, Fantlerois marsh, Dorset	18	Drury
1593	Stowe, Richard, Ipswiche, Suffolk	20	Dixy
1600	„ William, victualler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	4	Wallopp
1601	Stowell, Nicholas, clarke, parson of Blislande and Lanretho, Bodmyn, East Lowe, Cornwall ; Thorneton, Skipton, Marton in Craven, Yorks.	85	Woodhall
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk, Blisland, Lanritho, Cornwall	Sentence 39	Montague
1592	„ William, esquier, Chadlighe, Brodhempston, Devon	26	Harrington
1604	Stower, John, citizen of London, St. Mary at Hill	46	Harte
1601	„ Thomas, Nether Seales, par. Meare, Wilts.	34	Woodhall
1591	Stowers, John, gentleman, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Bredginge, Isle of Wight	42	Sainberbe
1602	Stowte, George, Lancaster, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 63	Montague

1596	Stowte , Robert, Deptfoord <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, Kent	19 Drake
1591	Stoyte , Agnes, wydowe, Uffington, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1597	" Henry, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Whitchurch, Dorset	18 Cobham
1587	" John, the eldest, parson of Uffington, Lincoln	37 Spencer
1588	Strachie , Strachy, Edwarde, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Leicester
1589	" John, Walden, Essex	63 Leicester
1599	" William, gentleman, Wallden, Essex	Will and Sentence 9 Kidd
1604	Stradlinge , Edward, gent., Kelligaer, Glamorgan	33 Harte
1589	" Frauncis, esquier, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	3 Drury
1603	" Percivall, mercer, All Saints Bread Street, London	96 Bolein
1604	Strainsham , Robert, gent., Ospring, Kent	60 Harte
1583	" Streynsham, Richard, gentleman, Feversham, Kent	15 Butts
	Strange, Stanley and, see Stanley.	
1596	" Straunge, Anth., Chesterton, Cisceter, Gloucs.	59 Drake
1594	" Henry, Lord ; <i>see Derby</i> , Earl of.	
1588	" Paule, St. Annes within the Blackfriars of London	51 Rutland
1601	" Reighnolde, citizen and joyner of London, St. John Zacharies in London	Will with Sentence 46 Woodhall
1587	" Straunge, Robert, esquier, Cisceter, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	" Robert, husbandman, Syston, Gloucester	33 Lewyn
1594	" Straunge, Thomas, gent., Chesterton, par. Ciceter, Gloucester	43 Dixy
1593	Strangwaies , John, esquire, Melburye Sampford, Dorset. [Other probates 16 Nov., 1596, and 7 Jan., 1606, P.A.]	6 Dixy
1600	Stratford , Alice, widow of George Stratford, of Farmcott, Glouc.	4 Wallopp
1583	" Stratforde, Gyles, citizen and draper of London	4 Butts
1604	Stratton , Alice, widow, Kingston Lislye, Berks.	62 Harte
1596	" Thomas, gent., Kyrketon, in par. Shottley, Suff. ; Dedham, Essex	84 Drake
1604	" William, smith, Shrevenham, Berks.	53 Harte
1602	Stray , Raphe, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Breadstrete, London ; Milton, Suffolk ; Castle Donington, Leicester, where I was borne	73 Montague
1599	Strayne , John, inn-holder, New Sarum, Wilts.	45 Kidd
1585	Streate , Strete, Edward, St. Bennets by Pawles Wharfe, London	16 Windsor
1586	" Street, Edward	Sentence 29 Windsor
1600	" Streat, George, yeoman, Ratfin, par. of Amsbury, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1594	" Henry, Windesoure, Berks.	71 Dixy
1585	" John, Owtwell, Cambs.	30 Brudenell
1591	" Streete, John, Ellinydon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	32 Sainberbe
1601	" Streete, John, Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1585	Streatfield , Richard, Chedingstone, Kent	24 Brudenell
1601	" Stretfeyld, Richarde, Chiddingstone, Kent	70 Woodhall
1583	Strecheley , Anne, gentlewoman, Armington, Devon	5 Butts
1591	" Stratchley, Anne, widowe of William Stretchly, esquire, Stretchly, Devon	5 Harrington
1583	" William, esquier, Armyngton, Devon	5 Butts
1589	Stregitt , John, Wisbich, theile of Elie, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1603	Strelley , Phillip, cittizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	72 Bolein
1589	Stretley , Anthony, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Leicester
1593	Stretton , Thomas, Winckfeilde, Berks.	31 Nevell
1601	Strettin , John, Ellsted, Sussex	19 Woodhall
1601	" John, Nailsie, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1588	Stridd , Thomas, Thorneford, Dorset	28 Leicester
1593	Stringer , Alice, Rodboroughe, par. Minchinhampton, Gloucester	50 Nevell
1604	" Michaell, yeoman, Rodborow, par. Minchinghampton, Gloucester	86 Harte
1591	" Richard, Madeley, Salop	75 Sainberbe

1585	Stringer, Thomas, Barnake, Northants.	23	Brudenell
1590	„ William, ———	Sentence 87	Drury
1590	Strobridge, Bernarde, Strethame, par. Coliton, Devon	55	Drury
1593	„ John, gentleman, Streatham, par. Colyton, Colyford, Devon	26	Dixy
1595	Strode, Thomas, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	32	Scott
1584	Strong, John, Beamyster, Dorset	19	Watson
1586	„ Stronge, John, Dunstare, Somerset	68	Windsor
1598	„ Richard, clerk, parson of Slyndon, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1593	Strowde, Alice, Shipton Mallett, Somerset	73	Nevell
1594	„ Stroude, Alice, Shipton mallett, Somerset	Sentence 41	Dixy
1600	„ Bithewood <i>als.</i> , Morgan, woollen draper, Fiffen Ockeford, Dorset	4	Wallop
1604	„ Stroude, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	7	Harte
1592	„ William, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	70	Harrington
1593	„ Stroude, William, Ruscombe, Wilts.	27	Nevell
1604	Strowtbag, Thomas, yeoman, towne of Poole, Montgomery	60	Harte
1592	Strutt, Strut, Alice, widow, longe Mellforde, Suffolk	47	Harrington
1602	„ Nicholas, Hadley, Stoke neare Naylande, Cockfeild, Thorpe Morris, Suffolk	17	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Pentlo, Essex	28	Brudenell
1587	Struys, Martyn, Newington, Surrey ; borne of Buell in Brabant	47	Spencer
1602	Stryde, Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset ; Stokegursey, Somerset	52	Montague
1587	Stuardson, Robert, Fakenham, Norfolk	16	Spencer
1590	Stubbe, John, gentleman, Thelveton, Norfolk	40	Drury
1583	Stubber, Peter, Portseye, Southants. [Another grant 6 May, 1588.]	9	Butts
1601	Stubbes, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	12	Woodhall
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and baker of London	59	Leicester
1596	Stubbinge, Stubby, Henry, Heleons-Bumpsteede, Essex	82	Drake
1597	„ Stubinge, John, yeoman, Calowe, Dearby, Chasterfeilde, Derbyshire	36	Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, Cowlinge, Suffolk ; Castle Compes, Cambs. ; Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	8	Dixy
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Bumsted, Essex	3	Harte
1600	Stuckey, John, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	12	Wallop
1587	„ Martine, Kingesdon, Somerset	16	Rutland
1587	Studley, Henry, the elder, citizen and girdeler of London, St. Brides Ludgate hill, London	47	Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, Shomakers Rowe, London	58	Bolein
1584	Stuerbants, Huevicks <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near London stone, cittie of London	35	Butts
1604	Stuffin, John, haberdasher, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	3	Harte
1599	Stukeley, Elizabeth, Marshe, par. of Dunstar, Somerset	20	Kidd
1588	„ Hughe, esquier, Marshe towne, Dunster, Somerset ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Ramesburie, Wilts.	28	Leicester
1603	Stumpe, James, St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	10	Bolein
1587	Sturcheley, Richarde, greate Lythe, par. Condover, Salop	58	Spencer
1586	Sturdivant, Edward, bounde to the sea, par. of St. Olave Southwark	7	Spencer
1587	„ Sturtevant, Francis, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Colman streete	58	Spencer
1595	Sturgis, John, Bridge, Barram, Kent	25	Scott
1603	„ Margaret, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	62	Bolein
1596	„ Sturgeis, Thomas, Barbery [Africa]. Died at sea	50	Drake
1603	„ Sturges, Thomas, St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1604, P.A.]	60	Bolein
1589	Sturman, Richard, citizen and fishemonger of London	38	Leicester
1603	Sturme <i>als.</i> Haunce, John, St. Olaves in Southewarke	70	Bolein
1601	Sturment, Richard, the elder, Powles Walden, Herts.	88	Woodhall
1583	Sturrey, Thomas, Huishe, Somerset	5	Butts
1602	Stutfield, Thomas, thelder, Moyze, Essex	20	Montague

- 1602 **Stutesbury**, Thomas, Buckingham, Bucks. 18 Montague
 1591 **Stybins**, Robert, Sherehampton, Gloucester 11 Harrington
 1601 **Stydolfe**, Willyam, esquier, St. Gyles in the feyldes, Middx. ;
 Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey 6 Woodhall
Styward, *see* **Steward**.
 1604 **Suche**, George, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary 77 Harte
Sucker, *see* **Suker**.
 1592 **Suckerman**, Joane, Isleham, Cambs. 68 Harrington
 1586 „ Robert, Wade, Southants. 19 Windsor
 1591 „ William, Mildnall, Suffolk 22 Harrington
 1592 **Sucklaye**, Peter, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey. [*De bonis*
non grant 5 May, 1595.] 94 Harrington
 1590 **Sucklinge**, Robert, cittie of Norwich Will with Sentence 70 Drury
 1588 **Suddon**, Richarde, Tuckemarshe, par. Froomeselwoode, Somerset
 33 Leicester
 1598 **Sudell**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary's
 Aldermary 85 Lewyn
 1603 **Suder**, Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 69 Bolein
 1603 „ Richard, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 60 Bolein
 1591 **Sudlowe**, Edwarde, gentleman, y^e Savoy in the Strande, Middx.
 32 Sainberbe
 1588 **Suffocke**, John, the elder, Noneaton, Warwick 56 Rutland
 1595 **Suger**, Hughe, one of the vicars chorall of the Cathedrall, Wells,
 Somerset 53 Scott
 1599 **Suker**, Francis, yeoman, Parton, Staff., *nuncupative* 81 Kidd
 1601 „ Jerome, citizen and grocer of London, St. Xpofers neare
 the Stocks in London ; Edmundton, Hammer-
 smith, Fulham, Middx. 48 Woodhall
 1589 „ Richarde, Norton, par. Condoover, Salop 52 Leicester
 1600 „ Sucker, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Munckland, Hereford 81 Wallopp
 1594 **Sulham**, Anne, widow, Tonbridge, Kent 82 Dixy
 1602 „ Sullam, John, Mortimer, Berks. ; Newton, Southants. 70 Montague
 1586 **Sullames**, Margery, Tunbridge, Kent ; Eareth, Essex 66 Windsor
 1588 **Sulley**, John, Ashaulte, Somerset 20 Leicester
 1599 „ Richard, Nettlecombe, Somerset 11 Kidd
 1599 **Summer**, Richard, yeoman, Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester
 47 Kidd
 1604 **Sumner**, Frauncis, widdow, Eastfeild, par. Peterburgh, Northants. 65 Harte
 1586 „ Robert, Seend, Wilts. 53 Windsor
 1603 **Sumpter**, Henrie, at sea 85 Bolein
 1597 **Sunnet**, William, husbandman, Sutton Poynts, Dorset 106 Cobham
 1598 **Surman**, Richard, yeoman, Elderfelde, Worcester 83 Lewyn
 1592 **Surye**, John, Portsmouth, Southants. 34 Harrington
 1589 **Sussex**, Countesse of, Frauncise, wife of Thomas (**Ratclyffe**), late
 Earle of Sussex ; St. Peter in Westminster ;
 Cambridge 82 Leicester
 1590 „ Countess of, Frances, relict of Thomas, Earl of Sussex
 Sentence 52 Drury
 1593 „ Henry (**Ratcliffe**), Earle of, K.G., captayne and cleife governor
 of Portesmouthe, Southants. 19 Dixy
 1585 „ Earle of, Thomas (**Ratcliff**), Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ;
 Norfolk ; Somerset 52 Brudenell
 1587 **Sutcliff**, Adam, yeoman, Wellowe next greate Grimesbye, Lincoln
 75 Spencer
 1577 „ John, Wellowe, Lincoln. [Another probate 11 Feb., 1585, P.A.]
 Will reg^d 11 Daughtry
 1591 **Suter**, John, gentleman, Avebury, Barkhampton, Kinnitt, Yatesburye,
 Compton Bassett, Wilts. [Sentence 2 Mar., 1614.]
 71 Sainberbe
 1586 **Sutton**, Edward, knight, Lorde **Dudley**, St. Margaretts, Westminster ;
 Dudley, Worcester 38 Windsor

1603	Sutton , Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	88	Bolein
1592	„ Henry, cittizen and mercer of London, Tower streete, St. Dunstans in the East	52	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, goldesmithe of London, Norton Foulgate, Middx. ; Bissshops gate streete, St. Mary Undershafte, St. Andrewes Undershaft, St. Vedaste <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	5	Nevell
1592	„ John, the younger, Easton Hildesley, Berks.	45	Harrington
1595	„ John, Baylie house, par. Sturmister marshall, Dorset	34	Scott
1603	„ John, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	99	Bolein
1604	„ John, gent., Horzell, Surrey	5	Harte
1597	„ Mathew, citizen and upholsterer of London, St. Stephens Colman Street ; St Mary Colchurch	90	Cobham
1587	„ Robert, yeoman, Wynterbornestock, Wilts.	28	Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Corkett (Caucote), par. Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	Sentence	88 Dixy
1595	„ Sarha, mayde, daughter of John Sutton, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, St. Mary Colchurche	19	Scott
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Horzill, Surrey ; Alnham, Herts.	5	Harte
1592	„ William, Dereham, Mangersfeld, Gloucester	52	Harrington
	Syn , Lowyse, <i>see</i> Brixy , Lowyse.		
1601	Swallow , Swallo, Clement, Clements Inne, Middx. ; Hereford ; Gloucester	26	Woodhall
1598	„ Joanna, widow of Robert Swallow, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1597	„ Robert, citizen and woolman of London, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	93	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	87	Harte
1593	Swanley , Elizabeth, widowe, cyttye of Gloucester	28	Dixy
1595	Swann , Frauncis, Amerton, Stafford	67	Scott
1601	„ Swan, Jeames, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in Cornhill	60	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Winchelsey, Sussex	15	Harte
1583	„ Swan, Margaret, Markebye, Lincoln	21	Butts
1584	„ Swan, Richard, Cranley, Surrey	7	Watson
1593	„ Swan, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	76	Nevell
1597	„ Swan, Rowland, Northfleete, Kent	19	Cobham
1586	„ William, Algarkirk, in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	46	Windsor
1603	Swayland , Adrie, Lambeth, Surrey	109	Bolein
1586	Swayne , Hughe, dyer, Havant, Southants.	55	Windsor
1586	„ John, Becknam, Kent	15	Spencer
1591	„ John, Blanford, Dorweston, Laughtone, Spetesburie. Charlton, Milton, Whitechurch, Tarrant Gunvile, Wimborne, Dorset	75	Sainberbe
1604	„ Swaine, John, sadler, towne of Machealleth, Montgomery	82	Harte
1593	„ Richard, clerk, Halloughton, Leicester	39	Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Marke, Somerset	30	Rutland
1603	„ Roger, St. Savio's, Southewarke, Surrey	75	Bolein
1595	Sweete , Sweate, Christian, widowe, Ibslye, Southants.	50	Scott
1600	„ John, vitler, East Coker, Somerset	52	Walopp
1585	„ Robert, yeoman, Anderby, Lincoln	23	Brudenell
1585	„ Swete, Thomas, Anderbye, Lincoln	33	Brudenell
1596	Sweeteapple , James, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	32	Drake
1596	Sweetinge , William, citizen and grocer of London, Seynte Buttolphe withoute Algate	44	Drake
1588	Swetland , Edward, Stockgabrill, Devon	28	Leicester
1596	Swetman , Sweetman. Thomas, Ippyswich, Suffolk	53	Drake
1591	„ Sweetman, William, Eltishley, Cambs.	92	Sainberbe

1604	Swetnam , Elizabeth, Meere, Wilts.	75	Harte
1601	„ Henry, Mere, Wilts.	56	Woodhall
1587	„ Sweetenam, Lawrence, Sherborne, Dorset	15	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, par. St. Stephens, citie of Bristowe	27	Watson
1594	Swevyng , William, cyttie of Sarum, Wilts.	32	Dixy
1589	Swifte , Agnes, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	68	Leicester
1590	„ Swyfte, Jasper, gent., city of London, All Saints Barking	11	Sainberbe
1596	„ Katheryne, widow, Barkine churche in Tower streete, par. of St. Gregory, London	90	Drake
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Milton, p. Adderburie, Oxon	41	Harte
1589	Swiger, Reynolds <i>als.</i> , Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishoppsgate, St. Dionis Back-churche; Dagenham, Essex; Dustan, Northants.	50	Leicester
1587	Swimer , John, Padistowe, Cornwall	12	Rutland
1593	Swinborne , Swynborne, gent., Nicholas, greate Gransdon, Hunts.	2	Dixy
1595	„ Nicholas, great Grannsdon, Hunts.	Sentence	8 Scott
1594	„ Swynborne, Symond, gentleman, greate Gransden, Hunts.	54	Dixy
1591	Swindell , John, Warblington, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1589	Swinerton , Hellen, widowe of Henry Swinerton, esq., St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London. [Another probate 9 Feb., 1598; com. issued 12 Jan., 1593.]	96	Leicester
1589	„ Swinnerton, Henrye, esquier, St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	87	Leicester
1604	Swingfeild , Stephen, citizen of London; Camberwell, Surrey	44	Harte
1593	„ Swingfelde, William, fishmonger of the citye of London, St. Magnus the Martir	60	Nevell
1604	Swinglehurst , Edward, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	23	Harte
1601	Swynton , Margerye, Harrolde, Puddington, Odell, Carlton, Beds.; St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, London	49	Woodhall
1599	„ Thomas, grocer of London; Harrold, Bedford	63	Kidd
1584	Sydenham , Alexander, esquier, Luxborowe, Somerset	41	Watson
1589	Sydgwick , Robert, Hints, Stafford	44	Leicester
1596	Sydyn <i>als.</i> Peers, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset; Cheryton, Somerset	37	Drake
	Sydney , Anne, <i>see</i> Fitzwilliams, Anne.		
1586	„ Henry, Sir, knight of the garter, Lorde president of the Queenes Counsell in the marches of Wales and one of her highnes priue counsell, Pensherst, Tonbridge, Kent; Lincoln; City of Worcester	27	Windsor
1589	„ St. Phillipp, knighte, Lincoln; Sussex; Southants.; Pensherst, Kent	57	Leicester
1585	„ Thomas, esquier, litle Walsingham, Norf.; Suffolk	17	Brudenell
1603	Sye , Gerraunce, Filly, Cornwall	94	Bolein
1588	Syer , Thomas, yeoman, Tytcombe, Wilts.	5	Leicester
1599	Sykes , Godfrey, yeoman, Tymberlands, Lincoln	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Henry, Whittington Grange, Rotby, Markfeild, Leicester	77	Scott
1592	„ Roberte, yeoman, Whittington graunge, Leicester	65	Harrington
1604	Syllyard , Paule, yeoman, London; St. Georges Southwark	6	Harte
1599	Symcotes , Margery, widow, All Hallows Hony Lane, London	62	Kidd
1592	Symcott , Thomas, gent., Cotton, Suffolk; Pyddington, Hackleton, Northants.	35	Harrington
1591	Syme , John, Marke, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1588	„ Sym, Richarde, Bachelor of Arte, Fellowe of Magdalens Colledge, Cambridge	48	Rutland
1591	„ Thomazine, Easbrent, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1589	Symes, Richman <i>als.</i> , Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [Lyme Regis, Dorset, in P.A.]	15	Drury
1588	„ Syms <i>or</i> Simes, Christiana, East Hagborne, Berks.	22	Rutland
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Forde, Christopher, gentleman, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79	Woodhall

1591	Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1599	„ Henry, gentleman, Pounsford, Somerset	54	Kidd
1589	„ Johane, widowe, Conger Burye, Somerset	12	Drury
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Hurdwiche , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8	Windsor
1588	„ Syms, John, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	10	Leicester
1593	„ Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Othe Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41	Nevell
1595	„ Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Poorestock, Dorset	17	Scott
1597	„ Joyce, Daventry, Northampton	98	Cobham
1593	„ Richard, gent., Starton, Drayton, Daventrye, Kislingbury, Harpole, Northam, Northants.	83	Nevell
1591	„ Thomas, Hosbridge, par. Almondsbury, Gloucester	29	Sainberbe
1598	„ Ford <i>als.</i> , Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7	Lewyn
1593	„ Fourd <i>als.</i> , William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3	Dixy
1597	„ Syms, William, Pensforde, Somerset ; Bury Pomerey, Devon	66	Cobham
	Symkins, see Simkins.		
1587	Symonde , Humfrye, Henco, par. Martock, Somerset	50	Spencer
1602	Symondson , Arom, Nylus in Sweaden ; pilote of the ship “Parradice” ; St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	22	Montague
1597	Symons , George, Burford, Burtherop, Sytherop, Eastleache, Oxford	Will with Sentence 17	Harrington
1596	„ Symondes, Gyles, esq., Clay next the Sea, Whitwell, Houghton, Norfolk	74	Drake
1601	„ Simons, Gregorie, Quarlie, Southants.	37	Woodhall
1585	„ Simons, Joan, widow, Netherstowey, Somerset	21	Brudenell
1591	„ John, Dartford, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1591	„ Symonds, John, Stanton, Worcester	54	Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Napton uppon the Hill, Sowtham, Warwicks	60	Drake
1597	„ John, Mudforde, Somerset	28	Cobham
1597	„ Symonds, John, citizen and joyner of London, St. Martin in the Fields	61	Cobham
1598	„ John, Newport, Shropshire	73	Lewyn
1604	„ John, yeoman, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	2	Harte
1589	„ Simondes, Margaret, St. Nicholas Olaves in bredstreate, London ; Cuckfield, Sussex, wherein I was borne	65	Leicester
1595	„ Symans, Nicholas, par. of St. Peter Cornehill, London	11	Scott
1587	„ Simondes, Peter, citizen and mercer of London, All Saints Lumbardstrete, withoute Bisshoppsgate, London ; citie of Winchester ; Chawdwell, Westeham, Essex	51	Spencer
1595	„ Symonds, Philippe, tanner, All Sainctes, cittie of Hereford	28	Scott
1589	„ Robert, Asheley, par. Boxe, Wilts. [Berks. in P.A.]	49	Leicester
1596	„ Robert, citiz and haberdasher of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne	67	Drake
1604	„ Roberte, yeoman, Sherbourne, Gloucester	54	Harte
1586	„ Simons, Thomas, Arleston, par. Wellington, Salop. [Hereford in P.A.]	14	Spencer
1587	„ Simonse, Thomas, Manningford Bruce, Wilts.	38	Spencer
1590	„ Simons, Thomas, the elder, Stogursey, Somerset	86	Drury
1595	„ Thomas, Ringemer, Barcombe, Sussex	15	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Barcombe, Sussex	Sentence 78	Scott
1595	„ Simons, Walter, Haylie, par. Saperton, Gloucester	7	Scott
1601	„ Walter, clarcke, parson of Weston, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1590	„ William, one of the Jurats of Maydstone, Kent	35	Drury
1592	„ William, St. Andrewe, Castle bainard, London ; Bagtherpe, par. Celsom, Notts. ; Shenly, Bucks.	40	Harrington
	Sympkinson, see Simpkinson.		
	Sympson, see Simpson.		
1603	Syred , Symon, Hylesburye, Bucks.	22	Bolein

- 1591 Tadei, Leonarde, a Florentine ; St. Olave in Hartstreate, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1587 Tagge, George, Coldemice, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 30 Spencer
- 1589 Tailford, Richard, citizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds
in the Pultrye, St. Mary Colchurch ; Burnsall,
Yorks., where I was borne 67 Leicester
- 1589 Takell, Alexander, Asheraffe, Devon 37 Leicester
- 1596 Talbott, Henry, Kennalton, Notts. 4 Drake
- 1583 „ John, esquier, Sallwarp, Worcester ; Wilts. 22 Butts
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Staunton harecourt, Oxon 87 Cobham
- 1602 „ Talbot, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of
St. Michael Bassingshawe 67 Montague
See also Talpott.
- 1597 Talcarne, Edward, gentleman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 96 Cobham
- 1602 Taliaferro, Bartholomewe, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London 29 Montague
- 1604 Tallant, Christopher, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester
Will and Sentence 57 Harte
- 1589 Tallis, Joane, widowe to Thomas Tallis, one of the gent. of her
maiesties Chappell, East Greenewiche, Kent 54 Leicester
- 1585 „ Thomas, Est Grenewich, Kent ; one of the gentleman of
her Maiesties Chappell 52 Brudenell
- 1597 Talmadge, Tulmaege, Edmund, Whitesbery, Farthingebridge,
Salisbury, Bartensacy, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Whitesburie, Wilts. 10 Cobham
- 1599 „ Tallmadge, John, Whitesbury, Wilts. Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1584 Talpott, William, Biddesham, Somerset 37 Butts
See also Talbott.
- 1584 Tampon, Thomas, Eston, Northants. 13 Watson
- 1593 Tamworth, John, esquier, London ; Leicester ; Radnor ; Bedford ;
Southants. 9 Dixy
- 1602 Tandy, John, White Fryers, par. St. Dunstane in the West,
London 9 Montague
- 1583 Tanfield, Brigett, widow, Gayton, Northants. 3 Butts
- 1599 „ Robert, esquire, Gayton, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1584 „ Tanfeilde, William, esquier, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.
43 Watson
- 1604 Tanner, Christian, widdowe, Tiverton, Devon 65 Harte
- 1585 „ Christopher, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London,
St. Sepulchres in or nere the suburbes of London 2 Windsor
- 1596 „ Goulde *als.*, Edward, Stockland, Dorset ; Axminster, Devon 45 Drake
- 1594 „ James, Thornbury, Morton, Gloucester 62 Dixy
- 1585 „ John, Astonne, par. Kingeslande, co. Hereford 3 Windsor
- 1592 „ Tanar, John, Rode, Somerset 75 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Lanchecraft, par. Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Waltham holiecrosse, Essex ; Cheshunt, Herts. 5 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thomas, Orpington, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1586 „ William, greate Gaddesden, Hereford 61 Windsor
- 1593 „ Goule *als.*, William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon 28 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Portishead, Somerset 37 Lewyn
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Harting, Sussex 16 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Tiverton, Devon 77 Montague
- 1595 Tannt, Arnold, St. Bennett Sherhogge, London 35 Scott
- 1598 Taples, Thomas, miller, Yateley, Hants. 83 Lewyn
- 1599 Tapp *als.* Tilly, Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset 15 Kidd
- 1599 „ *als.* Tylley, Richard, Stockeland-Bristol, Somerset Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1594 Tardiff, Rene, All Hallows Stayning, cittie of London ; borne of
the towne of Tours in fraunce. [Renunciation
and another probate 31 March, 1595.] 66 Dixy
- 1603 Targett, David (at sea), Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Southampton,
Hants. 10 Bolein

1588	Tarleton , Richarde, one of the groomes of the quenes chamber, par. of St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	56	Rutland
1587	Tarry , Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset	24	Spencer
1603	Tasburghe , Sir Thomas, knight, Beckingsfeild, Bucks.	3	Bolein
1595	Tasker , Roger, cytizen and gouldsmith of London ; Walthamstowe Toney ; Willington, Horton (? Cheshire), where I was borne ; St. Mary Woolnothe in Lumberd streete, London	58	Scott
1596	„ Roger, city of London	Sentence	58 Drake
1584	Tassell , William, gentleman, Wilton, Uxboroughe, Norfolk	4	Brudenell
1594	Tate , Anthony, gent., Hoby, Leicester	45	Dixy
1603	Tatenell , Richarde, St. Johns streete, Middx.	71	Bolein
1603	Tattersoll , Tattursoll, George, Bewlie, Southants.	36	Bolein
1601	Taverner , Peter, gentleman, Hexton, Herts.	38	Woodhall
1583	„ Richard, Woodeaton, co. Oxford	Sentence	25 Butts
1603	Tawnton , Tawneton <i>als.</i> Baylie, Edith, Bradford, Wilts.	102	Bolein
1584	„ John, Bageworth, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1584, P.A.]	35	Butts
1604	„ Baily als. , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91	Harte
1596	„ Tannton <i>als.</i> Baylye, William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2	Drake
1602	Tayloe , Thomas, Strowde, co. Gloucester	22	Montague
1603	Taylor , Tailor, Andrewe, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke, Surrey	86	Bolein
1603	„ Andrewe, citizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	106	Bolein
1601	„ Tailor, Anthony, Wevenhoe, Essex	30	Woodhall
1591	„ Tailor, Franuces (a male), Wigwig, par. Mocke Wenlocke, Salop	22	Harrington
1583	„ Taylor, George, gentleman, Miriett, Somerset	19	Butts
1600	„ George, mariner, Holbrooke, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Walopp
1595	„ Tayler, Henry, gentleman, Lingfeild, Surrey	5	Scott
1589	„ Hughe, Nayland, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	42 Leicester
1594	„ Hoopar als. , Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset ; Northcombes, Devon	51	Dixy
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Phillippes, Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88	Harte
1597	„ Davyes als. , James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32	Cobham
1598	„ James, yeoman, Brampton Abbotts, Hereford	55	Lewyn
1599	„ James, Compton Bishop, Somerset	4	Kidd
1589	„ Tayler, Jarret, Ludforthe parva, Lincoln	61	Leicester
1585	„ Tayler, John, St. Ollives in Silverstreate, Fynsberie, London	54	Brudenell
1587	„ John, berbruer, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Spencer
1588	„ Tayler, John, mercer, Maydston, Westmallinge, Staplehurst, Estmallinge, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	„ Tayler, John, thelder, gent., Kington St. Maries, Wilts.	4	Leicester
1590	„ John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppesgate	60	Drury
1591	„ John, Vicar Chorall of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Stockton, Worcester	69	Harrington
1592	„ John, skynner of London ; Penkeridge, Stafford ; died at Elbinge	89	Harrington
1593	„ John, grocer, St. Buttalles without Aldersgate, London ; Stode (? Stody, Norfolk)	64	Nevell
1596	„ John, “of the Park in par. of Llangarren,” Kylreege, Hereford	61	Drake
1596	„ John. Upper Bullengham, Hereford, Heref.	77	Drake
1597	„ Tayller, John, yeoman, Clente, Staff.	93	Cobham
1598	„ John, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	84	Lewyn
1601	„ Tailor, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstreate, London ; Cerne, Burton, Monntegue, Shrowton, Dorset ; Stetchworthe, Cambs. ; Wither- feilde, Gaseley, Suffolk	2	Woodhall
1601	„ Taylour, John, St. Marye Grastanne, cittie of Gloucester	67	Woodhall

1601	Taylor , Tayler, John, upholster, of the cyttie of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft	67 Woodhall
1603	„ Langlie <i>als.</i> , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1604	„ Tailor, John, citizen of London, St. Martin near Ludgate	7 Harte
1604	„ John, Easington, par. Banburie, Oxon	37 Harte
1604	„ Tailler, Margerie, widdowe, Cripplegate, London	77 Harte
1592	„ Nicholas, Ringwood, Southants.	94 Harrington
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., Grays Inn, London	Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Shawe, par. Lydiarde Millicente, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1588	„ Tayler, Peter, Hundlebie, Lincoln	57 Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Beselye, Gloucester	59 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Portburie, Somerset	51 Sainberbe
1595	„ Tayler, Richard, Kerswell, par. Kempsey, Worcester. [Admon. granted 3 May, 1596, P.A.]	57 Scott
1602	„ Tailor, Richard, Bagshore, Salop; Envide, Stafford	29 Montague
1592	„ Roberte, mercer, St. Alban Woodstrete, London	75 Harrington
1595	„ Roberte, cittie of Bristoll	57 Scott
1597	„ Tailer, Robert, Littelltonn, in par. Comptonundonn, Somerset	43 Cobham
1601	„ Roberte, Servante to Bishopp of Rochester	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Tayler, Robert, Easte Barminge, Kent	6 Harte
1579	„ Roger, gent., city of Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Dec., 1585.]	Will regd. 6 Arundell
1586	„ Tailor, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Hereford; parts beyond the seas	50 Windsor
1588	„ Tayler, Thomas, butler in St. Johns Colledge, Cambridge	19 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, newe Inne, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1591	„ Tayler, Smythe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ Tayler, Julyan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bolnehurste, Kaisho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Welcombe, Warwick, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick	30 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	41 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, cittizen and goldsmithe of London, St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London; Middx. [Com. issued 16 Aug., 1611.]	42 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	65 Nevell
1594	„ Tayler, Thomas, West Farleighe, Kent	Will with Sentence 54 Dixy
1596	„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Cadwell , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	Sentence 17 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Pancrace	5 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Stanmore Magna, Pynnor, Middlesex	32 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	14 Wallopp
1600	„ Tayler, Thomas, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1602	„ Tailer, Thomas, gentleman, Battersey, Surrey; St. Marie Woolnoth, London	81 Montague
1604	„ Tailor, Thomas, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk	17 Harte
1583	„ Tailor, William, greate Fynbarrowe, Suffolk [Norfolk, P.A.]	14 Butts
1583	„ Tayler, William, Lee, co. Gloucester	27 Butts
1587	„ William, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate	36 Spencer
1591	„ Tayler, William, Meopham, Kent	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Whitechurche, Salop	70 Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth; Gloucester (?)	23 Nevell
1598	„ William, mercer, city of Coventry, Warwick	33 and 34 Lewyn
1602	„ Tayler, William, Boreham, par. Warmister, Wilts.	69 Montague
1603	„ Willyam, Kings Weston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	48 Bolein
1603	Tayon , Henrie, St. Martins le graunde, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	31 Bolein

1602	Teale, John, Calmesden, par. North Cerney, Gloucs.	18	Montague
1602	Tearle, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	59	Montague
1603	Tebold, Richard, Bockinge, Essex	20	Bolein
1595	Tecka, John, Alderton, par. Nestraunge, Salop	31	Scott
1593	Tedcastle, Christopher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	59	Nevell
1591	Tedstill, Katherine, widowe, Shrewsburye, Salop	1	Harrington
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Dewxill, Salop	91	Kidd
1587	„ Richard, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	80	Spencer
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53	Spencer
1593	Tedwaye, Andrewe, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London	60	Nevell
1591	Temple, Christopher, Stower Provost, Dorset	90	Sainberbe
1596	„ Elizabeth, Provost, Dorset	38	Drake
1590	„ John, letherseller, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	29	Drury
1603	„ John, Stowe, Bucks.	32	Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Heytisbury, Wilts.	42	Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Snickleborough, par. great Harwood, Bucks.	25	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey	76	Harte
1603	Tenche, Frauncis, Southwarke, Surrey	102	Bolein
1592	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye Abchurch, London ; Nanntwiche, Cheshire, where I was borne	72	Harrington
1593	„ <i>Maye als.</i> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence	16 Dixy
1599	„ William, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	69	Kidd
1592	Tenecres, George, Feversham, Kent, wheare I was borne ; Gwilforde, Clandon, Surrey	58	Harrington
1585	Terrell, Terell, phyllipe, gentlewoman, Dullyngham, Cambs. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, City of London	Will with Sentence	34 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, North Wreaxall, Wilts.	9	Bolein
1589	Terrey, William, Wrotham, Stansted, Kent	2	Drury
1598	Teseley, William the elder, husbandman, Aspley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	98	Lewyn
1603	Teshe, William, par. Cripplegate, London	76	Bolein
1604	Teverey, John, esq., Sandiacre, Derby	62	Harte
1602	Tewe, John, gent., Newland, Gloucester	43	Montague
1604	„ William, victualler, par. of Savoye, Middx.	94	Harte
1592	Tewesley, John, Guldeforde, Surrey	83	Harrington
1580	Tewson, William, Detforde, Kent. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 23 Dec., 1594, P.A.]	Will regd.	34 Arundell
1597	Teyson, Nicholas, Olveston, Elverton, Gloucs.	39	Cobham
1584	Thackam, Thomas, Dursleye, Gloucester	40	Watson
1603	Thatcher, Christopher, marchauntailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	83	Bolein
1595	„ Edward, Pirton, Wilts.	62	Scott
1595	„ Thetcher, John, Chertsey, Surrey	25	Scott
1591	„ Robert, Cattisfeilde, Sussex	83	Sainberbe
1604	„ William, Faireford, yeoman, Gloucester	77	Harte
1601	Thayer, Henry, Rudgewicke, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1592	Thè, Thomas William, Merdertidvill, Glam.	47	Harrington
1601	Theare, Humfrey, citizen and letherseller of London, our Ladye at Bowe, St. Martin in Iremonger Lane	13	Woodhall
1593	Thedall, Anthony, Southewraxall, Axbridge, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25	Dixy
1597	Theede, Richard, Broughton, Bucks.	37	Cobham
1599	Thellowe, Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Michaels Cornhill, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1586	Thelwall, Theloall, Margaret, Plaseward, Denbigh ; Flint	55	Windsor
1586	„ Simon, esquier, Plaseward, Denbigh	55	Windsor
1600	Themilthorpe, Thimilthorpe, Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	37	Wallop

1598	Themilthorpe , Robert, —, diocese of Norwich	12 Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas , gent., Tunsteade, Norf. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	20 Cobham
1586	Theodor , Richard Owen, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34 Windsor
1603	Therlahn , Heyman, London, par. of St. Bennett Fincke	36 Bolein
1592	Thetforde , Robert, gent., Heavingham, Stratton, Marsham, Brampton, Skeyton, Horsteade, Norfolk	91 Nevell
1594	Thewe , Thomas, Kerktonne in Holland, Lincoln	74 Dixy
1583	Theworthe , William, yeoman, Huthin, Herts.	24 Butts
1604	Thexton , Theckstone, John, St. Dunstons in the East, London	96 Harte
1590	„ Launcelot , B.D., Trunche, Norfolk	42 Drury
1601	Thicknis , Elizabeth, widdowe, Towne of Dartmouth, Devon	7 Woodhall
1603	Thickpennie , Henrie, Lee, Essex; at sea. [Admon. 12 June, 1604, P.A.]	84 Bolein
1592	Thirkill <i>als.</i> Argent , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Another probate 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	9 Nevell
1593	Thirleton , Richard, dornixweaver, Norwiche	33 Nevell
1584	Thistlethwayte , Gyles, esquier, Winterslowe, Wilts.	33 Watson
1599	„ John , esquire, Winterslowe, Wilts. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	89 Kidd
1589	Thomas , Agnes, widow, St. Toolyes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	13 Drury
1591	„ David Richard, Rowlston, Hereford	70 Sainberbe
1604	„ Dauid , esq., Michelchurch, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	„ Edward , Magore, co. Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1587	„ Evann , citizen and marchaunttailour of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermary	25 Spencer
1601	„ Henry , Trebarvathe, par. St. Keverin, Cornwall	35 Woodhall
1590	„ Howell , Llanwenorthe, Monmouth; Llanelly, Brecon	49 Drury
1602	„ Howell , new Radnor, co. Radnor	29 Montague
1603	„ James , Colompton, Devon	48 Bolein
1604	„ James , par. St. Pulchres, London	52 Harte
1604	„ Jenkin , gent., Pendrin, Brecknock	97 Harte
1589	„ Joane , widow, Byshopps Nymmet, Devon	55 Leicester
1585	„ John , Clonne (Clun), Salop	23 Brudenell
1585	„ John , gent., Uske, Monmouth	50 Brudenell
1587	„ John , Abergavenny, Monmouth	37 Spencer
1591	„ Boddy <i>als.</i> , John, St. Olave Hartstreat, cittie of London	56 Sainberbe
1592	„ Miller <i>als.</i> , John, Bearehackitt, Dorset	38 Harrington
1593	„ John , thelder, Bisshoppes Castell, Aston, Millingthon, Salop	89 Nevell
1595	„ John , esquire, Poole, Montgomery	37 Scott
1597	„ John , Lewes, Llangeveylagh, Glamorgan	29 Cobham
1603	„ John , Hooke, Dorset	38 Bolein
1562	„ <i>als.</i> Plomer , William, city of Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 23 Streete
1584	„ Lewes , gentleman, Newporte, Monmouth	18 Watson
1591	„ Lewis , St. Tolies, Southwark	79 Sainberbe
1604	„ Margery , widow, city of Hereford	91 Harte
1594	„ Marke , Tishurst, Sussex	87 Dixy
1597	„ Marie , Elye, Cambs.	3 Cobham
1595	„ Morgan , Shapwicke, Dorset	65 Scott
1603	„ Morgan , Easton in Gordaine, Somerset	8 Bolein
1604	„ Morgan , citizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	60 Harte
1594	„ Roberte , Furfurd (Fairford), Gloucester	28 Dixy
1603	„ Robert , cittie of Bristol	8 Bolein
1602	„ Robert , cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	77 Bolein
1591	„ ap Madocke , Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock	81 Sainberbe
1588	„ Roland , D.C.L., Boderne, Anglesea	
		Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
1588	„ Stephen Powell, gent., Downton, Radnor	41 Rutland

1588	Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	56	Rutland
1602	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Magnus the Martir neare London Bridge; Allington, Sussex	56	Montague
1585	„ William, gent., Wikeware, Gloucester	50	Brudenell
1586	„ William, Wickwaire, Gloucester	Sentence 8	Windsor
1587	„ William, esquier, Carnervon, Carnarvon; Carmarthen; Anglesey	2	Spencer
1589	„ William, Shaston, Dorset	94	Leicester
1596	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	38	Drake
1600	„ William, gent., Lyons Inn, London, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	57	Walopp
1601	„ Willyam, Borowe, par. Holcombe Rogus, Devon	60	Woodhall
1595	Thomkes, Olive <i>als.</i> , Mary, Iton, Salop (? Itton, Monmouth)	Sentence 8	Scott
Thomkins, see Tompkins.			
1603	Thompson, Christopher, citizen of London, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf	90	Bolein
1604	„ Tompson, Christopher, draper, the olde Baylye, London	60	Harte
1592	„ Thomson, Edward, North Kelsey, Lincoln	10	Nevell
1599	„ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Cornhill. Born at Barningham, Yorks.	55	Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and salter of London, St. Katherine, St. Magnus the Marter neare London Bridge; at sea; Chatham, Kent	26	Woodhall
1587	„ Joane, St. Leonard nere Eastcheape in London	72	Spencer
1602	„ Tompson, Joane, Twinge, Herts.	75	Montague
1585	„ Tompson, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	7	Windsor
1587	„ Tompson, John, St. Marye Wolchurche, citye of London	38	Spencer
1588	„ Tomson, John, Castlecombe, Wilts.	18	Leicester
1589	„ John, Coulchester, Essex	50	Leicester
1596	„ Tomson, John, Langton, Oxford	37	Drake
1597	„ John, esq., Husborne Crawley, Beds.; St. Buttolphes w th out Aldersgate, London	24	Cobham
1597	„ Tomson, John, mercer, Newport, Salop	117	Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, isle of Ely, Cambridge	74	Lewyn
1602	„ Launcelott, citizin and draper of London, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; St. Peter in Cornhill	6	Montague
1602	„ Tomson, Lancelot, Cornehill, city of London	Sentence 15	Montague
1583	„ Richard, par. of St. Margarete Moises in Fridaie strete, London; Cateby, Leicester	1	Butts
1585	„ Tompson, Richard, par. St. James, Colchester, Essex	13	Windsor
1597	„ Richard, citizen and cook of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	99	Cobham
1604	„ Thomsonn, Richard, Clarke, Fellow of Clare Hall, Univ. Camb.; All Saints Honey Lane, London	41	Harte
1595	„ Tomson, Robert, Bures hamlett, Essex	37	Scott
1601	„ Thomson, Robert, Bradwell, Oxford	86	Woodhall
1602	„ Roberte, Morton, Thornebury, Gloucester	25	Montague
1602	„ Roger, Diocese of Norwich	Sentence 74	Montague
1604	„ Thomson, Roger, husbandman, Mitcham, Surrey	62	Harte
1590	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Lumbert streete, St. Edmonds within y ^e cittie of London; Shalford, Lowe Leyton, Essex	29	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gentleman, Whyteston, Sussex	94	Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Gedney Fenn, parts of Holland, Lincoln	13	Woodhall
1604	„ Thomison, Thomas, yeoman, Leurington, Parsondrove, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	47	Harte
1595	„ Walter, Glaston, Somerset. [Sentences 18 Feb., 1597; <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Oct., 1600; Sentence 2 Dec., 1614.]	21	Scott
1598	„ Thomson, Walter, Glaston (Glastonbury), Somerset	10	Lewyn

1592	Thompson, William, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes Stayninges, London ; Somerset	2 Nevell
1595	„ William, gent., par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	7 Scott
1595	„ William, gentleman, co. Norfolk	35 Scott
1595	„ Thomson, William, Burlingham, Norfolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1596	„ Tomson, William, Englefeilde, Berks.	73 Drake
1599	„ Tompson, William, Feckenham, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1601	„ William, Colchester, Essex. [Another grant 25 Aug., 1612.]	71 Woodhall
1593	Thorisbie, Ellinor, Lambeth Marshe, Surrey	5 Dixy
1588	Thorley, William, gent., Harrowdon Magna, Northants.	13 Leicester
1599	Thornburgh, Tharnburgh, Sybil, widow, Hartwell, par. of Stone, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1598	Thornden, John, Warnham, Sussex	6, 7 Lewyn
1597	„ Thorneden, Thomas, Sillington, Chichester, Lichingfeilde, Sussex	21 Cobham
1596	Thorndyke, Nicholas, Grenefeild, Lincoln, Little Carleton, Great Carleton, Aby, Lincoln	48 Drake
1603	Thorne, Beniamyne, Tawton Bishopp, Devon	30 Bolein
1587	„ David, Withicombe, Somerset	81 Spencer
1583	„ John, Bishop's Nymett, Devon	30 Butts
1584	„ John, haberdasher, London	32 Watson
1586	„ John, Readinge, Berks.	15 Spencer
1591	„ Nicholas, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	65 Sainberbe
1596	„ Richard, North Molton, Devon	24 Drake
1592	„ Robert, Clapton, Somerset	65 Harrington
1584	„ Thomas, Bisshopp's Caundle, Dorset	19 Watson
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Dorne, Thomas, gent., olde Stratford, par. Passenham, Northants.	13 Leicester
1602	„ William, gent., Ascotte, great Milton, Oxford ; great Hampton, Worcester	7 Montague
1590	Thorneburye, Reynold, baker, newe Windsor, Berks.	58 Drury
1601	Thornebushe, James, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1601	Thornehill, Thornehill, John, Woolland, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ Richarde, esquier, Bromely, Bapchilde, Newington, Borden, Kent	18 Woodhall
1604	„ Thornehill, Robert, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	23 Harte
1598	„ Samuel, gent., son of Richard Thornehill, of Bromley, Kent ; St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	34 Lewyn
1603	Thorneif, Thorney <i>als.</i> , Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1597	Thorneley, Hugh, clerke and parson of Graystocke in Cumberland ; East Deereham, Norf.	36 Cobham
1601	Thornes, Edward, gentleman, Kynaston, Dovaston, Salop	79 Woodhall
1584	„ Nicholas, esquire, Shebrocke, par. Rinton, Salop	32 Watson
1597	„ Richard, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	101 Cobham
1597	„ Susan, widow, Woodhouses, in par. Yoxall, Staffs.	47 Cobham
1591	Thorneton, Christopher, gent., Laughton, Lincoln	22 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	59 Bolein
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Arnoide, William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1603	Thorney <i>als.</i> Thorneif, Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1594	Thorold, Thorolde, Anthony, knighte, Marston, Marton, Marham, Tymbland, Navenby, Boothby, Litle Grimsby, Lincoln	Sentence 80 Dixy
1595	„ Anthony, knight, Marston, co. Lincoln	Sentence 72 Scott
1604	„ Anthony, oulde Jurie, London	6 Harte
1600	„ Thorould, Richard, merchant, Morton, Lincoln	67, 68 Wallopp
1599	Thorowgood, Adam, yeoman, Elsly (Eltisley), Cambridge	29 Kidd
1588	„ Andrew, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Rutland
1592	„ Thorgood, Ann, Highe Rothinge, Essex	67 Harrington
1596	„ Bennett, Trinity Hall, Cambridge ; Gaynes Colne, Essex ; Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	43 Drake

- 1596 **Thorowgood**, Bennett, Fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge. [*Memorandum*
13 April, 1596.] 43 Drake
- 1603 „ Christopher, citizen of London, St. Stephen Colmanstreet 110 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, gent., Mydle Temple, London 39 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Throwghgoode, Robert, Tadlowe, Cambs. 9 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thorrowgood, William, citizen of London ; Broxbourne, Herts.
8 Bolein
- 1594 **Thorpe**, John, Claxbie, Lincoln Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1600 „ Nicholas, esquire, Wanswell, par. of Barkely, Gloucester 44 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Richard, citizen and vyntener of London, St. Nicholas Olauē
in Breadstreate, London 21 Scott
- 1585 „ Robert, Okeham, Rutland 19 Brudenell
- 1586 „ Robert, Holbiche, Lincoln 42 Windsor
- 1586 „ Robert, gentleman, Everton, Hunts. 49 Windsor
- 1592 **Thrale**, Albane, the elder, Sundridgeburie, par. Sandridge, Herts.
31 Harrington
- 1589 „ Thralle, John, vintner, Marie Magdalens in Olde Fishestrete,
London ; Stockwell, Surrey 75 Leicester
- 1592 **Threder**, John, Cambridge, Cambs. 3 Nevell
- 1588 **Threlkeld**, Edwarde, clerke, docto^r of the Lawe and cannon resident
of Hereford ; Cumberland 9 Leicester
- 1602 **Threshers**, Alice, Abbotsbery, Lillinton, Dorset 62 Montague
- 1589 „ Thresher, William, Domaram (? Damerham), Wilts. [Berks.
in P.A.] 80 Leicester
- 1592 **Thringe**, Marie, St. Brigetts Fleetstreet, London 60 Harrington
- 1604 **Throbson**, Agnes, spinster, St. Sepulchres, London 7 Harte
- 1587 **Throgmorton**, Throkmorton, Anne, dame, widow, St. Catherine
Creechurch, London 74 Spencer
- 1593 „ Throkmorton, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,
St. Martins in the Organes, St. Lawrence his Lane
in London ; Boxe, Wilts. 78 Nevell
- 1595 „ Anthony, citizen of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1601 „ Throckmorton, Emme, Warbois, Ellington, Hunts. 30 Woodhall
- 1580 „ Throckmerton, John, knight, Worcester. [*De bonis non*
grant 8 June, 1585, P.A.] Will reg^d 52 Arundell
- 1604 „ John, St. Clement's Danes, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1594 „ Thorckemerton, Katherine, wydowe of Anthony Thorckemerton,
St. Martin Orgar, London 69 Dixy
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Dame Margery, widowe of S^r John Throk-
morton, knight, Coughton, Spernall, Samburne,
Anster, Bridgnorth, Beawdley, Worcester ; Westham,
Essex 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Throkmorton, Marye, one of the daughters of Sir John
Throkmorton, Fecnam, Worcester ; Westham,
Essex ; city of London 7 Spencer
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Thomas, St. Katherine Christchurch,
London ; Surrey ; Leicester 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Thrower**, Robert, citizen and waxchaundelor of London, St.
Maryes Wolchurche, St. John Zacharye, London ;
Romforde, Essex ; Longe Melforde, Suffolk 35 Leicester
- 1587 **Thrushe**, Thomas, citizen and woollman of London, St. Alpage
within Creplegate in London ; Nantwiche, Mal-
banck, co. Chester 69 Spencer
- 1585 **Thrussell**, Thomas, Runsell, par. Danbury, Essex 56 Brudenell
- 1598 **Thrust**, *Drust als.*, Richard, Gowthrest (Goudhurst), Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1586 **Thrustell**, John, Heibridd, Essex 30 Windsor
- 1602 **Thurburne**, William, thelder, Arrundell, Sussex 64 Montague
- 1586 **Thurlby**, Thurlbye, Helen, widow, Pilton, Northants. 12 Spencer
- 1585 „ Henry, Pilton, Northants. 6 Windsor
- 1604 „ Michaell, grocer of London, St. Sepulchre 80 Harte
- 1600 **Thurlow**, Thourlowe, Richard, yeo., Burnham Ulph, Norfolk 6 Wallopp

1595	Thurnalde , Lancelot, Dullingham, Cambs.	39	Scott
1603	Thursbye , Edward, Bocking, Essex	17	Bolein
1590	Thurston , Edmonde, gentleman, Norwiche	4	Sainberbe
1594	" Gilbert, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	82	Dixy
1588	" Thurstone, Nicholas, citye of Norwiche	42	Rutland
1603	" Richarde, Colchester, Essex	53	Bolein
1593	" Thomas, Crickham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	43	Nevell
1592	Thwaites , Thwayts, Thomas, esquier, Hardingham, Norfolk	21	Nevell
1598	" William, fishmonger of London, par. of St. Mildrede in Breadstrete ; Wickham, Bucks.	77	Lewyn
1599	" Thwaytes, William, citizen and alderman of London		Sentence 43 Kidd
1601	Thynne , John, gent., Holte Preene, Salop	12	Woodhall
1604	" Thyne, John, yeoman, Ashseñ, par. Deane, Southants.	37	Harte
1585	" Thinne, William, gentleman, Malborrow, Monksham or Mopenham, Devon ; buried in the Collegiate church of Westminster	31	Brudenell
1596	Tibball , Thos., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middsx.		Memorandum 52 Drake
1590	Tibbey , Thomas, Asterley, Salop	64	Drury
1592	Tibbins , Slater <i>als.</i> , John, ffurberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31	Harrington
1604	Tibbot , Tybbot, Katherine, widdow, Winterborne, Gloucester	21	Harte
1592	" Tybbat, Robert, Winterborne, Gloucester	32	Harrington
1599	Tice-Martins , Miller <i>als.</i> , Mathias, brewer, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	61	Kidd
1603	Tickenor , John, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	82	Bolein
1597	Tidde , Wm., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	57	Cobham
1597	Tidder , Tydder, Evan, St. Dunstanes in West, London	12	Cobham
	" John Vaughan, <i>see</i> Vaughan .		
1597	Tidham , Tydham, Joane, widdow, Westram, Kent	65	Cobham
1591	Tiffin , Anthony, St. John Zacharius, London	73	Sainberbe
1603	Tighte , John, citizen of London, par. of St. Stephen in Walbrook	43	Bolein
1600	Tilbero , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary, Winchester	71	Wallop
1585	Tilden , John, Westwell, Kent ; Kennington, Surrey	40	Brudenell
1584	" Tylden, Richarde, gentlemann, Inner Temple in London	42	Watson
1585	" Tyldon, Richard, London ; [Brenchley, Kent, P.A.]	18	Brudenell
1594	Tilghman , William, gentleman, Snodlande, Halling, Birlinge, Chart, Sutton Vallance, Kent	34	Dixy
1602	Till , Tyll, Clement, West Thorney, Sussex ; Warblington, Southants.	67	Montague
1596	" Tyll, William, Chichester, Sussex	56	Drake
1597	Tilley , Tylley, John, Barneham, Chicester, Sussex	39	Cobham
1597	" Tylley, John, waterbearer, London	81	Cobham
1603	" Tillye, John, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	13	Bolein
1598	" Lawrence, Shipton, Salop	43	Lewyn
1599	" Tapp <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset	15	Kidd
1599	" Tylley, Tapp <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stockland Bristol, Somerset		Sentence 86 Kidd
1602	" Roberte, Abbottslic, Somerset	41	Montague
1603	" Tyly, William, Hannam, par. Bitton, Gloucester	37	Bolein
1596	Tillier , James, Harmondsworth, Middsx.	22	Drake
1599	Tilloth , Thomas, the elder, Rougham, Suffolk	19	Kidd
1604	Tilney , Francis, gent., St. Michaell Bassishaw, London	34	Harte
1601	" Tylney, Robert, esquier, Estuddenham, north Tuddenham, Hunnyngham, Matishall, Branham, Norfolk	69	Woodhall
1602	Tilsley , Tilleslye, Raphe, Trevegloes, Montgomery	78	Montague
1602	" Tylsley, Richard, the elder, Aspley, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	35	Montague
1598	" Richard, Apsley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	85	Lewyn
1583	" Thomas, greate Shefford, Berks.	15	Butts

1603	Tilson, John, Gedney, parts of Holland, Lincoln	56	Bolein
1596	Tilston, John, gent., Withington, in par. Leighe, Staff.	49	Drake
1589	„ William, gent., Newporte. Salop; Highe Offley, Stafford	60	Leicester
1587	Tilton, John, tanner, Trowbridge, Wilts.	60	Spencer
1596	„ Tylton, John, senior, Trowbridge, Sarum, Wilts.	50	Drake
1597	Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, St. Mich. Paternoster, London	13	Cobham
1604	Timbery, Jordan, husbandman, Chitterne, Wilts.	33	Harte
1593	„ Tymbury, William, Bruham, Chitterne, Wilts.	7	Dixy
1602	Timcocke <i>als.</i> Shorte, Thomas, Wardington, Oxford	82	Montague
1598	Time, Tyme, <i>als.</i> Neighbour, Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme, of Kemerton, Gloucester	98	Lewyn
1599	Timewell, Tymewell, William, Morebath, Devon	3, 6	Kidd
1584	Timinge, Tyminge, Thomas, Stamford, Lincoln	6	Watson
1594	Timperley, Tymperley, Thomas, esquier, Hintlesham, Suffolk	60	Dixy
1603	Timckerson, Henrie, Peterburgh, Northants.	1	Bolein
1601	Tindall, Tyndall, Edmond, one of the Yeomen of her Ma ^{ty} Chamber, St. George the Martir, Southwarck, Surrey	1	Woodhall
1588	„ Tyndalle, Robert, St. John the baptist, within the cittie of Bristowe	24	Rutland
1604	„ Robert, city of Bristol	Sentence	57 Harte
1584	„ Tyndale, Thomas, knight, Wilton Poiñgs, Hockwold, Norfolk		
		37	Butts
1591	„ Tyndall, William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	72	Sainberbe
1597	Tingecocke, Robert, Woodforde, Sarum, Wilts.	34	Cobham
1598	Tippett, James, St. Wenn, Cornwall	28	Lewyn
1601	Tipping, Thomas, esquier, Dracott, par. Ickford, Oxford	63	Woodhall
1602	„ Tippinge, Thomas, esquier, Dracott, Oxford	Sentence	39 Montague
1588	Tipsley, John, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	48	Rutland
1600	Tiptoe, Typtoe, Edward, North Church, Herts.	Sentence	8 Wallopp
1602	Tirling, Tyrling, Alexander, gentleman, Otterye Sainct Marye, Devon	Will with Sentence	72 Montague
1600	Tirrell, Eustace, gent., Bessingham, Norfolk	24	Wallopp
1588	„ Tyrrell, Gyles, Westlackington, Wilts.	34	Rutland
1599	„ Tyrrell, Henry, Carlisle, in province of York; Boyland, co. Norfolk	Sentence	83 Kidd
1580	„ John, Burstowe, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 21 Nov., 1595, P.A.]	Will reg ^d	26 Arundell
1604	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey	3	Harte
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Christopher near le Stockes	21	Wallopp
1585	„ William, cytizen and grocer of London, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	4	Windsor
			<i>See also Turrell.</i>
1597	Tirrett, Tyrrytt, Edward, Malswycke, par. of Newente, Gloucester	97	Cobham
1588	„ John, Forthampton, Gloucester	25	Rutland
1599	Tirry, Johan, widow, Wykyn, Warwick	78	Kidd
1600	Tirwhitte, Elizabeth, Thorpe, Lincoln	27	Wallopp
1592	Tisdaile, Thomas, Tidd St. Maries, in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 March, 1599, P.A.]	84	Harrington
1602	Tite, Tyte, Robert, Gussage St. Michel, Tarrant Muncton, Dorset	52	Montague
1594	„ Walter, Bloxworth, Dorset	43	Dixy
1597	Titeforde, Richard, Gregoristoke, Somerset	14	Cobham
1596	Titley, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	68	Drake
1597	„ Elizabeth, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	Sentence	53 Cobham
1588	„ John, esquier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	20	Leicester
1596	„ John, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	Sentence	8 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick	101	Cobham

1588	Titley , William, Besford wood, par. Shaburie, Salop	27	Leicester
1603	Tixall , John, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish St.	68	Bolein
1593	Todd , Henry, Medmenham, Bucks.	3	Dixy
1586	" William, Stanford Rivers, Essex	51	Windsor
1599	Toft , Tofte, John, gentleman, Chilworth, Surrey	55	Kidd
1585	" William, yeoman, Chipping Norton, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1597	" William, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Orlingburie, Northants. ; Temple Church, London	22	Cobham
1599	Togey , George, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	93	Kidd
1589	Toker , John, thelder [Hellinges in P.A.], Devon ; Cornwall	84	Leicester
1599	Tokey , John, yeoman, New Romney, Kent	84	Kidd
1599	Tolderfil , Robert, yeoman, Fifehede Quinten, Dorset	77	Kidd
1604	Toll , William, parson of Wells, Norfolk	15	Harte
1601	Toller , William, Totnes, Devon	79	Woodhall
1585	Tolley , Margery, Marldon, Devon	43	Brudenell
1584	Tolwyn , John, Stretham, Surrey	37	Butts
1592	Tombes , Walther, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1595	Tomkins , Thomkins, Margaret, Holmere, co. Hereford	24	Scott
1604	" Richard, esq., Monington uppon Wye, co. Hereford	38	Harte
1589	" Robert, butcher, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	87	Leicester
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Bishops Ichington, Warwick	52	Lewyn
1601	" Tompkins, William, Slinfold, Sussex	24	Woodhall
1592	Tomkys , John, M. A., publike preacher in the towne of Salop, St. Maries, Shrewsburie ; Wolvernhampton, Stafford, my father and others my ancestors buried in the par. church thear	62	Harrington
1593	Tomlin , Tomlyn, Henry, par. of Allhallows Stayninges, London	55	Nevell
1600	" Tomlyn, Thomas, yeo., Istmaulling (East Malling), Kent	37	Walopp
1587	" William, Somersham, Hunts.	50	Spencer
1604	Tomlins , Giles, Welsburne, Warwick	54	Harte
1600	" Tomlinson <i>als.</i> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Walopp
1600	Tomlinson <i>als.</i> Tomlins , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Walopp
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints Bread St.	89	Bolein
1599	Toms , Tommes, Ann, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester	29	Kidd
1596	" Francis, Salwarpe, Worcs.	56	Drake
1602	Tomes , John, Marston Sicca, Gloucester Will with Sentence	73	Montague
	Tompson , Tomson , <i>see</i> Thomson .		
1595	Tomyns , Humfrey, Enfelde (Enville), Stafford	70	Scott
1592	Tomys , John, Allmeley, Hereford	26	Nevell
1601	Tonge , Peter, gent., Asteley, Warwick ; St. Dunstons in the Weste, St. Botolphes Withoute Aldersgate, London	32	Woodhall
1603	Tongue , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64	Bolein
1592	Tonkes , Raphe, towne of Stafforde	67	Harrington
1599	" Touncks, Edward, gentleman, London	30	Kidd
1595	Toogood , Andrewe, Laiston, Suffolk	53	Scott
1599	Tooke , Alice, widow, Hatfield, Hertford	16	Kidd
1599	" Toke, Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, London	29	Kidd
1589	" William, esquier, Popes, par. Kingeshatfeilde, Herts.	51	Leicester
1593	Tooker , John, Landkey, Devon	42	Nevell
1602	" John, North Petherwin, Devon	66	Montague
1590	" Thomas, Showbrooke, Devon	42	Drury
1599	Tooley , Toolie, Richard, St. George in Southwark, Surrey	55	Kidd
1583	" William, London ; Burmington, Warwick ; towne of Andwerpe ; died abroad. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	10	Butts
1592	Toomer , Richard, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	71	Harrington
1591	Toope , Robert, St. Edmondnes, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	7	Harrington
1589	Toose , Agnes, Swell, Somerset	38	Leicester
1593	" <i>or</i> Towes , William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Nicholas Lane, Tower streete, London, St. Dunstans in the East	91	Nevell

See also **Towse**.

1604	Topliff , John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	62	Harte
1602	Topp , Top, Joane, Barwick St. Johns, Tollarde, Wilts.	76	Montague
1596	„ Toppe, John, gent., Shallingforde, Berks.	45	Drake
1596	„ John, All Saints Breadstreet, London	Sentence	46 Drake
1586	„ Toppe, Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Dalamore, Wilts.	13	Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bredmer, Wiltes.	48	Lewyn
1599	Toppseyld , Henry, grocer of London; born at Fressingfeild, Suffolk; St. Dunstans in the East, London	49, 50	Kidd
1591	Torkey , Richard, East Ferrie, par. Scotton, Owston, West Kinnall Ferrie, Lincoln	33	Sainberbe
1588	Torkesey , William, Haxey in the Isle of Haxholme, Lincoln	23	Leicester
1590	Torre , Grace, Buckelande, Somerset; Ufculum, Devon	65	Drury
1584	„ Johane, Dulverton, Hawkridge, Somerset; Uffecolme, Devon	41	Watson
1597	Torrington , John, par. of St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	106	Cobham
1599	Totnam , John, yeoman, Barrington, Cambridge	57	Kidd
1589	Totnell , Richard, citizen and merchaunt tayler of London, St. Clement Danes	85	Leicester
1603	Tottell , Joan, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1603	„ John, St. Giles without Criplegate	63	Bolein
1590	„ Tottill, Robert, gentleman, Exmister, Devon	78	Drury
1604	Tottenham , Thomas, tailor, Raston, Herts.	29	Harte
1591	Totty , Totty, Henry, Hadleigh, Suffolk	90	Sainberbe
1603	„ Owen, Portismowth, Southants.	5	Bolein
1603	„ Owen, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence	44 Bolein
1590	Tovye , Katherine, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3	Sainberbe
1602	„ Mawrice, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	43	Montague
1597	„ Tovie, Sisly, Ampport, Southants.	26	Cobham
1601	„ Tovey, Symond, Marke, Somerset	41	Woodhall
1590	„ Thomas, the elder, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	60	Drury
1584	„ William, Woolverton, par. Meere, Wilts.	2	Watson
1588	„ William, city of Oxford	Sentence	46 Rutland
1601	„ Wylliam, Knightwicke, Worcester	5	Woodhall
1602	Towchin , Augustine, Kingsburie, Fitzhed <i>als.</i> Fyfet, Somerset	66	Montague
1597	Towdup , William, tanner, St. Saviour, Southwark	91	Cobham
1585	Tower , Robert, parson of much Leighes, Essex; Suffolk	16	Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, merchant, Yarmouth, Norfolk	72	Leicester
1586	Towers , Towars, Ellyn, widow, St. Katherynes, St. Andrew hubbard, London; Waterford in Ireland	42	Windsor
1592	„ Hughe, Popler, par. of Stebunhith, Middx.	57	Harrington
1584	Towerson , Towrsonne, William, cittizen and skyenner of London, St. Michaell in Cornehill, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Coopeland, Cumberland	13	Watson
1595	Towill <i>als.</i> Atwill , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66	Scott
1589	„ <i>als.</i> Atwill , John, the elder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79	Leicester
1591	„ Atwill <i>als.</i> , William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1585	Townley , Joan, Woolwich, Kent	Sentence	23 Brudenell
1584	„ Towneley, Randall, Woolwiche, Kent	36	Watson
1603	„ William, gent., cittie of London, All Saints' Bredestrete	75	Bolein
1588	Townsend , Townshende, Humfrey, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Botolphes next Billingsgate	17	Leicester
1589	„ John, yeoman, Stampford, Lincoln	69	Leicester
1604	„ John, maultster, Newtowne, Southants.	88	Harte
1603	„ Townesende, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Julian, St. Olaves Harte st., London	83	Bolein
1589	„ Townesende, Richard, burroughe of Warwick, par. St. Nicholas in Warwick	52	Leicester
1590	„ Richard, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	77	Drury
1584	„ Townesende, Robert, Moreton Henmarshe, Gloucester	11	Brudenell

- 1590 **Townsend**, Townshend, Roger, esquire, Easte Raineham, Norfolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Thomas, Crymplesham, Norfolk 42 Windsor
- 1599 „ Townesend, William, yeoman, Plaistow, Essex 4 Kidd
- 1602 **Townson**, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London 61 Montague
- 1589 „ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, Alsaincts Staynings in Marke lane, London; Hackney, Sowthall, Middx. 75 Leicester
- 1598 **Towse**, Evan, bearebrewer, Dartmouth, Devon 94 Lewyn
See also Toose.
- 1588 **Towte**, Hughe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 7 Leicester
- 1594 „ Joane, widdowe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 29 Dixy
- 1599 **Towthebye**, John, esquire, Towthbie, Thothby-by-Alford, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1596 **Toy** *als.* **Bowler**, Elean, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- 1585 „ Humfry, city of London Sentence 58 Brudenell
- 1591 „ John, Byfeilde, Northants. 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ John, Oxford 29 Drake
- 1592 „ Robert, towne of Carmarthen 17 Nevell
- 1596 „ William, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. 38 Drake
- 1601 **Toynton**, Clement, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1585 **Trafforde**, Henry, esquier, clerke of her Maiesties greene clothe, Mattinglye, par. Heyfelde, Southants. 15 Brudenell
- 1592 „ Traiforde, Richarde, cittizen and saulter of London, par. of St. Peter in West Cheape 44 Harrington
- 1587 **Trappes**, Robert, esquier, Christ churche in the citey of London; Essex; Surrey; Kent 69 Spencer
- 1604 **Traske**, Henrie, clercke, Fourdingbridge, Southants. 75 Harte
- 1598 „ John, Eastcoker, Somerset 44 Lewyn
Tratman, *see* **Trotman**.
- 1596 **Trattle**, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset 77 Drake
- 1604 **Travell**, John, Knoston, par. Irchester, Northants. 66 Harte
- 1592 **Traverse**, Richarde, Broad streete, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London 57 Harrington
- 1596 **Treacher**, John, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. Will and Sentence 42 Drake
- 1595 **Trebutt**, John, Alwardbury, Wilts. 69 Scott
- 1593 **Tredcrofte**, William, Billinghamurst, Sussex; Guildeforde, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1594 „ William, Billinghamurst, Sussex; Guilford, Surrey Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
- 1604 **Tredwaye**, Richard, esq., Beconsfeild, Bucks. 64 Harte
- 1595 „ Robert, gentleman, Thornehawe, Northants. 42 Scott
- 1604 „ Tredweye, Sir Walter, knight, Beckleye park, Oxon 46 Harte
- 1604 **Tredwell**, Allexander, Exwell, Swakley (? county) 99 Harte
- 1595 **Tredwin**, Gilbert, Charleton Mackarell, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1600 **Treffrye**, Tresighny, gent., Foye, Cornwall 73 Wallopp
- 1602 **Tregodeck**, Nicholas, Tregodecke, St. Stephens by Launcestone, Sowthepetherwyne, Tintagell, Cornwall 29 Montague
- 1584 **Tregonwell**, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Milton, Dorset 9 Watson
- 1601 **Treherne**, Morgan, gentleman, Lanownon, Glamorgan; Forrest of Mendip, Somerset 81 Woodhall
- 1590 **Trehocke**, John, the yonger, Trehocke, Cornwall 78 Drury
- 1604 **Trelawney**, Sir Jonathan, kt., Poole, Cornwall 100 Harte
- 1601 **Tremayne**, Tremaine, Degory, esquier, Collocombe, Tonacombe, Morwenstowe, Wolstone, Devon 35 Woodhall
- 1595 „ Johane, late the wife of Richard Tremayne, preacher, Exeter, Ilefercombe, Chudleigh, Devon; Jermans, Eastelooewe, Cornwall 56 Scott
- 1595 **Tremlett**, Harry, Tiverton, Devon 73 Scott
- 1591 **Trencharde**, William, esquire, Cutheridge, Wilts. 7 Harrington
- 1603 **Trende**, Martyne, Lysteleigh, Devon 30 Bolein
- 1591 „ William, Lysteley, Devon 35 Sainberbe

1588	Trentham, Thomas, esquier, Rocett (Rocester), Stafford	36	Rutland
1596	Tresmonde, Thomas, Trowse, Norwich, Norfolk	56	Drake
1592	Tresse, Francis, St. Warboroughe <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	25	Nevell
1584	Tresser, Joane, Hewishe, Somerset	14	Watson
1599	Tresulian, Kearne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Agnes, Cornwall	97	Kidd
1588	Treton, John, Ekington, Derby	34	Rutland
1588	Trevanion, Hughe, esquier, Carihaies, Tremayne, Godarrar, Cornwall	48	Rutland
1602	Trevelian, Trevillian, John, Cotleighe, Devon ; Drayton, Somerset	43	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Midlene, par. Drayton, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1595	Treves, John, townshippe of Keven yllis, par. llanirbill, Mont- gomery	33	Scott
1602	Trevor, Treavor, David, gentleman, cittie of Chester	62	Montague
1583	„ Trever, Edward, gentleman, Canonrowe, cittie of Westminster ; Sussex ; Chelsey, Middx.	27	Butts
1590	„ Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London ; Flint ?	20	Sainberbe
1586	„ Francis, gent., Boyland hall, par. Morningthorpe, Norfolk	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, gent., Trevolyn, Denbigh	64	Leicester
1596	„ John, esq., city of Westminster	89	Drake
1600	„ Trevors, John, St. Clement Danes, London, <i>muncupative</i>	21	Wallop
1601	„ Richarde, Newmerton, par. Elsmere, Salop ; llansanfraide, Denbigh	43	Woodhall
	Trewman, see Truman.		
1587	Treydue, Roger, Badgworth, Somerset	49	Spencer
1592	Tribe, Henrie, Beriton, Southants.	76	Harrington
1588	Trice, Walter, the elder, mercer, Hadlow, Kent	9	Leicester
1604	Triger [Trigge, P.A.], John, husbandman, Furinx [Furneaux] Pelham, Herts.	99	Harte
1586	Trigge, George, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland ; Stamford, Lincoln	14	Spencer
1600	„ George, Elmeden, Essex	80	Wallop
1584	„ Trigg, Henry, thelder, Ashewell, Herts.	4	Watson
1592	„ John, Tewxburie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1602	„ Thomas, youngeman, Anthony, Cornwall	47	Montague
1583	„ William, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	29	Butts
1591	Triggs, Trygges, Alexander, gentleman, Newton Petrocke, Devon	80	Sainberbe
1599	Trinder, Trynder, Richard, husbandman, Fyfelde, par. of Eastleach Martyn <i>als.</i> Burthrope, Gloucester	97	Kidd
1598	„ Tryndor, William, Blacke Bourton, Oxford	31	Lewyn
1589	Tripp, Edmund, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Sandwiche, Kent	3	Drury
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermay	60	Harte
1604	„ Trip, Thomas, thelder, butcher, Olney, Bucks.	91	Harte
1593	Trippocke, John, Northe Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	73	Nevell
1593	Trist, William, gent., Maideforde, Eydon, Northants.	82	Nevell
1594	Tristram, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	62	Dixy
1593	„ James, gent., Bampton, Devon	21	Dixy
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London, St. Giles Criplegate	41	Harte
1594	„ Richard, Hytchin, Herts.	64	Dixy
1589	„ Trustram, William, Wellington, Salop	58	Leicester
1589	Triumpe, Roberte, the elder, West Raineham, Norfolk	2	Drury
1591	Trix, Thomas, Toton Bishopp, Devon	38	Sainberbe
1592	Trotman, Tratman, John, thelder, Came, Durseley, Gloucester	64	Harrington
1602	„ Katherine, widow, Came, Gloucester	38	Montague
1593	„ Tratman, Richard, thelder, Came, Gloucester	28	Nevell
1597	Trott, Trot, Bridget, widow, Isleworth, Middx.	112	Cobham
1589	„ Trot, John, Lede, par. Martocke, Somerset	4	Drury

1584	Trott , Trote, John, Compton Epi., Somerset	22	Watson
1601	„ John, draper, of London; Colne Hatch in par. of Fryerne Barnett, Middx.	24	Woodhall
1594	„ Marye, Pykesashe, par. Mertocke, Somerset	82	Dixy
1587	„ Trotte, Nicholas, Yarcombe, Devon	12	Rutland
1588	„ Trotte, Thomas, Knoell, Somerset	27	Leicester
1601	Trotter , James, Stamford, Grantham, Lincoln; Dent, Yorks., where I was borne	26	Woodhall
1587	Troutbacke , Anthony, par. of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	13	Rutland
1596	Troute , Trowte, Clement, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	61	Drake
1590	„ Trowte, Jennett, Craiselounde, par. Haxaye, in Ile of Axe- holme, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1590	„ Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset	28	Drury
1603	„ Trowte, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Michael Croked Lane	99	Bolein
1592	„ William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Harrington
1591	Trowell , Richard, chirurgian, All Hallowes, Northampton	46	Sainberbe
1595	Trowle , Richard, Newmarket, Suffolk	5	Scott
1602	Trowsdall , John, gentleman, Hundon, Lincoln	25	Montague
1603	True , Benjamin, St. Swithin neare London	105	Bolein
1594	„ John, Newe Windsor, Berks.	33	Dixy
1595	Truman , Trewoman, Ann, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	68	Scott
1584	„ Trewman, Edward, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	29	Watson
1603	Trumbull , Emanuell, Pudding lane, London	110	Bolein
1595	Trumplyn , Thomas, Chrystenmallforde, Wilts.	40	Scott
1601	Trundell , William, goldsmith of London, St. Marye Woolechurch, e, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London; West Bradnam, Norfolk	74	Woodhall
1593	Truslowe , John, gent., Aveburie, Lidiard Tregoose, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Nevell
	Trustram , <i>see</i> Tristram .		
1593	Tryne , John, citizen and alebrewer of London; St. Savours in Southwarke, Surrey	63	Nevell
1591	Tubbe , Robert, gentleman, St. Niot, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1583	Tubbes , Richard, St. Michaell Pater noster, London	36	Butts
1584	Tubman , George, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	5	Watson
1589	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey	73	Leicester
1597	Tucke , John, Dalwood, Dorset	43	Cobham
1595	„ Tuckes, Johane, widow, Dallwood, Dorset	63	Scott
1601	„ Marten, Higham parke, par. Rushden, Northants.	44	Woodhall
1591	„ William, Brodehenton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1590	Tucker , Elizabeth, Yeatton, Congersburye, Somerset	51	Drury
1592	„ Isabell, cittie of Bristol	55	Harrington
1584	„ John, Chareilton Adam, Somerset	10	Watson
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Smyth , John, Bulfan, Essex	36	Watson
1597	„ John, Shepperton, Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	„ Nicholas, Bristowe (Bristol)	47	Scott
1603	„ Nicholas, Gravesend, Kent	109	Bolein
1591	„ Robert, litle Deane, Gloucester	7	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Withell, Basingebridge in Huntspill, Somerset	7	Dixy
1594	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	68	Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Tiverton, Devon	70	Dixy
1603	„ Harris <i>als.</i> , Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1583	„ William, alderman of the cittie of Bristowe, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14	Butts
1586	Tudball , John, gent., Riscoombe, Berks.	57	Windsor
1601	Tudge , William, Kerrye, Montgomery	47	Woodhall
1600	Tudnam , Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	52	Wallop

1584	Tudway , Edmond, Cluer, Berks.	40	Watson
1585	Tuer , Alexander, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London ; Shenley, Herts.	21	Brudenell
1591	Tufton , John, gentleman, Pesemarshe, Sussex	74	Sainberbe
1601	Tugwell , Thomas, city of Wells, Somerset	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1596	Tuke , Anne, widow, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	56	Drake
1593	„ Elizabeth, Layre Marney, Essex	63	Nevell
1589	„ Simon, citizen and skynner, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	13	Drury
1592	„ Vincent, vicar of Soninge, Oxford ; Berks.	82	Harrington
1596	Tull , Peter, Midgham in par. Thacham, Berks.	11	Drake
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Midgham, par. Thacham, Newberye, Berks. [Another probate 25 Feb., 1595.]	13	Scott
1587	Tulse , William, Aven, par. Sopeley, Southants.	74	Spencer
1597	Tunstall , Rob., Istleworth, Braynford, Middx.	2	Cobham
1596	Tuppe , Thomas, Poole, Dorset	88	Drake
1583	Tuppen , John, Brightelmeston, Sussex	5	Butts
1603	Tupper , John, Isle of Garnesey, Southants.	47	Bolein
1597	Turberville , Turbervill, Jenkyn, Penllyne, co. Glamorgan	63	Cobham
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Woolbridge, Dorset	80	Harte
1586	„ Thomas, Ryall, par. Ripple, Worcester	57	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Bere Regis, Dorset	1	Rutland
1596	Turbett , Giles, Kingsutton, Northants.	71	Drake
1590	Turfett , Edward, citizen and longebowstringemaker of London ; Stokenewington, Middx. ; St. Stephens in Cole- manstreate, London	56	Drury
1592	Turgis , Henery, Cosham, par. Wimeringe, Southants. [19 Mar., 1592, admon.]	26	Nevell
1594	„ Henry, Cosham, par. Wyneringe, Southants.	Sentence 54	Dixy
1587	Turkell , Roger, Highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewe, Middx. ; Dorchester, Dorset. [Two subsequent <i>de bonis non</i> grants.]	81	Spencer
1598	Turland , Richard, husbandman, Kings Sutton, Northampton	47	Lewyn
1593	Turnbull , Richard, St. Pancras, London	90	Nevell
1602	Turner , Abraham, Halberton, Devon	70	Montague
1592	„ Henry, Luton, Beds.	52	Harrington
1604	„ James, St. Pancras, London	2	Harte
1593	„ Jerome, Yevell, Somerset	66	Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Chumleghe, Devon	56	Scott
1586	„ John, St. Magnus by London Bridge	65	Windsor
1589	„ John, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1590 ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 25 July, 1597.]	Will with Sentence 55	Leicester
1591	„ John, Bulley, Gloucester	45	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, par. of All Saints in Bredstreate ; Cartmell, Kendall, Lancaster	37	Dixy
1598	„ John, gent., Brampton, Huntingdon	95	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Kyllmyngton, Devon	99	Lewyn
1599	„ Turnor, John, Strethall, Essex	58	Kidd
1601	„ Leonard, Dulo, Cornwall ; Collompton, Devon	41	Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Colchester, Essex	28	Woodhall
1587	„ Turnor, Peter, son of Hughe Turnor, of Kempscott, Oxford, deceased, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	37	Spencer
1600	„ Phillipp, Hallberton, Devon	17	Wallop
1592	„ Turnor, Raphe, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Catherine Crechurche, London ; Barkinge, Essex	60	Harrington
1600	„ Turnor, Ralph, the elder, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; East Greenewiche, Kent	23	Wallop
1590	„ Turnor, Richard, Bowghton, Northants.	28	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gentleman, Parringdon (Parndon), Essex	77	Cobham
1602	„ Richard, Reede, Herts.	60	Montague

1602	Turner , Richard, Rede, Herts.	Sentence 83	Montague
1603	„ Richard, cittie of Worcester		47 Bolein
1591	„ Turnor, Robert, gentleman, Bubnehull, Warwick	78	Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Walden, Essex		57 Nevell
1602	„ Robert, Stocklande, Dorset	51	Montague
1603	„ Robert, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrews Holborn	60	Bolein
1593	„ Turnor, Roger, Adeneye, par. of Edgmond, Salop	42	Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Wrotham, Kent	71	Spencer
1595	„ Sir Thomas, vicar of Lidney, Gloucester	30	Scott
1596	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Litle Wrattinge, Great Thurloe, Hawhill, Suffolk	41	Drake
1596	„ Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury uppon Seaverne, in par. Thorn- bury, Gloucester	67	Drake
1599	„ Turnor, Thomas, Croft, Lincoln, one of her highnes' messengers		28 Kidd
1602	„ <i>als.</i> Ferrer , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50	Montague
1601	„ Walter, Stockland, Dorset	10	Woodhall
1584	„ Turnour, William, Debtford, dioc. Winton	Sentence 33	Watson
1598	„ William, yeoman, Axminster, Devon	60	Lewyn
1597	Turpin , Jane, widow, Bassingborne, Cambridge	117	Cobham
1595	„ Turpyn, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph without Allgate, All Saints Lumbardstrete, London ; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	30	Scott
1603	„ John, Grimsthorpe, Lincoln	32	Bolein
1584	„ William, Litleham, Devon	8	Watson
1596	Turrell [Tirrell in P.A.], John, Riplington, Southants.	26	Drake
1598	„ <i>or</i> Tirrell , John, Ripplington, Southants. [Admon. 17 May, 1598, during minority, P.A.]	Will reg ^d 26	Drake
	<i>See also</i> Tirrell .		
1592	Turswell , Robert, Bishopp Norton, Lincoln	13	Nevell
1583	„ Thomas, stewarde of the howshoulde of John, Archbusshop of Canterburie ; Lambeth, Surrey	6	Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	43	Lewyn
1591	Tustin , John, Alkerton, Oxford	3	Harrington
1584	Tutcher , Spencer <i>als.</i> , Richard, clerk, St. Johns, city of Bristol	19	Watson
1591	Tuthill , William, gent., Newton next Norwiche, Norfolk	49	Sainberbe
1602	Tutsame , Ciceley, Alhallowes in Lumbard streete, London ; Gravesende, Kent	14	Montague
1594	„ Tuttesham, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Westpeckham, Kent	30	Dixy
1597	Tutt , Henry, gent., Westmeon, Southampton	22	Cobham
1594	„ Kelke <i>als.</i> , Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	49	Dixy
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, Abbotts Worthie, Hants.	63	Kidd
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardebury (? Alderbury), Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	56	Walopp
1591	„ Robert, Chilbolton, Wherwell, Hants.	73	Sainberbe
1596	Tuttell , Elizabeth, Farway, Devon	44	Drake
1587	Tutton , Alexander, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset	26	Spencer
1597	„ John, Volle, in par. Southbrent, Marke, Wells, Somerset	39	Cobham
1601	„ William, Sowthbrente, Somerset	32	Woodhall
1589	Tuxwell , Robert, Fiddington, Somerset	4	Drury
1600	Twedye , Anthony, Stebunheth, Middx.	47	Walopp
1596	„ Robert, gent., Runsell, in par. Danburye, Essex ; Canterbury, Kent	67	Drake
1604	Twigger , Katherine, spinster, Hill Moreton, Warwick	36	Harte
1604	Twisden , Roger, esq., East Peckham, Kent	46	Harte
1600	Twiston , Henry, gent., Dymarchion, Flint	57	Walopp
1594	Twycraste , John, Westhorseley, Surrey	39	Dixy
1584	Twydall , John, parson of the par. of Thorington, Essex ; St. Martins in Ludgate, London	43	Watson

- 1588 **Twyforde**, John, clothman, Wilton, Wilts. [Another probate
22 March, 1602, P.A.] 1 Leicester
- 1604 „ Twiford, Roberte, scryvener, towne and co. Poole, Dorset 55 Harte
- 1596 **Twynie**, Edythe, of the close of the Cannons of Sarū, Wilts. 85 Drake
- 1594 **Twynyho**, William, esquier, Windsore, Berks. 72 Dixy
- 1587 **Twysse**, William, Hodnet, Salop 18 Rutland
- 1598 **Twyst**, James, clerk, Eltham, Kent 17, 18 Lewyn
- 1586 **Twythe**, John, Solyhull, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1602 **Twytt**, Thomas, the elder, Harwiche, Essex 4 Montague
- 1586 „ William, dyer, Reading, Berks. 48 Windsor
- 1593 **Tyas**, Johane, St. Sepulchre, London ; Charterhowse lane, Middx. 71 Nevell
- Tybbot**, *see* **Tibbot**.
- 1587 **Tychett**, William, Gotherington, par. Busshoppes Cleve, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1603 **Tydde**, Tyd, James, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 91 Bolein
- 1586 „ John, Castlebytham, Lincoln 33 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 54 Spencer
- 1589 **Tye**, Bettrice, St. Lawrence in Mylkestrete, London Sentence 92 Leicester
- Tylden**, *see* **Tilden**.
- 1604 **Tyle**, Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks. 77 Harte
- 1587 **Tyler**, Frauncise, mercer, citey of Gloucester. [Admon. 5 Jan.,
1588, P.A.] 37 Spencer
- 1597 „ Henry, Southchurch, Essex 56 Cobham
- 1597 „ Humfrey, Tedbury, Gloucester 36 Cobham
- 1593 „ James, Micheltroye, Monmouth 39 Nevell
- 1584 „ John, cite of Gloucester 22 Watson
- 1588 „ John, Leighe, Essex 17 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Leystofte, Suffolk 31 Drury
- 1596 „ Tiler, John, Weston Birte, Gloucester 78 Drake
- 1601 „ Phillip, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester ; St. James the appostell
in Bristol. [Com. issued 16 Sept., 1623.] 57 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, Bedminster, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1591 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 70 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Thomas, Cockmill, par. Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 17 Nevell
- 1588 „ William, cite of Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 28 Feb.,
1597, P.A.] 24 Rutland
- 1590 „ Tyller, William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 31 Drury
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**.
- Tyley**, **Tyly**, *see* **Tilley**.
- 1586 **de Tyllie**, Adryan, cittye of London, All Hallows, Barking ; borne
of Brigges, Flanders 3 Spencer
- Tyme**, *see* **Time**.
- Tymperley**, *see* **Timperley**.
- Tyndall**, *see* **Tindall**.
- 1577 **Tynte**, Robert, Wrexall, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant Feb.,
1590, P.A.] Will reg^d 39 Daughtrey
- 1603 **Tyrer**, Fraunces, citizen and gouldsmith, Creplegate 85 Bolein
- 1592 „ Richard, Weston, Salop 18 Nevell
- Tyrling**, *see* **Tirling**.
- 1592 **Tyrolde**, Robert, Westhagburne, Berks. 9 Nevell
- Tyrrell**, *see* **Tirrell**.
- 1591 **Tyrwhitt**, William, esquire, Kettleby, Bigbye, Lincoln. [17 June,
1592, *probatum fuit*.] 91 Sainberbe
- Tyte**, *see* **Tite**.
- 1600 **Tyterye**, Daniel, gentleman, Wisborough Green, Sussex 29 Wallopp
- 1585 **Tyther**, Edwarde, merchant, Andover, Hants. 31 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Thomas, Bridgnorth, Salop 38 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ *als.* **Deyman**, Thomas, Horderley, par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein

1586	Ubell, Franke <i>als.</i> , Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London	40 Windsor
1603	Udall, Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark	104 Bolein
1595	„ Udale, Nicholas, Bardney, co. Lincoln	68 Scott
1587	Umphrey, Robert, Melbourne, Cambs.	72 Spencer
	<i>See also Humphrey.</i>	
1589	Umpton, Humfrey, Drayton in Halls, Salop	87 Leicester
1603	Underhill, Elliott <i>als.</i> , Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great Thamestrete, London	26 Bolein
1593	„ Hughe, one of the yeomen of her Mat ^{ies} Wardropp, East Grenewiche, Kent	57 Nevell
1591	„ Humphrie, Kington, Brockhampton, Combrocke, Hereford	45 Sainberbe
1602	„ Marie, St. Martins in the feilds, Middx.	18 Montague
1604	„ Peirce, inholder, cittie of Oxon	23 Harte
1602	„ Ruben, Olesworthe, Gloucester	Sentence 39 Montague
1597	„ William, esquire, Idlicott, Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	117 Cobham
1599	„ William, yeoman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirly, Gloucester	31 Kidd
1588	Undern, Judith, late wyfe of William Underne, gent., Starthorpe, Notts.	16 Leicester
1599	Underwood, John, citizen and mercer of London ; North Thorsbye, Lincoln ; born at Somerton in Suffolk	60, 61 Kidd
1595	„ Robert, ship “Salomon” of London ; died at sea	48 Scott
1599	„ Roger, clerk of the Prerogative Office ; born in the par. of St. Nicholas, in the flesh Shambles ; St. Gregory, London	37 Kidd
1597	„ Underwoode, William, Ertingtone in par. St. Nicholas, of Guildeford, Surrey	22 Cobham
1602	„ Underwoode, William, Eastanstie, Devon	66 Montague
1583	Undrell (Underhill ?), Frauncis, tanner, Lingfeld, Surrey	3 Butts
1586	Unice, Helene, widow, Wylton, Titcombe, Wilts.	9 Spencer
1599	Upcher, Joane, widow, St. Leonards, commonly called the New Hithe, Colchester, Essex	46 Kidd
1587	„ John, thelder, Dedham, Essex	41 Spencer
1599	„ John, gent., captain, St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	67 Kidd
1584	„ Michael, Dedham, Essex	12 Brudenell
1584	„ Upchare, Richard, gentleman, Sutton in the Ile of Elye, Cambs.	6 Brudenell
1584	„ Steven, mariner, Bricklesey, Essex ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Watson
1594	„ Stephen, Dedham, Essex	67 Dixy
1601	Uphall, John, Knighton Sutton, par. Chewe Magna, Somerset	8 Woodhall
1587	Upham, Joane, Dorchester, Dorset	59 Spencer
1587	Uphome, John, wever, Brompton Ralphe, Somerset	24 Spencer
1597	Upjohn, William, husbandman, Figheldean, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1590	Uppington, John, Withicombe, Somerset	76 Drury
1588	„ Richarde, Exford, Somerset	30 Rutland
1594	Upshall, John, Charde, Somerset	49 Dixy
1589	Upton, Hamonde, esquier, Northolme, Lincoln	73 Leicester
1599	„ Hamond, esquire, Northolme, Lincoln	37 Kidd
1598	„ Upton, Joan, widow, Butcombe, Somerset ; to be buried in St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	96 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Benenden, Kent	With Sentence 94 Kidd
1600	„ Uptonne, John, esquire, Lupton <i>als.</i> Lucton, par. of Brixham, Devon	65 Wallopp
1589	„ Joyce, widow, Upton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1589	„ Richarde, gent., Upton, Hereford ; Chadsley Corbet, Worcester	89 Leicester
1596	„ Richard, Shepton Mallett, Wells (St. Andrew), Eggford, in par. Frome Sellwood, Somerset	71 Drake
1584	Urline, Thomas, thelder, West Drayton, Middx.	1 Brudenell

1604	Urlwyn, Walter, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	71 Harte
1603	Urmestone, Anthony, St. Sepulchres, London	61 Bolein
1590	Ursegate, Roberte, Sugdon, par. Rodington, Arcall Magna, Salop	24 Drury
1584	Usmer, Blase, East Sutton, Kent	3 Brudenell
1592	Ussewell, Thomas, Congersburye, Somerset	17 Nevell
1598	Ustwaite, John, gentleman, Furnival's Inn, London	77 Lewyn
1586	Uvedale, Uvedall, Averie, esquier, Marrygge, Yorks.	50 Windsor
1589	„ Francys, esquier, Horton, Dorset	4 Drury
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Morekirchell, Dorset	98 Kidd
1601	„ Uvedall, John, gent., Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbecke, Poole, Tarraunt Gunvile, Dorset	27 Woodhall

Vachan, *see* Vaughan.

1600	Vale, Phillis, widow, Newmarket, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1601	Valence, Thomas, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	83 Woodhall
1603	Valentine, John, Hackney, Middx.	84 Bolein
1594	„ Roger, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	81 Dixy
1603	Valey, Raphe, Harwiche, Essex	73 Bolein
1584	Vallis, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; Sylton, Dorset, whereat I was borne ; Seales, par. Mere, Wilts.	7 Watson
1597	Van der Borcht, Phillipp, merchant of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; born in Brussels	106 Cobham
1595	Van Brechte <i>als.</i> Coppinger, Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London, par. of St. George in Buttolph Lane ; borne of Andwarpe	10 Scott
1589	Van der Bruggen, John, St. Martin Orgar, London. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1600.]	78 Leicester
	Van der Clichte, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.	
1603	Van Cranebrocke, Elizabeth, Tiltte in Flaunders ; St. Martin Owtwiche, London	87 Bolein
1584	Van Dale, Jooris, foreign merchant, par. of St. Dionisius Back- churche, London ; borne at Mienen	6 Brudenell
1584	Van Durant <i>als.</i> Picklehering, Peter, St. Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey	25 Watson
1593	Van Hende, Lawrence, par. of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey ; borne of Ypre	62 Nevell
1598	Van Herwicke, Abraham, merchant of London, par. of St. Mary at Hill	101 Lewyn
1587	Van den Houe, Lisbet, Maseick, Haerlem, Holland ; the Savoy, London	46 Spencer
	Van Hull, Anne, <i>see</i> Van Marcke, Anne.	
1588	„ Roger, Gandt (Belgium) ; London	40 Rutland
1601	Van Hulste, John, merchaunt stranger, All Hallows Barking, London	35 Woodhall
1589	Van Marcke, Anne, widowe of Roger van Hull, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Gandt, Netherlands	2 Drury
1602	Van Newhanhust, Peter, St. Dionisius Backchurche. [Admon. 12 Jan., 1602, P.A. Not registered.]	
1592	Van der Plancken, Joice, marchant straunger and denizen of London, St. Andrewes hubberd, London ; Harlem in Holland	80 Harrington
1603	Van den Poel, Daniell, St. Olave Hart St., London	84 Bolein
1593	Van den Putte, Lieven, stranger, St. Marye Overys, in Southwarke by London ; Sandwiche, Kent	66 Nevell
1603	Van der Reviere, John, borne in Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. James Garlickhith, London	80 Bolein

1604	Van Soldt , John, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	7 Harte
1592	Van Stenpitt , Gerrerde, St. Michael at the plea within the cittie of Norwich	80 Harrington
1587	Van Strasele , Christian, St. Andrews in Eastcheape, London ; borne in Belle in West Flanders	31 Spencer
1604	Van Strifen , Walter, leatherdresser, par. St. Marie Magdalens, Barmondsey, Surrey	31 Harte
1593	Van der Varent , Jan, Lombardstreete, St. Marye Wollnothe, London	65 Nevell
1603	Vandale , Fraunces, par. St. Peter Thadvincle, London	37 Bolein
1599	Varley , Richard, Colompton, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	Varneham , John, St. Margarets in Westm ⁿ , Middx. ; Gravesende, Kent	65 Windsor
1588	Vaughan , Anne, wyfe of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Alphege	3 Leicester
1597	„ Charles, gent., Falesedonne (Fullerstone), Byshopston, Rushton, Wilts.	33 Cobham
1592	„ David, gent., Dunraven, Glamorgan ; towne of Dartmouth, Devon ; shipp “Rowe bucke” of London	77 Harrington
1601	„ David, gent., Upton St. Leonard, city of Gloucester	61 Woodhall
1591	„ Vaghan, Dennis, widowe of William Vaghan, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Colchurche, St. Peter the poore in London	64 Sainberbe
1586	„ Evan, gent., Caernarvon	31 Windsor
1600	„ Francis, esquire, Littleton, Middx.	55 Wallopp
1600	„ Francis, Littleton, Middx.	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1584	„ George, gentleman, Canon Pyon, Hereford	2 Brudenell
1587	„ Gruffith, esquier, Penbrey, Carmarthen	19 Spencer
1588	„ Griffith, Wanistedd, Essex ; Salop	40 Rutland
1592	„ Griffin, _____	Sentence 24 Nevell
1594	„ Griffith, gentleman, St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London ; Ytwe Inberthe, Montgomery	64 Dixy
1604	„ Griffith, citizen of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	31 Harte
1591	„ Vachan, Jane, widdowe, Penalt, Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1584	„ John, esquier, Coythley, Merioneth	19 Brudenell
1588	„ John, esquier, Westminster, Middx. ; St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell ; Carnarvon ; Denbigh	13 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Charleton, par. Dounton, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1601	„ John, esquier, Glanllyntegid, Merioneth	55 Woodhall
1593	„ Meredith, gentleman, Knighton, Radnor. [Admon. during minority 19 Oct., 1594.] [Another probate July, 1598.]	18 Dixy
1601	„ Olliver, Cannon Peowne, Hereford	81 Woodhall
1599	„ Owen, Lliddiat, Montgomery	89 Kidd
1586	„ Richard, gent., par. Redclife, citye of Bristowe	7 Spencer
1590	„ Robert, esquier, Gllanllinteged, Merioneth	1 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, Kington, Hereford	46 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Vowchurch, Hereford	1 Wallopp
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Pennbrey, Carmarthen	2 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Bradwardyne, Hereford	66 Drury
1597	„ Vawghan, Thomas, esquire, St. Albones, Herts. ; Norton, Gloucester	18 Cobham
1588	„ Vaghan, Tidder John, Henfeilde, Sussex ; Hagborne, Berks.	22 Rutland
1587	„ Vochan, William, Penalt, Monmouth	16 Rutland
1588	„ William, esquier, Llanrothall, Hereford	25 Leicester
1591	„ Vaghan, William, Winforton, Hereford	51 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Winforton, Hereford	Sentence 14 Dixy
1601	„ Willyam, Plymmouthe, Devon	21 Woodhall
1601	„ William, gent., Welsh Becknor, Monmouth	48 Woodhall
1603	Vaux , Anthonie, Lambhithe, Surrey	105 Bolein

1595	Vaux , Grace, the Cloase of Lincoln	68	Scott
1587	„ John, cittizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lambith, Surrey	20	Rutland
1598	„ Mary, Lady Harowden , Irtlingborough, Northants. ; widow of William Vaux Lord Harowden ; to be buried at Irtlingbrough, co. Northampton		Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn Sentence 59 Kidd
1599	„ William, Lord Harowden		<i>See also Harowden.</i>
1595	Vavator , William, gentleman, Darbye, co. Derby	23	Scott
1586	Vawdy , Roger, vintener of London ; Westoning, Beds. ; Stebunheth, Middx.	3	Spencer
1597	Veake , Bishop <i>als.</i> , Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Cobham
1597	Veale , Veel, Ellen, widow, Iron Acton, Gloucester	41	Cobham
1600	„ John, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	8	Wallopp
1602	„ John, Sturton Candle, Dorset	37	Montague
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	51	Wallopp
1595	„ William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester	56	Scott
1598	Veere , Robert, esquire, Ricklemarshe, par. of Charlton, Kent	36	Lewyn
1597	Velcolge , Roger, St. Benet Finke, London	27	Cobham
1596	Velis , John, Veny Sutton, Wilts.	75	Drake
1598	Vellacott , Edward, Kentesburie, Devon	71	Lewyn
1598	Veltham , Richard, butcher, Bradford, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1603	Venables , Nicholas, Andyver, Southants.	21	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
1598	„ Venneibles, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	69	Lewyn
1588	Venman , Thomas, thelder, Bampton, Devon	22	Rutland
1588	Vennard , John, junior, city Sarum, Wilts.		Sentence 51 Rutland
1589	„ Vennarde, John, the elder, gent., city of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		67 Leicester 20 Leicester
1588	Venne , John, the elder, Chedder, Somerset	20	Leicester
1592	„ John, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredestreate	94	Harrington
1596	„ Margery, widow, London, Allhallowes in Breadstreeet	20	Drake
1591	Venstree , John, gent., Wivenhoe, Essex	90	Sainberbe
1603	Ventris , Isaac, St. John Walbrooke, London	66	Bolein
1596	„ Ventrice, Joan, widow, Brampton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	5	Drake
1593	Veray , George, tayler, St. Mary Somerset, London	88	Nevell
1604	Vercelini , Nicholas, All Hallows Stayninges, London	31	Harte
1590	Vereday , Rose, St. Leonardes in Shordiche, London	29	Drury
1590	„ Veridaie, Thomas, St. Marie Axe, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	86	Drury
1596	Verie , William, Stapleherste, Canterbury, Kent	50	Drake
1599	Verier , Robert, taylor, Axminster, Devon. [Admon. during minority 22 Feb., 1600, P.A.]	72	Kidd
1599	Vernon , Dorothy, of Llandwith Rothweth (? Llanthewy-Rytherch), Monmouth	42	Kidd
1604	„ George, gent., Hodnett, Salop	66	Harte
1592	„ Henry, esquire, Hilton, Stafford	68	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, Hilton, Stafford		Sentence 51 Nevell
1585	Verrarde <i>als.</i> Verwoode , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.		Will with Sentence 15 Windsor
1588	Verryer , John, St. Marye Hill by Billingsgate in London	50	Rutland
1591	Vertie , Jennett, Nun close, par. Hesketh, Cumberland	90	Sainberbe
1592	Vertue , Richarde, Cawston, par. Dunchurche, Warwick	93	Nevell
1585	Verwoode , Verrarde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.		Will with Sentence 15 Windsor
1600	Veshment , John, Try, Cornwall	12	Wallopp
1590	Veysey , Johane, widowe, Hintlesham, Hadleighe, Suffolk	32	Drury

1587	Veysey, John, parson of Maningforde Abbis, Wilts.	4 Rutland
1602	„ John, Brodthempston, Totness, Devon	18 Montague
1594	Vicarit <i>als.</i> Pullome, Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.]	28 Dixy
1595	Vicarke, Thomas, Horton, par. Beckley, Oxford	73 Scott
1596	Vicars, Viccars <i>als.</i> Reignolds, Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1592	„ Vickers, Richard, Castle Frome, Hereford	14 Nevell
1604	„ Viccars, Richard, cooper, par. St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	70 Harte
1586	„ William, Abburley, Worcester	Sentence 22 Windsor
1591	Vicary, Vicaries, John, St. John Baptist, cittie of Hereford	91 Sainberbe
1596	„ Richard, Comberawleighe, Devon	77 Drake
1596	„ Vicarie, Robert, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	68 Drake
1591	„ Vickerie, Silvester, Uffcollumbe, Devon	30 Sainberbe
1586	„ Viccaries, Wylliam, cytizen and gerdeler of London, Christes churche w th in Newgate, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Vicarie, William, Roshashe <i>als.</i> Asheraff, Devon	75 Leicester
1601	Victor, Richard, yeo., Saincte Colombe the lower, Cornwall	81 Woodhall
1591	Vidgine, Andrewe, Maydstone, Kent	8 Harrington
1586	Vie, John, Longe Burton, Dorset	47 Windsor
1604	de Vielino, James, merchaunte of Venice, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	42 Harte
1592	Viell, Jane, late the wief of William Viell, esquier; St. Breage, Wythiell, Paddstowe, Cornwall	76 Harrington
1602	Villars, Edward, gent., Hothorpe, Northants.	36 Montague
1601	Vincent, Ambrose, Nashington, Northants.	57 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	73 Leicester
1590	„ Edmund, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	68 Drury
1598	„ Rowland <i>als.</i> , Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45 Lewyn
1597	„ Vyncent, Edward, Aston, near Birmingham, Warwick	88 Cobham
1603	„ Humfrey, Northall, Middx.	50 Bolein
1593	„ John, Bowghton, Northants.	34 Nevell
1598	„ John, citizen and draper of London	92 Lewyn
1601	„ John, Langhton, Dorset	59 Woodhall
1602	„ Vincente, John, gentleman, Kentish towne, Middx.; St. Andrewes in Holborne	58 Montague
1585	„ Vyncent, Mathew, Ryslipp, Middx.	14 Brudenell
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Wodton, Kent	29 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Alhallowes Barkinge, in Towre Street, cittye of London	49 Rutland
1601	„ Vincente, William, Rudge, par. Chardstocke, Dorset. [Another grant 15 Nov., 1609.]	36 Woodhall
1598	Vine, Peter, marriner, par. of St. Stephen, Bristol	5 Lewyn
1584	Vines, Vynes, Joan, Wythehooke, dioc. Bristol	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1597	Vininge, John, Shillinge Ockefford, Dorset	5 Cobham
1604	„ Vyning, William, butcher, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1598	Vinson, Henry, Fordington, Dorset	47 Lewyn
1593	Vintner, Alice, Groton, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1590	Virgin, Thomas, Cheddar, Somerset	54 Drury
1604	Virome, Humfrey, citizen of London, All Hallows the Great Thamestreet	78 Harte
1584	Vise, John, Walford, Stane, Ecclesall, Swinerton, Stafford; Mere, Hereford	24 Watson
1590	„ William, gent., Stawne <i>als.</i> Stanndon, Stafford	75 Drury
1586	Viser, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	26 Windsor
1592	Vittrye, William, sayler, St. Marie churche, Devon	44 Harrington
1588	Vivers, Andrewe, Banburye, Oxford. [Another grant 27 April, 1594.]	43 Rutland
1597	„ John, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Cliffordes Ynne, London	39 Cobham

1596	Vivers, Robert, Bristoll, Somerset ; Banburie, Oxford	20 Drake
1598	Vivyan, James, Newlen, Cornwall	74 Lewyn
1589	„ Vivian, John, Trenowe, Cornwall	12 Drury
1591	„ Vevyan, William, Shaston, Dorset	27 Sainberbe
	Vochan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1600	Voice, Roger, Horsham, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1590	Voker <i>als.</i> Kinge, John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	Vole, Thomas, haberdasher, cittie of London ; St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey ; Deptford, Kent	13 Nevell
1596	Vorse, Alexander, Sherford, Dodbrooke, Devon	84 Drake
1593	Voughton, John, yeoman, Tamworthe, Stafford	13 Dixy
1604	Vowles, John, yeoman, Nempnett, Somerset	63 Harte
1591	„ William, Henstridge Marshe, Somerset	58 Sainberbe
1583	Voysie, Wannell <i>als.</i> , John, Mortonhampsted, Devon	16 Butts
1596	Vrine, Nicholas, Warham, Dorset	4 Drake
1593	„ Vrin, William, Warham, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Nevell
1585	Vromonte, John, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	18 Brudenell
1589	Vulpe, John, doctor in phisicke, London ; Flaxfleete, Yorks.	12 Drury
1599	Vye, Thomas, yeoman, Musberry, Devon	57 Kidd
1590	Vympany, John, Thorneburye, Gloucester	30 Drury
1593	Vynale, Agnes, widow, Glynd, Sussex	25 Dixy
—————		
1591	Wachendorff, Adam, secretary of the Stilliard, London	28 Sainberbe
1588	Wackeman, Edwarde, clerk and decon in the towne of Monmouth	35 Leicester
1599	Waddingham, Thomas, yeoman, Miningesbie, Lincoln	41 Kidd
1584	Waddington, Thomas, citizine and clothworker, St. Stephens Walbrook, London ; Grindleton, Yorks.	1 Brudenell
1599	Waddon, John, Brappole, Dorset	4 Kidd
1594	Wade, Edward, Otterhampton, Somerset	65 Dixy
1602	„ John, citizen and sadler, Smithfield, par. St. Pulchres, London	69 Montague
1599	„ Lionell, Higham, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1594	„ Waade, Thomas, esq., St. Michael in Bassinghall, London	86 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mathewe in Friday streate, Aldersgate streate	50 Woodhall
1600	„ William, the elder, Billdeston, Suffolk	60 Wallopp
1587	Wadesley, John, Plumsted, Kent	49 Spencer
1584	Wadham, John, gentleman, captaine of the Castell of Sandisfoote besyde Waymouth, Dorset ; Tilhowse besyde Rockebeare, Devon ; Catherston, Dorset	2 Watson
1599	„ Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	98 Kidd
1588	Wadland, William, Kilkhampton, Cornwall	48 Rutland
1595	Wadlowe, Rombald, Northampton ; Overton, Southants.	13 Scott
1602	Wadnowe, Anne, Swaffham Markett, Norfolk	9 Montague
1597	Wadup, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Peter in Westcheape, London	49 Cobham
1595	Wagg, Roger, Ringwood, Southants.	67 Scott
1585	Wagstaffe, John, one of the fellowes of the Middle Temple, London ; Hanbury, Warwick	27 Brudenell
1594	„ Wagstafe, John, Biddenden, Kent	47 Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxford	62 Windsor
1588	Waile, Umfrey, Daventrie, Northants.	35 Rutland
1602	Waiane, Richard, Barrington Magna, cos. Gloucester and Berks.	37 Montague
1583	Wainwright, Wenwreight, John, Maiden Bradlye, Wilts.	10 Butts
1596	Wake, Arthur, Christchurch, Oxford	54 Drake
1589	„ Margaret, widow, Fennystratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks.	37 Leicester

1593	Wake , Robert, mercer, of St. Botolph at Billingsgate, London	85	Nevell
1603	Wakelin , Wakeline, Alban, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	9	Bolein
1590	„ Waklyn, Raffe, Ifeilde, Kent	62	Drury
1600	„ William, Linton, Derby	51	Walopp
1584	Wakeman , John, Tillingham, Essex	1	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Busheley, Worcester	Sentence	49 Windsor
1599	„ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	13	Kidd
1604	„ John, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	97	Harte
1597	„ Richard, the elder, Beckford, Gloucester	103	Cobham
1596	„ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	61	Drake
1587	„ William, gent., Tewsbury, Gloucester	80	Spencer
1603	Walbanck , John, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	91	Bolein
1602	Walcott , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	69	Montague
1584	Waldegrave , Edwarde, esquier, Lalford hall, Appleton, Huton, Yorks.	42	Watson
1588	„ Waldgrave, Julian, gentleman, Whersted, Suffolk	19	Leicester
1601	Walden , Edmonde, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore ; Lyn, Norfolk ; Brandon Fyrrye, Suffolk ; Canterberye, Kent	84	Woodhall
1603	„ John, Coventry, Warwick ; St. Giles Creplegate, London	95	Bolein
1602	Waldo , Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints Breadstreat, London	59	Montague
1586	Waldron , Walrond, Humfrye, esquier, Bradefeild, Devon	54	Windsor
1593	„ Waldren, Katherine, Buckland Marye, North petherton, where I was borne ; Ilmister, Somerset	46	Nevell
1594	„ Walronde, Robert, thelder, gent., Litle Hynyton, Wilts.	48	Dixy
1586	„ Walrond, Thomas, Brodfild, Devon	31	Windsor
1597	„ Waldram, Thomas, gent., Medborne, Leics.	57	Cobham
1598	„ Walrond, Thomas, gentleman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	13	Lewyn
1598	„ Walldron, Thomas, yeoman, Bromhill, par. of Belbraughton, Worcester	43	Lewyn
1590	„ Waldronde, William, Chardstock, Dorset	28	Drury
1597	„ Walronde, William, gent., Bovey, Beare, Seton, Devon	16	Cobham
1593	Wale , Christofer, gent., Yatton, Somerset	37	Nevell
1593	„ Joane [<i>als.</i> Chester in P.A.], par. St. James in the Suburbes of Bristoll. [<i>De bonis non grant</i> 12 July, 1599, P.A.]	43	Nevell
1587	„ Nicholas, Ilmister, Somerset	4	Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Yatton, Somerset	59	Sainberbe
1602	Waley , Peter, Cambridge, Cambs.	80	Montague
1598	Walford , Edward, gentleman, town of Hereford	23	Lewyn
1587	„ William, Tewksbury, Gloucester ; Lemington Hastings, Warwick	19	Rutland
1591	Walgrave , Bartholomewe, Burton Pedwardyne, Lincoln	91	Sainberbe
1583	„ Elizabeth, widow, dioc. Norwich	Sentence	6 Butts
1588	„ Michael, Burton pedwardine, Lincoln	54	Rutland
1598	„ Walgrove, <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester, co. Worcester	60	Lewyn
1603	Walkeden , Geoffrey, gent., of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	76	Bolein
1586	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin Iremonger Lane, London	15	Spencer
1585	Walker , Andrew, Chorley, Stafford	28	Brudenell
1590	„ Anthony, gentleman, St. Andrewe in Castle Baynarde, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Battersey, Surrey	30	Drury
1603	„ Brian, St. Michael's in the Quearne, London	100	Bolein
1590	„ Christopher, Bodmin, Cornwall	75	Drury
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Williams, David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108	Cobham

1602	Walker , Edward, citizen and sadler of London, par. Ethelburge within Byschoppsegate ; Hackney, Middx. ; Stret- ham, Surrey ; Bearsteede, Weaveringe, Kent	Sentence 34 Montague
1588	„ George, Walton, Somerset	30 Rutland
1597	„ Henry, servant of the counting house, East Greenwich, Kent	61 Cobham
1584	„ John, Baltisburrrough, Somerset	25 Watson
1588	„ John, Residentiary of the Cathedrall Church of St. Pawles in London	55 Rutland
1589	„ John, Britlingsea, Essex	90 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eastchinocke, Somerset	13 Drury
1591	„ John, towne of Leicester	9 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Brandon, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	13 Harrington
1597	„ John, town of Leicester	54 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Rogers , John, Bishops Cleve, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1603	„ John, the younger, city of Norwich	104 Bolein
1589	„ Laurence, Tydd St. Maries, Lincoln [Cambs. in P.A. Bk.]	52 Leicester
1604	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1603	„ Warde <i>als.</i> , Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1594	„ Peter, Hornechurch, Eastwoode, Essex	57 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Fillongley, Warwick	13 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete	21 Wallopp
1583	„ Robert, gentleman, Lye, Kent	9 Butts
1590	„ Robert, St. Michaells in Bedwardine, Worcester	67 Drury
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbrooke Holme, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1595	„ Roger, Aquylate, Fortton, Stafford	10 Scott
1595	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin near Ludgate, London	67 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, Litle Charte, Kent ; Farneham, Surrey	11 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Enfeelde, Middx.	66 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and vintner of London, All Hallows Lombard Street	11 Wallopp
1602	„ ap Jevan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, draper of London, St. Sepulchre	84 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Christ Church Newgate, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Bedwardyn, Worcester	29 Bolein
1583	„ William, Dunsborne Rowse, Gloucester	10 Butts
1584	„ William, clerk, Parshenham (Passenham), Northants. ; Yorks. ; Dunstable, Bedford	13 Brudenell
1589	„ William, Billerykey, Essex	44 Leicester
1595	„ William, Otford, Kent	61 Scott
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Fisher , William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Brayles, Whatcott, Warwick	25 Woodhall
1594	Walkley , Thomas, mercer, citie of Gloucester	63 Dixy
1592	Wall , Alice, Yetton, Somerset	75 Harrington
1591	„ John, Tadmarten, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Feeringe, Birche, Hatfeild Braddocke, Essex ; Standon, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	„ Walle, Richard, North tydworthe, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Farthingston, Northampton	35 Wallopp
1601	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London	61 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Christchurche, cittie of Bristowe	94 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, city of Hereford	72 Lewyn
1597	„ William, Ridmerley debitot, Worcestershire	5 Cobham
1599	„ William, alderman of Chester	86 Kidd
	<i>See also</i> Waulle .	
1591	Wallande , John, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	46 Sainberbe
1603	Waller , Edmond, Colleshille, Herts.	25 Bolein
1601	„ James, Brenchlie, Kent	10 Woodhall

1604	Waller, Raufe, esq., Oldforde, Middx.	27	Harte
1592	„ Pheneas, St. Brides in London ; St. Peters in Donwiche, Suffolk	42	Harrington
1586	Walley, John, St. Faith the Virgin, Foster Lane, London	21	Windsor
1593	„ John, jun., one of the aldermen of the citey of Bath, Somerset	71	Nevell
1591	Wallington, Alice, Mrs., widowe, Shenlye, Herts.	76	Sainberbe
1599	Wallis, Agnes, widow, Kingsweston, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	33	Kidd
1602	„ Edmunde, Thingdon, Northants.	72	Montague
1601	„ Wallys, Elizabeth, Cambridge, Cambs.	76	Woodhall
1591	„ Henry, Mere, Wilts.	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, yeoman, Wigmersmore, par. of Holinor, Hereford	91	Cobham
1599	„ Wales, John, St. Gregory near Paul's Church, in London	30	Kidd
1599	„ John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent	36	Kidd
1597	„ Wallys, Margery, London ; Thaxtedd, Barfield, Essex	33	Cobham
1602	„ Walleys, Richard, city of Canterbury, notarye publiq, one of the procurators generall of the Ecclesiasticall Courte ; died in London	13	Montague
1583	„ Wallys, Robert, Trowbridge, Wilts.	30	Butts
1586	„ Wales, Robert, citizin and marchantailor of London, St. Katherins nere the Tower of London	46	Windsor
1597	„ Robert, Dartforde, Kent ; St. Peter in Broad streat, London	22	Cobham
1603	„ Walleis, Roberte, St. Just, Cornwall	57	Bolein
1595	„ Rowland, clerke, Waddington, Yorks. ; personn of Okeley, Suffolk	14	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, clothmaker, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2	Kidd
1599	„ Walleis, Thomas, Herste, par. of Bexley, Kent	24	Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Brockhampton, par. Newington, Oxford	67	Woodhall
1600	„ Walles, William, gent., of the Bower, par. of Rocke, co. Worcester	45	Wallopp
1600	Wallop, Sir Henry, knight, Worle, Somerset ; Allington Auldington, Wilts. ; Farley, Hants.	als.	1 Wallopp
1604	„ Richard, joyner, Mayfeld, Sussex	5	Harte
1604	Wallwen, Nicholas, gent., Lugwardine, Hereford	7	Harte
1600	Wallwyn, Edward, gent., Southam, par. Bishops Cleeve, Glouc.	24	Wallopp
1602	„ Wallwine, Elianor, widowe, Priorie of Brechon, Brecon Dive, St. Davids	34	Montague
1598	„ Walweyne, Giles, gentleman, Lugwardine, Hereford	67	Lewyn
1587	„ Walweyn, John, gent., Brockbery, Hereford	40	Spencer
1587	Walmesley, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; St. Benett Fyncke, London	3	Rutland
1603	„ Roger, citizen of London, St. Benet Paul's Wharf	66	Bolein
1597	„ Walmysley, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomew next Royal Exchange	77	Cobham
1595	Walond, Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1596	Walpole, Christopher, gent., Anmer, Dersingham, Norfolk	65	Drake
1597	„ Walpooll, Ellen, widow, Thanet Park, co. Oxford	61, 62	Cobham
1586	„ Walpoole, Hillarye, citizen and poulter of London, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate	7	Spencer
1588	„ Walpoole, John, gent., Barholme, Lincoln	13	Leicester
1590	„ John, esquire, Whaplod, Lincoln	62	Drury
1587	„ Wallpole, William, North Tuddenham, Norfolk	80	Spencer
	Walrond, <i>see</i> Waldron.		
1601	Walshe, Anne, widowe of Fraunces Walsh, esquire, Sheldesley, Worcester	50	Woodhall
1587	„ John, husbandman, Chelshill, par. Charde, Somerset	37	Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, esquyer, St. Dunstone in Fleetestreete, in the Suburbes of the Cite of London ; Hildcrombe, Streynsham, Boughton, Evenloode, co. Worcester	79	Nevell

1600	Walshe, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey	59	Wallop
1589	Walsingham, Edmond, esq., Stadburie, par. Chisilhurst, Kent	89	Leicester
1590	„ Frauncis, knighte, princypall secretarye unto her Maiestie, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate, London ; Lincolnshire		33 Drury
1583	„ Osbert, gentleman, Upwell, Norfolk		19 Butts
1584	„ Roger, Halstoe, Hoo Seynte Mayes, Frynsbery, Kent	26	Watson
1584	„ Thomas, knight, Chiselhurst, Bromley, Scadburie, Kent	6	Watson
1602	„ Dame Ursula, widdowe of S ^r Frauncys Walsingham, knight, Alton, Southants. ; Barn elmes, Surrey		55 Montague
	Walter, Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.		
1593	„ Edmond, esquire, Ludlowe, Salop		18 Dixy
1588	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Catherine Crechurche, Christchurch next unto Algate, cittye of London ; Ipswichē, Suffolk		15 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, taylor, Rye, Sussex		76 Harte
1603	„ Joane, Gold-clift, Monmouth		5 Bolein
1589	„ John, tailer, the Savoye, Middx.	61	Leicester
1590	„ John, thelder, Peerswell, par. St. Arvans, Monmouth		75 Drury
1596	„ John, Gingrocke Vawe, in par. Poole, Gylsfeilde, Montgomery		66 Drake
1587	„ Wallter, Katherin, Wimbleton, Surrey		6 Rutland
1587	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, without Bisshoppes gate ; Thingden, Northants.		20 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, cooper, par. of the subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex		89 Kidd
1595	„ Roberte, Mortlake parke, Surrey		71 Scott
1598	„ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London	66	Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx. ; Hartley, Ash, Fawkam, Daruth, Horton, Dartford, Southflete, Kent		42 Woodhall
1587	„ Wallter, William, thelder, Winbleton, Surrey		54 Spencer
1597	„ William, Tuddenham, Gloucester		115 Cobham
1588	Walters, Edward, St. Georges, Sowthwarke, Surrey	32, 46	Leicester
1588	Waltham, Gilbert, Sowton, Devon		58 Rutland
1598	„ Rose, widow, Sowton, Devon		74 Lewyn
1587	Waltholl, Thomas, St. Martins nighe Charing Crosse, Middx.	11	Rutland
1598	Walton, Edward, yeoman, Horton, Dorset		31 Lewyn
1592	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, greate Allhallowes		73 Harrington
1591	„ Henry, cittizene and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Dunstons in the East, London		40 Sainberbe
1585	„ Isebell, wydowe of William Walton, gent., Shapwicke, Wells, Somerset		15 Windsor
1603	„ John, B.D., Archdeacon of Darby		43 Bolein
1585	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , Matthewe, Lapley, Stafford. [Lawley in P.A. Bk.]		3 Windsor
1597	„ Ralph, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk		82 Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, Crudwell, Wilts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 May, 1598, P.A.]		88 Nevell
1583	Wannell <i>als.</i> Voysie, John, Mortonhampsted, Devon		16 Butts
1597	Wansworth, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstones in the easte		14 Cobham
1597	Wantlande, William, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London		74 Cobham
1592	Wanton, John, grocer, St. Olave in Hartstrete, Copte hall in Marck lane, London		66 Harrington
1592	Waplad, Henry, carpenter, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Brigetts, London	71	Harrington
1586	Wardall, Nicholas, person of South Fanbridge, Essex		68 Windsor
1604	Warde, Alice, widdowe, St. Dunstans in the Easte, London		8 Harte

1591	Warde , Anthony, Haddon, Hunts.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Anthony, St. Marye Aldermarye, cyttie of London	5	Montague
1584	„ Francis, towne of Salopp, co. Salop	5	Brudenell
1585	„ Ward, Gilbert, the elder, St. Martins by Stamford, Northants.		
		24	Brudenell
1588	„ Ward, Henry, citizen and marchauttaylor of London, St. Lawrence pountnies, London; Putney, Surrey	26	Rutland
1602	„ Ward, Humfrey, cittie of Norwich. [Admons. on 23 Jan. and 31 May, 1602, P.A.]	1	Montague
1590	„ Johane, widowe, Northmoulton, Devon	34	Drury
1598	„ Joane, Birmingham, Warwick, widow, first husband William Colmore	4	Lewyn
1600	„ Johanne, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	Sentence 30	Wallope
1590	„ John, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	3	Sainberbe
1591	„ Ward, John, the elder, yeoman, Brymycham, Warwick	36	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Couckfeild, Sussex	45	Harrington
1593	„ John, Whithill Bancke, par. Sheine, Stafford	54	Nevell
1595	„ John, Birmingham, Warwick; Smethewick, Stafford	59	Scott
1595	„ Ward, John, leatherseller, St. Michaelles in the Querne, cittie of London	60	Scott
1598	„ John, husbandman, Siston, Gloucester	7	Lewyn
1598	„ Ward, John, preacher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	85	Lewyn
1587	„ Leonarde, citye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	48	Spencer
1590	„ Ward, Leonarde, miller, newe Sarum, Wilts.	69	Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47	Bolein
1589	„ <i>Heathe als.</i> , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79	Leicester
1590	„ Richarde, St. Bridgetts <i>als.</i> Brides, London; Stafford	60	Drury
1592	„ Richarde, citizen and vintner of London, par. Christe church; the Maze in Southwerke; Garlicke hithe. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1600.]	50	Harrington
1604	„ Ward, Richard, yeoman, Rickmansworthe, Herts.	65	Harte
1592	„ Robert, Bemerton, Wilts.	74	Harrington
1595	„ Ward, Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholmewes the Less, nere West Smithefield, London; (?) Derby	49	Scott
1598	„ Ward, Seth, yeoman, Abbington, Cambridge	51	Lewyn
1590	„ Sibbell, widow, cittie of Newe Sarum	67	Drury
1587	„ Thomas, Wedon Pinckney, Northants.	34	Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	85	Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Hadenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	87	Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, butcher, par. of Christchurch, London	75	Harte
1603	„ Walter, Sutton St. Maries, partes of Holland; Lincoln	34	Bolein
1586	„ William, Lyme howse, Middx.; St. Catherines nighe the Tower of London	51	Windsor
1595	„ William, citie of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	20	Scott
1596	„ William, Winwicke, Northants.	75	Drake
1589	Warden , John, gent., par. All sainte, cittie of Hereford	42	Leicester
1601	„ Wardon, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	75	Woodhall
1599	„ William, mariner, Portbury, Somerset	80	Kidd
1590	Wardford , Arthur, Cammell, Somerset	13	Sainberbe
1593	Wardley , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts on Newe Fishstreete Hill	58	Nevell
1592	Wardroppe , Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. George, Southwark	70	Harrington
1570	Ware , John, Crediton, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	Will regd. 30	Lion
1587	„ John, the elder, Silferton, Devon	73	Spencer
1597	„ John, esq., sergeant of the Pantry, of East-Greenwich, Kent	91	Cobham
1600	„ John, husbandman, Silferton, Devon. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 June, 1602.]	12	Wallope

1593	Ware, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Allhallows the Lesse in Thamestreete, St. Martin Orgar in London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	54	Nevell
1604	Waremincham, George, citizen of London, St. Matthew in Friday street	55	Harte
1601	Warham, Warehame, Edwarde, gent., Osmyngton, Dorset	80	Woodhall
1584	„ George, gent., Compton Abbas, Dorset	15	Watson
1599	„ John, gent., Maiden Newton, Dorset	97	Kidd
<i>See also Warram.</i>			
1604	Waringe, Richard, Foard, Salop	88	Harte
1586	Warlowe, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	5	Spencer
1596	Warman, John, of the Quarter of Sandforde in par. Credyton, Woodberrie, Devon	49	Drake
1599	„ Wareman, John, Haydon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	80	Kidd
1587	Warmington, Simond, Winborne minster, Dorset	31	Spencer
1597	Warne, Richard, yeoman, Calstone, Wilts.	96	Cobham
1596	„ Thomas, Ratcliff, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	73	Drake
1583	Warncombe, Elizabeth, widow, Grendon warren, co. Hereford	9	Butts
1584	Warner, Edmunde, Heibridge, Essex	9	Brudenell
1589	„ Edmonde, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunston in theast of London	96	Leicester
1586	„ Harman, tayler, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	18	Windsor
1587	„ Harman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	65	Spencer
1587	„ Harman, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the new temple, London	Sentence	76 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Whittington, Stafford	79	Sainberbe
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, Braintree, Essex	4	Walopp
1588	„ Jeffery, Stratford, Suffolk	43	Rutland
1588	„ Joan, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Rutland
1587	„ John, Ipsiche, Suffolk	53	Spencer
1599	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	90	Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawford, Essex	75	Woodhall
1583	„ Mark, gentleman, Allsaincts in Lombredstrete, London	28	Butts
1589	„ Marie, Stratford, Suffolk	52	Leicester
1603	„ Michael, St. Margarets, Lothberrie, London	66	Bolein
1598	„ Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermanburie; died abroad	5	Lewyn
1604	„ Symon, Alkerton, Oxford	64	Harte
1599	„ William, yeoman, Watley, Warwick	20	Kidd
1600	„ William, gent., St. Andrews High Holborn, London	33	Walopp
1591	Warr, John, esquire, Chipleie (Chipley), Somerset	44	Sainberbe
1596	Warrall, William, Bilbrocke, Godsall, Staff.	80	Drake
1596	Warram, William, Cawbrooke, Little Wenlocke, Salop	18	Drake
<i>See also Warham.</i>			
1583	Warren, Alice, Sydberye, Devon	29	Butts
1599	„ Breinte, yeoman, Stratton, Dorset	85	Kidd
1599	„ Christopher, Nymet Bishop, Devon	6	Kidd
1596	„ George, Greate St. Ellens, Bishopsgate, London	28	Drake
1590	„ John, Reache, Cambs.	34	Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Westhaddon, Northants.	6	Harrington
1592	„ Waren, John, the younger, Cheddingeton, Dorset	84	Harrington
1593	„ John, Kingeston Seymer, Somerset	66	Nevell
1594	„ John, the elder, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	32	Dixy
1596	„ John, Stoke Cannon, Devon	81	Drake
1597	„ John, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Andrew in Holborne	20	Cobham
1600	„ Martin, yeoman, Snailwell, Cambridge	41	Walopp
1587	„ Mathewe, St. Buttolf without Bisshopsgate, London	80	Spencer

- 1597 **Warren**, Richard, esq., St. Bennet Sherhogge, London ; Brettenham,
Norfolk ; Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Cobham
- 1598 „ Richard, armiger, Clebury, Essex Sentence 49 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Richard, Didley, co. Hereford 99 Bolein
- 1604 „ Richard, Didley, par. St. Devireux, Hereford Sentence 50 Harte
- 1590 „ Roger, esquire, Newborne, Waldringefelde, Woodbridge,
Suffolk 71 Drury
- 1591 „ Roger, cittie of Bristoll 9 Harrington
- 1591 „ Symon, Hitchin, Herts. 54 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres, London 8 Harte
- 1586 „ Wylliam, gent., St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lincolns
Inne, Middx. ; Berks. 39 Windsor
- 1587 „ William, precincte of St. Katherine nighe the tower of
London 41 Spencer
- 1592 „ William, Harrow, Hillingdon, St. Leonardes, Middx. 18 Harrington
- 1593 „ William, Rampisham, Dorset 46 Nevell
- 1599 „ William, gentleman, Fifehide Warren, par. of Myllton
(Milton-Lilborne), Wilts. 42 Kidd
- 1585 **Warrener**, John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts
in Lowthbury ; Kirby Lansdale, Westmoreland 25 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Warriner, William, Standgrownde, Fletton, Hunts. 9 Scott
- 1585 **Warrye**, Elenor, widow of Walter Warrye, Chard, Somerset 20 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Richard, victualler, Chard, Somerset 105 Cobham
- 1593 **Warter**, Thomas, clerke, Bewdley, Worcester ; Salop 72 Nevell
- 1590 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Ambrose, Earle of, Baron Lisle, K.G.,
Gloucester ; Denbigh 43 Drury
- 1604 „ Anne, Countesse of, Gloucester, etc. ; Northowe, Hereford 13 Harte
- 1604 „ Ann, Countess of Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ Warwicke, Richard, Cote, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant
28 July, 1598, P.A.] 27 Scott
- 1561 **Wase**, John, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.
[*De bonis non* grant 25 Feb., 1585, P.A.] Will reg. 29 Loftes
- 1591 **Washborne**, Washeburne, Anthonie, gent., Bosbury, co. Hereford
56 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ Edward, gent., Bachesore *als.* Batisford, Gloucester 5 Brudenell
- 1600 **Washingborough**, John, husbandman, Kelpsham (? Clipsham), Rutland
7 Wallopp
- 1604 **Washington**, WASHINGTON, Adam, cittizen of London, St. Leonard
in Eastcheap 70 Harte
- 1584 „ Lawrence, gentleman, Souldgrave, Northants. 5 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Walter, gent., Radway in par. Bushops Itchington, Warws.
31 Cobham
- 1586 **Waste**, Edward, Flecknowe, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1590 **Wastnes**, Henry, Maidestone, Kent 35 Drury
- 1591 **Waterhouse**, Waterhous, Sir Edward, knighte, Woodchurch,
Kent ; Thoemond, Sainct Pulchers, in Ireland ;
Meethe in Roscommon 73 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Thomas, gent., Whitchurch, Bucks. 65 Wallopp
- 1595 **Waterman**, Agnes, Kingescarswell, Devon 6 Scott
- 1597 „ Edward, yeoman, Odiham, Southants. 79 Cobham
- 1587 „ George, Westham, Sussex 11 Rutland
- 1584 „ Watterman, Steven, Withersham, Kent 4 Brudenell
- 1600 **Waters**, David, citizen and taylor of London, St. Katherine
Crechurch 53 Wallopp
- 1604 „ David, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1590 „ Emott, widow, Rodbern, Wilts. 34 Drury
- 1585 „ Hugh, husbandman, Woodforde, Wilts. 40 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Hughe, Charleton, Wilts. 5 Dixy
- 1602 „ Hugh, cittie of Bristoll 81 Montague
- 1588 „ John, gent., Aston Sandford, Bucks. Will with Sentence 15 Leicester

1596	Waters, John, White Fryers, St. Dunstan in the West, London	3 Drake
1602	„ John, Malmesburyes, Charlton, Wilts.	71 Montague
1600	„ Nicholas, taylor, Aldershot, Hants.	52 Wallopp
1597	„ Richard, carpenter, Bexhill, Sussex	108 Cobham
1602	„ Robert, St. Pawle in Malmesbury, Wilts.	56 Montague
1593	„ Thomas, Woodforde, Wilts.	57 Nevell
1594	„ Water, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester ; Dorston, Hereford	56 Dixy
1591	„ William, Swaffham prior, Cambs.	45 Sainberbe
1595	Watersfeilde, John, Ferringe, Sussex ; Surrey	9 Scott
1595	„ John, Feeringe, Essex	Sentence 52 Scott
1594	Waterskott, John, cittizen and gouldsmyth of London, St. Buttolfes without alegate, London	32 Dixy
1603	Waterton, John, Southampton	106 Bolein
1598	Watford, Nicholas, Ashe, Kent	69 Lewyn
1570	Wathell, Thomas, clerk, Bath, Somerset. [Renunciation 25 Jan., 1589.]	Will regd. 11 Lyon
1598	Waties, John, gentleman, Ludlowe, Salop	98 Lewyn
1583	Watkin, John, gentleman, Watford, Northants.	28 Butts
1601	„ Watkyn, Marye, late wief of Thomas Watkyn, esquier, Bugby, Northants. ; St. Dunstane in the East, London ; King's Walden, Herts.	37 Woodhall
1589	„ Watkyn, Thomas, Flashebrooke, Stafford	91 Leicester
1593	„ William, Landon, par. Rolston, Hereford	50 Nevell
1595	Watkins, Anne, citie of Hereford	71 Scott
1604	„ Joane, widowe, Clarkenwell, Middx.	96 Harte
1594	„ John, clerke, Dean of Hereford, Lonnertherm, Monmouth	42 Dixy
1604	„ John, the elder, tailor, cittie of Bristoll	84 Harte
1590	„ Powell <i>als.</i> , Margaret, St. Michaell Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1593	„ Marye, Holwall, Somerset	38 Nevell
1600	„ Philip, gent., Graye Thorocke, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	51 Wallopp
1589	„ Watkyns, Richard, esquyre, Hollwall, Radypole, Somerset	14 Drury
1597	„ Watkinns, Thomas, Lincolns Inne ; Buckby, Thruppe, Northants.	47 Cobham
1604	„ Watkings, Thomas, draper, cittie of Bristoll	36 Harte
1598	„ William, Kemisford, Gloucester	66 Lewyn
1603	„ William, St. James Clerkenwell, London	101 Bolein
1604	„ Watkis, William, husbandman, Bushbury, Stafford	27 Harte
1588	Watkinson, John, yeoman, Apethorpe, Northants.	5 Leicester
1601	Watlington, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	60 Woodhall
1603	Watmonghe, Margaret, St. Faithes under Pawles, London	65 Bolein
1591	Watredge, Alice, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristol	55 Sainberbe
1596	Watson, Edmund, gent., Myton uppon Swaile, Yorks.	43 Drake
1584	„ Edward, esquier, Rockingham, Northants. ; greate Geddinge, Hunts. ; Sandy gate, Kent	16 Watson
1601	„ Edwarde, Dedham, Essex	78 Woodhall
1597	„ George, Upwell, Norfolk	7 Cobham
1587	„ Henry, Ashbye, Northants.	32 Spencer
1590	„ Henry, goldsmithe of London ; Otham, Kent	65 Drury
1588	„ Humphrey, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London	27 Leicester
1594	„ Watsonne, Humfrey, par. St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	52 Dixy
1552	„ Joan, widow, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 19 Powell
1584	„ John, Byshop of Winchester ; Allsowles Colledge in Oxford ; Evesham, Bengeworth, Worcester	1 Watson
1585	„ John, gentleman, Revennall (Rivenhall), Essex. [Another probate 9 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1593	„ Wateson, John, Steppy, Middx. ; West Bramedge, Stafford ; Gravesend, Kent	24 Dixy

1602	Watson , John, Hallifield, in par. of Waltham Abbey, Essex	82	Montague
1598	„ Kenelme, Lyddington, Rutland	30	Lewyn
1591	„ Watsonn, Richard, Alford, Lincoln	6	Harrington
1603	„ Richarde, St. Sepulcher, London	77	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence	12 Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., Boston, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1599	„ Robert, gent., of Harkinstead, co. Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Kidd
1595	„ Rowland, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes; Endfeild, Middx.; Ashbie, Blackfordbie, Leicester	47	Scott
1601	„ Simon, gentleman, Connington, Cambs.	25	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Staverton, Northants.	9	Watson
1600	„ Ursula, of Liddington, Northants.; daughter of Kelham Watson, of Liddington, gent., deceased	26	Walopp
1584	„ William, Reading, Berks.	4	Watson
1590	„ Watsonne, William, gent., Bradfordton, Worcester. [Com. issued 14 June, 1631.]	58	Drury
1588	Wattle , Wattell, Henry, Wytham, Kent; Ewell, Surrey	Sentence 2 May, 1589,	15 Leicester
1589	„ Watle, Henry, Ewell, Surrey	93	Leicester
1586	„ Wattyll, William, Wittersham in the Ile of Oxney, Kent; Sussex	2	Spencer
1603	Watton , John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	7	Bolein
1590	„ Thomas, cyttzen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartlemewes the Lyttle, London; Tuttbury, Stafford	Will with Sentence	17 Sainberbe
1598	Watts , Wattes, Annie, widow, Farnborow, Warwick; to be buried in Cropredie, Oxon	45	Lewyn
1587	„ Arthur, gentleman, Hockwolde, Norfolk; Brandon Ferrey, Suffolk	20	Spencer
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Emerie, Cath., spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes	76	Harte
1599	„ Edmund, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells Cathedral, Somerset	54	Kidd
1587	„ Edwarde, gent., Birtford, Wilts.	9	Rutland
1600	„ Francis, bell founder, Galtry gate, town of Leicester	56	Walopp
1589	„ Wattes, George, Farneham, Surrey	76	Leicester
1598	„ James, gentleman, Hockhold (?Gt. Hockham), Norfolk; lands in East Dereham	11	Lewyn
1598	„ James, generous, Hockhold, Norwich	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Estgildford, Sussex	13	Spencer
1588	„ John, Martocke, Somerset	15	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hardwicke, Gloucester	28	Sainberbe
1592	„ Wattes, John, Aldington, Kent	20	Nevell
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger lane, London	22	Bolein
1601	„ Wats, Margerie, towne of Ringwoode, Hants.	11	Woodhall
1587	„ Nicholase, Upton, par. Canforde, Hamworthy, Dorset	66	Spencer
1594	„ Wattes, Nicholas, leatherseller of London, Ethelborowe within Bishoppesgate, St. Sepulchre, London; Harmandesworthe, Middx.	89	Dixy
1595	„ Wattes, Nicholas, city of London	Sentence	77 Scott
1584	„ Wattes, Richard, Ringwood, Southants.; Stalbridge, Dorset	12	Brudenell
1585	„ Wattes, Richarde, St. Andrewes in the olde Wardrobe, London	1	Windsor
1586	„ Richarde, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	66	Windsor
1590	„ Richard, Stroude, Gloucester	59	Drury
1594	„ Richarde, Porteburye, Somerset	50	Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, Wappinge, Middx.	76	Bolein
1591	„ Wattes, Roberte, precincte of St. Katherines Tower of London; Dogmerchfeilde, Crondale, Hants.	19	Harrington

1604	Watts , Robert, Kennington, Kent	31 Harte
1598	,, Roger, Kynson (Kinson), Dorset	99 Lewyn
1585	,, Wattes, Thomas, Luton, Beds.	35 Brudenell
1591	,, Wattes, Thomas, the younger, Hockolde, Wilton, Norfolk; Brandon ferrye, Suffolk	53 Sainberbe
1591	,, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marie all Hill, neere Billingsgate in London ; Gravesende, Kent	53 Sainberbe
1603	,, Thomas, Berrington, Somerset	42 Bolein
1593	Wauklen , Anne, St. Mary Somerset, cittie of London	48 Nevell
1594	Waulle , Henrye, Telharington, Haitsbury, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1591	,, Waule, Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	31 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Wall.</i>	
1597	Wavell , Stephen, St. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	19 Cobham
1601	Waver , John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	75 Woodhall
1600	Waverly , Whaverly, William, Barkseswell, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1587	de Wavershin , Martyn, foreigner, St. Butolpes neire Billingsgate.	
	[<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1591.]	
1593	Waye , Gregorye, Axmister, Devon	13 Spencer
1585	,, Johan, widow, St. Mighell in Croked lane, in London	21 Dixy
1587	,, Robert, Hasting, Sussex	30 Brudenell
1596	,, Thomas, gent., St. George the Martir, Southwarke	63 Spencer
1603	,, Waie, William, Watton, par. Symondsborrough, Dorset	50 Drake
1603	Wayland , Jane, Spetsburye, Dorset	98 Bolein
1601	,, Waylond, Margaret, Corff Mullen, Dorset	28 Bolein
1596	,, Waylon, Richard, Corffe Mullen <i>als.</i> Corffe Hubert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	9 Woodhall
1597	,, Richard, husbandman, Lake, par. of Canford, Dorset	44 Drake
1604	Wayte , Frauncis, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	84 Cobham
1604	,, Henrie, the younger, yeoman, Milton, par. Rippingdan, Derby	28 Harte
1600	,, Honor, widow, Chidham, Sussex	45 Harte
1584	,, Lettyce, widow, Clapham, Surrey	76 Wallopp
1604	,, Sibill, widow, St. Gregory, London	26 Watson
1599	,, Thomas, gent., Hill, par. Barkeley, co. Glouc.	28 Harte
1604	Waythen , Richarde, cyttie of Gloucester	80 Kidd
1604	Weale , Humfrey, gent., high Holborne, London	55 Harte
1588	,, John, Highe Leaden, Gloucester	99 Harte
1587	,, William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	30 Rutland
1598	Weare , Arthur, husbandman, Badmenton magna, Gloucs.	62 Spencer
1583	,, Edmond, Hanley, Gillingham, Dorset	47 Lewyn
1590	,, <i>als.</i> Spicer, Edward, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	8 Butts
1592	,, Browne <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	64 Drury
1592	,, Thomas, Clisthoniton, Devon	59 Harrington
1599	,, <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	72 Harrington
1585	,, <i>als.</i> Browne, William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1600	Weathered , Francis, Barkhampstead Peter, Herts.	33 Brudenell
1597	,, Weatherhead, William, of the vale of Lincoln	73 Wallopp
1595	Weaver , John, esquier, Stepleton, co. Hereford	84 Cobham
1596	,, Wever, John, Burton in par. Earlsland, Hereford	67 Scott
1599	,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Pancras	48 Drake
1604	,, Stevens <i>als.</i> , John, husbandman, Ridmarley debitot, co. Worcester	40 Kidd
		35 Harte
1597	,, Richard, Haxted, in par. Lingfeild, Surrey	29 Cobham
1599	,, Richard, yeoman, Hexted, par. Lingfield, co. Surrey	81 Kidd
1586	,, Thomas, citisen and turnor of London, St. Andrewes Hubberd in little Eastcheape in London	11 Spencer
1590	,, Thomas, carrier, cittie of Norwich	51 Drury
1600	,, William, yeoman, the "home," par. of Linhalls (? Leinthall), Hereford	51 Wallopp

1593	Webbe, Webb, Anthony, St. Martin Owtwich, London	48	Nevell
1604	„ Anthonie, yeoman, Goodrington, par. Buishoppes Cleve, Gloucester		87 Harte
1604	„ Webb, Dame Benett, widdowe of Sir William Webb, maior of London, St. Dunstan in the East		67 Harte
1591	„ Christopher, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstane in y ^e Easte of London; Abbottes Langley, Herts.; Readinge, Berks.		3 Harrington
1601	„ Webb, Edgar, Motherstreate (Netherstreet, P.A.), par. Bromeham, Wilts.		11 Woodhall
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Wolworthe, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester Will with Sentence	25	Butts
1597	„ Webb, Elizabeth, Clapton, Somerset	35	Cobham
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clapton, Somerset; to be buried in Norton church		57 Lewyn
1603	„ Henry, Acton Trussell in Barswick, Staff.	54	Bolein
1603	„ James, Southwolde, Suffolk	24	Bolein
1584	„ John, Whitchurche, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1585	„ John, Weston Colvile, Cambs.	7	Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Hereford	51	Windsor
1587	„ John, merchant, citie of Exon; Ironacton, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1588	„ John, Standley, Bremhill, Broomhame, Wilts.	30	Rutland
1591	„ Webb, John, mercer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; cittie of Canterburie		41 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	46	Sainberbe
1592	„ Webb, John, Otherton, Penkerich, Pillitonhall, Stafford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Aug., 1596, P.A.] [Another probate 8 April, 1600, P.A.]		45 Harrington
1593	„ John, Burrington, Hereford	18	Nevell
1593	„ John, Winterslowe, Wilts.	29	Nevell
1595	„ Webb, John, Claptonn, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1597, and 4 Aug., 1603, P.A.]		67 Scott
1603	„ John, ship “red Dragon”; died abroad	97	Bolein
1589	„ Webb, Julian, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1597, P.A.] [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Feb., 1599, P.A.]		43 Leicester
1592	„ Webb, Katherine, widow, Banburie, Draiton, Oxford; Roxton, Beds.		60 Harrington
1599	„ Margery, widow, Steyne, Northampton	17	Kidd
1587	„ Mighell, St. Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Thanett, Kent		45 Spencer
1587	„ Michael, St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, Kent	Sentence	81 Spencer
1597	„ Nicholas, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	117	Cobham
1584	„ Richard, Minchenhampton, Gloucester	Sentence	19 Watson
1584	„ Richard, Harrowe on the hill, Middx.	20	Watson
1590	„ Webb, Richard, Lidington, Wilts.	59	Drury
1591	„ Richard, greate Ludmore, Ixworthe, greate Lyvermare, Suffolk; East Wretham, Norfolk		77 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, co. Oxford	93	Sainberbe
1594	„ Webb, Richard, clearke, Dorchester, Dorset	68	Dixy
1598	„ Webb, Richard, Goddrington, par. Cleave, Gloucester	94	Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, Mordiford, Hereford	Will and Sentence	66 Harte
1588	„ Webb, Robert, Wells, Somerset	56	Rutland
1595	„ Robert, Feckenham, Suffolk	20	Scott
1602	„ Webb, Robert, gent., Shellande, Suffolk	41	Montague
1597	„ Roger, Culworthe, Northants.	21	Cobham
1601	„ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts.	27	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	8	Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Clifford, par. Beckington, Somerset	48	Brudenell
1585	„ Webb, Thomas, Drayton, Oxford	50	Brudenell
1588	„ Webb, Thomas, Cherington, Warwick [Glouc. in P.A.]	38	Rutland

1589	Webbe , Webb, Thomas, Draton, Oxford	Sentence 60	Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Trowbridge, Wilts.	50	Scott
1601	„ Webb, Thomas, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartholmewe, nere the Royall Exchange in London ; Minster, Monckton, in Isle of Thanett, Kent	37	Woodhall
1602	„ Webb, Thomas, Otherton, Stafford	42	Montague
1603	„ Webb, Thomas, St. Martin Owtw ^{ch} , city of London	40	Bolein
1585	„ William, Shaston, Motcombe, Knighton, Dorset ; Semley, Wilton, Wilts. ; Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 July, 1587.]	36	Brudenell
1587	„ Wolworth <i>als.</i> , William, Mangot Feilde, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1592	„ Webb, William, Buringeton, Somerset	87	Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and farriar, St. Sepulchres, London	56	Nevell
1599	„ Webb, Sir William, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in the East	62	Kidd
1601	„ Webb, Willyam, Bromham, Wilts.	67	Woodhall
1601	„ Webb, William, Wells, Somerset	85	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Frittenden, Kent	15	Bolein
1604	„ William, Lytle Sommerforde, Wilts.	15	Harte
1599	Webber , Gabriel, South Molton, Devon	37	Kidd
1584	„ Gilbert <i>als.</i> , George, West Alvington, Devon	28	Watson
1591	„ Phillipp, Spaxton, Somerset	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Rich., citizen and stacyoner of London, St. Nicholas Acon	42	Scott
1592	„ Robert, Ufcolumbe, Devon	6	Nevell
1590	„ Thomas, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon	13	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, S ^{et} Kew, Cornwall	36	Dixy
1595	„ William, Dulverton, Somerset	57	Scott
1601	„ William, Withiell, Somerset ; Linton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1590	Webley , John, gent., Cyrencester, Gloucester	Will with Sent. 68	Drury
1598	„ Webbley, Richard, Bentam, par. Badgworthe, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Lewyn
1588	Webster , Agnes, widowe, Royston, Herts.	12	Leicester
1587	„ John, Foord ende, par. Eaton, Beds. ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London	39	Spencer
1603	„ John, the elder, Romford, Essex	107	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, clothier, Manchester, Lancashire	84	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	67	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; Nowton, Cheshire	18	Butts
1592	de Wee , John, Norwich ; Canterbury, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London ; borne of Enghen, Netherlands	93	Nevell
1592	Weecke , Atweecke <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stanes, Middx. ; Thorpe, Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington
1599	Weeden , Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	28	Kidd
1595	„ Wedon, Richard, gentleman, Pedner, par. Chesham, greate Mussenden, Bucks.	6	Scott
1595	„ Robert, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Chesham, Bucks. [Com. issued 21 May, 1622.]	35	Scott
1602	Weekes , Anne, Siston, Gloucester	43	Montague
1596	„ Christopher, gent., New Sarum, Milforde, Wilts.	11	Drake
1591	„ Dennis, Kelston, Somerset	65	Sainberbe
1587	„ George, Cliston, Dartmouthe, Hardnes, Devon	11	Rutland
1590	„ George, Tippit, par. Martin, Wilts.	63	Drury
1602	„ John, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	69	Montague
1593	„ Weeks, Marye, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Nevell
1588	„ Raphe, clarke, Tockenham, Wilts.	27	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, par. St. Clement, towne of Hastings, Saleherste, Brightlinge, Warbleton, Battell, Sussex	13	Harrington

1592	Weekes , Richard, Uffcolumbe, Devon	15 Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Ebony, Smallhythe, Kent	52 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford	29 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Bedhampton, Southants.	58 Montague
1584	„ Weickes, William, Southbrint, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1603	Weene , William, Killshulle, Herts.	29 Bolein
1588	Weigate , George, Tydd St. Giles in Isle of Ely	22 Rutland
1604	Weigham , William, tanner, Banburie, Oxford	9 Harte
1584	Welborne , George, gentleman, Athlinton, Dorset	27 Watson
1590	Welbye , Humfrey, gentleman, Fosedicke, Lincoln	50 Drury
1584	„ Richard, gentleman, Kinges Lenn, Norfolk	4 Watson
1596	„ Robert, gent., Gedane, Lincoln	80 Drake
1583	Welche , Elizabeth, widow, Warham (Warnham), Sussex	23 Brute
1600	„ George, bitmaker, The Strand, London	5 Wallopp
1600	„ Welshe, Humphrey, clothworker, London	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Welshe, James, par. Compton Bishop, Somerset	66 Harte
1584	„ Welshe, John, cittie of Bristowe	11 Brudenell
1592	„ Welshe, John, Barnstaple, Pilton, Tawton, Lankey, Sumbridge, Fremington, Goodleighe, Westbuckland, Ilfarcombe, Devon	2 Nevell
1599	„ Welshe, Philip, Badgeworth, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Sampson, Essington, Stafford	66 Montague
1586	„ Steven, Rye, Sussex	45 Windsor
1589	„ Welshe, William, Stepneye, Middx. ; Lancashire	38 Leicester
1602	„ Wealsh, William, gent., Chippingsodbury, Gloucester	65 Montague
1593	Welchman , Edward, Dadington, Oxford	19 Dixy
1591	„ John, Dodington, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1590	Welcome , Anne, Lincoln	27 Drury
1587	Welde , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildred in the poultrie	9 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Weldes greene, co. Chester	17 Montague
1591	Weldon , Anne, Eastpecham, Kent	84 Sainberbe
1586	„ Welden, John, the elder, yeoman, Westdeeping, Lincoln	15 Windsor
1597	„ William, Missenden, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1588	Welforde , Blaunche, Mauncell ganadge, Hereford	40 Rutland
1584	„ Welford, Gyles, esq., Westanton, par. Marden, Hereford	2 Watson
1597	„ Lyonell, Abington, Berks.	36 Cobham
1596	Weller , Alexander, Cranbroke, Hawkeherste, Gowdeherst, Trittenden, Ruckinge, Newe Church, Kent	55 Drake
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Albans Wood St.	101 Bolein
1589	„ Richard and Joan, Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester	Sentence 96 Leicester
1604	„ Wellar, Samuel, gent., Waddon, par. Croyden, Surrey	34 Harte
1604	„ Wellar, Samuel, Wadden, Surrey	Sentence 93 Harte
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Owtwell, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	31 Scott
1599	„ Wellar, William, husbandman, Framfield, Sussex	2 Kidd
1593	Wellett als. Barber , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1595	„ Phillipp, wydowe, Fittleton, Wilts.	57 Scott
1596	„ Phil., Lurgershall, Fyttleton, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 47 Drake
1600	Wellhed , John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	59 Wallopp
1596	Wellinge , Humph., gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	67 Drake
1585	Wellington , Anne, widow, St. Andownie, citie of Hereford	51 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Murkott, par. Pembridge, Hereford	67 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Leonhales (? Lyonshall), co. Hereford	63 Cobham
1597	„ William, par. of St. Mary Colchurche, London	48 Cobham
1587	Wells , Welles, Agnes, widow, Deptford, Kent	8 Rutland
1591	„ Anne, wife of John Welles, citizen and girdler of London, daughter and heire of Hughe Robyns, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Bircote, Worfeild, Salop	10 Harrington

1604	Wells , Anne, late wife of Paule Wells, gent., new Windsor, Berks. ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	90 Harte
1598	„ Edward, Great Wickley (Witley), Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1602	„ Attwells <i>als.</i> , Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49 Montague
1600	„ Gilbert, haberdasher, Christchurch, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1604, P.A.]	57 Wallopp
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Austen , Isabell, widow, Bretforton, co. Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Lewyn
1591	„ Welles, John, Studley, Lidiard Tregooze, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1596	„ Welles, John, citizen and scryvenor of London, St. Dunstanes in the West	88 Drake
1597	„ John, Hill <i>als.</i> Hull, par. Barkley, Gloucs.	46 Cobham
1602	„ John, gent., newe Windesor, Berks.	42 Montague
1604	„ John, yeoman, Odle, Beds.	41 Harte
1604	„ Paule, gent., newe Windsore, Berks.	69 Harte
1599	„ Welles, Richard, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	18 Kidd
1585	„ Welles, Robert, Sybstone, Hunts.	2 Windsor
1584	„ Welles, Thomas, Boxhill, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 April, 1591.]	7 Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, great Gaddesden, Herts.	41 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, St. Benets by Paules Wharfe, London ; Billingegeaye, Lincoln	93 Sainberbe
1597	„ Welles, Thomas, shipwright, sonne of Thomas Welles, blacksmith, of Deptford, Kent	81 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Austen , William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs.	26 Lewyn
1595	Wellyns , Thomas, Westley, Salop	37 Scott
1591	Welman , William, Chalscombe, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1584	Welshott , William, gentleman, Wedmore, Somerset	36 Watson
1603	Welsted , Welsteede, Isack, Calne, Wilts.	62 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Gaunts, par. Hinton Martill, Dorset	65 Leicester
1590	Welteden , Martha, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London	57 Drury
1583	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Xpofers at le Stockes, London ; Isleworth, Sion, Fulham, Elinge, Middx.	3 Butts
1601	Wem , Anthony, Claynes, Worcester	77 Woodhall
1586	Wembleby , John, Stamforde, Lincoln	66 Windsor
1596	Wenam , Thomas, gent., Mayes in par. of Selmeston, Laughton, Ripe <i>als.</i> Eckington, Chalvington, Sussex	80 Drake
1593	Wenlande , Richard, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, Hereford	85 Nevell
1596	Wenlocke , Richard, Bucklande, Berks.	55 Drake
1590	Wenman , Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir Richard Wenman, knight, by Dame Izabell, his wyfe, diocese of Oxford	1 Sainberbe
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Oxford	40 Lewyn
1588	„ William, gent., Fringford, Oxford	5 Leicester
1604	Wenne , George, Lytle Walsingham, Norfolk	Sentence 89, 90 Harte
1587	„ John, Shropham, Norfolk	9 Rutland
1589	Wennell , John, Saleherst, Sussex	Will with Sentence 92 Leicester
1589	Wenslade , Richard, Framyngton, Devon	10 Drury
1598	Wentnore , Thomas, Leintwarden (Leintwardine), Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1590	Wentworthe , Henry, esquire, Steeple Bumpsted, Essex	34 Drury
1602	„ Jane, widow, Hatfeilde peaverell, Essex	77 Montague
1603	„ Wentworth, Jane, Hatfield Peauerell, Essex	Sentence 11 Bolein
1588	„ John, esquier, Gosfeilde, Essex	21 Leicester
1593	„ Paule, esquire, Burneham, Dornye, Chelmscott, Bucks.	10 Dixy
1599	„ Wentworth, Peter, parson of Much Broumley, Essex	70 Kidd
1599	„ Wentworth, Roger, gent., one of the poore knights of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks.	73 Kidd
	Wenwright , <i>see</i> Wainwright .	
1591	Wenyffe , Thomas, Horkeslye magna, Essex	31 Sainberbe
1594	Weoley , Thomas, gentleman, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	38 Dixy

1590	Weoll , William, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	Wesson , Richard, East Grenewich, Kent	58 Cobham
1603	West , Abraham, St. Michaells in the Quearne, London	96 Bolein
1599	„ Agnes, widow, Stebunheth (Stepney), Middlesex	41 Kidd
1594	„ Alice, Croydon, Surrey	Will with Sentence 85 Dixy
1596	„ Allen, gent., Torton, Arundell, Pulborough, Sussex	39 Drake
1604	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	66 Harte
1590	„ Weste, Henry, ——— [city of Oxford, P.A.]	46 Drury
1602	„ Henrie, Howton, Slynfold, Tortington, Sussex	62 Montague
1603	„ Henrie, shipp “Hector” of London	77 Bolein
1591	„ Hewstace, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	55 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Warfeilde, Berks.	46 Harrington
1594	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Savyor in Southwerke, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ John, London ; died abroad	66 Drake
1596	„ Weste, John, junior, clothier, Basingstoke, Southampton, Hants.	Will and Sentence 82 Drake
1602	„ John, Yalaford, par. Thorverton, Devon	18 Montague
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, par. of St. Bennett Paul's Wharf	22 Bolein
1603	„ John, St. Michaells in Crooked lane, London	99 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Hoknorton, Oxford	18 Dixy
1586	„ Weste, Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	54 Windsor
1586	„ Nicholas, esquier, Masworthe, Bucks.	64 Windsor
1590	„ Weste, Richarde, citizen and girdler of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreat, London ; Fobbinge, Orsett, Essex	56 Drury
1591	„ Richard, Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey	73 Sainberbe
1599	„ Richard, gent., Barbican, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	82 Kidd
1592	„ Weste, Thomas, barber surgion, St. Androwes in Holborne, cittie of London	65 Harrington
1598	„ Weste, Thomas, Woodcots, par. of Handleigh, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1583	„ William, gentleman, Masseworth, Bucks.	1 Butts
1598	„ William, Firbeck, Yorkshire	92 Lewyn
1591	Westby , Westbie, Christopher, St. Gregorye, London	11 Harrington
1596	„ Titus, merchant tailor, St. Gregorye nexte Paules Church in London	13 Drake
1596	Westcombe , Cath., Oke, Nihed, Hilfarens, Milverton, Somerset	45 Drake
1593	„ Jacobb, towne of Barnestaple, Pilton, Chulmeleighe, Devon	43 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Barnestaple, Allington, Buckland Brewer, Devon	21 Dixy
1589	Westcott , Wescott, George, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ George, Northmolton, Swymbridge, Chumleighe, Devon	95 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, John, gentleman, Breoge, Cornwall	10 Scott
1595	„ Wescott, John, Tawton Bishop, Devon	48 Scott
1602	„ John, Swimbridge, Chitlehampton, Devon	23 Montague
1600	„ Westcotte, Reginald, Chulmeley, Devon	12 Wallopp
1593	„ Wescott, Thomas, thelder, Chute, Wilts.	52 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, William, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48 Scott
1596	Westerne , Westarne, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Bennett Sherehogge	59 Drake
1603	„ Robert, cittizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	24 Bolein
1601	„ Willyam, Estantstye, Devon	13 Woodhall
1602	Westfaling , Herbert, Bishop of Hereford	12 Montague
1603	Westley , Elizabeth, St. Olave in Hart St., London	90 Bolein
1587	„ Richarde, Hempsted, Essex	71 Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	85 Bolein
1599	Westmore , Nicholas, St. Swithin near London Stone, city of London	24 Kidd
1598	Weston , Alice, widow, Neen Savage, Salop	96 Lewyn
1592	„ Henrie, knight, Sutton, par. Wookinge, Surrey	41 Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, yeoman, Peter-Church, Hereford	22 Wallopp
1589	„ James, thelder, cittie of Lychefeilde, Stafford	48 Leicester

1604	Weston, Sir Jerome, knight, Roxwell, Essex	84	Harte
1584	„ John, Sharneden, par. Maighfeild, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1592.]	7	Watson
1595	„ John, Bledlowridge, par. Bledlowe, Bucks.	48	Scott
1602	„ John, Uffington, Salop	28	Montague
1604	„ Nicholas, gent., Feeringe, Essex	42	Harte
1587	„ Thomas, gent., Lincolns Inn, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	64	Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Horton, par. Cuminge, Canningse Epis., Wilts.	46	Drake
1587	„ William, Maighfelde, Sussex	17	Rutland
1595	„ Sir William, knighte, Stalbridge, Dorset	62	Scott
1593	Westover, Christopher, newe Windsore, Berks.	31	Nevell
1597	„ Westofer, Richard, Thrupmondevell (Thorpe-Mandeville), Northants.	18	Cobham
1587	„ Westofer, William, Culliton, Devon	Sentence	22 Spencer
1587	„ Westoffer, William, Yardebury, par. Coliton, Shute, Devon	33	Spencer
1598	Westropp, Ambrose, yeoman, Stansfeild, Suffolk	93	Lewyn
1598	„ Westroppe, George, yeoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	89	Lewyn
1599	„ Westthrope, Henry, yeoman, Ixninge, Suffolk	81	Kidd
1600	Westwood <i>als.</i> Oldbury, Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Wallop
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Oldeburie, Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1601	„ Westwoode, Roberte, esquier, Bybeney, holie Rode, Amney, Asbrocke, Gloucester	55	Woodhall
1586	Westwraye, Elizabeth, St. Martin Owtwiche, London	7	Spencer
1593	„ Westwray, Thomas, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke, Blecheinglie, Surrey; St. Albones, Herts.	32	Nevell
1601	Wether, John, Stechworth, Cambs.; Bayton, Howton, Hesses, Burie Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	72	Woodhall
1585	Wetherhill, Elizabeth, St. Marye Wolnoth, London	26	Brudenell
1598	Wetherston, Thomas, gentleman, Longden, Worcester	13	Lewyn
1604	Wetherton, Edward, inkeeper, Marleborough, Wilts.	43	Harte
1603	Wethringes, John, All Saints Bredestrete, London	75	Bolein
1604	Wetwoode, William, husbandman, Weston, par. Standon, Staff.	18	Harte
1593	de Wey, John, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	62	Nevell
1587	Weycowe, Edmond, yeoman, Whignor, Stafford	17	Rutland
1603	Weyre <i>als.</i> Browne, Clement, gt. Polton, par. Mildenham, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1603	„ Henrie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	99	Bolein
1598	Whalley, Edward, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet street, London	94	Lewyn
1601	„ Raphe, gentleman, Norton juxta Galbye, Leicester	6	Woodhall
1585	Wharff, Edmond, Enfeild, Middx.	47	Brudenell
	Whaverly, <i>see</i> Waverley.		
1597	Wheateley, John, gent., Tarring, Sussex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1600.]	37	Cobham
1604	„ Wheatelie, Richarde, mercer, Banburye, Oxford	8	Harte
1591	„ Wheatley, Thomas, Pemsey, Sussex	84	Sainberbe
1600	„ Wheatley, Thomas, gent., Tarring, Sussex	Will with Sentence	66 Wallop
1584	Wheaton, Nicholas, London; (Devon?)	8	Brudenell
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23	Spencer
1586	Whedon <i>als.</i> Withey, John, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Spencer
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Develishe, Dorset	70	Harrington
1594	Wheeler, Alice, widow, greate Rollwrighte, Oxon	34	Dixy
1603	„ Alice, Islington, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	„ Isabell, widow of Simon Wheeler, esquire, of Yardley, Worcester; Bickenhill, co. Warwick	Will with Sentence	78 Kidd
1601	„ Wheler, Henry, gentleman, Ixworth, Suffolk	74	Woodhall
1592	„ Wheller, Jesper, West Hodleighe, Lynfeild, Sussex	17	Nevell
1592	„ John, Greenewich, Kent	57	Harrington

1593	Wheeler, Wheler, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Bothawe ; Leckhampton, Gloucester	63 Nevell
1594	„ John, Burford, Oxon ; citizen of London	21 Dixy
1602	„ John, Ipswich, Suffolk	74 Montague
1586	„ Wheler, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte ; Puckridge, par. Braughinge, Herts.	17 Windsor
1596	„ Symon, gent., Yardley, Worcester	32 Drake
1590	„ Whelar, Thomas, citizen and curyor of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	25 Drury
1600	„ Wheler, Thomas, great Wycombe, Bucks.	59 Wallopp
1595	„ Wheeler <i>als.</i> Page, William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68 Scott
1603	„ William, cittie of Worcester	21 Bolein
1596	Wheelhouse, Whelehouse, John, Corringham, Lincoln	41 Drake
1591	Wheelwright, Whilwrighte, Ralfe, litle Wenlocke, Salop ; St. Leonard, Middx.	9 Harrington
1595	Wheethe, William, Acton, par. Wrixham, Denbigh	3 Scott
	Whendesor, <i>see</i> Windsor.	
1604	Whetam, John, Creampton, par. Broadewinsor, Dorset	68 Harte
1598	Whetcombe, John, mercer, Shirborne, Dorset ; Trent, co. Somerset	75 Lewyn
1591	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	
	Sentence 21 Oct., 1591,	43 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Gregorye, William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1596	„ Whitcombe, Gregorie <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	
	Sentence 91 Drake	
1595	Whetenhall, Magdalen, wife of Thomas Whetenhall, esquier, Est Peckham, Kent	15 Scott
1592	Whettingestall, Elizabeth, Easte greenewich, Kent ; towne of Darbie	77 Harrington
1584	Whicker, John, Colyforde, par. Colyton, Devon	17 Watson
	Whidborne, <i>see</i> Whiteborne.	
1593	Whiffin, Roger, Hillfeilde, par. Sidlinge, Dorset	80 Nevell
1596	„ Whiffine, William, Poole, Dorset	59 Drake
1584	Whiller, Robert, Hasellmer, Surrey	12 Brudenell
1602	Whippett, Robert, at sea, Wapping, in par. of St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. ; died abroad	75 Montague
1599	Whistler, Margaret, widow of William Whistler, Goring, Oxford	Sentence 83 Kidd
1590	„ Marryon, widowe, Goring, Oxford [Galhampton (? co. Som.) in P.A.]	15 Sainberbe
1577	„ Whisteler, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. [Renunciacion 19 Nov., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 31 Daughtry
1589	Whitacre, Whetaker, Henry, gentleman, Plimmouth, Devon	84 Leicester
1601	„ Jeffrey, Tihed, par. Edington, Wilts.	25 Woodhall
1593	„ Whittacre, John, yeoman, Edstaston, Salop	82 Nevell
1586	„ Whetaker, Richard, Harbridge, Southants.	62 Windsor
1596	„ Whiteakers, Robert, Ragland, Wynestowe, Monmouthe	21 Drake
1594	„ Whitakers, Stephen, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon. [Admon. during minority 19 July, 1594, P.A.]	41 Dixy
1585	Whitbroke, John, citizen and clothworker of London ; Salop	56 Brudenell
1588	Whitby, Whitbie, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	53 Rutland
1590	„ John, Mudford, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	White, Anne, Bewleywoode, par. Bucklande, Dorset	56 Nevell
1595	„ Anne, widowe of Thomas White, esquire, Fyttellford, Dorset	56 Scott
1595	„ Anthoyne, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	72 Scott
1596	„ Bartholomew, gent., Littleton, Dorset	45 Drake
1602	„ Bartholomewe, St. Margarets, Westminster	78 Montague
1603	„ Daniell, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Bolein
1595	„ Edward, batcheler of the lawes, Dandich neere Oxon	67 Scott

1597	White, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Silver street, London	96, 97	Cobham
1593	„ Gabriell, esquire, Northcharford, Sowthwarnborowe, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Odstocke, Downton, Wilts. ; Laiton Bossard, Beds.		19 Dixy
1583	„ George, gentleman, par. of St. George, Southwark, Surrey		35 Butts
1584	„ George, ———	Sentence 21	Watson
1585	„ Whyte, George, Nunton, Wymborne mynster, Dorset	50	Brudenell
1587	„ George, Mynnton, Dorset	Sentence 10	Rutland
1597	„ George, Louthe, Lincoln	27	Cobham
1589	„ Goddard, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	41	Leicester
1584	„ Henrye, par. Stowforde, Devon ; Saincte Nyotte, Cornwall	17	Watson
1602	„ Henrie, Whitecrosse streete, par. St. Giles without Creple gate, London ; Edmonton, Middx.	20	Montague
1603	„ Henrie, Lymehowse, Middx.	22	Bolein
1600	„ James, “cosier,” Romsey, Hants.	51	Wallopp
1597	„ Joan, widow, St. Mich. Paternoster, London ; Whitchurch, Salop		10 Cobham
1600	„ Johanne, widow, Crock and Pill, par. of Easton in Gordano, Somerset		4 Wallopp
1584	„ John, Bediforde, Devon	40	Watson
1585	„ John, cittizein and haberdasher of London, St. Stevens in Colemanstrete, London ; Craford, Kent ; St. Jermyns, Cornwall	30	Brudenell
1589	„ John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln	89	Leicester
1590	„ Whit, John, Buckland, Dorset	68	Drury
1591	„ John, Northe Humpsey (?) [Hinxey (Hinksey), Berks., in P.A.]	28	Sanberbe
1591	„ John, gentleman, Otham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Clapham, Surrey	70	Harrington
1594	„ John, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 41	Dixy
1596	„ John, Middle Temple, London	28, 29	Drake
1596	„ John, Crock and Pill, Somerset	54	Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	91	Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Marston, par. of Potterne, Wilts.	57	Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Northiam, Sussex	85	Kidd
1603	„ John, St. Mylldreds in Bredstreete, London	108	Bolein
1604	„ Lewes, husbandman, Staple fitz Paine, Somerset	22	Harte
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Chaundler, Margaret.		
1599	„ Martin, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts.	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Patrick, Temple, city of Bristol	48	Wallopp
1603	„ Peter, citizen of London, St. Giles w ^t Creplegate	66	Bolein
1590	„ Richard, yeoman, Hurste, Berks.	43	Drury
1591	„ Richard, Shute, Collyton, Devon	57	Sainberbe
1604	„ Richard, Deepemore, par. Shars hill, Stafford	86	Harte
1590	„ Robart, Arlington, par. Bybury, Gloucester	84	Drury
1599	„ Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	33	Kidd
1599	„ Robert, esq., Aldershot, Hants.	35	Kidd
1600	„ Symon, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts.	32, 33	Wallopp
1586	„ Whyte, Stephen, Barkamsted St. Peter, Herts.	18	Windsor
1587	„ Stephen, Barkhamsted, Bucks.	Sentence 6	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Chauncelor of the Cathedrall church of Sarum, Wilts.	41	Rutland
1602	„ Thomas, marryner, Lyme hose <i>als.</i> Lyme house, Stepney, Middx.	5	Montague
1602	„ Thomas, marchant, cittie of Bristowe	8	Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Cheselborne, Dorset	34	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Limehouse, Middx.	Sentence 35	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, par. St. Nicholas Ollives, Breadstreate, London	82	Harte

1604	White , Thomas, servaunte unto Richarde Fust, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East	85 Harte
1584	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1585	„ William, Plesheley, Highe Easter, Essex	55 Brudenell
1586	„ William, clothier, Havaunte, Hants.	11 Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and baker of London, St. Sepulchre	52 Rutland
1592	„ William, parson of the par. of St. Bennet Gracechurche, London ; Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	69 Harrington
1594	„ William, esquier, Moyles Courte, Southants. ; Christchurche, Fordingbridge, Elingham, Hants.	75 Dixy
1596	„ Whyte, William, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	65 Drake
1592	Whiteare , Roberte, Landeforde, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1597	Whiteborne , Whidborne, John, par. of Byshopps Tainton, West Teignmouth, Devon	107 Cobham
1594	„ Robert, Milton Abbott, Devon	51 Dixy
1588	Whitefoote , Thomas, Cundover, Salop	24 Leicester
1594	Whiteford , John, Milbroke, Maker, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1591	Whitegreave , Thomas, greate Britcheforde, par. Seighforde, Stafford	45 Sainberbe
1586	Whitehall , Whithall, James, citizen and skynner of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburye, London	54 Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ferneyhill, par. of Chedleton, co. Stafford	72 Wallopp
1595	Whitehand , Pratt <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60 Scott
1589	„ Whithande, Mathewe, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Marie Wolchurche, London ; Ipswicke, Suffolk ; at sea	75 Leicester
1600	„ Whitehande, Robert, gentleman, St. Stephens Colman Street, London	25 Wallopp
1590	Whiteheade , Alexander, gentleman, Eshere, Surrey	46 Drury
1603	„ Whitehead, Anthony, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1599	„ Barnard, Ware, Herts.	72 Kidd
1597	„ John, mercer, Coventry, Warwicks. [Another probate 14 May, 1601, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1603	„ Whitehead, John, Hunston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1593	„ Richard, esquier, Basingstoke, Southants.	49 Nevell
1595	„ Whitehed, Thomas, at sea, Zante	3 Scott
1601	„ Whithead, Walter, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	31 Woodhall
1584	„ Whytehead, William, Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln	28 Watson
1604	„ William, farrior, Algate, London	62 Harte
1588	Whitehorne , Richard, Hee, Wilts.	27 Leicester
1603	„ Whitehorn, Mason als. , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1595	Whitemarshe , John, Burgat, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	23 Scott
1596	„ William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	57 Drake
1590	Whitfield , Whytfeilde, Baldwin, Landkey, Devon	65 Drury
1586	„ Whitfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	2 Spencer
1604	„ Hercules, citizen of London, St. Peter in the Cheap	26 Harte
1585	„ Whitfeilde, John, Tenterden, Kent ; Sussex	31 Brudenell
1598	„ Whitfeld, Robert, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	18 Lewyn
1604	Whitgift , Whitegift, John, Arch Bushop of Canterburye , Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1597	„ Whiteguifte, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Whaddon, Croydon, Surrey ; Shelvingford, Kent	38 Cobham
1602	Whiting , Daniel, Stonesby, Leicester ; Ireland ; died abroad	28 Montague
1601	„ Whittinge, Isaacke, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	80 Woodhall
1596	„ Whytinge, Richard, Greate Badmenton, Gloucester	1 Drake
1593	„ Whitinge, Thomas, Shipton Under wichwoode, Oxford	81 Nevell
1604	„ Whitinge, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Asheforde, Middx.	77 Harte
1603	„ Whitinge, Wilyam, master gonner shippe “ Assention,” Stepney, Middx. ; died at sea	50 Bolein

1589	Whitlocke, John, Wokingham, Berks.	72	Leicester
1599	„ William, clerk, vicar of Sonning, Berkshire	29	Kidd
1592	Whitlye, Thomas, St. Margats, par. Iningegoe, Bucks.	81	Harrington
1590	Whitmers, Whytmers, Hughe, husbandman, Combe Bisett, Wilts.	32	Drury
1587	Whitmore, Richarde, Wilbrighton, par. Gnosehall, Stafford	2	Rutland
1593	„ Whitmore, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbardstreete ; Hackney, Shorditche, Tottenham, Middx.	60	Nevell
1587	Whitney, James, knighte, Whitney, Pencombe, Oclepitcharde, Kings Capell, Hereford ; Radnor ; Gloucester ; Warwick ; Somerset	38	Spencer
1594	„ James, knight, dioc. Hereford	Sentence 40	Dixy
1601	„ Jeffery, gent., Ryles Greene, Chester	33	Woodhall
1603	„ Jeffery, citizen of London ; Draiton in Hales, Salop	15	Bolein
1597	„ John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Clifford, Herefs.	46	Cobham
1590	„ Robart, gent., Thetforde, in counties Suffolk and Norfolk	85	Drury
1602	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brooke Walden, par. Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1602	„ William, gent., Coggescoorte, Oxford	42	Montague
1603	Whitnoll, Frauncs, Pendomer, Somerset	13	Bolein
1599	Whitstocke, William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	71	Kidd
1599	„ William, esquire, of London	With Sentence 87	Kidd
1599	Whitstons, Whytstons, Francis, esquire, St. Peter, Borough of Northampton	41	Kidd
1591	Whittell, Henry, yeoman of her highnes chamber, Basinstoke, Hants. ; Greenwiche, Kent	71	Sainberbe
1586	„ Whyttell, Humphrie, Worvild, Salop ; Moreton, Stafford	25	Windsor
1589	„ John, clerk and person of Lydlinche, Dorset	60	Leicester
1601	„ Whittle, Samuell, Gillingam, Kent	33	Woodhall
1592	Whittingham, Edwarde, cittizen and marchant tailer of London, St. Katherine Crichurche, St. Dunstans in the West, London ; Nottley, Essex ; Croidon, Surrey	77	Harrington
1587	„ George, clerke, parson of Alphington, Devon	18	Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, city of London	55	Drury
1597	„ William, gent., Montgomery	82	Cobham
1599	„ Whittingham, William, yeoman, Sutterton or Sutton, co. Lincoln	80	Kidd
1602	Whittington, Edwarde, gentleman, Clowerwall, Gloucester	19	Montague
1590	„ John, the elder, Coldmesse, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	28	Drury
1597	Whitton, George, citizen and barber surgeon of London, par. of St. Stephen Colmanstrete ; born at Lukenor, Oxford	68	Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Purton <i>als.</i> Puriton, Wilts.	30	Harrington
1584	Whittway, Thomas, yeoman, Haylescourt, par. Ramsbury, Wilts. Will with Sentence 9	9	Brudenell
1592	Whittye, John, Axmister, Devon	35	Harrington
1585	„ Whittie, Richarde, Axmister, Devon	7	Windsor
1586	Whitwell, Thomas, Bringhurst, Leicester	58	Windsor
1590	„ Thomas, Sainte Tolles in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53	Drury
1593	Whitworthe, Henry, seruante or apprentice unto Jefferye Whitworthe, one of her maiesties seruantes, St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	69	Nevell
1604	„ Whitworth, John, yeoman, Heton, Leicester	23	Harte
	Whood, <i>see</i> Wood.		
1599	Whorwoode, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurche	1	Kidd
1589	„ Whorewoode, Jane, spynster, St. Marie Woolchurche, of London	95	Leicester

1591	Whorwoode , Whorwood, Robert, esquire, Sandwall, Stafford	48	Sainberbe	
1585	Wichehalse , Mary, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Brudenell	
1592	„ Wichehals , Robert, Marie church, Devon	43	Harrington	
1597	Wickenden , Henry, Cowden, Heaver, Kent	32	Cobham	
1604	„ William , thelder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	91	Harte	
1591	Wickes , George, Stower East over, Dorset	69	Sainberbe	
1587	„ John , one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chamber, St. Martins in the feild, Middx.	20	Spencer	
1584	„ Thomas , Grove, Berks.	43	Watson	
1593	„ William , haberdassher, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London	47	Nevell	
1598	Wickham , Wickam, Anthonine, widow, Alkenbury (Alconbury), Huntingdon	54	Lewyn	
1592	„ John , minister of the church of Rotherfild, Sussex ; St. Swithins lane, London ; Canterburie	61	Harrington	
1598	„ Mary , widow, Bramstone, Northampton	93	Lewyn	
1602	„ Micheas , clerke, St. Margarets in Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester	83	Montague	
1595	„ William , cittie of Bristoll	67	Scott	
1601	Wickinge , Thomas, Cowden, Kent	68	Woodhall	
1586	Wicksted , John, Whitchurche, Salop	19	Windsor	
1596	„ Wickstede , John, par. of St. Mary Bowe, London	32	Drake	
1603	„ Wickstedd , Richardee, St. Michell Caninge streete warde, London	102	Bolein	
1592	„ Wixsted , Thomas, St. Michaell Crooked lane in London ; Whitechurche, Salop	70	Harrington	
1603	Widdowsonne , Thomas, Apeton, Stafford	35	Bolein	
1590	Widlake <i>als.</i> Braylie , Barthol., Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe	
1594	„ Wydlacke <i>als.</i> Brayleighe , John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy	
1598	„ <i>otherwise</i> Brayleigh , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>otherwise</i> Brayleigh, Meed, par. of Filey, Devon	99	Lewyn	
1601	„ Wydlake <i>als.</i> Braylie , Wilyyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall	
1602	Widnell , William, the elder, gentleman, Tandridge, Surrey ; Mumby, Lincoln ; St. Nicholas Olave in Bread- streete, London	9	Montague	
1593	Wigg , Edwarde, St. Stephen in Walbroke ; Eggington, Beds. ; Mentmore, Bucks.	59	Nevell	
1585	„ Robert , citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolchurche ; Mentmore, Bucks.	28	Brudenell	
1594	Wigginton , John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, Christs Churche within Newgate, London	50	Dixy	
1602	Wiggs , Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch, London	10	Montague	
1586	Wighams , Anthonys, St. Mary Athill, London ; Breda in Brabant	43	Windsor	
1589	Wight , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Faiethe nere Pawles churche in London ; Flampsted, Herts. ; Cuddington, Beds. ; towne of St. Albons, Herts. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1609.]	63	Leicester	
1602	„ Wyghte , Rice, gentleman, Erlington, par. St. Nicholas, Surrey	82	Montague	
1598	Wightman , Audrey, widow of William Wightman, of Harrow, Middlesex ; Coventry, Warwick	Will and Sentence	59	Lewyn
1593	„ Wighteman , Richard, gentleman, Wyken, par. Hynckley, Leicester	10	Dixy	
1601	„ Wighteman , William, gent., the hide, Warwick	68	Woodhall	
1597	Wightwicke , John, gent., Cliffordes Inn, London, St. Dunstans in the West	13	Cobham	
1604	Wiglesworth , Robert, Little Corringham, Lincoln	24	Harte	
1604	Wigmore , Elizabeth, widow, Castle Comb, Wilts.	83	Harte	
1599	„ William , Sevington, Wilts.	89	Kidd	

1590	Wigpit , Richard, Wanborough, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1592	Wilbore , Willbore, John, Paston, Northants.	14 Nevell
1597	„ Wyldbore, John, yeoman, Helpston, Northants.	100 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Glinton, Northampton	80 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, Werington, Northants.	50 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, draper of London, par. of St. Christopher near the Stockes	82 Montague
1589	Wilborne , William, St. Dunstons in the west of the cittie of London	64 Leicester
1587	Wilbraham , John, Master of Artes, Brasenose Colledge in Oxon	72 Spencer
1601	„ Richard, Eyden, Northants. ; Chester ; Essex ; par. of St. Michael Bassieshawe, London	77 Woodhall
1596	Wilcox , Wilcocks, Andrew, Pleyley in par. Pontesburie, Foordé als. Foords home, Salop ; Hereford	71 Drake
1588	„ Elizabeth, Brandon, Warwick	57 Rutland
1587	„ Wilcocks, Florence, widow, Longditche in or neere to the citey of Westminster, Middx.	60 Spencer
1583	„ Wilcocks, Henry, gentleman, Shefforde, Beds.	35 Butts
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Fareley, Salop	99 Harte
1597	„ Wilcox, James, Hereford	20 Cobham
1601	„ Willcocks, Johan, widdowe, St. Martyns, cittie of Hertford [Hereford, P.A.]	60 Woodhall
1586	„ Wilcocks, John, gent., inner Temple, London ; Kent. [Another grant 26 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	40 Windsor
1587	„ Wilcoks, Richarde, yeoman, Luckington, Wilts.	44 Spencer
1590	„ Wilcocks, Richard, Stafford ; par. of St. Matthew, Friday St., London	21 Drury
1601	„ Willcoxe, Roberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	59 Woodhall
1585	„ Wilcoks, Roger, citizen and clothworker of London, Allhallowes in bredstret, London ; Essex ; Hownesdiche, Whitechappell, Middx.	58 Brudenell
1596	„ Wilcocke, Roger, Wynseley in par. Westbury, Hereford	9 Drake
1585	„ Wilcocks, Thomas, gent., principall of Barnardes Inne in Holborn, London ; Wyssendon, Rutland	5 Windsor
1592	„ Walter, gentleman, cittye of London, Cheapeside	Will with Sentence 48 Harrington
1596	Wilde , Wylde, Edward, citizen and merchanttailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, Christe Hospytall. [Com. issued 5 April, 1621.]	91 Drake
1596	„ Wylde, Gartred, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	14 Drake
1604	„ Wield, Hugh, cittizen of London ; Mansfield ; died in Spain	21 Harte
1591	„ John, Felton buttler, Nesse straunge, Salop	8 Harrington
1592	„ Richarde, gentlman, Nettleworthe, Notts.	57 Harrington
1597	„ Wylde, Richard, yeoman, Enkerton in par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	91 Cobham
1602	„ Wield, Robert, Langham, Dedham, Essex	19 Montague
1599	„ Wylde, Thomas, esquire, Kempsey, Worcester	69 Kidd
1583	Wildeblud , Margaret, Habburlye, Salop	2 Butts
1594	Wildeman , William, Cuckefeld, Sussex	70 Dixy
1588	Wilder , John, yeoman, Sulham, Berks. ; Hatfeilde, Southants.	7 Leicester
1592	„ Wylder, Nicholas, Crookham, par. Thacham, Berks.	93 Harrington
1603	Wilding , Willdinge, Richard, citizen of London, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street	107 Bolein
1602	„ Thomas, old Romney, Kent	68 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Piclescot, Salop	14 Bolein
	Wildmore , <i>see</i> Wilmore .	
1590	Wilforde , John, gent., Barking, Essex	59 Drury
1597	Wilkes , Agnes, Charleton, par. Westport, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1595	„ George, Ludlowe, Salop ; Tewkesburye, Gloucester	48 Scott

1603	Wilkes , Jane, Islington, Middx.	63	Bolein
1587	„ Wilks, John, citty of Bristoll	7	Rutland
1591	„ John, city of Bristol	Will with Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1592	„ Nicholas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olaves in Hartestreete ; Portsmouth, Southants.	83	Harrington
1596	„ Wilk℄, Nic., Portesmouthe, Hants.	Sentence 85, 92	Drake
1588	„ Oliver, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faiethe in London ; Nantwiche, Cheshire	53	Rutland
1599	„ Raulfe, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	58	Kidd
1598	„ Robert, beer-brewer, Islington, Middlesex	68	Lewyn
1589	„ Symon, citty of Bristowe	13	Drury
1598	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	36	Lewyn
1586	„ Wylks <i>als.</i> Baker , Walter, Chelmsforde, Essex	38	Windsor
1597	„ Wilk℄, William, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Bredstreet, London ; Walsall, Staffs. ; St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1587	„ William, alderman, citty of Coventry, Warwick. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 August, 1603, P.A.]	44	Spencer
1597	Wilkins , Agnes, widow, Frocester, co. Gloucester	93	Cobham
1599	„ Wilkyns, Anthony, clothier, Brookemill, par. of Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	91	Kidd
1585	„ Wilkyns, Woodwarde <i>als.</i> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1593	„ Wilkinges, John, Bitton, Gloucester ; citty of Bath, Som.	3	Dixy
1593	„ Wylkyns, John, Compton Busshoppe, Somerset	26	Dixy
1596	„ John, Elme, Somerset	24	Drake
1584	„ Katherine, St. Michaell the Querne, citty of London	44	Watson
1597	„ Richard, Frocester, Gloucester	52	Cobham
1597	„ Wilkinns, Thomas, Seene, Gloucester	Sentence 9	Cobham
1583	„ Wilkyne, William, gentlemann, Upclatforde, Southants.	29	Butts
1586	„ William, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1599	„ William, Axenaller, par. of Bemister, Dorset	34	Kidd
1591	Wilkinson , Edmond, Upton, Lincoln	59	Sainberbe
1593	„ Edwarde, Allsaints Barking, London ; Essex ; Gatshed in the Bisshopprick of Durham, where I was borne	43	Nevell
1603	„ Wilkinsonne, Edward, clarke of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	85	Bolein
1603	„ Wilkinsonne, Georg, shipp “Redd Dragon,” Stepney, Middx.	84	Bolein
1601	„ Henry, gent., Rigate, Surrey	12	Woodhall
1603	„ Henrie, lytle St. Bartholomewes, London	47	Bolein
1598	„ Hester, single woman, Bredfald (Bradfield), Essex	96	Lewyn
1595	„ Myles, Newington, Surrey	40	Scott
1587	„ Peter, Wakefeld, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	26	Spencer
1588	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, citty of London, St. Gregories	15	Leicester
1595	„ Roberte, Hemelhempsted, Herts.	9	Scott
1598	„ Robert, mercer, St. Mary Bowe, London	23	Lewyn
1603	„ Sindenye, widdowe, St. Peter le Poore, London	70	Bolein
1603	„ Stephen, St. Peter le Poore, London ; borne at Charleton, Kent	69	Bolein
1584	Willarde , Symon, Gowthurst, Kent	8	Brudenell
1592	Willaston , William, Whitchurch, Salop	26	Harrington
1581	Willes , Anne, widow, Northashton, Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 June, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 8	Tirwhit
1586	„ Willyes, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marye at Hill ; Deptforde, Kent ; Battell, Sussex	19	Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwicks.	65	Compton
1601	„ Walter, Pulham, Dorset	41	Woodhall
1598	„ William, the younger, St. Mary Church, Devon	63	Lewyn
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Long Buckbye, Northants.	84	Harte

See also Willis and Wills.

1598	Willet , Ralph, clerke, Broadwell, Gloucester	41 Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, Bydyfuerd, Devon	65 Spencer
1597	„ Richard, gent., Barlie, Herts. ; Wichforde, Wentforde, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	25 Cobham
1583	„ Robarte, yeoman, litle Horwoodd, Bucks.	10 Butts
1592	„ Robert, Staple Inne, Middx. ; par. St. Andrewes in Holborn, Dowegate, St. Mary Abchurch, cittie of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant, 22 Dec., 1593, P.A.]	16 Nevell
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Horne, Surrey	64 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, one of the procters genrall of the Courte of Canteburye of the arches, citizen and clothworker of London ; Walthamstowe, Essex	86 Nevell
1603	Wiley , Willie, Henrie, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburye Epi., Som.	24 Bolein
1587	„ Willye, John, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	26 Spencer
1595	„ Willye, John, Burroughe, par. Kingsburye, Somerset	63 Scott
1599	„ John, sen., Bisshoppes Nymet, Devon	39 Kidd
1599	„ John, jun., husbandman, Westlambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd
1592	„ Thomas, Eyton neere the Wildemore, Wellington, Salop ; Chester	92 Nevell
1584	William , Gilm, Henry Thomas, Llangomissa, Monmouth	12 Watson
1559	„ John, knight, Lord Williams, Thame, Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1601, P.A.] Will regd.	11 Mellershe
1588	„ John, Abergenny, Monmouth	1 Leicester
1591	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	41 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, the llanvetheryn, Monmouth ; Grossemont, Skered, Lanvuple, Monmouth	45 Woodhall
1595	„ Thomas, Peterstone uppon Elie, Glamorgan	6 Scott
1589	„ Gwillm, William, gent., Wellington, Hereford	69 Leicester
1601	Williams , Gwilliams, Anne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London ; towne of Winchester, Hants.	80 Woodhall
1590	„ Arthure, Abergainie, Monmouth	81 Drury
1592	„ Williames, Boniface, Ketton, Rutland	66 Harrington
1597	„ Walker <i>als.</i> , David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108 Cobham
1604	„ Dorcas, St. Olaves, Surrey	24 Harte
1594	„ Edwarde, gentleman, Inner Temple, London, one of the Surveyors of the Queenes Stable ; Deserthe, Melyden, Flint ; St. Dunstane in the west, St. Clements without Temple barre, London	60 Dixy
1601	„ Willyams, Edward, esquier, Mays y Castle in the Comot of Issaph, Carnarvon	66 Woodhall
1602	„ Willyams <i>als.</i> Jennyngs , Elizabeth, wife of Edward Willams, of long Ashton, Somerset, relicte of Thomas Jennyngs , of long Ashton, Somerset	27 Montague
1603	„ Jennynges <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, longe Ashton, Somerset	Sentence 1 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, widow, par. of St. Brides Fleetstreet, London	11 Bolein
1593	„ Emlyn, wydow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London. [<i>Com.</i> issued 16 Feb., 1612.]	12 Dixy
1584	„ Francis, widow, late wyfe of Edwarde Williams, of Barswicke, Stafford	13 Watson
1604	„ Francis, St. Olave in Southwark	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1603	„ Gyles, Greenewich, Kent ; St. Giles without Criplegate	62 Bolein
1586	„ Griffin, gent., Chaldon, Dorset	3 Spencer
1585	„ Henry, Burye Sainct Edmond, Suffolk	16 Brudenell
1589	„ Henry, esquier, Tyneham in thisle of Purbeck, Dorset	87 Leicester
1592	„ Henrie, gent., Easte houlme, par. of Wareham, Lime Regis, Dorset	77 Harrington
1593	„ Henry, leatherdresser, St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey	73 Nevell
1598	„ Willyams, Henry, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	33 Lewyn
1600	„ Henry, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	74 Wallopp

1602	Williams , Henrie, Rime Intrinseca, Dorset	19	Montague
1604	„ Willyams , Henrye, vicar of Aston near Birmingham, Warwick	52	Harte
1600	„ Isabelle, widow, Hilton, Dorset	58	Walopp
1583	„ John, clerk, Battayle, Sussex	6	Butts
1587	„ John, cittizen and weaver of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate	10	Rutland
1589	„ John, Wittam (Witham), Somerset	13	Drury
1590	„ John, greate Dorneforde, Wilts.	42	Drury
1595	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon	Sentence 1607,	36 Scott
1597	„ John, Eweshanrold (Ewyas-Harold), Hereford	103	Cobham
1598	„ John, turnor, St. Aldate, Oxford	74	Lewyn
1598	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Benet Fincke	94	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Heswardine, Salop	38	Montague
1602	„ Gwilliams, John, Burcombe Sowth, Wilts., clercke and vicar there	70	Montague
1603	„ Kenricke, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Colman	81	Bolein
1585	„ Lawraunce, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke; Asewell, Herts.	55	Brudenell
1586	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Southwark	Sentence 29	Windsor
1589	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Sowthwark	Sentence 92	Leicester
1600	„ Leonard, Horningsey, Cambridge	21	Walopp
1599	„ Gwyllams, Margaret, widow, Hatfield Peverell, Essex	12	Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, B.D., Patching, Sussex	75	Montague
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Gwyn , Mathew, gentleman, Ticknam (Tickenham), Somerset	30	Kidd
1602	„ Phillipp, par. of St. Brides, London	35	Montague
1590	„ Reginalde, gentleman, Westbury, Salop	80	Drury
1603	„ Rice, at sea; St. James Clerkenwell	81	Bolein
1586	„ Wylliams, Rycharde, Dorchester, Dorset	39	Windsor
1586	„ Wylliames, Richard, Oswestry, Salop	42	Windsor
1590	„ Richarde, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, St. Vedaste in London	43	Drury
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Claverham, par. Yatton, St. Lawrence, Congresburie, Somerset	78	Drury
1601	„ Richard, St. Anne in black Fryers, London; Cobham, Kent	33	Woodhall
1585	„ Robert, Tillingham, Essex	Will with Sentence 34	Brudenell
1593	„ Robert, St. Savyours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	57	Nevell
1585	„ Roger, esquier, Llangbie, Monmouth	31	Brudenell
1602	„ Roger, Ludchurch, Pembroke	Will with Sentence 73	Montague
1589	„ Thomas, Beawdserte, Warwick	69	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, <i>als.</i> Thomas Win ap Williñ, Bangor, Carnarvon	78	Harrington
1592	„ Husey als. , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Landogoe, Monmouth	33	Nevell
1594	„ Husey als. , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	27	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [Another probate 22 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	1	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, Aburgavenie, Monmouth	63	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, singleman, Boreatton, par. Baschurch, Salop	19	Harte
1597	„ Walter, draper, city of Bristol	69	Cobham
1592	„ William, clerke, Swaffham-Bulbecke, Cambs.	16	Nevell
1598	„ William, _____	Sentence 49	Lewyn
1599	„ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1603	„ William, Probus, Cornwall	24	Bolein
1604	Williams-Clark , Horner als. , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1600	Williamson , Adam, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	59	Walopp
1598	„ Edward, minister, Bulphan, Essex	72	Lewyn

- 1595 **Williamson**, Willyamsonn, Elizabeth, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 23 Scott
- 1599 „ Willemson, Garrardo, born at Harlem in Holland, resident in London, St. George in Buttolph Lane 75 Kidd
- 1588 „ Giles, gent., greate Markham, Notts. ; Graies Inn, Middx. 42 Rutland
- 1584 „ Hubart, St. Botolph without Algate, Eastsmythfeilde, London 18 Watson
- 1589 „ Jeffery, St. Salvours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Leicester
- 1591 „ als. **Johnsons**, John, ———, co. Worcester ; at sea 86 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, citezen and letherseller of London, St. Buttolphe without Alrichgate, London 78 Scott
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 68 Kidd
- 1589 „ Michael, widowe, East Smithefeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes without Algate of London, St. Katherins nere the tower, All Sanct Stenings 47 Leicester
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, par. St. Andrewe Hubberd, London 61 Bolein
- 1586 „ Nicholas, clerke, person of Castell Ashby, Northants. 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richard, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 41 Leicester
- 1597 „ Mr. William, St. Mildredes in Bredstreete, London 30 Cobham
- 1603 „ William, St. Olaves Sowthwerke, Surrey 86 Bolein
- 1597 **Willing**, John, Claverham in par. of Yetton, Somerset 22 Lewyn
- 1588 **Willington**, James, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Frome, Mordiforde, Sutton, Letton, Hereford 23 Rutland
- 1586 **Willins**, William, St. Johns in Walbroke, St. Andrews in Holborn, London 14 Spencer
- 1590 **Willis**, Ambrose, Fenicompton, Warwick 81 Drury
- 1597 „ Avis, spinster, Lichett Minster, Dorset 84 Cobham
- 1592 „ Bennett, Porteburie, Somerset 38 Harrington
- 1588 „ Brian, Charterhowse Lane, Middx. ; par. of St. Sepulchre without Newgate. [De bonis non grant 3 April, 1596, P.A.] Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1588 „ Clement, widowe of John Willis, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1596 „ Francis, D.D., Dean of Worcester Cath., Oxeclose nere Ostney, in par. St. Thomas, Oxford ; Gloucester College, Oxford 77 Drake
- 1588 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ als. **Slowe**, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1594 „ John, haberdasher, St. Sepulchers, London 62 Dixy
- 1586 „ Peter, citty of Exeter, Totnes, Widecomb, Devon ; citey of London 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ Rebecca, spinster, Kingsland, Middx., *nuncupative* 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Richard, Southe Hincksey, in par. Coomnor, Berks. ; Sarum, Wilts. ; St. Peter in the Baylie, Oxon 47 Drake
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 29 Spencer
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; to be buried in churche of St. Clements the Daines, Middx. ; Ledburie, Donington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- See also Willes and Wills.*
- Willison**, *see* **Wilson**.
- 1586 **Willoughby**, Willoughbye, Christopher, gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke 2 Spencer
- 1599 „ Willoughbie, Henry, esquire, Comberton parva, Worcester 2 Kidd
- 1594 „ Willoughbie, Katherine, widowe of Michael Willoughbie, gent., Risley, Derby 38 Dixy
- 1601 „ John, Puddle towne, Dorset 82 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Willoughbie, Michael, gent., Risley, Derby ; Leicester ; Notts. 40 Harrington
- 1601 „ Willoughbie, Lorde, Peregrin **Bertye**, knight, of Willoughbie, Beeke, and Earesbie ; buried in Churche of Spilsbie, Lincoln 58 Woodhall

1590	Willoughby , Thomas, esq., Litle Combarton, Worcester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 2 May, 1593, and 3 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	5 Sainberbe
1596	„ Willoughbye, Thomas, esq., Chidingstone, Kent	53 Drake
1587	„ Willowbye, William, Noon Eaton, Warwick; Normanton, Notts.; & greate Merlowe, Bucks.	6 Rutland
	<i>See also Willybe.</i>	
1598	Willowes , Andrew, husbandman, Cucklington, Somerset	24 Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, Hackeington neare Canterburye, Kent; Bartelowe, Cambs., where I was borne; Stoake, Suffolk	4 Windsor
1597	„ Thomas, St. Gyles, Cambridge	31 Cobham
1598	Wills , Wylls, Hugo, yeoman, West Chernocke, par. of Chiselborow, Somerset; Manor of North Perrott, Somerset	67 Lewyn
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, North Whilburgh, par. of Kinges-carswell, Devon	53 Kidd
1598	„ Robert, husbandman, Lamporte Westover, par. of Curryvell (Curry Rivell), Somerset	75 Lewyn
1584	„ Atwell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4 Watson
	<i>See also Willes and Willis.</i>	
1584	Willybe , John, ———, London; Kent	37 Watson
1593	Wilmer , George, Westham, Eastham, Essex	16 Dixy
1599	„ Willmer, William, Daventry, Creaton, Northants.	30 Kidd
1590	Willmore , Willmore [Wildmore in P.A.], Frauncis, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	40 Drury
1604	„ William, husbandman, Mathon, Worcester	87 Harte
1583	Wilmott , Willmott, Edwarde, gentleman, Southampton	Sentence 25 Butts
1590	„ Willmott, Frauncys, widow, Hardmeade, Bucks.	44 Drury
1584	„ Willmote, William, Crosse, par. Compton Epi., Somerset	10 Watson
1599	Wilsbye , Laurence, gent., St. Martins near Stanford <i>als.</i> Stanford Baron, Northampton	17 Kidd
1583	Wilshire , George, Widford, Herts.	18 Butts
1585	„ Grigorie, Barton streete, Gloucester	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Wilsha, Henry, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex	23 Harrington
1592	„ Wilsha, Henry, clerk, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex	Sentence 43 Harrington
1593	„ Willshere, John, Waymoth, Dorset	82 Nevell
1588	„ Wilshere, Patrick, Weston, Somerset	2 Leicester
1587	Wilson , Adam, Tiddeswall, Derby	32 Spencer
1600	„ Willson, Alan, Fayrebanck, Netherstaveley, par. of Kendall, Westmoreland; Yorkshire	18 Wallopp
1591	„ Willison, Anne, widow, Sugwas, Madley, Eaton, Stretton, Braynton, Ledburie, Hereford	66 Sainberbe
1583	„ Anthonye, yeoman, Twynsted, Essex; Yorks.	11 Butts
1598	„ Willson, Edmond, lynneman, Woolerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	69 Lewyn
1585	„ Edwarde, Walkhorne, Herts.	8 Windsor
1599	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchre's, London, maid and servant to Mistress Ann Steward, widow	53 Kidd
1594	„ Henry, citizen and waxchaundler of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	50 Dixy
1592	„ Hughe, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, par. of St. Brides, London; Cambridge, Cambs.	25 Harrington
1601	„ Humfrey, gentleman, Newtowne, Southants.	52 Woodhall
1583	„ James, city of London	Sentence 19 Butts
1601	„ James, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1587	„ Jane, widowe of the Righte honorable Thomas Wilson, esquier, one of her maiesties Principall secretaries; Writtle, Roxwell, Bradwell, Essex	11 Rutland
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Berkeley , Jane, widow, of St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London	88 Kidd
1588	„ John, St. Nicholas, citie of Bristowe	38 Rutland

1596	Wilson , John, Marie Magdalene, Oxford	Sentence 91	Drake
1601	„ Willson, John, gent., Bednall greene, Middx.	21	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Howlton in the Moore, co. Lincoln	69	Montague
1583	„ Katherine, niece of Edmond Grindall, late Archbushopp of Canterbury; St. Martin Le grand, London	20	Butts
1588	„ Margaret, Northfleete, Kent	3	Leicester
1586	„ Marian, widow, Weston, Herts.	63	Windsor
1601	„ Willson, Mathewe, gent., Petersfeyld, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1588	„ Miles, Manchester, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 51	Rutland
1604	„ Willson, Miles, citizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	9	Harte
1587	„ Willson, Nicholas, citizen and joyner of London, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstreet, London	4	Rutland
1591	„ Reginalde, Prassall, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	81	Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, citizen and bowier of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	63	Harrington
1597	„ Willesonn, Richard, Bostonn, Linc.	44	Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Manchester, co. Lancaster; Gloucester	35	Nevell
1594	„ Willson, Robert, Cound, Salop	16	Dixy
1597	„ Robert, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1598	„ Robert, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	2	Lewyn
1603	„ Robert, Detford strand, Kent	101	Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, clerke, deane of Worcester , Wolverley, Worcester	51	Windsor
1589	„ Willson, Thomas, Dunwiche, Suffolk	10	Drury
1590	„ Willson, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Essex	Will with Sentence 53	Drury
1590	„ Willson, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Engfelde, Middx.	84	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepneie, Middx.	Another Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Willsonne, Thomas, gent., Bokinge, Essex; Stepney, St. Martin in the fieldes, Middx.	23	Sainberbe
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambridge	82, 83	Lewyn
1585	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	31	Brudenell
1588	„ Willson, William, Scamolesbie, Canam, Morebye, Littell Cawthropp, Lincoln	36	Rutland
1592	„ William, Aulckmonton, Derby	31	Harrington
1597	Wilstone , Hugh, par. of St. Patrick, Exeter	11	Cobham
1594	Wilton , Alice, citye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	59	Dixy
1596	„ John, Doore, Hereford (Cathedral), Hereford	18	Drake
1604	„ John, par. Turners piddle, Dorset	66	Harte
1596	„ Thomas, rector of Middle Salopp, Kirkeland, Cumberland; Twersilt, Denbigh	55	Drake
1590	Wimple , Rauffe, Stretam, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	74	Drury
1604	Winche , Edmund, gent., Woodford, Essex	43	Harte
1590	„ Wynch, James, yeoman, Bray, Berks.	14	Sainberbe
1592	„ Magdalen, Woodforde, Essex	81	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, gent., Woodford, Waltham holy crosse, Essex	67	Drury
1599	Winchcombe , Thomas, gentleman, Marleborough, Wilts.	40	Kidd
1599	Winchell , Anne, spinster, Sherborne, Dorset	29	Kidd
1594	Winchester , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Thomas Cooper	44	Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> William Daye	72	Drake
1584	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> John Watson	1	Watson
1601	„ Agnes, Marchionesse of, late wief of Sir William Pawlet , knight, Marques of Winchester; Basing, Hants.; Dorset; Cornwall; Devon	83	Woodhall
1586	„ Marchioness of, Winfred Pawlet , Basing, Hants.; Chelsey, Middx.; St. Brides, London; Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Rislyppe, Middx.	6	Walopp

1599	Winckfield, Winckfeilde, Henry, yeoman, Little Stanmore, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1599	„ Winckfeyld, Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, gent., Brentwood, Essex	17 Wallopp
1598	Wincoll, Wyncoll, John, clerk, Clopton, Suffolk	37 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Clopton, Suffolk	53 Leicester
1602	Winde, William, marchanttaylor, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	7 Montague
1599	Windebancke, Thomas, died abroad	65 Kidd
1592	Windle, Wyndle, Robert, clerke, parson of Chastleton, Oxford ; Thorneton, Gisbourne, Horton Hall, Gargrave, Yorks.	17 Nevell
1586	Windor, Richard, one of the Proctors of the Court of Arches, London	33 Windsor
1600	Windover, Leonard, town of Northampton	8 Wallopp
1596	Windrige, Henry, citizen and poulter of London, Christes Church, Newgate	90 Drake
1585	Windsor, Frederick, Lord, Southmymes, Middx.	1 Windsor
1598	„ George, feltmaker, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	29 Lewyn
1598	„ Winsor, John, the younger, Fordington, Dorset	46 Lewyn
1600	„ Katherine, Lady, widow, Hewell, Worcester	24 Wallopp
1598	„ Whendesor, Vincent, par. of St. Clements Danes, Middx. [<i>De bonis non</i> grants 15 June and 14 Nov., 1598.]	90 Cobham
1588	„ Walter, Litle Gadsden, Herts. ; Salop	39 Rutland
1583	Wines, Johan, Withihooke, par. Yetmister, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.]	15 Butts
1590	Winfeilde, Nicholas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	29 Drury
1598	Wingam, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Harmsden, par. of Blendworthe, Hampshire	80 Lewyn
1597	Wingate, Edward, clerk of the Cheque, Dunstable, Bedford	112 Cobham
1603	„ Edwarde, Stotfold, Beds.	81 Bolein
1604	„ George, esquier, Buyzard, Beds.	81 Harte
1604	„ Margaret, Statfould, Beds.	19 Harte
1595	Winge, Ralfe, North Goreley, par. Fourdingbridge, Southants.	9 Scott
1590	„ Wyngge, William, the elder, Newington, Kent	34 Drury
1593	Wingfield, Wingfeilde, Anthony, esquier, St. Johns of Jerusalem, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx., one of the gentlemen usshers to the Quene	49 Nevell
1597	„ Wingfeilde, Anthony, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Hardwick, Westwicke, North Rougeton, Setchey, Norfolk	22 Cobham
1584	„ Wingfilde, John, gentleman, Eston, Suffolk ; Westwinche, Norfolk	8 Brudenell
1585	„ Wingfilde, John, Eston (Easton), Suffolk	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1590	„ John, esquire, Stannforde Baron, Northants.	54 Drury
1591	„ Wingfeilde, Richard, esquire, Wantisden, Suffolk ; Litchfeilde, Stafford ; Hereford ; Worcester ; Warwick ; Derby	62 Sainberbe
1596	„ Wingfeilde, Sir Robert, knight, Letheringham, Iken, Dallingho, Suffolk	43 Drake
1588	„ Wingfeilde, Thomas, Downeham Markett, Norfolk	23 Leicester
1601	„ Wingfeild, Sr Thomas, knight of the realme of Ireland ; died in Ireland	38 Woodhall
1590	„ Wingfeilde, William, clerke, Buckland, Gloucester ; Uphill, Somerset	77 Drury
1587	Wingode, James, Newente, Gloucester	52 Spencer
1594	Winlowe, John, Notley, Bucks.	48 Dixy
1596	„ William, gent., Notley neere Crendon, Crendon, Bucks.	66 Drake
1584	Winnington, Wynnynnton <i>als.</i> Netmaker, Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate, London Will with Sentence	3 Watson

1604	Winsloe , Roger, waterman, Water lambheithe, Surrey	44	Harte
1600	Winson , Miles, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	46	Wallopp
1596	„ Robert, Loxwood, in par. Wisberough greene, Sussex	47	Drake
1584	Winstonne , Watkin, par. Comeyoye (Cwmyoy), co. Monmouth	14	Watson
1594	Winter , Wintoure, George, esquire, Huddington, Worcester	89	Dixy
1588	„ Hewghe, Cookeham, Berks.	24	Rutland
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Loweth, Lincoln	24	Harte
1587	„ John, Reading, Berks.	37	Spencer
1597	„ Walter, esq., Inner Temple, London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1603, P.A.]	86	Cobham
1588	„ Wynter, Sir William, knight, Lydney, Wyeke, Glouc.	32	Leicester
1600	„ Wynter, William, yeoman, Salershopp, Hereford	53	Wallopp
1603	„ William, at sea	80	Bolein
1594	Winterflode , John, Assington, Buryes St. Marye, Suffolk	50	Dixy
1596	Wintershull , Jane, Wintershull, in par. Shalforde, Surrey	23	Drake
1584	Wintertone , Raphe, Wibtoste, Cleibrock, Warwick	32	Watson
1577	Wintle , Wintell, Richard, par. of St. Vedast, city of London. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1592, P.A.]		
		Will reg.	49 Daughtry
1601	Winton , Wynton, James, Bodenham, Kymolton, Hereford	45	Woodhall
1588	Wipple , John, Aishebrittle, Somerset	20	Leicester
1592	Wirley , Frauncis, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	85	Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Hampsted, par. Handesworth, Stafford	10	Scott
1600	Wirrall , John, shepherd, Nethercote, par. of Woolfancote, Warwick		
		50	Wallopp
1585	Wisdome , John, grasier, Banburye, Oxford	2	Windsor
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 June, 1601, P.A.]	66	Spencer
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford	Sentence	77 Spencer
1587	„ William, Letherlacks, par. Egham, Berks. and Surrey. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	37	Spencer
1597	„ Wisdom, William, Leatherlaks, Berks.	109	Cobham
1597	Wise , Wyse, John, Drayton, Dorchester, Warborough, Byrcott, Oxon	26	Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Bodicott, Oxon	88	Cobham
1600	„ John, gent., Gillesden Hall, par. of Coleshill, Warwick	6	Wallopp
1602	„ Wyse, John, thelder, Tottones, Devon	49	Montague
1603	„ John, Coleshill, Warwick	Sentence	12 Bolein
1590	„ Wyse, Patrick, cittye of Bristol	1	Sainberbe
1577	„ Wiese, Richard, Bodicote, Oxford. [Admon. during minority.] [Another probate 22 Dec., 1589, P.A.]	Will regd.	44 Dawtry
1587	„ Wisse, Thomas, gent., Hope, par. Thornebury, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1592.]	76	Spencer
1601	„ William, Bodycote, par. Adderburye, Oxford	70	Woodhall
1602	Wiseman , Anne, wyfe of John Wiseman, esquier, Much Canfylde, Essex	10	Montague
1603	„ George, Upmister, Essex	90	Bolein
1604	„ Wyseman, George, Upminster, Essex	Sentence	96 Harte
1580	„ Thomas, Great Waltham, Essex. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will regd.	49 Arrundell
1589	„ Thomas, gentleman, towne of Huntingdon	22	Leicester
1599	„ Wyseman, William, husbandman, Cootes, Cambridge	67	Kidd
1601	Witchell , John, the younger, Willminton, par. Priston, Som.	60	Woodhall
1587	Witcombe , John, Philipps Norton, Somerset	57	Spencer
1588	„ Wittcombe, John, Phillippes Norton, Somerset	1	Rutland
1602	Withe , Beniamine, Harkestede, Suffolk	34	Montague
1588	„ John, Abergweley (Abergwili), Carmarthen ; New Windsor, Berks.	58	Rutland
1591	„ John, gent., Droytwich, Worcester	39	Sainberbe
1586	„ Robert, gent., Middx. ; London ; Droyte wiche, Worcester ; Wales	3	Spencer

- 1597 **Wither**, Wyther, Jane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London 99 Cobham
 1593 „ Wyther, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London,
 St. Margaret Pattens in Roode Lane, London ;
 Wotton (Hants.?) 48 Nevell
- 1597 **Witherley**, Wytherley, Thomas, the elder, miller, Radcliffe,
 Bristol, Somerset 75 Cobham
- 1594 **Withers**, Wythers, Edmonde, gentleman, Buckden, Hunts. 59 Dixy
 1595 „ James, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephens in
 Colmanstreete, London 36 Scott
- 1591 „ Joane, widowe, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London 57 Sainberbe
 1589 „ John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Michaells
 in Cornehill, in London ; Guilford, Surrey. [*De*
bonis non grant 1 Feb., 1595, P.A.] 80 Leicester
- 1592 „ John, cittizen and salter of London, par. of St. Lawrence
 in Old Jewry 62 Harrington
- 1594 „ John, Codford Marye, Wilts. 78 Dixy
 1587 „ *als.* **Aunsell**, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of
 Sarum 23 Spencer
- 1595 „ William, Darenth, Kent 36 Scott
- 1600 **Witherston**, Isabell, widow, city of Gloucester ; first husband
 Henry **Brown** 13 Wallopp
- 1586 **Withey**, Whedon *als.*, John, Carhampton, Somerset 11 Spencer
- 1590 **Withington**, Olyuer, doctor in Phisicke Univ. Oxon, St. Peters
 in the East, Oxford 75 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, one of the Demies of Magdalen College, Oxon 78 Cobham
- 1603 **Withnell**, William, citizen of London, par. of St. Christopher near
 le Stockes 58 Bolein
- 1595 **Witnall** *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chippinge Wycombe, Bucks. 24 Scott
 1595 „ *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chippinge Wycombe, Bucks. Sentence 26 Scott
- 1587 **Witte**, John, Newneham, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1583 **Witter**, Richard, grocer, All Saincts in Hony Lane in the cite
 of London 4 Butts
- 1587 **Woddames**, Richarde, Ufton, Warwick 75 Spencer
- 1591 **Woder**, John, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 93 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Wolcocke**, Anthony, Christchurch, Newgate, London 21 Cobham
- 1594 **Woldridge**, Jane, Southweke, Ewshote in par. of Crundall, Southants.
 68 Dixy
- 1599 **Wolfe**, William, husbandman, Keynston, Dorset 30 Kidd
- 1603 **Wolfeley**, **Worsley** *als.*, Fraunces, Creplegate, London 61 Bolein
- 1586 **Wolffenden**, Robert, citisen and leatherseller of London ; Rachedall,
 Lancashire 11 Spencer
- 1592 **Wolfranston**, Humfrey, esquier, Stafforde, co. Stafford 45 Harrington
- 1587 **Wolhouse**, Anthoye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnes
 the Martyr 53 Spencer
- 1597 **Wollams**, Richard, yeoman, Coldmeere, par. Ecklesall, Staffs. 54 Cobham
- 1595 **Wollebort**, Harman, Canterbury, Kent ; Andwerpe ; London 47 Scott
- 1599 **Wollerde**, Robert, Westwratting, Cambridge 91 Kidd
- 1596 **Wolley**, John, knight, Pirforde, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grants
 4 March, 1601, and 9 Nov., 1609.] 21 Drake
- 1596 „ Wollaye, John, Hamersmithe, in par. Fulham, Middx. 43 Drake
- 1587 „ Peter, Sheynton, Salop 81 Spencer
- 1588 „ Robert, St. Botulphe near Billingsgate, city of London
 Sentence 51 Rutland
- 1592 „ Robert, St. Albones, Whethampsted, Hatfeild, Watford,
 Hemelhamsted, Sandridge, Kinges Langley, Herts. 1 Nevell
- 1597 „ Robert, yeoman, Remenham, Berks. 98 Cobham
- 1602 **Wollnall**, Godfrey, Ipeswiche, Suffolk 56 Montague
- 1598 **Wollnaughe**, James, the elder, Fressingfelde, Suffolk 29 Lewyn
- 1590 **Wollonghan**, John, Dunster, Somerset 56 Drury
- 1593 **Wolmer**, Jesper, gentleman, Alderkerke in Holland, Lincoln ;
 Cambs. 80 Nevell

1599	Wolmer , John, esquire, Thraston (Thrextton), Norfolk	2 Kidd
1598	Wolmington , Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	98 Lewyn
1587	Wolriche , Francys, thelder, Dudmarston, Salop	49 Spencer
1586	Wolstenholme , William, Barking, Essex	8 Spencer
1592	Wolston , Agnes, St. Leonard in Eastcheape ; late the wyfe of John Wolston, citizen and butcher of London	95 Nevell
1584	Wolworthe , Webbe <i>als.</i> , Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester	
1587	„ Wolworth <i>als.</i> Webbe , William, Mangot Fielde, Gloucester	25 Butts
1590	Wombwell , Michaell, gent., Northfleete, Kent	21 Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, esq., Northfleete, Swannscombe, Strode, Kent	13 Sainberbe
1601	Wonson , Woonson, Richard, St. Clement Danes, without the Barres of the newe Temple, London	10 Drake
1602	„ Martin <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	86 Woodhall
1602	Wooball , George, gent., Carrowe Abbye, cyttie of Norwich, Tasboroughe, Stratton, Tharsone, Norfolk ; Kent	23 Montague
1603	„ George, Carrowe Abbye, city Norwich	54 Montague
1597	Wood , Anthony, gent., Birmingham, Bordesley, Warwick ; Kinges Bromely, Staff.	Sentence 44 Bolein
1593	„ Woode , Arnolde, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Marye Magdalen in Barnondsey streete	43 Cobham
1598	„ Christiana, widow, city of Norwich, Norfolk	64 Nevell
1596	„ Christopher, Dedham, Essex ; Stratforde, Suffolke	73 Lewyn
1588	„ Wodd , Edward, Stratforde, Suffolke	13 Drake
1596	„ Woode , Edward, St. Saviour, Southworke, Surrey	27 Rutland
1599	„ Woulde , Edward, gentleman, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	80 Drake
1599	„ Edward, gentleman, Fulborne, Cambridge	32 Kidd
1601	„ Edward, Macclesfeld, co. Chester	61 Kidd
1602	„ Woode , Edward, Maclesfeild, Cheshire	36 Woodhall
1596	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	Sentence 14 Montague
1592	„ Epaphroditus, Carshalton, Surrey	88 Drake
1587	„ Woode , George, Westborne, Sussex	91 Harrington
1594	„ Woode , George, Pitney, Somerset	53 Spencer
1597	„ Woode , Griffith, Prees, Salop	67 Dixy
1598	„ Woode , Henry, South Parrott, Dorset	13 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon	5 Lewyn
1602	„ Woode , Henrye, Southe Bemfleet, Essex	7 Lewyn
1604	„ Woode , Henrie, yeoman of his Ma ^{ty} s Kitchin, Richmond, Surrey	43 Montague
1589	„ Heughe , clearke, Axmouthe, Devon	44 Harte
1603	„ Hughe , citizen of London, All Saints Lombard st.	7 Drury
1587	„ Woode , Humphrey, St. Margetts, Lynne Regis, Norfolk	68 Bolein
1601	„ Woode , Humfrey, Holegate, Salop	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1604	„ Woode , Humfrey, Stepney, Middx.	76 Woodhall
1585	„ Woode , James, Tiverton, Devon	3 Harte
1603	„ Woode , James, Todbery, Gloucester	16 Windsor
1593	„ Woode , Joane, citye of Rochester, Kent	2 Bolein
1585	„ Le Woodd <i>als.</i> Atwood , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	70 Nevell
1590	„ John, gent., Himpston, Cambs.	28 Brudenell
1592	„ John, St. Leonardes in Colchester, Essex ; Saxemondham, Suffolke	72 Drury
1593	„ Woode , John, Northe Petherton, Somerset	1 Nevell
1593	„ Woode , John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Buttolphe without Bisshoppesgate of London ; St. Leonarde in Shortdiche, Middx.	44 Nevell
1597	„ John, yeoman, Abotlesley (? Abbots-Lench), Worcester	64 Nevell
1598	„ Would , John, gentleman, Waybridge, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Cobham
	Will with Sentence	102 Lewyn

1601	Wood, Woode, John, Alveston, par. Folke, Sturton Candle, Dorset	
		56 Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, John, Tamworth, Warwick	10 Bolein
1603	„ John, par. St. Thomas, St. James Garlickhith	88 Bolein
1591	„ Lawrence, scryvenner, Norwich, Norfolk	78 Sainberbe
1593	„ Woode, Margerye, par. St. Leonardes, Colechester, Essex ; Saxmanham, Suffolk	86 Nevell
1599	„ Woode, Nicholas, Burgo St. Peter, Northampton	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Peter, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1584	„ Woodd, Richarde, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	12 Watson
1589	„ Woode, Richarde, haberdasher, Ditton (? Surrey) ; St. Dunstans in the West, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Woode, Richard, Barton und ^r Needwood, Stafford ; Edmistowe in Sherwood, Notts.	63 Drury
1591	„ Richard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chamber, Greenwich, Kent	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richard, esquire, Eggisforde, Devon	7 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Brockthorp, Gloucester	97 Lewyn
1603	„ Woodd, Richarde, par. St. Marye, in Sandwiche, Kent	109 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, gentleman, Islington, Middx.	28 Nevell
1595	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Sheppall (Shephall), Herts.	9 Scott
1595	„ Robert, town of Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 52 Scott
1597	„ Wodde, Robert, senior, Dorrenton in par. Moleston, Salop	24 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Brockethropp, Gloucs.	106 Cobham
1604	„ Woode, Robert, citizen of London ; Cheshunt, Herts.	91 Harte
1604	„ Woode, Roberte, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	92 Harte
1589	„ Woode, Roger, gentleman, St. Botulph without Bishopps gate of London	61 Leicester
1595	„ Stephen, Allmansbury, co. Gloucester	32 Scott
1604	„ Woode, Stephen, scrivener of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	70 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	42 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Marton, Surrey	69 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Amphhill, Beds.	6 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, doctor of phisicke, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Mutche Lees, Fairsted, Essex	33 Scott
1597	„ Woodd, Thomas, Condover, Salop	3 Cobham
1597	„ Whoode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	15 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London ; lands in Staffordshire	16 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch	52 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, St. Denis Backchurch, London	107 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Upton upon Severn, Worcester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Whode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1593	„ Woode, Walter, gentleman, par. St. Maryes, Rochester, Boughton under the Bleane, Halstowe, Kent	36 Nevell
1584	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, Wappinge Marshe, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes w th out Algate, London	25 Watson
1585	„ William, city of London	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1589	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, gentleman, Bosburye, Hereford	79 Drury
1593	„ Woode, William, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	62 Nevell
1593	„ Woode, William, M.A. and Fellowe of Magdalen Colledge in Oxforde	70 Nevell
1596	„ William, St. Peter, Tower, London	Two Sentences 7 Drake
1596	„ William, Shripney in par. South Bersted, Sussex	39 Drake
1599	„ Woodes, William, Hartley, Southants.	26 Kidd

1601	Wood, Woodd, William, Jackstockinge, Sheinton, Salop	30	Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, William, citizen of London, St. Michael Lane		Croked 103 Bolein
1604	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex		41 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London		Sentence 49 Harte
1603	„ Zache, cytyzen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell		34 Bolein
1598	Woodall, Richard, gentleman, Warwick		55 Lewyn
1596	Woodarde, John, senior, gent., Septans Londe, Ripple, Worcs. ; Tewxburie, Gloucs.		71 Drake
1589	Woodberie, William, Halberton, Devon		53 Leicester
1604	Woodbridge, Rowland [John in P.A.], citizen of London, Christchurch Newgate		.80 Harte
1585	Woodcocke, Woodcocks, George, esquier, Dydenham, par. Shyningfelde, Wilts.		24 Brudenell
1604	„ Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey		82 Harte
1586	„ John, cytizen and grocer of London ; Grenew ^{ch} , Kent		28 Windsor
1603	„ Woodcock, John, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart St.		108 Bolein
1586	„ Woodcoke, Raffe, cittezen and alderman of London, our Ladye in Aldermanbury in London, St. Albans in Woodstreet ; St. Alphage, Holmes Chapple, Cheshire, where I was borne		47 Windsor
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Lincolns Inne, Middx. ; St. Stephen in Coleman streete in London		12 Leicester
1601	„ Woodcock, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Willowes in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1603, P.A.]		64 Woodhall
1601	„ Samuell, Rederith, Surrey		60 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Lambith, Surrey ; East Grenewiche, Kent		47 Dixy
1600	„ Thomas, gent., All Hallows in the Wall, London		72 Wallopp
1600	„ Woodcock, Thomas, generosus, citizen of London		Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	„ William, the elder, Olderbroke Boothe, co. Derby. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Nov., 1594.]		9 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, son of Thomas Woodcock, of Holmes Chappell, co. Cheshire ; par. of St. John the Evangelist in Friday street, London		73 Wallopp
1589	Wooddell, Hary, New Windsor, par. Claver, Berks.		74 Leicester
1591	Woodden, Clemente, Muntnesinge, Essex		Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hartfilde, Sussex		31 Wallopp
1604	Wooddis, Henry, yeoman, Crumsfoorth, par. Workesworth, Derby		39 Harte
1583	Wooddy, Rychard, yeoman, Lyngfelde, Surrey		31 Butts
1591	Woodford, Nicholas, yeoman, Idmastun, Wilts.		39 Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, Horwell, Southants.		105 Cobham
1604	„ Woodforde, Richard, Holcombe Regs, Devon		31 Harte
1600	„ Wodford, Robert, gent., Brightwell, Bucks. ; buried in Burnham church, Bucks.		4 Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, Abergwillye, Carmarthen		1 Cobham
1598	Woodgate, Wodgate, John, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent		70 Lewyn
1590	„ Peter, Oxford		Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1598	„ Stephen, clothier, of Est Berholte (Bergholt), Suffolk		90 Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, yeoman, Withyham, Rotherfelde, Estgrinsted, Sussex		15 Windsor
1595	Woodgreene, John, thelder, Higham, Howe, Kent		5 Scott
1595	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres in St. Johns streete, Middx.		57 Scott
1603	„ Walter, marryner, Wapping		94 Bolein
1601	Woodhall, James, Walden, Essex		1 Woodhall

1601	Woodhall , James, Walden, Lytlebury, Essex	39	Woodhall
1594	„ Wodhull, Thomas, gentleman, Thenford, Northants.	37	Dixy
1604	„ William, esq., Walden, Essex	86	Harte
1593	Woodhouse , Woodehowse, John, cittizen and wryter of the Courte letre of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	25	Dixy
1588	Woodlande , Jas., citizen, butcher of London ; Westham, Essex	44	Rutland
1584	„ Woodland <i>als.</i> Egame , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1590	„ Woodland, Thomas, Merryett, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset	80	Harrington
1593	Woodnot , David, clerke, vicar of Beer Regis, Dorset	23	Nevell
1583	Woodows , Roger, Leyebrookhurste, Leybroke Castle, Salop	19	Butts
1584	„ Sara, Lie-(Lee)-Brockhurst, Salop	27	Watson
1604	Woodroffe , Woodroof, David, knight, Poyle, Surrey	27	Harte
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset ; Uffcombe, Combe Rawleigh, Devon	84	Nevell
1594	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ Woodrooffe, John, Calne, Wilts.	89	Dixy
1601	„ Woodruffe, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Butophe without Algate, London	46	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodroff, Sir Nicholas, knight, alderman of London, Poyle (near Farnham), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1584	„ Woodrofe, Richarde, Cote, Bysshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	24	Watson
1594	„ Richard, Cote, Wilts.	Sentence	41 Dixy
1590	„ Woodrouffe, Thomas, Walden, Essex	34	Drury
1601	„ Woodrooff, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Woodroff, Walter, M ^r of Arte, Boston, Lincoln	15	Watson
1602	„ Woodruff, William, Denton, co. Lincoln	71	Montague
1587	Woodshawe , John, gent., St. Faithe the virgin in the citye of London	50	Spencer
1604	Woodstocke , Henrye, husbandman, Farley, Surrey	17	Harte
1599	Woodthorpe , John, clerk, Mountburies, Essex	81	Kidd
1592	Woodwall , John, Slindon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	84	Harrington
1585	„ William, Slyndon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1593	Woodwarde , Alice, widow, St. Michaell in Huggon Lane, London ; Paddington ; city of Gloucester	59	Nevell
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkyns , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1601	„ Elizabeth, formerly wife of — Denham ; St. Fosters, London ; the Vintrey in London	35	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodward, George, esquire, Upton, Bucks.	37	Lewyn
1600	„ Woodward, Henry, yeoman, Syleham, Suffolk	20	Walopp
1599	„ Woodward, John, mercer, Chesterfield, Derby	91	Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawhadden, Pembroke	76	Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Dyonise Backchurch, London	76	Woodhall
1602	„ Woodward, John, city of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1596	„ the elder, Raff, Alvechurch, Worcester	12	Drake
1595	„ Richard, gentlemann, Dorum, co. Worcester	70	Scott
1602	„ Woodward, Richard, gent., Stratford upon Aven, Buttlers Marston, Warwick	42	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Wasshington, Derby	10	Nevell
1593	„ Woodward, William, yeoman, citizen and fishmonger of London, puruior to hir Ma ^{tie} for Sea fresh fish, St. Nicholas Coleabaye, London	12	Dixy
1598	„ William, husbandman, Throckmorton, Worcester	26	Lewyn
1589	Woolcott , John, the elder, Tolland, Somerset	45	Leicester
1589	Woollett , Thomas, mariner, East Mawlinge, Kent	38	Leicester
1589	Woolfreys , Gyles, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	70	Leicester
1591	„ Woulfries, Richard, Marshe, Blanford, Beere Regis, Winter- borne Kingston, Bloxworthe, Dorset. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1629.]	50	Sainberbe

1602	Woollastone, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Benedicte Sherehog, Bucklersbury, London	61 Montague
1594	Woollinge, William, Burtherop, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1591	Woollmare, John, gentleman, St. Michaëlle in Crooked lane, St. Catherine Creechurche, London	53 Sainberbe
1594	Woolton, John, Bishopp of Exeter, Exeter, Kenn, Devon ; Cornwall	Lazannte, 37 Dixy
1601	Woorlich, Richarde, Wickham, Suffolk	5 Woodhall
	Wootton, <i>see</i> Wotton.	
1591	Worcester, Bishopp of, Edmonde Freake	26 Sainberbe
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard Fletcher, and afterwards Bishop of London	50 Drake
1586	„ Dean of, Thomas Wilson, Wolverley, Worcester	51 Windsor
1589	„ Earl of, William Somerset, Ragland Castle, Monmouth	89-Leicester
1587	Wordesworthe, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Foster Lane, Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London	7 Rutland
1591	Worfeild, John, Warnham, Sussex	Sentence 18 Harrington
1585	Workman, Johane, Lashewbrowe (Lesboro), Gloucester	16 Brudenell
1587	„ Birdmays <i>als.</i> , William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.	74 Spencer
1586	Worley, Henry, doctor of lawe, Birdham, Sutton, Sussex	21 Windsor
1598	Wormall, Henry, yeoman, Saint Margarets, Leicester	58 Lewyn
1589	Worme, Richard, esquier, Peterboroughe, Northants. ; Norfolk ; Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Cambs. ; Beds.	54 Leicester
1603	„ Richard, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	76 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, Frampton, Lincoln	40 Watson
1599	Wormelie, John, yeoman, Moundford, Norfolk	85 Kidd
1586	Worrall, John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	40 Windsor
1588	„ Richard, Attinghorm <i>als.</i> Atchorm, Salop	3 Leicester
1598	Worsfolde, Henry, Capell, Surrey ; to be buried in parish church of Rusper, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1595	„ Worsfold, Joanne, Horshame, Sussex	23 Scott
1593	„ Worshfolde, John, Abinger, Surrey	48 Nevell
1585	Worsley, Woursley, Frauncis, gentleman, Deepeinge gate, par. Maxie, Northants.	Will with Sentence 3 Windsor
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Wolfesley, Fraunces, Creplegate, London	61 Bolein
1595	„ John, one of the messengers of her Maiesties Chamber, St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx.	18 Scott
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	62 Bolein
1595	„ Woorsley, Leonard, Kington Magna, Dorset	64 Scott
1597	„ Richard, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	76 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, Godes hill, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	79 Harte
1595	Worsopp, John, gent., Clapham, Surrey	22 Scott
1603	„ Martha, widowe, London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreet	42 Bolein
1597	Worthe, John, Timberscombe, Somerset	8 Cobham
1599	„ Worth, William, Dunster, Somerset	47 Kidd
1599	Worthington, Augustine, gentleman, Dunnington, Somerset. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 March, 1602, P.A.]	40 Kidd
1591	„ Richard, thelder, Wallsall, Stafford	14 Harrington
1585	Worthe, John, minister of the worde, Lighe Delamore, Wilts.	16 Brudenell
1601	Wortley, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Mowseham, Chelmsford, Essex. [Admon. 27 Feb., 1605.]	87 Woodhall
1595	Wosley, John, Mukweston, longe Stanton, Muche Wenlake, Salop	31 Scott
1603	Wotes, Thomas, Fegge, Cornwall	94 Bolein
1599	Wotton, Wootton, Anne, of All Saints, Barking, near Tower Hill, London, widow of Richard Wotton	85 Kidd
1589	„ Anthony, gent., cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	10 Drury
1597	„ Charles, New Sarum, Calne, Wiltes.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Francis, prison of the Fleete, par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke	80 Harrington

- 1597 **Wotton**, Sir John, Templecombe, Somerset. [Com. issued 14 April, 1607.] 38 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Dassett, Warwick ; Somerset 4 Spencer
- 1586 „ **Wootton**, Thomas, ——— Sentence 11 Spencer
- 1573 „ **Wootton**, William, New Sarum. [*De bonis non* grant 13 June, 1589, P.A.] Will reg^d 14 Peter
- 1601 **Woulde**, John, Weybridge, Surrey 61 Woodhall
- 1596 **Woulmington**, Robert, Chardstoke, Dorset 15 Drake
- 1589 **Woulsey**, John, Moulton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln 57 Leicester
- 1586 **Wouters**, Thomas, mariner, Sandwiche, Kent 65 Windsor
- 1584 **Woulton**, James, Whalley, Lanc. ; par. Sepulchres, St. Gyles without Criplegate, St. Marie Overies, London ; Hadham, Herts. 26 Watson
- 1591 **Woussen**, Robert, carpenter, Lakenheathe, Suffolk 51 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Wouters**, John, merchant, borne at Berse, Braband ; London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon 40 Bolein
- 1604 **Wradnoll**, Thomas, Nether Ewden, par. Chetton, Salop 60 Harte
- 1604 **Wragge**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Norfolk 7 Harte
- 1593 **Wraye**, Anne, widow, Lincoln 3 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Wray**, Christopher, knighte, Chief Justice of Englande ; ———, London ; Glentworthe, Fillingeham, Harpswell, Spittel, Hempswell, Lincoln ; Yorks. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1617.] 47 Harrington
- 1592 „ **George**, utterbarrester, Lincolnes Inne, London ; Edmunton, Middx. 1 Nevell
- See also Wrey.*
- 1603 **Wrednall**, William, parson of Chetton, Salop 33 Bolein
- 1585 **Wren**, Wrenn, Thomas, gent., Thedingworth, Leicester 51 Brudenell
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, gent., Drinkson, Suffolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Wrenne**, Thomas, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of All Saints, Lumberdstreete 62 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Thomas**, All Saints in Lumberd street, London Sentence 45, 77 Scott
- 1603 **Wrench**, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 92 Bolein
- 1597 **Wrendham**, John, Mildinge (Milden), Suffolk Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1597 **Wrey**, Blanche, Bristowe, Sowrton, Devon ; St. Ive, Cornwall 8 Cobham
- 1598 „ **John**, esquire, Trebigh, Cornwall 3 Lewyn
- See also Wraye.*
- 1589 **Wright**, Wrighte, Anise, widow, Portesmouthe, Southants. 76 Leicester
- 1588 „ **Wrighte**, Christopher, Shiadlowe, Aston uppon Trent, Derby 35 Rutland
- 1598 „ **Christopher**, husbandman, Forthington (Fordington), Lincoln 62 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Christopher**, husbandman, Wembley, par. of Harrow, Middx. 18 Kidd
- 1590 „ **Wrighte**, Daniell, Harwiche, Essex 33 Drury
- 1586 „ **Edward**, merchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, London 48 Windsor
- 1596 „ **Wryght**, Edward, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 70 Drake
- 1597 „ **Erasmus**, Bristoll 77 Cobham
- 1596 „ **Wrighte**, George, gent., Cobham, Shorne, Chalte, Kente 2 Drake
- 1588 „ **Wrighte**, Henrye, cattie of Bathe, Somerset 18 Leicester
- 1604 „ **James**, widdower, Coggeshall, Essex 59 Harte
- 1585 „ **John**, gentleman, Hullavynton, Wilts. 23 Brudenell
- 1591 „ **Wrighte**, John, Laughton, Lincoln 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ **John**, gent., Litelburie, Essex 27 Harrington
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Itchington, Warwick 108 Cobham
- 1597 „ **John**, gentleman, Wignall (Wiggenhall), St. Jermines, Norfolk 110 Cobham
- 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London, St. Peter Cornhill 67 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Wrighte**, John, gent., Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 74 Harte
- 1604 „ **Wryght**, John, carman, St. Pulchers, London 99 Harte

1593	Wright , Lawrence, peuterer, St. Swithens, London	82	Nevell
1598	„ Margerie, widow, Bristol ; Wantage, Berks.	25	Lewyn
1591	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gentleman, Eastmeane, Southants.	38	Sainberbe
1596	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gent., Riplington in par. Eastmeane, co. Sowthampton	20	Drake
1602	„ Nicholas, Fenistaunton, Hunts.	71	Montague
1603	„ Peter, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	86	Bolein
1597	„ Ralph, town of Leicester	98	Cobham
1602	„ Wrighte, Raphe, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; nether Casterne, Stafford ; Sneston, Derby	21	Montague
1604	„ Wrighte, Rafe, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	29	Harte
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Litlington, Beds.	21	Windsor
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Frampton in Holland, Lincoln. [Another probate 13 June, 1599, P.A.]	62	Windsor
1587	„ Wrighte, Richarde, Wantinge, Berks. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1604, P.A.]	4	Rutland
1594	„ Wrighte, Richard, Wantage, Berks.	Sentence	53 Dixy
1601	„ Richard, Trusthorpe, Lincoln. [Of Stickney, Linc., probate 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	31	Woodhall
1602	„ Richard, Sutton, par. Crofte, Leicester	19	Montague
1589	„ Wrighte, Robert, botcher, Wantinge, Berks.	59	Leicester
1596	„ Write, Robert, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	23	Drake
1602	„ Robert, Warnham, Sussex	75	Montague
1597	„ Roger, died in Ireland	84	Cobham
1594	„ Wrighte, Salomon, Charlwoode, Surrey	48	Dixy
1592	„ Wrighte, Thomas, gent., St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; Horndon upon the hill, Essex ; Cobham, Gravesende, Milton, Charinge, Smarden, Kent	57	Harrington
1593	„ Wrighte, Thomas, Franckefeild, Sussex	17	Nevell
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weetinge, Norfolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	55	Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, master gunner of Ostende ; Limehowse, par. Stepney, Middx. ; died abroad	37	Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	29	Watson
1594	„ Wrighte, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Bowe in London	61	Dixy
1595	„ Wrighte, William, Much Cornerd, Suffolk	12	Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	39, 40	Kidd
1602	„ William, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	67	Montague
1597	Wroth , Jane, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	83	Cobham
1599	„ Wrott, Katherine, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	16, 17	Kidd
1596	„ Wrothe, Richard, gent., Endfeild, Middx. ; Chigwell, Essex	45	Drake
1589	„ Wrote, Robert, esquier, Bungey, Suffolk ; Sutton at Holme, Kent	91	Leicester
1593	„ William, Grene ende, Edmonton, Middx. ; Stondon, Herts.	12	Dixy
1592	Wrotteslie , Elizabeth, wydowe of John Wrotteslye, esquire, Wrottesleye, Stafford ; St. Mychaell of Tettnall, St. Thomas neare Stafford	20	Nevell
1598	Wroughton , Sir Thomas, knight, Brodehinton, Wilts. ; Cherington, Gloucester	36	Lewyn
1602	Wryter , John, All Saints, citty of Worcester, Defford, Bedwardine, Worcester	23	Montague
1584	Wyatt , Wyott, Edwarde, gentleman, Tyllingham, Essex	23	Watson
1585	„ Wyat, Edward, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence	34 Brudenell
1594	„ Wyott, George, esquier, Lye, Devon. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1616.]	73	Dixy
1584	„ John, par. St. Michills, citie of Bathe, Somerset	10	Watson
1599	„ Wyat, John, husbandman, Brimpton, Berks., <i>nuncupative</i>	76	Kidd

1599	Wyatt, Wietts, John, merch., London, par. St. Gabriel Fanchurch	93 Kidd
1588	„ Wiatt, William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	31 Rutland
1591	Wyborne, Wybarne, John, gent., Pepingburye, Kent ; Mapesden, Sussex	88 Sainberbe
1594	„ Wiborne, John, Hallstowe, Kent	67 Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	97 Leicester
1601	Wye, Alice, Sowthcerny, Gloucester	54 Woodhall
1597	„ John, gentleman, Castle Morton, Worcester	97 Cobham
1604	„ William, Tortlon, Gloucester	31 Harte
1601	Wyelde, Thomas, Ledburye, Hereford	43 Woodhall
1591	Wyer, Wier, Edward, Ospringe, Kent	20 Harrington
1593	„ Edwarde, St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell, Middx.	64 Nevell
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Dowier, John, leatherseller, All Hallowes Barking, Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1597	Wyke, Wike, John, Elstead, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	„ Michael, clotheworker of London, St. Martin Orgar	70 Bolein
1597	Wykynden, Henry, Coweden, Kent	30 Cobham
1596	Wylde, William, Wrangle, Linc.	86 Drake
1586	Wylie, Anthony, Feversham, Kent	46 Windsor
1589	Wyman, William, Buxsted, Sussex	66 Leicester
1600	Wymarke, John, yeoman, Gretford, Lincoln	66 Wallopp
1590	Wymat, Thomas, Salershope, co. Hereford	25 Drury
1591	Wymond, John, Lanhidrocke, Treffrye, Cornwall	16 Harrington
1593	Wynan, John, Eastsmithfeilde, par. St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1596	Wynde, John, Tydnam, Gloucester	52 Drake
1585	Wyndham, Windham, Charles, esq., Wetcombe, Somerset	44 Brudenell
1592	„ Windham, Fraunces, one of the Queenes Justices of her courte of Common pleas at Westminster ; St. Peters, Norwich	61 Harrington
1594	„ Windham, Frauncis, one of her maties Justices of the Common pleas at Westminster ; Gawthorpe, Leicester	Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy
1587	Wyneard <i>als.</i> England, Thomas, Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1586	Wynle, Edwarde, Norbury, Stafford	25 Windsor
1591	Wynne, Henry, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Harrington
1585	„ Wyn, Greffyth <i>als.</i> , John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1599	„ John ap Ithell, Rylifuwid (? Rhyl), Flint	37 Kidd
1589	„ Wyne, Mathew, Stanleighe, Somerset	10 Drury
1593	„ Miles, St. Johns streete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchres, London	71 Nevell
1592	„ Win, Nicholas, Forden, Montgomery	26 Harrington
1584	„ Wyn, Richarde, clerk, parson of Chingford, Essex	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1599	„ Robert, esquire, Conway, Carnarvon	5, 6 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, Bodvian, llanor, Llan Engur, Carnarvon	26 Dixy
1599	„ Wyn, Thomas ap John, par. of Llavaire-Dyffryn-Cloyd, Denbigh	53 Kidd
1587	„ Wynnes, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	59 Spencer
1592	„ Win ap William, Thomas Williams <i>als.</i> Thomas, Carnarvon	78 Harrington
1604	„ William, Whitbourne, co. Hereford	88 Harte
1598	Wynniatt, John, yeoman, Wolthope, Hereford	67 Lewyn
1584	Wyrley, John, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	15 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, esquier, Hampsted (near Birmingham), Staff.	21 Brudenell
1600	Wythens, Margaret, widow, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; lands in Nottinghamshire	36 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London ; greate Charcoles (? Charlcote, Warwick)	69 Nevell

1585	Wythipole , Paule, Ipswich, Suffolk	15	Brudenell
1584	Wyts , Charles, Sandwiche, Kent ; (Flanders?). [Admon. 8 April, 1595, P.A.]	12	Brudenell
<hr/>			
1587	Yale , Joane, widow, St. Gregoryes nere unto Powles church, cittye of London ; Barking, Essex	58	Spencer
1595	Yarburgh , Frauncys, esquire, Northroppe, Sowthorpe, Redbourne, Lincoln	65	Scott
1586	Yarde , William, cittie of Exeter, Devon	47	Windsor
1593	Yardley , Bartholmewe, gentleman, par. Xpistes church within Newegate, London	2	Dixy
1604	„ Raph, cittizen of London, St. Saviours Southwark	24	Harte
1604	„ Raph, husbandman, Boroods heathe, par. Litle Bedwene, Wilts.	38	Harte
1600	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	38	Walopp
1599	„ Yardly, Robert, London	Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1583	„ Yardlye, William, gentleman, St. Martins near Ludgate, London	15	Butts
1600	Yarneton als. Hadley , Roger, mercer, Dedington, co. Oxford	46	Walopp
1595	Yarrum , Roberte, Alderman of Norwiche, Norfolk	58	Scott
1598	Yarwell , William, yeoman, Overton Longvile, Huntingdon ; Spalding, Weston, Lincoln	31	Lewyn
1602	Yate , Andrewe, Christchurch, city of Bristol	66	Montague
1596	„ Edward, esq., Bokeland, Bucks. (Berks. in P.A.)	26	Drake
1588	„ Frauncis, esquier, Lifford, Berks.	23	Rutland
1587	„ John, Sherston pynckney, Wilts.	9	Rutland
1590	„ Buckley als. , John, Ruckley, par. Okborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	28	Drury
1600	„ John, yeoman, Standlake, Bradwell, Oxon	61	Walopp
1601	„ Margaret, wief of John Yate, Ogburne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Richarde, gentleman, par. St. Martins in the cittie of Oxford ; Longworthe, Berks.	8	Watson
1600	„ Robert, Stretton, Derby	61	Walopp
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Petwicke, Berks.	60	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, clothier, Wyttney, Oxford	55	Sainberbe
1599	„ William, baker, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	35	Kidd
1604	„ William, Alderman of city of Bristow	99	Harte
1593	Yates , Henry, St. Olives in Southwark, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, cittye of Oxon	39	Rutland
1589	„ William, Newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln	68	Leicester
1591	Yawe , Richard, Milverton, Somerset	30	Sainberbe
<i>See also Yeo.</i>			
1599	Yaxley , Robert, yeoman, Some (Soham), Cambridge	45	Kidd
1584	„ Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	22	Watson
1590	„ Yaxeley, William, esquire, Yaxlie, Suffolk	41	Drury
1604	Yeadle , John, husbandman, Weston in Zoiland, Somerset	86	Harte
1586	Yedes , Richard, Keinton, Hereford	36	Windsor
1590	Yelverton , Elizabeth, Kings Linne, Norfolk ; widowe of Humfrey Yelverton, gent.	20	Sainberbe
1601	„ Henry, esquier, Roughame, Norfolk. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1605.]	48	Woodhall
1585	„ Humfrey, gent., Kyngs Lynn, Norfolk	48	Brudenell
1585	Yemonson , Robert, King's Lynn, Norfolk	37	Brudenell
1586	Yeo , Leonard, gent., cittie of Exeter, Devon	51	Windsor
1589	„ Yoe, Thomas, Pawlet, Somerset. [Admon. during minority.]	14	Drury
<i>See also Yawe.</i>			

1587	Yeomans, John, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St Clement Danes, Middx. ; newe Brayneford, Middx.	41 Spencer
1590	„ John, Higham, Somerset	64 Drury
1586	„ Yoman, Nicholas, Portesmouth, Southants.	4 Spencer
1589	„ Yeoman, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	9 Drury
1602	„ Yomans, Thomas, Croydon, Surrey	26 Montague
1596	„ Yemans, William, Asheton, Somerset	26 Drake
1589	Yerburye, Humfrey, thelder, Beckington, Somerset	99 Leicester
1603	Yerworthe, Willyam, Collforde, Gloucester	111 Bolein
1597	Yevans, Thomas, Caldicott, Llandaffe, Monmouth	56 Cobham
1596	Yeveyey, George, of the Chappell in Lefrith, Glossocke, White- hough in par. of Chappell, Chinley, Derbyshire	49 Drake
1597	Yewenes, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	69 Cobham
1599	Yewin, William, yeoman, Culham, Oxford	34 Kidd
	Ynche, <i>see</i> Inch.	
	Ynde, <i>see</i> Inde.	
	Ynge, <i>see</i> Inge.	
1584	Yoppe, Richard, the Marshe in par. Wistanstowe, Salop	35 Butts
1590	York, Archbishoppe of, Edwyne Sandes, Kent	30 Drury
1597	„ Yorke, Edmund, knt., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.	21 Cobham
1597	„ Yorke, Hewgh, Lambeth, Surrey ; Hargrove, Northants.	15 Cobham
1604	„ Yorck, John, yeoman, Lyddiard Treygoose, Wilts.	18 Harte
1587	„ Yorke, Stephen, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	74 Spencer
1603	Youle, Hugh, at sea	104 Bolein
1588	Younge, Kendall <i>als.</i> , Agnis, widow, Charleton, Kent, formerly wife of — Younge	53 Rutland
1599	„ Young, Catherine, widow, Rickmersworth, Herts.	52 Kidd
1589	„ Elinor, widow, Presteigne, Hereford	80 Leicester
1597	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	16 Cobham
1584	„ Yonge, Henry, gent., Boston, Lincoln	25 Watson
1603	„ Humfrie, par. St. Marie at the hill, city of London	103 Bolein
1604	„ Dame Joane, widdow, cittie of Bristol	25 Harte
1586	„ Yonge, John, Burington, Brentmarshe, Somerset	43 Windsor
1586	„ Yonge, John, Quadley, par. Tysherst, Sussex	54 Windsor
1588	„ John, gent., Littell Downeforde, Wilts.	29 Rutland
1588	„ John, St. Stephens, Exeter	7 Leicester
1589	„ John, knight, cittie of Bristoll. [Probate 26 Feb., 1591.]	93 Leicester
1591	„ John, Clevedon, Somerset	92 Sainberbe
1592	„ Yonge, John, Buckhorne weston, Dorset	11 Nevell
1595	„ John, Newnton, Wilts.	63 Scott
1597	„ Yonge, John, M.A., Pembroke Hall, Cambs. ; St. Savyors, Southwarke	25 Cobham
1597	„ John, merchant, city of Bristol	69 Cobham
1597	„ Yonge, Edmondes <i>als.</i> , John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset	69 Cobham
1597	„ John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstans in the West	71 Cobham
1599	„ John, Axminster, Devon	20 Kidd
1601	„ John, gent., Charnes, Stafford	34 Woodhall
1603	„ John, saylor, Ethroppe, Yorks.	79 Bolein
1604	„ John, par. St. Martins Iremonger lane, London	24 Harte
1590	„ Leonard, Compton Epi., Somerset	12 Sainberbe
1589	„ Nicholas, Beighon, Derby	99 Leicester
1596	„ Yong, Nicholas, gent., Odeham, South[ampton], Winchester	25 Drake
1586	„ Yonge, Richarde, clerke, Abbascombe, Somerset	42 Windsor
1589	„ Richard, Prestegne, Hereford	54 Leicester
1586	„ Yonge, Robert, Axminster, Devon Will with Sentence	41 Windsor
1600	„ Robert, gent., Odiham, Hants.	26 Wallopp

1602	Younge , Robert, Horsham, Sussex	43	Montague
1594	„ Roger, Overkingstone, par. Ringwood, Hants.	43	Dixy
1601	„ Roger, theldest, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	40	Woodhall
1586	„ Yonge, Thomas, thelder, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1587	„ Yonge, Thomas, merchant, citey of Bristol	56	Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Comberton parva, Worcs.	80	Drake
1601	„ Thomas, parson of Broughton, Hunts.	38	Woodhall
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Edmunds, William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40	Watson
1588	„ William, gent., Thaxsted, Highe Ester, Essex	24	Leicester
1590	„ Yonge, William, Plumsted, Kent	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	„ William, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	23	Harrington
1597	„ Yonge, William, Ogborne, Marston <i>als.</i> Marsonn, Freshtonn, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	13	Cobham
1603	„ William, Redcliff, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	Yowicke , Nicholas, Banbury, Oxford	57	Kidd
1592	„ Robert, Nethrope, par. Banbury, Oxford	6	Nevell
1592	Yowins , George, Selworthe, Somerset	1	Nevell
1591	Yugham , Alice, Bulmer, Essex	54	Sainberbe

1597	Zeall , Eyme <i>als.</i> , Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77	Cobham
1604	Zealy , Richard, Sommerford parva, Wilts.	27	Harte
1589	Zeue (? Zeve), Ellise, Stokentened, Devon	85	Leicester
1597	Zevyer , Richard, Eastbrent, Somerset	115	Cobham
1586	Zouche , Christian, widow, Pitton, Wilts.	57	Windsor
1600	„ Zowche, Dame Elyonor, widow of Sir John Zowche, knt., of Codnor Castle, Derby Will with Sentence 29, 30	Wallopp	
1585	„ Sir John, knight, Anstey, Wilts.	30	Brudenell
1586	„ Zowche, Sir John, knight, Codnor, Derby	31	Windsor
1600	„ Zowche, Richard, esquire, Pitton, Wilts.	17	Wallopp
1593	„ William, gentleman, Attenborowe, Notts. [<i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Jan., 1603.]	40	Nevell

Sentence in a cause between William **Burroughs**, William **Wright**, and William **Harbert**, *versus* Henry **Blackwell**, 19th May, 1599. No testator mentioned.

43 Kidd

INDEX LOCORUM.

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 207, 239, 356, 412.
 Amlwch, 339.
 Arienalls, 241.
 Beaumaris, 185, 239, 265, 360.
 Bodedern, 411.
 Bodorgan, 286.
 Bodweynye Vcha, 264.
 Cerrigceinwen, 311.
 Heneglwys, 264.
 Llanbedr Goch, 12
 Llandaniel Fab, 13.
 Llandyvydog, 145.
 Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf, 225.
 Llangaffo, 311.
 Llangeinwen, 311.
 Llantrisant, 351.
 Newborough, 12.
 Pentraeth, 340.
 Trewalchmai, 264.
 Tyn-tre-fod, 264.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 17, 34, 185, 201 (2),
 232, 256, 275, 339, 362, 378, 391,
 407, 466.
 Ampthill, 276, 463.
 Arlsey, 292.
 Aspley, 86.
 Astwick, 393.
 Barford, 293.
 Battlesden, 134.
 Bedford, 177, 238, 256, 282, 314, 362,
 369.
 Biggleswade, 58, 111, 172 (?), 190.
 Billington, 232.
 Bletshoe, 103, 364 (2).
 Bolnhurst, 231, 242, 293, 358, 409.
 Bromham, 127.
 Bushmead, parish Eaton Socon, 170.
 Caddington, 451.
 Cainhoe, parish Cophill, 42 (4).

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Carlton, 29, 32, 361, 405.
 Chalgrave, 367.
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 377.
 Chellington, 361.
 Chicksand, 388.
 Clapham, 109, 360.
 Clifton, 23.
 Clophill, 42 (4), 245.
 Coldsden, 293.
 Colmworth, 358.
 Cranfield, 24, 73, 74, 388.
 Dean, Over, 127.
 Dunstable, 17, 23, 231, 302, 385, 432, 459.
 Eaton, 153, 442.
 „ Socon, 42, 170 (2).
 Edworth, 393.
 Egginton, 451.
 Eyworth, 88.
 Farleigh, parish Luton, 359.
 Flitton, 87, 127, 184, 342.
 Ford End, parish Eaton.
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 52.
 Goldington, 147, 200.
 Harlington, 17 (2).
 Harold, 32, 33, 144, 405 (2).
 Hatley Port *als.* Cockayne Hatley, 118.
 Hawnes, 339.
 Henlow, 103, 292, 384.
 Hockliffe, 251, 339, 367.
 Holcutt, 149.
 Houghton Conquest, 19, 101, 276.
 Husburne Crawley, 127, 381, 412.
 Ickwell Barye, parish Northill, 28.
 Kempston, 388 (2).
 Keysoe, 242, 358, 364 (3), 409.
 Kollotts, parish Keysoe, 364.
 Leighton Buzzard, 41, 367, 448, 459.
 Lidlington, 468.
 Linchlade Grange, parish Leighton
 Buzzard, 367.
 Luton, 2, 5, 17, 20, 74, 78, 160, 202, 226,
 344, 359, 367, 378, 392, 422, 440.
 Marston, 388.
 „ Moretaine, 9, 400.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mauldon, 276.
 Meppershall, 27.
 Newnham, 82.
 Northill, 28.
 Oakley, 147, 172, 241.
 Odell, 405, 444.
 Pavenham, 201.
 Pertenhall, 127.
 Podington, 73.
 Potsgrove, 353.
 Potton, 175.
 Puddington, 465.
 Pullox Hill, 27.
 Ravensden, 72, 347.
 Renhold, 281, 370.
 Ridgmont, 74.
 Riseley, 315, 373.
 Roxton, 246, 293, 377, 441.
 Salford, 254, 321.
 Sandy, 41, 52.
 Sharnbrook, 201.
 Sharpenhoe, 307.
 Shefford, 452.
 Shelton, 300.
 Shortmead, parish Biggleswade, 58, 190.
 Silsoe, parish Flitton, 87.
 Somerys, 359.
 Stagsden, 101.
 Staughton, Little, 170.
 Stopesley, parish Luton, 378.
 Stotfold, 161, 197, 459 (2).
 Stratton, 328.
 Studham, 31, 163.
 Summers, parish Luton, 20.
 Sutton, 14, 56.
 Tebworth, parish Chalgrave, 367.
 Tempsford, 246.
 Thurlleigh, 242, 409.
 Tilbrook, 172.
 Tilsworth, 367.
 Tingrith, 58.
 Toddington, 74, 173.
 Tonnington (? Toddington), 76.
 Totternhoe, 111.
 Turvey, 3, 139, 272, 293.
 Warden, 19.
 Westoning, 342, 428.
 Wilden, 358.
 Wilhamstead, 307.
 Wootton, 36 (4), 137, 355.
 Wrest, parish Flitton, 342.
 Wymington, 281.

BERKSHIRE.

Berks, County of, 29, 133, 134, 181, 193,
 221, 224, 260, 268, 323, 422, 437.
 Abingdon, 29, 30, 42, 52, 55, 57 (2),

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

58, 78, 85, 94, 153, 160, 165, 178,
 255, 269, 284, 310, 327, 335, 351,
 371, 382 (2), 383, 443.
 Aldermaston, 204 (2), 243.
 Appleton, 151, 199.
 Ardington, 91 (2).
 Ashbury, 374.
 Aston Tirrold, 300 (2).
 Babham, 292, 301.
 Balsdon, 119.
 Barcott, p. Buckland, 133, 144, 168 (2).
 Basildon, 68, 228, 272.
 Baulking, 14, 172, 186.
 Beenham, 316.
 Betterton, parish East Locking, 99.
 Billingbere, parish Waltham St.
 Lawrence, 301.
 Binfield, 132, 151, 200, 237, 289.
 Blewbury, 243, 255, 332, 395.
 Bradfield, 184, 362.
 Bray, 29, 47, 203, 306 (2), 387, 458.
 „ Wick, parish Bray, 203.
 Brimpton, 20, 174, 468.
 Brooke, West, parish Faringdon, 372.
 Buckland, 133, 144, 390, 444, 470.
 Bucklebury, 115, 174.
 Burghfield, 38, 60, 71, 332 (2).
 Buscot (Burwescot), 169, 290, 398.
 Bushock, parish Chieveley, 386.
 Carlion, 115.
 Carswell, parish Buckland, 390.
 Catmore, 147.
 Chaddleworth, 301.
 Charlton, parish Wantage, 28, 186.
 Charney, 24.
 Cherrington, 132.
 Chieveley, 124, 386, 395.
 Childrey, 65, 151.
 Chilton, 43, 255 (3), 395.
 Cholsey, 80, 132, 212, 317 (2).
 Clewer, 22, 31 (2), 38, 146, 275, 422, 464.
 Clifton, 24.
 Coleshill, 347.
 Cookham, 24, 28, 151, 301, 423, 460.
 Cowarth, parish Old Windsor, 253.
 Coxwell, Great, 14.
 Crookam, parish Thatcham, 20, 452.
 Cumnor, 157, 327, 395, 456.
 Donnington, 246.
 Drayton, 336.
 Earley, parish Sonning, 94, 210.
 Eastgynge, parish West Hendred, 81.
 Enborne, 115, 244.
 „ East, 115.
 Englefield, 223, 413.
 Faringdon, 74, 85, 94, 107, 192, 251,
 308, 332, 347, 372, 374.
 Farnborough, 134.
 Farneham, 107.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

Fawley, 344.
 Finchampstead, 150, 197, 217, 256.
 Fulscott, 361, 447.
 Ginge, East, parish W. Hendred, 81.
 Goosey, 282, 470.
 Greneham, parish Thatcham, 246.
 Grove, 80, 451.
 Hagborne, 427.
 „ East, 405.
 „ West, 424.
 Hampstead, East, 36, 230, 299, 390, 395.
 „ Norreys, 205.
 Hanney, West, 16, 251, 379.
 Harwell, 266.
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 200.
 Hendred, West, 81, 98, 229.
 Hidden, Great, parish Hungerford, 174, 210.
 Hinksey, 448.
 „ South, p. Cumnor, 320, 456.
 Hungerford, 115, 119, 174, 210, 373.
 Hurley, 81, 209, 268.
 Hurst, 229, 393, 448.
 Ilsley, East, 134, 211, 404.
 Inkpen, 170.
 Kingston Bagpuze, 255.
 „ Lisle, 345, 401.
 Kintbury, 373 (2).
 Lambourne, 166, 167 (3), 183, 310, 313, 392.
 „ Upper, 33, 147, 183.
 Langford, 62, 341.
 Letcombe Regis, 230, 240.
 Lockinge, 358.
 „ East, 99.
 Longbridge, parish Shalbourne, 291.
 Longcot, 107.
 Longworth, 24, 378, 390, 470.
 Lyford, p. West Hanney, 16, 251, 470.
 Maidenhead, 24, 130, 313.
 Midgham, parish Thatcham, 422 (2).
 Moor Mill, parish Uffington, 265.
 Moreton, North, 55, 187.
 „ South, 85, 361.
 Mortimer, 403.
 Moulsoford, 394.
 Newbury, 20, 47, 50 (?), 115 (2), 142, 144 (2), 147, 154, 160, 223, 244, 246, 255, 374, 397, 422.
 New Town, near Newbury, 246.
 Newton, parish Buckland, 390.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Padworth, 264.
 Pangbourne, 307.
 Petwick, parish Goosey, 470.
 Prior's Court, parish Chieveley, 124.
 Purley, 364.
 Reading, 5 (2), 26, 46, 71, 75, 101, 218, 230, 239, 245, 250, 260 (2), 263,

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

289, 327, 335, 373, 413, 424, 438, 439, 441, 460.
 Remenham, 277, 461.
 Ruscombe, 200, 421.
 Sandford, parish Abingdon, 251.
 Sandhurst, 124.
 Shalbourne, 136, 291.
 Shaw, parish New Windsor, 174.
 Shefford, Great, 415.
 Shellingford, 251, 418.
 Shilton, 43.
 Shinfield, 142, 147, 278.
 Shippon, 251.
 Shotesbrook, 305.
 Shrivenham, 46, 401.
 Sonning, 71, 94, 135, 210, 319, 365, 422, 450.
 Sotwell, 205.
 Sparsholt, 169.
 Speenhamland, 202, 246, 316.
 Stanford in the Vale, 149, 251.
 Steventon, 397.
 Streatley, 92.
 Sulham, 452.
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 335, 356.
 Swallowfield, 210, 394.
 Thatcham, 20 (2), 205, 345 (2), 422 (2), 452.
 Theale, 152.
 Thrup, parish Faringdon, 308.
 Tilehurst, 152, 162, 301, 373.
 Tubney, 375.
 Twyford, 76, 86, 393.
 Uffington, 186, 230, 239, 265.
 Upton, parish Blewbury, 243, 332, 395.
 Wallingford, 29, 124, 129 (2), 205, 333.
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 301.
 Walton, Bright, 58.
 Wantage, 28, 153, 186, 255 (2), 263 (2), 468 (4).
 Warfield, 113, 424, 445.
 Wargrave, 167, 177.
 Whitchurch, 219.
 Windsor, 19, 22, 26, 94, 128, 155, 162, 165, 174, 178, 183, 209, 233, 248, 254, 275, 298, 327, 382, 388, 399, 401, 424, 444.
 „ Canon of, 84, 199.
 „ Castle, 300.
 „ New, 31, 98, 413, 444 (3), 446, 456 (2), 460, 464.
 „ Old, 73, 150 (2), 253, 287, 294, 362.
 Winkfield, 203, 379, 388, 401.
 Wittenham, Little, 29, 134, 387.
 Wokingham, 33 (2), 225, 263, 264, 279, 289, 395, 450.
 Woodhay, West, 139 (2), 250.
 Woolstone, 367.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 150.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 11, 12, 145,
264, 336.
Aberiskyr, 12.
Brecknock, 13, 165, 261, 264, 340.
" Priory of, 339, 433.
Cantreff, 19.
Crickhowell, 13.
Garthbreny, 294.
Glasbury, 12.
Hay, 13, 264.
Llanely, 12, 285, 341, 411 (2).
Llangammarch, 11.
Llangattock, 12, 13.
Llansantfred, 294.
Llanwrthwl, 298.
Merthir Cynog, 12.
Partrishow, 273.
Penderin, 411.
St. David of Llanvaies, 236.
Ystradgunlais, 339.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Buckingham, County of, 4, 16, 21, 42,
103, 126, 136, 199, 218, 224, 268,
275, 285, 317, 325, 362.
Addington, 260.
Amersham, 19, 46, 115, 123, 388.
Aspelie, 86.
Aston, Abbots, 47.
" Clinton, 24.
" Sandford, 437.
Astwood, 307 (2).
Aylesbury, 52, 85, 96, 147, 158, 292,
312, 382, 396, 406.
Ballinge, parish Great Missenden, 54.
Barley End, parish Ivinghoe, 134.
Barton Harteshorne, 318.
Bassetts Bury, parish Chipping
Wycombe, 346.
Beachampton, 179, 329.
Beaconsfield, 64, 97, 187, 191, 192, 328,
408, 419.
Biddlesden, 186.
Bierton, 49, 52, 134, 292.
Blackwell Hall, 155.
Bledlow, 446.
Bledlowridge, parish Bledlow, 446.
Bletchley, 430.
Bourton, parish Buckingham, 45.
Bradwell, 267 (2).
Bragnam, 176.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Brickhill, 44, 350.
" Great, 134, 316, 361.
Brill, 80, 197, 238.
Britwell, 464.
Broughton, 410.
" parish Bierton, 134, 292.
Buckingham, 45, 81, 114, 124, 252,
274, 400, 403.
Bucklebury, 47.
Burnham, 52, 444, 464.
Calverton, 14.
Caversfield, 203.
Chalfont, 132, 459.
" St. Peter, 161 (2).
Chapel Green, parish Lillingstone
Dayrell, 43.
Checquers, 202 (3).
Cheddington, 158.
Chenies, 36, 75, 362.
Chersly, 122.
Chesham, 20, 46, 442 (2).
" Boys, 88.
Chetwode, 88.
Claydon, Middle, 171.
Colnbrook, 40, 142, 152, 211, 251, 349.
" parish Horton, 255, 257.
" parish of Langley Marish,
143, 280, 322, 347.
Crawley, North, 165 (2), 193, 194, 367.
Crendon, 459.
" Long, 79, 312.
Cublington, 88.
Cuddington, 253.
Dagnall, parish Eddlesborough, 387.
Datchet, 295, 322.
Denham, 132, 185.
Dinton, 367 (2).
Doddershill, 63, 329.
Dorney, 2, 444.
Downley, parish West Wycombe, 227.
Drayton Parslow, 183, 292.
Dunridge, parish Aston Clinton, 24.
Eddlesborough, 134, 202 (3), 302 (2),
361, 387.
Eton, 84, 251, 399.
Eythorp, 35, 101, 321.
Farnham Royal, 66, 73, 75.
Fawley, 5.
Fingest, 347 (2).
Foxcote, 250.
Fulmer, 388.
Granborough, 152.
Haddenham, 35, 153.
Hale, The, parish Wendover, 99.
Halton, 395.
Hambledon, 8, 228, 316, 370 (2).
Hampden, Great, 191 (2).
Hanslope, 26, 44, 394.
Hardmeade, 307, 350, 457.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Hartwell, 295.
 " parish Stone, 413.
 Haversham, 136, 249.
 Hedsor, 388.
 Hillesden, 124, 324, 349, 395.
 Hitcham, 5 (2).
 Hitchenden, 150, 170.
 Horsendon, 107.
 Horton, 139, 255, 257, 322, 349.
 Horwood, Great, 410.
 " Little, 454.
 Hulcott, 86.
 Huntsmoor, parish Iver, 1.
 Iver, 1 (2), 7, 61, 118, 132, 211, 257.
 Ivinghoe, 134, 357, 450.
 Ixshill, 37.
 Kimble, 224.
 Kingsey, 224.
 Langley Marish, 131, 143, 152, 211, 280,
 322, 346, 347, 349.
 Leckhampstead, 193.
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 43, 82, 419.
 Littlecote, parish Stewkley, 232.
 Marlow, Great, 54, 173, 228, 333, 359,
 370, 372, 457.
 " Little, 52, 201, 326, 388,
 408.
 Marsh Gibbon, 248.
 Marston, North, 29.
 Marsworth, 180, 445 (2).
 Medmenham, 350, 417.
 Mentmore, 119, 451 (2).
 Milton, 308.
 " Keynes, 308, 361.
 Missenden, 443.
 " Great, 53, 88, 286, 442.
 " Little, 46, 210.
 Mordaunts Fee, 155.
 Morton, parish Dinton, 367.
 Newport Pagnell, 29, 48, 49, 102, 167,
 318.
 Newton Blossomville, 307.
 Notley, parish Crendon, 459 (2).
 Oakley, 324.
 Olney, 129, 250, 324, 420.
 Padnor, parish Great Missenden,
 442.
 Penn, 53 (2), 123, 322.
 Pitstone, 134.
 Pollicott, Little, parish Ashenden,
 184.
 Quainton, 47, 73 (?), 129, 202, 329.
 Quarrendon, 258.
 Radnage, 43.
 Ravenstone, 69.
 Risborough, 133, 232.
 " Princes, 380.
 Seymours, parish Great Marlow, 359.
 Shenley, 126, 406.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Shipton, 395.
 " parish Winslow, 73, 109.
 " Leigh, p. Quainton, 129, 395.
 Simpson, 96.
 Singleborough, p. Great Horwood, 410.
 Slough, 175, 192.
 Soulbury, 281.
 Southlands, parish Denham, 185.
 Spurland End, p. Little Missenden, 210.
 St. Margarets, parish Ivinghoe, 450.
 Stewkley, 232.
 Stoke Golding, 17, 277.
 " Hammond, 158, 254.
 " Mandeville, 67.
 " Poges, 192.
 Stone, 413.
 Stow, 175, 410.
 Stratford, Fenny, 308, 430.
 " Stony, 79, 91, 359.
 " Water, *or* East Stratford, 105,
 152.
 Stratton Audley, 124.
 Swanbourne, 125.
 Taplow, 241.
 Tingewick, 59, 399.
 Towersey, 302.
 Turville, 44.
 Turweston, 130.
 Twyford, 100.
 Upton, 212, 465.
 Waddesdon, 314.
 Walton, parish Aylesbury, 49, 158.
 Wavendon, 86 (2).
 Weedon, 258.
 Well End, parish Little Marlow, 388.
 Wendover, 7, 99, 253, 258.
 " Forrens, 195.
 Westbury, 293.
 Weston Turvill, 382.
 " Underwood, 66, 69.
 Wexham, 216.
 Whaddon, 126, 181.
 Whitchurch, 437.
 Winchendon, Over, 178.
 Wing, 251.
 Wingrave, 134 (2).
 Winslow, 73, 109, 152, 305.
 Wooburn, 311, 388.
 Worminghall, 180.
 Wotton Underwood, 184, 374.
 Woughton-on-the-Green, 183.
 Wraybury, 183, 349.
 Wycombe, 83, 210, 346, 415.
 " High *or* Chipping, 49, 52, 58, 72,
 140 (2), 283, 419, 447, 461 (2).
 " West, 137, 224, 227, 330.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

- Cambridge, County of, 32, 69, 84, 103, 113, 117, 190, 198, 200, 214 (2), 247, 260, 299, 374, 380, 403, 461, 466.
- Abington, 5, 8 (2), 36, 213, 328, 435.
 „ Great, 8, 117.
- Babraham *als.* Badburgham, 81, 99, 313 (2).
- Badlingham, 169 (4).
- Balsham, 47, 97, 105, 164, 267.
- Barnewell, 109, 178.
- Barrington, 77, 81, 99, 226 (2), 418.
- Bartlow, 320, 380, 457.
- Barton, 19, 99, 279 (2).
- Bassingbourn, 2, 53, 77, 308, 423, 469.
- Bottisham, 29, 84, 101, 197, 236, 239, 331.
- Bourn, 99, 273, 346.
- Boxworth, 169, 229, 302.
- Brinkley, 128, 198, 246, 400.
- Burrough, 218.
- Burwell, 76, 78, 107, 142, 314, 358.
- Cambridge, 25 (2), 42, 47, 49, 74, 77, 91, 110, 127, 129 (2), 136, 154, 159 (2), 173, 188, 204, 206, 211, 226, 230, 236, 239, 299, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325 (2), 335, 345, 347, 359, 383, 399, 412, 414, 431, 433, 457, 463.
 „ Clare College, 233, 412.
 „ Emanuel College, 274.
 „ Jesus Coll., 37, 88, 238, 276.
 „ Kings College, 60, 258.
 „ Magdalene College, 405.
 „ Pembroke Hall, 471.
 „ Queen's College, 400.
 „ St. John's College, 40, 409.
 „ St. Katherine's Hall, 8.
 „ Trinity College, 19, 50, 161.
 „ Trinity Hall, 198, 297, 413, 414.
 „ University, 242, 349.
- Camps, Castle, 38, 60, 113, 189, 402.
- Carlton, 128.
- Caxton, 73 (2), 200, 279.
- Chatteris, 132.
- Chesterton, 8, 141, 314, 316 (2).
- Cheveley, 123, 199 (3).
- Childerley, 307.
- Chippenham, 154, 354.
- Clayhith, parish Horningsey, 25, 28.
- Coates, 460.
- Conington, 169, 389, 439.
- Coton, 229.
- Cottenham, 144, 259, 319, 323 (2).
- Coveney, 153.
- Croxton, 259, 346.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Ditton, Fen, 57 (2), 279.
 „ Wood, 52, 123, 246, 338.
- Doddington, 16, 391.
- Downham, 238, 320.
- Drayton, Dry, 229.
 „ Fen, 169, 292, 303.
- Dullingham, 258, 345, 410, 415.
- Duxford, 321.
- Elm, 113.
- Elsworth, 169.
- Eltisley, 277, 404, 413.
- Ely, 2 (2), 47, 56, 154, 155, 169, 176, 182, 216, 242, 271, 276 (4), 279, 320, 398 (2), 411.
 „ Chancellor of Dioc., 60.
 „ Dean of, 37, 323.
 „ Isle of, 47, 172, 178, 183, 215, 250, 370, 395.
- Eversden, Great, 75.
 „ Little, 75.
- Fordham, 107, 162, 213 (2), 276, 288.
- Foulmire, 4.
- Foxton, 58, 100, 163.
- Fulbourne, 114, 132, 192 (2), 215, 338, 462.
- Gamlingay, 92, 109, 344, 362 (2).
- Gatwell End, p. Steeple Morden, 86.
- Gransden, Little, 42 (2).
- Grantchester, 90, 111, 274, 301.
- Guyhirne, 228.
- Haddenham, 327, 435.
- Harleton, 271 (2).
- Haslingfield, 175.
- Hauxton, 179.
- Hildersham, 117, 131, 163, 314.
- Hinxton, 23, 55, 352, 462.
- Histon, 189 (2), 328.
- Horningsey, 25, 28 (2), 455.
- Horseheath, 7 (2), 115, 315, 365, 378.
- Ickleton, 30, 47, 341.
- Isleham, 296 (2), 325 (2), 361, 403.
- Kirtling, 123 (2), 306.
- Knesworth, p. Bassingbourne, 53, 308.
- Landwade, 107.
- Leverington, 5, 44, 68, 238, 241, 279 (2), 412.
- Linton, 33, 97, 130, 175, 178, 315, 378.
 „ Little, 314.
- Littleport, 7, 152, 220, 268, 288.
- Lolworth, 43, 444.
- Longstowe, 42, 77, 256, 315.
- Madingley, 230.
- March, 61, 102, 147 (2).
- Medland, Sutton, 20.
- Melbourne, 204, 315, 425.
- Meldreth, 16, 198, 370.
- Monks Meare, 187.
- Morden, Guilden, 84, 175, 262, 284.
 „ Steeple, 55, 74, 86, 236, 279.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Newmarket, 52, 107, 155, 189, 258.
 Newton, 96, 101.
 Oakington, 189, 304, 377.
 Orwell, 75, 238.
 Outwell, 84, 102, 113, 308, 401, 443.
See also under Norfolk.
 Over, 50, 170.
 Pampisford, 153, 256, 281.
 Papworth St. Agnes, 84, 274.
 Parsondrove, p. Leverington, 5, 238, 412.
 Reach, parish of Swaffham Prior, 84, 313, 436.
 Royston, 72, 177, 458. *See also under Herts.*
 Sawston, 121.
 Saxon, 8, 52, 246.
 Shelford, 239.
 „ Great, 176.
 „ Little, 176.
 Shingay, 295, 328.
 Shudy Camps, 39 (2), 60, 93, 299.
 Snailwell, 384, 436.
 Soham, 91, 110, 366, 470.
 Stapleford, 349.
 Stetchworth, 408, 446.
 Stretham, 88, 111, 116, 458.
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 111, 398 (2).
 Sutton, 187 (3), 425.
 „ Medland, 20.
 Swaffham, Bulbeck, 155, 303, 455.
 „ Prior, 84, 139, 307, 313, 438.
 Swavesey, 28, 345.
 Tadlow, 414.
 Teversham, 341.
 Thallamdrove, parish Wisbeche, 2.
 Thetford, parish Stretham, 116.
 Thriplow, 341.
 Trumpington, 9, 85.
 Tydd St. Giles, 16, 66, 87, 138, 178, 204, 206, 412, 443.
 Upwell, 102, 152, 319. *See also under Norfolk.*
 Wentworth, 454.
 Westley Waterless, 7 (2), 307.
 Weston Colville, 441.
 Westwick, 189.
 Whaddon, 22, 101, 292.
 Whittlesey, 3, 76, 105, 190, 343.
 Whittlesford, 372, 382.
 Wickford (I. of Ely), 31, 454.
 Wickham, West, 55, 86, 286.
 Wilbraham, Great, 309, 383.
 „ Little, 35, 341.
 Willingham, 128, 316.
 Wimblington, parish of Doddington, 16.
 Wimpole, 88.
 Wisbech, 2 (2), 15, 41, 44, 53, 69, 75, 93, 117, 123, 131, 138, 139 (2), 150,

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

168, 172, 182, 187, 228, 283, 328 (2), 356, 363 (2), 369 (2), 373, 380, 400, 401, 456.
 Witchford, 31, 454.
 Wrattling, West, 96, 104, 293, 461.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 264.
 Bangor, 178.
 Caron, 240.
 Gogerthan, near Aberystwyth, 339.
 Llanarth, 264.
 Llanbadarne Fawr, 264.
 Llanfihangell Lledrod, 11.
 Llanvair Clydogan, 264.
 Llanvihangell Castle Gwalter, 188.
 Llanwnws, 207.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 78, 121, 165, 264, 288, 412.
 Abergwilly, 120, 460, 464.
 Abermarles, 240, 241, 258.
 Carmarthen, 261, 273, 288, 295, 322, 326, 347, 419.
 Kidwelly, 188.
 Laugharn, 141.
 Llandebie, 12.
 Llanegwad, 236.
 Llansadwrn, 11, 340.
 Llanvihangel Rhosycorn, 11.
 Pembrey, 427 (2).

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 356, 427 (2), 469.
 Bangor, 11, 13, 286, 455.
 „ Bishop of, 37.
 Carnarvon, 10, 15, 412.
 Conway, 469.
 Criccieth, 10.
 Eglwys Rhos, 13, 240.
 Llanaelhaiarn, 13.
 Llandegai, 10, 11 (2), 13, 185.
 Llanengan, 469.
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, 101.
 Llangwnadl, 354.
 Llannor, 469.
 Llanrwst, 240.
 Llanvilarag, 13.
 Llysfaen, 225.
 Maenan, 246.
 Maes-y-Castel, 454.
 Meyllteyrn, 13.

CARNARVONSHIRE, *continued.*
 Nantfrankon, parish of Llandegai, 13.
 Penmachno, 145, 241.
 Rhiw, 355.
 Stymllyn, parish Criccieth, 10.

CESHIRE.

Cheshire, County of, 27, 184, 185, 256,
 366, 453.
 Acton, 259.
 Adlington, parish of Prestbury, 84.
 Astley, near Bowden, 226.
 Altrincham, 262.
 Audlem, 296.
 Barrow, 14.
 Bartherton, 184.
 Bidston, 289.
 Bollington, 68.
 Bostock, 52 (2).
 Bradley Green, parish Whitchurch
 (partly in Salop), 56 (2).
 Buerton, parish Audlem, 296.
 Bunbury, 4.
 Chester, 32, 52, 54, 69, 107, 141, 192,
 240, 251, 264, 299, 308 (2), 355, 357,
 420, 432, 452, 469.
 „ Bishop of, 37.
 Chorley (?), 382.
 Christleton, 132, 225, 322.
 Churchlawton, 357.
 Congleton, 166.
 Doddleston, 274.
 Frodsham, 295, 367.
 Hapsford, parish Thornton, 387.
 Holmes Chapel, p. Sandbach, 464 (2).
 Huxley, parish Waverton, 95 (3).
 Kirmincham Hall, p. Goosetrey, 253.
 Knutsford, 289.
 Macclesfield, 166, 335, 367, 462 (2).
 Malpas, 24.
 Mastwyn, 52.
 Middlewich, 158, 291.
 Mottram, 348.
 Nantwich, 133, 273, 410, 414, 453.
 Northwich, 258.
 Offerton, 62.
 Plemston, 276.
 Pool, parish Acton, 259.
 Poulton, parish Pulford, 274.
 Prestbury, 84.
 Pulford, 274.
 Rocksavage, p. Frodsham, 295, 367.
 Rode Hall, parish Churchlawton, 357.
 Sandbach, 464.
 Stockport, 140.
 Swettenham, 253.
 Tarporley, 140.
 Tetton, parish Middlewich, 291.

CESHIRE, *continued.*
 Vale Royal, 216.
 Warmingham, 276.
 Waverton, 95 (3).
 Weld's Green, 443.
 Wrenbury, 160, 321.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 27, 34, 42, 49, 79,
 88, 173, 244, 259, 358, 417, 458.
 Aldercombe, 357.
 Anderdon, parish Maker, 360.
 Blackmore, Stannary of, 312.
 Blisland, 400 (2).
 Bliston, 231.
 Bocconnoc, 198.
 Bodelicke, parish St. Breock, 47.
 Bodmin, 106, 108, 265, 357, 400, 431.
 Boscovall, parish St. Austell, 42.
 Callington, 59.
 Carharthen, 79.
 Carhayes, 420.
 Clicker, High, parish Liskeard, 284.
 Constantine, 317.
 Creed, 123.
 Cubert, 346.
 Dewstowe, 219.
 Duloe, 245, 422.
 Falmouth, 356.
 Fentengollen, parish St. Michael
 Penkevil, 79.
 Feock, 466.
 Fowey, 34, 126, 177, 218, 325, 419.
 Gluvias, 317, 359.
 Godarrar, 420.
 Golant, parish St. Sampson, 154.
 Halton, parish St. Dominicke, 98.
 Helston, 49, 52.
 Helygan, parish St. Mabyn, 212.
 Kilkhampton, 184, 430.
 Ladock, 144.
 Lamorran, 307.
 Lanherne, 15 (2).
 Lanhydrock, 274, 469.
 Lanivet, 108, 274.
 Lanlivery, 245.
 Lannowe, 231.
 Lanreath, 193, 400 (2).
 Lansallos, 320.
 Lanteglos next Fowey, 34, 304.
 Lantenen, p. St. Anthony Meneage, 89.
 Launcells, 52, 85, 324.
 Launceston, 99, 185, 186 (2), 205, 338.
 Lesnewth, 81.
 Lezant, 146, 466.
 Liskeard, 244, 276, 284, 298.
 Looe, East, 284, 400, 419.
 Lostwithiel, 195, 200, 245, 284.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

Ludgvan, 195.
 Luxulyan, 274.
 Madron, 95.
 Maker, 145, 271, 297, 360, 449.
 Marazion, 95.
 Marcaywe, 95.
 Menheniot, 284 (2).
 Milbrooke, parish Maker, 145, 271,
 297, 449.
 Molynicke, parish St. German's, 369.
 Morwenstow, 111, 419.
 Nankellye, 79.
 Newlyn, 243, 254, 430.
 Padstow, 154, 238, 308, 405, 429.
 Pellin, parish Lanlivery, 245.
 Pelynt, 2.
 Penheale, 184.
 Penryn, 47, 201, 317.
 Penzance, 95, 273.
 Peran, 243, 283.
 Perranuthnoe, 211.
 Petherwin, South, 419.
 Philleigh, 307, 405.
 Piran Arwothal, 291.
 Pool, 419.
 Powder, Hundred of, 245.
 Rame, 392.
 Roche, 274.
 Roselion, parish St. Blasey, 42.
 Roskrowe, parish Gluvias, 359.
 St. Agnes, 243, 420.
 St. Anthony, 420.
 St. Anthony meneage, 89, 90.
 St. Austell, 42.
 St. Bennetts, near Lanivet, 108.
 St. Blazey, 42, 114.
 St. Breage, 52, 429, 445.
 St. Breock, 47.
 St. Budock, 244.
 St. Buryan, 307, 309.
 St. Colan, 48, 106.
 St. Columb, 15.
 „ the lower, 429.
 „ Major, 81, 312.
 St. Dominicke, 59, 98.
 St. Enoder, 160.
 St. Erme, 106, 233 (2).
 St. Eval, 15 (2).
 St. Ewe, 274, 397.
 St. German's, 141, 369, 419, 448.
 St. Gerrans, 226.
 St. Ive, 467.
 St. Ives, 59, 78, 158, 210.
 St. Just, 433.
 St. Keverne, 411.
 St. Kew, 304, 442.
 St. Lawrence, parish Bodmin, 108.
 St. Mabyn, 212.
 St. Mawgan, 15.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

St. Mawys, 291.
 St. Mellion, 59.
 St. Neot, 421, 448.
 St. Newlyn, 51, 52.
 St. Petherick, 106.
 St. Probus, 455.
 St. Sampson, 154.
 St. Stephens by Launceston, 419.
 St. Teath, 304, 356.
 St. Thomas by Launceston, 393.
 St. Wenn, 33, 416.
 St. Yees (? St. Ives or St. Ewe), 78.
 Saltash, 30, 174, 212, 231, 252, 269, 283,
 297.
 Sithney, 52.
 Skoresham, parish Launcells, 324.
 Stoke Climsland, 358.
 Stratton, 29, 367.
 Tintagel, 179, 419.
 Tonacombe, parish Morwenstow, 419.
 Trebarvathe, parish St. Keverne, 411.
 Trebell, parish Lanivet, 108.
 Trebigh, 467.
 Treffrie, near Fowey, 79, 469.
 Tregarick, 42.
 Tregarracke, parish Menheniot, 284.
 Tregasowe, 106.
 Tregear, 226.
 Tregender, parish Ludgvan, 195.
 Tregodecke, 419.
 Tregony, 105.
 Trehocke, 419.
 Trekenning, p. St. Colomb major, 312.
 Treleage, 79.
 Trelistick, near Truro, 291.
 Tremeane, 420.
 Tresmeare, 184.
 Trenowth, parish Colomb major, 430.
 Tresulian, 79.
 Tresylian, parish Newlyn, 243 (2).
 Trevisker, parish St. Eval, 15.
 Trewen, 219.
 Treworgie, parish Duloe, 245.
 „ Scory, 276.
 Truro, 125, 355 (2).
 Try, 428.
 Tuyengton, 366.
 Wendron, 52.
 Whallisborow, 106.
 Whitstone, 168.
 Withiel, 429.
 Woodhall, parish Liskeard, 276.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 78, 327, 414.
 Carlisle, 416.
 Cleator, 266.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

Copeland (Deanery), 418.
 Crosscanonby, 61.
 Dean, 159.
 Egremont, 355.
 Eske, 186.
 Gosforth, 140.
 Greystoke, 413.
 Hesket, 428.
 Kirkland, 458.
 Millom, 361.
 Nunclose, parish Hesket, 428.
 Penrith, 21.
 St. Bee's, 52, 266.
 Sowerby, 344.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 119, 130, 137,
 178, 184, 192, 217, 240 (2), 251, 265,
 281 (2), 322, 356, 359, 427, 437.
 Abergele, 10, 216, 217, 311.
 Aberwheeler, 11.
 Acton, parish Wrexham, 447.
 Aelwid Brges, parish of Cerrig-y-
 druidion, 10.
 Bachymbyd, 364.
 Bangor (Monachorum), 13, 280.
 Bersham, 37.
 Burras, 59.
 Burton, parish Gresford, 366.
 Cerrig-y-druidion, 10.
 Clipherys, 129.
 Clocaenog, 13.
 Denbigh, 261, 281, 286, 316, 319,
 363 (2).
 Derwen Llanm[?]che, 10.
 Eglwys Fach, 216.
 Erbistock, 141.
 Eriviate, 288.
 Eyton, 147.
 Gresford, 366, 392.
 Gwaenynog, 288.
 Gwersyllt, 458.
 Gyffylliog, 10.
 Holt, 257.
 Iscoed, 382.
 Kinnell, 216.
 Llanarmon in Yale, 138.
 Llanbedr, 10.
 Llanellidan 13 (2).
 Llanfulien, 295.
 Llanfwrog, 11.
 Llanefydd, 285.
 Llanrhaidr, 119, 129, 240, 286, 316, 340.
 „ in Kinmerch, 10, 340.
 Llansannan, 11.
 Llanvair, 10, 12, 185.
 „ -diffrynclouye, 10.

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

Llanvair-duffryn Clwyd, 469.
 Llanychan, 13, 265.
 Llanynys, 10.
 Llewenny, 11.
 Llwin Bodeiliog, 288.
 Marchwiell, 10, 154, 316.
 Moreton Wallico^z, p. Ruabon, 10, 265.
 Plas-y-Ward, 410 (2).
 Ruabon, 10, 265.
 Ruthin, 10, 11, 144, 178 (2), 264, 364.
 Segroite, 129 (2).
 Trevallyn, 420.
 Wrexham, 136, 187, 240, 251, 341, 382,
 447.
 Ysphytty, 339.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 77, 93, 96, 157,
 159, 189, 200, 269, 359, 364, 374,
 435, 459.
 Alfreton, 153.
 Alkmonton, 458.
 Alport, 179.
 Alton, 46.
 Ashbourne, 95, 96, 290.
 Ashford, 351.
 Ashover, 281.
 Aston-upon-Trent, 364, 467.
 Bailiflat, parish Hope, 116 (2).
 Bakewell, 6, 179, 355.
 Barton Park, near Boyleston, 286.
 Beighton, 214, 357, 368, 376, 471.
 Belper, 310.
 Birchwood, parish Alfreton, 153.
 Bothams Hall, parish Glossop, 394.
 Bradley Ash, near Bradley, 290.
 Brampton, 92, 293, 371.
 Brimington, parish Chesterfield, 155.
 Calow, 29, 402.
 Catton, parish Croxall, 222.
 Chaddesden, 303.
 Chaldwell, parish Eckington, 258.
 Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27, 62, 471 (2).
 Chatsworth, 398.
 Chelmerston, parish Bakewell, 355.
 Chesterfield, 6, 46, 50, 155 (2), 374, 402,
 465.
 Chinley, 471.
 Codnor, 472.
 „ Castle, 472.
 Crich, 159, 344.
 Cromford, parish Werksworth, 464.
 Croxall, 222.
 Cubley, 306.
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 293.
 Derby, 22, 32, 73, 89, 130, 154, 359, 402,
 428, 447.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued*.
 Derby, Archdeacon of, 434.
 Dovehead, parish Hartington, 22.
 Eaton, Long, 343.
 Eckington, 8, 258, 420.
 Edingale, 124.
 Egginton, 258, 259.
 Elton, 204.
 Eyam, 296, 303.
 Fenny Bentley, 25, 39, 40 (2).
 Findern, 194.
 Foremark, 160.
 Glossop, 35, 394, 471.
 Grainfoote, 147.
 Gratton, parish Youlgrave, 303.
 Greenhill, parish Norton, 76.
 Gresley, 74, 431.
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 214 (2).
 Hallam, West, 337 (2), 392.
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 116.
 Hartington, 22, 116.
 Hartshorne, 123.
 Haslehurst, parish Ashover, 281.
 Hatton, parish Marston-on-Dove, 395.
 Highlow, 147 (2).
 Hope, 62, 116 (2).
 Houghton, parish Pleasley, 110.
 Ireton, Little, parish Kirk Ireton, 231.
 Kings Newton, 194.
 Lee, parish Bradborne, 56.
 Lightwood, parish Norton, 172.
 Linton, parish Gresley, 74, 431.
 Longford, 123, 172.
 Malcalf, parish Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27.
 Mapperley, 67.
 Marston Montgomery, 334.
 Measham, 162.
 Mickleover, 3 (2).
 Milton, parish Repton, 440.
 Morehall, 155.
 Netherthorpe, parish Staveley, 379 (2).
 Newton Solney, 49.
 Normanton, 93.
 Norton, 76, 172.
 Ockbrook, 310.
 Ogston, 349.
 Okethorpe, 148.
 Oller Brook Booth, near Edale, 464.
 Packington-on-the-Heath, *see*
 Leicestershire.
 Pleasley, 110.
 Ravenstone (part in Leicestershire), 31.
 Renyshawe, parish Eckington, 8.
 Repton, 171, 358, 440.
 Risley, 456 (2).
 St. Brides, p. Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.
 Sandiacre, 87, 410.
 Sandyford, 123.
 Sawley, 138.
 Shardlow, 467.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued*.
 Shawesteele, parish Hope, 62.
 Sherehall, 184.
 Shirley, 64.
 Smisby, 245.
 Snelston, 468.
 Somersall, parish Brampton, 92.
 Sothall, 357.
 Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.
 Stapenhill, 1 (2), 69.
 Staveley-en-le-Field, 379 (2).
 Stretton, 470.
 Sutton, 268.
 Swarkeston, 73, 194.
 Tansley, 310.
 Tickenhall, 160.
 Tideswell, 457.
 Trusley, 103.
 Twyford, 111.
 Walton, 155 (3).
 Wessington, parish Crich, 465.
 Westden, 26.
 Whitwell, 72.
 Wigley, parish Brampton, 371.
 Willsthorp, 343.
 Wingfield, North, 58.
 White-Hough, parish Chapel-en-le-Frith, 471.
 Wirksworth, 310, 464.
 Woodhouse, The, parish Bakewell, 6.
 Wormhill, 22.
 Yeaveley, 64.
 Youlgrave, 179; 204, 303.

DEVON.

Devon, County of, 18, 27, 68, 123, 128,
 140, 146, 153, 173, 198, 205, 358,
 446, 458.
 Abbotsham, 172, 372.
 Aithe Raffe (prob. Asheraffe, *als.*
 Roseash), near Knowstone, 128,
 407, 429.
 Alfington, parish Ottery St. Mary, 8,
 35, 450.
 Aller, near S. Molton, 200.
 Allington, 445.
 Allowingsyaye, parish Kingston, 80.
 Alvington, 99, 105.
 „ East, 157.
 „ West, 171, 442.
 Anstey, East, 144, 425, 445.
 „ West, 306, 344.
 Arlington, 338 (2).
 Ashburton, 78, 137, 197, 312, 341, 399.
 Ashbury, 173.
 Ashford, 16.
 Ashprington, 49, 130, 132.
 Ashton, 171, 395.

DEVON, *continued.*
 Ashwill, parish Thorverton, 351.
 Assington, 49 (2).
 Atherington, 31.
 Awlescombe, 72, 142, 154, 227.
 Axminster, 22, 83, 101, 117, 121, 146,
 175, 178, 196, 198, 209, 221 (2), 248,
 267, 274, 303, 311, 316, 320 (2),
 392, 407 (2), 421, 423, 428, 440,
 450 (2), 471 (2).
 Axmouth, 91 (2), 136, 274, 303 (2), 343,
 365, 462.
 Aysell, parish Uffculme, 278.
 Bampton, 51, 73, 136, 177, 225, 335, 420,
 428.
 Barnstaple, 13, 20, 34, 35 (2), 41 (2),
 76, 100 (2), 134 (2), 181, 195 (2),
 212, 213, 313 (2), 443, 445 (2), 451,
 455.
 Beer, 333, 431.
 Berrynarbour, 35, 41, 54.
 Berry Pomeroy, 127, 134, 322, 368,
 406.
 Bickle, parish Swimbridge, 307.
 Bickleigh, 205, 380.
 Bicton, 124, 324.
 Bideford, 3, 9, 35, 89, 448, 454.
 Bigbury, 40, 300, 329.
 Bishops Clist, 36, 362.
 " Nympton, 81.
 Blagdon, 249.
 Borough, parish Holcombe Rogus,
 412.
 Bovey, 431.
 " North, 349.
 " Tracy, 198, 390.
 Bowden, parish Eastdowne, 23.
 Bradbray, parish Chittlehampton, 227.
 Bradfield, 431 (2).
 Bradford, 15, 50.
 Bradninch, 98, 143, 268, 280, 296.
 Bradworthy, 289.
 Brandscombe, 216 (2), 219.
 Bratton, 205 (2).
 " Clovelly, 293.
 " Fleming, 101, 121, 256, 432.
 Braunton, 98, 163.
 Bremell, parish Trusham, 395.
 Brent Tor, 292.
 Bridestow, 393, 425, 467.
 Brimsworthy, parish N. Molton, 265.
 Brixham, 29, 137, 252, 349, 352.
 Brixton, 157.
 Broadhembury, 115, 129, 142 (3), 154 (3),
 283, 335.
 Broadhempston, 400, 429.
 Broadwoodwidge, 15, 293.
 Brownes, parish Langtree, 65.
 Buckerell, 35.
 Buckfastleigh, 19, 368.

DEVON, *continued.*
 Buckland, 50, 114.
 " Brewer, 445.
 " East, 51 (2), 123, 153, 321,
 381 (2).
 " Egg, 33.
 " Monachorum, 108, 131 (2),
 394.
 " Tousants, 98.
 " West, 106, 239, 443.
 Budleigh, East, 124, 172.
 Bulkworthy, 31.
 Burlescombe, 16, 284 (2), 303.
 Cadbury, 35, 291.
 Cadhay, 203.
 Calverleigh, 390.
 Chagford, 4, 182, 267, 307, 341 (2).
 Charles, 69, 76, 213, 341.
 Chelbridge, 142.
 Cheriton, 135.
 " Fitzpaine, 108 (2), 249, 274,
 370.
 Chevithorne, West, 341.
 Chittlehampton, 58 (2), 86 (3), 117, 169,
 175, 227, 329, 366, 445, 451 (2).
 Chudleigh, 25, 124, 137, 221, 227, 400,
 419.
 Chulmleigh, 208, 291, 312, 422, 445 (3).
 Church Stanton, 94, 113, 248, 340, 367.
 Churston Ferrers, 393.
 Clannaborough, 216.
 Clayhanger, 84, 171, 335 (2).
 Clifton, parish Dartmouth, 124, 442.
 Clovelly, 81 (2).
 Clyst, Broad, 145.
 " St. George, 95, 227.
 " Honiton, 352, 440.
 Cochevar, parish Buckland Mon., 108.
 Cockington, 54, 257, 278.
 Coffinswell, 96, 106, 365.
 Colaton Raleigh, 124.
 Coleridge, 134, 135.
 Collacot, parish Chittlehampton, 86.
 Collaton Kirckham, 37.
 Collocombe, 419.
 Collumpton, 96, 113, 172, 237, 288,
 294, 314, 344, 411, 422, 427.
 Colyford, 272, 343, 365, 402, 447.
 Colyton, 22, 72, 77 (4), 91, 109, 110,
 190, 272, 274, 295, 333, 365, 402 (2),
 446 (2), 447, 448.
 Combeateignhead, 96.
 Combe Martin, 33, 181, 192, 193, 195,
 341.
 " Pyne, 343.
 " Rawleigh, 429, 465.
 " Rew, parish South Molton, 8.
 Compton, 171.
 Cornwood, 204, 344.
 Cornworthy, 316.

- DEVON, *continued.*
Cotleigh, 420.
Countisbury, 163, 346 (2).
Cradock, parish Uffculme, 130, 172.
Crediton, 51, 62, 108, 121 (2), 134, 285, 298 (2), 306 (3), 326 (2), 340, 360, 372, 435, 436.
Cruwys Morchard, 114, 237, 274, 285.
Culmstock, 62 (2), 66, 317, 370, 395, 462.
Dartington, 85, 368.
Dartmouth, 30, 46, 49, 59, 107, 110, 135, 156 (2), 157, 160, 183, 184, 217, 252, 254, 262, 349, 350, 368, 373, 383, 384, 398, 410, 411, 419, 427, 442.
Dawlish, 91, 109, 124, 212, 313.
Dipford, 396.
Dittisham, 21.
Dodbrooke, 362, 430.
Doddiscombsleigh, 133.
Drewsteignton, 249, 301.
Dunchideock, 184.
Dunscumb, parish Crediton, 134.
Eastdowne, 23.
Easter Newland, 181.
Ebford, parish Woodbury, 202, 203.
Edgingswell, p. St. Mary Church, 128.
Eede, 81.
Eggisford, 463.
Endsworthy, parish Gidley, 15.
Ermington, 401 (2).
Everleigh, parish North Molton, 393.
Exbourne, 62.
Exeter, Diocese of, 130, 320.
 „ City, 14, 15, 49, 50, 56, 68, 83, 86, 90, 100, 101, 120, 121, 124 (2), 129, 140, 144, 146, 147, 159, 163, 165, 173, 174, 177, 184, 191, 198, 206, 219, 222 (2), 227, 228, 240, 273, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 299, 318, 350, 352, 368, 371, 372, 376, 392 (3), 419, 441, 456, 458, 466, 470 (2).
 „ Cathedral (St. Peter), 240, 278.
 „ Mayor of, 86.
 „ All Hallows on the Wall, 382.
 „ St. David's Southernhay, 382.
 „ St. John's Bowe, 278.
 „ St. Leonard's, 344.
 „ St. Pancras, 274.
 „ St. Sidwell, 86.
 „ St. Stephen, 109, 471.
 „ St. Thomas, 203.
 „ Trinity, 42, 376.
Exminster, 198, 330, 418.
Fardell, 344.
Farringdon, 227.
Farway, 269, 423.
Farwood, 77 (2).
Feniton, 139, 145.
- DEVON, *continued.*
Filleigh, 58 (2), 219, 451 (2).
Ford, 344, 359.
Fremington, 300, 443, 444.
Frithelstock, 214, 373.
Gainshill, parish Kilmington, 303.
Georgeham, 302.
Germansweek, 293.
Gidley, 15, 182.
Gittisham, 35 (2), 145.
Goodleigh, 443.
Gosford, parish Ottery St. Mary, 35.
Greenhill, par. Kingskerswell, 96.
Halberton, 98, 200, 221, 282, 316, 372, 393, 422 (2), 464.
 „ Boys, 337.
Hampton, High, 81.
Harberton, 306.
Hardness, parish Dartmouth, 30, 442.
Harford, 30.
Hartland, 15, 81.
Hawksdown, parish Axmouth, 91.
Heavitree, 14, 81, 86, 108, 258, 346.
Hemyock, 54, 142, 154, 354, 362, 390.
Highbray, 35, 47, 205, 369 (2), 408.
Hittisleigh, 249.
Hockworthy, 79.
Holbeton, 40.
Holcombe Burnell, 124.
 „ Rogus, 2, 48, 270, 412, 464.
Holdich, p. Thorncombe, 383, 385, 400.
Holsworthy, 354.
Honiton, 35, 72, 77 (2).
Horwood, 317 (2).
Huish, 43 (?), 166.
 „ North, 396.
Huntsham, 78.
Ide, 308.
Ilfracombe, 263, 419, 443.
Ilington, 235, 333.
Ingsdon, parish Ilington, 333.
Instow, 32.
Inwardleigh, 62.
Ipplepen, 70, 254, 258.
Ivybridge, 240.
Jacobstowe, 62.
Kenn, 146, 466.
Kennerleigh, 43 (?).
Kentisbere, 54, 428.
Kenton, 18, 254, 313, 395.
Kerscot, parish Swimbridge, 307.
Kidwell, 98.
Kilmington, 165, 303, 333, 422.
Kingsbridge, 40, 62, 362.
Kings Kerswell, 25 (2), 46, 96 (2), 132, 326 (2), 392, 437, 440, 457.
Kingsland, parish South Molton, 199.
Kingsteignton, 146.
Kingston, 40, 80.
Knowstone, 43, 179, 243, 342, 429.

- DEVON, *continued.*
 Lamerton, 138, 292.
 Landkey, 128, 181 (3), 242, 417, 443, 449.
 Langtree, 65 (2), 277.
 Leigh (Lye, Leye), 380, 468.
 „ North, 77.
 „ South, 77 (2), 269.
 Leigham Bosam, p. Egg Buckland, 33.
 Lifton, 95.
 Littleham, 122, 131 (2), 172, 344, 423.
 Loxhore, 191.
 Lupton, parish Brixham, 425.
 Lustleigh, 419 (2).
 Lydford, 249.
 Lynton, 205, 442.
 Malborough, 103, 116, 415.
 Mamhead, 25, 313.
 Mariansleigh, 111.
 Marlton, 326, 417.
 Marrison, parish North Huish, 396.
 Marwood, 166.
 Mary Church, 128, 258, 451, 453.
 Meed, parish Filleigh, 58, 451.
 Membury, 124, 199, 274, 320, 323.
 Merlton, 132.
 Milton Abbot, 283, 449.
 Modbury, 84, 198, 266, 380.
 Molland, 105, 108, 220, 265 (7), 283, 289, 307.
 Molton, 76, 166, 213.
 „ North, 25 (2), 69, 71 (2), 111 (4), 187, 291 (2), 315, 373 (5), 393 (3), 413, 435, 445.
 „ South, 8 (2), 70, 86, 95, 199, 208, 227, 318, 344 (2), 373, 375, 442.
 Morchard Bishop, 88, 237, 375 (2), 384.
 Morebath, 305, 344, 361, 399, 416.
 Moreleigh, 396.
 Moreton, 267.
 „ Hampstead, 114, 392, 430, 434.
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 269.
 Mornacote, parish Bishops Nymett, 54.
 Morthoe, 209.
 Musbury, 157, 310 (2), 316, 333, 430.
 Newton Abbot, 50, 90, 96, 135, 344.
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 353.
 „ St. Cyres, 306, 372.
 „ St. Petrock, 420.
 Northam, 52, 139, 208, 259, 304.
 Northcote, parish East Down, 242.
 „ parish Uffculme, 352.
 Nutcombe, 360.
 Nyet St. George, 35, 195.
 „ Bishop's, 8, 54 (2), 268, 367, 411, 413, 419 (2), 421, 429, 436, 442, 454.
 „ Rolland, 60.
- DEVON, *continued.*
 Oakford, 54, 56 (2), 137, 339.
 Offwell, 344.
 Ogwell, East, 341, 349 (2).
 Okehampton, 323.
 Okenbury, 40.
 Otterton, 267.
 Ottery, p. Lamerton, 138.
 „ St. Mary, 8, 35 (2), 85, 105, 124, 177, 203, 350, 368, 450, 416.
 Oxton, parish Kenton, 228 (2).
 Paignton, 37, 75, 90 (2), 164, 249, 252, 254 (2), 278, 384.
 Pancras Wyke, 52.
 Parkham, 353.
 Parracombe, 195.
 Payhembury, 180.
 Periston, 95.
 Petherwin, North, 417.
 Pickwill, parish Georgeham, 301, 302.
 Pilton, 35, 41, 50, 130, 147, 443, 445.
 Pinhoe, 259.
 Plymouth, 23, 29, 39, 65, 67, 83, 92, 105, 114, 123, 147, 168, 174, 191 (2), 192, 195, 201, 202, 206, 208, 212, 221, 242, 243, 244, 274, 283, 289, 292, 312, 322, 337, 347, 357, 376, 391, 427, 447 (2), 448.
 Plympton, 98.
 „ St. Mary, 380.
 „ St. Maurice, 278, 297.
 Plymtree, 156.
 Polsangs, 341.
 Poltimore, 25, 85.
 Poughill, 246, 288.
 Powderham, 390.
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 66.
 Preston, 157.
 Rackenford, 114.
 Raddon Court, parish Thorverton, 164.
 Raleigh, 88.
 Rattery, 244, 394.
 Revelstoke, 157.
 Rill, parish Uffculme, 63, 76, 178.
 Ringmore, 40.
 Rockbeare, 227, 430.
 Roseash, 147, 390.
 Salcombe, parish Malborough, 103, 116.
 Sampford Courteney, 194, 208.
 „ Peverell, 43, 79, 101, 115, 206, 295 (2), 337, 375.
 Sandford, parish Crediton, 285, 298, 326, 436.
 Satterleigh, 271.
 Seaton, 92, 333, 348, 395, 431.
 Shafrudge, parish Warkley, 171.
 Sheepstor, 140.
 Sherford, 430.
 Shobrooke, 335, 417.
 Shute, 172 (2), 333, 383, 446, 448.

DEVON, *continued.*
 Sidbury, 35 (2), 172, 209, 231, 328, 344, 370, 436.
 Sidford, parish Sidbury, 231.
 Sidmouth, 6, 35, 211, 212, 326, 342 (2).
 Silverton, 51, 435 (2).
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 330.
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 98.
 Soldon, 340 (2).
 Sourton, 467.
 Sowton, 434 (2).
 Spratshayes, parish Littleham, 131.
 Spriddlestone, 157.
 St. Giles-in-the-Heath, 81, 169.
 St. Marychurch, 278, 429.
 St. Budeaux, 114.
 Staverton, 2, 78, 113, 175, 196, 231, 396.
 Stoke Rivers, 100, 121 (3).
 „ Canon, 436.
 „ Gabriel, 3, 404.
 Stokeinteignhead, 109 (2), 130, 182, 279, 351, 472.
 Stokenham, 221, 270.
 Stonehouse, parish Plymouth, 41, 337.
 Stoodleigh, 54.
 Stowford, 448.
 Strechley, parish Ermington, 401.
 Swimbridge, 40, 46, 119, 178, 192 (2), 195, 204, 213, 219, 229, 250, 252, 271, 273, 279, 283, 307 (2), 320, 389, 443, 445 (2), 462.
 Sydenham, South, 101.
 Tamerton, 191.
 „ Foliat, 398.
 Tavistock, 141, 146, 173, 185, 243, 338.
 Tavy St. Peter, 270.
 Tawstock, 262.
 Tawton, 41, 181, 443.
 „ Bishop's, 23, 161, 262, 413, 420, 433, 445 (3).
 „ North, 337.
 „ South, 4, 15, 182, 244, 249, 312.
 Tedborough (Tedburn), 49, 135.
 Teignmouth, 90.
 „ West, 18, 56, 109, 320, 418, 449.
 Teignton, Bishops, 449.
 Tetcott, 141.
 Thorncombe, 22, 57 (3), 130, 131, 158, 330, 383, 385, 400.
 Thorverton, 164, 351 (2), 445.
 Throwley, 4, 15 (2), 182, 249.
 Tiverton, 41, 49 (2), 51, 61, 97, 209, 341 (4), 375, 399, 407 (2), 419, 421, 462.
 Topsham, 142.
 Torbrian, 104, 113.
 Tor Mohun, 96 (2), 257, 372.
 Torrington, 9.
 „ Great, 353.

DEVON, *continued.*
 Torwood, 353.
 Totnes, 21 (2), 25, 49 (3), 51, 62, 69, 78, 143 (2), 146, 189, 201, 244, 252, 262, 273, 279, 306 (3), 329, 337, 341, 368 (2), 372, 417, 429, 456, 461.
 Trefridowe, 341.
 Trusham, 395.
 Trymylin (city of Exeter), 114.
 Tuckinge, parish Alvington, 105.
 Twitchen, 69, 71 (2), 146, 175, 472.
 Uffculme, 63, 76, 78, 87, 113, 130 (2), 172, 178, 183, 245, 253, 262 (2), 278, 305, 310, 352, 353, 361, 418 (2), 429, 442, 443, 465.
 Ugborough, 198.
 Umberleigh, parish Atherington, 31 (2).
 Uppin (?), 93.
 Upcot in Cheriton Fitzpaine, 108.
 Uplozman, 98, 114, 189, 233.
 Uplyme, 301, 310, 348.
 Up-Ottery, 118 (2), 229, 339.
 Upton Pyne, 58.
 Warkleigh, 171, 320.
 Warleigh, 104.
 Washfield, 177, 376 (2).
 Wear-Gifford, 156.
 Webworthy, 263 (2).
 Week, parish Bishops Nympton, 54.
 Welcombe, 356.
 Werrington, 288, 295, 358.
 Westford, p. Thorncombe, 130, 131.
 Weston, parish Berry Pomeroy, 134.
 Westown, parish Hemyock, 354.
 Westwater, parish Axminster, 178, 407.
 Westwood, parish Crediton, 240.
 Whilboro, parish Kings Carswell, 257.
 Whitbery, parish Chagford, 267.
 Whitford, parish Shute, 172.
 Whitstone, 135.
 Widdicombe, 456.
 Willand, 221, 309.
 Wimpston, parish Tavistock, 146.
 Winkleigh, 227.
 Witheridge, 344.
 Withycombe Rawleigh, 284, 344.
 Wolstone, 419.
 Wonford, parish Heavitree, 124, 258.
 Wood, 79.
 Woodbury, 130, 202 (2), 203, 436.
 Woodleigh, 396.
 Worthington, 295.
 Wotton, 268.
 Yalworthy, parish Chagford, 267.
 Yarcombe, 59, 137, 301, 421.
 Yardbury, parish Colyton, 446.
 Yarnscombe, 268.
 Yelleford, parish Thowerton, 445.
 Yetlands, parish Axminster, 117.

DORSET.

- Dorset, County of, 34, 58, 94, 124, 192,
271, 287, 323, 336, 343, 458.
- Abbotsbury, 343, 414.
- Affpuddle, 370.
- Aflington, parish Corfe, 51, 320.
- Alderholt, parish Cranborne, 179.
- Allington (*or* Athelington), 278, 330.
- Almer, 162.
- Alveston, parish Folke, 45, 463.
- Anderston Five Ash *or* Winterborn
Anderston, 318, 319, 392, 417.
- Anstey, parish Hilton, 201.
- Askerswell, 13, 118, 303, 387.
- Axnoller, parish Beaminster, 453.
- Badbury, 190.
- Bagbere, parish Milton, 15, 255, 291.
- Bailey House, parish Sturminster
Marshall, 404.
- Barnsley, parish Wimborne Minster,
362.
- Beaminster, 71 (2), 117, 156, 187, 190,
222, 237, 280 (2), 302, 305, 342,
370, 372, 402, 453.
- Beer, 197.
" Hacket, 94, 252, 289, 411.
- Belchalwell, 203.
- Bere regis, 35, 45, 83, 91, 125, 166,
218, 260, 284, 287, 377, 379, 392,
422, 465 (2).
- Bettescombe, 346.
- Bewley Wood, parish Buckland, 447.
- Binghams, parish Netherbury, 205.
- Bishops Down, parish Caundle Bishop,
388.
- Blagdon, parish Cranborne, 248.
- Blandford, 29, 32, 45, 79, 100, 101, 120,
175 (2), 228, 238, 247, 289, 292,
331, 354, 359, 404, 465.
" St. Mary, 88, 101.
- Bloxworth, 93, 164, 198, 352, 372, 416,
419, 465.
- Bothenhampton, 292.
- Bovrage, parish Cranborne, 99.
- Bovington, parish Combe Keynes, 20.
- Bradford, 81, 253, 281.
" Abbas, 114, 167, 284.
" Glacen, 197.
" Peverell, 90, 262, 271 (2),
272, 285, 293.
- Bradpole, 25, 430.
- Bredy, Little, 289.
" Long, 40, 330, 334.
- Bridport, 5, 98, 119, 278, 367.
- Broadwey, 365 (2).
- Broadwinsor, 68, 94, 111 (2), 135, 220,
221, 222, 229, 276, 300, 330, 447.
- Bryanston, 68.
- DORSET, *continued.*
- Buckhorn Weston, 119, 471, 472.
- Buckland, 134, 289, 447, 448.
" Newton, 134 (4), 182, 397.
- Burland, 131.
- Burleston, 251.
- Burstock, 65, 117, 210.
- Burton, 183 (2), 184, 188, 303 (2), 394,
408, 447 (3).
" parish Gillingham, 400.
" Great, parish Charminster, 90.
" Little, parish Long Burton, 90.
" Long, 90, 136, 260 (2), 379,
429.
" West, 179.
- Canford, 99, 439, 440.
" Great, 29 (2), 69, 138, 235, 242,
319, 362.
" Little, parish Hampreston, 388.
- Cann St. Rumbold, 284, 289, 330.
- Castleton, 254, 295.
- Catherston, 379, 430.
- Caundle Bishop, 4, 165, 263 (2), 388,
413.
" Haddon, 172.
" Purse, 115, 170, 247, 349, 397.
" Stourton, 192, 361, 428, 463.
" Wake, parish Caundle Bishop,
4.
- Cerne, 408.
" Abbas, 79 (2), 161, 348.
- Chalbury, 268.
- Chaldon, 454.
" West, 193.
- Charborough, 136.
- Chardstock, 27, 50, 70, 71 (3), 107,
305, 314, 429, 431, 462, 465, 467.
- Charlton, 175, 404.
" Marshall, 98.
- Charminster, 65, 89, 91, 193, 227.
- Charmouth, 41, 70, 87 (2), 90, 101,
104, 234, 271 (2).
- Chedington, 158, 190, 193, 227, 350,
436.
- Chelborough, East, parish Lucombe,
121, 156.
- Chesilborne, 243, 298, 448.
- Chetnole, parish Yetminster, 81, 188,
201, 309.
- Chettle, 352.
- Chickerell, 237 (2).
" East, parish Chickerell
West, 237.
" West, 237.
- Chideock, 214, 271.
- Chilbridge, parish Wimborne Minster,
174, 177.
- Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 111 (2).
- Child Okeford, 43, 243, 335.
- Clifton, 221, 222.

- DORSET, *continued.*
 Combe Keynes, 20.
 Compton Abbas, 221, 280, 436.
 „ Nether, 282, 287, 330.
 „ Over, 8, 35.
 Corfe Castle, 50, 51, 67, 116, 160, 202, 290, 426.
 „ Mullen, 234, 235, 242, 272, 320, 362, 440 (2), 456.
 Corscombe, 167, 231, 379, 385, 394.
 Corton, parish Portisham, 90 (2).
 Cotleigh, parish Chardstock, 107, 314.
 Cranborne, 16, 99, 115, 171, 179, 195, 204, 239, 248, 291, 300, 348.
 Creech Grange, parish Steeple, 256.
 Critchill, More, 294, 426.
 Crockway, p. Maiden Newton, 65.
 Cudnell, parish Canford, 29.
 Dallwood, 121, 333, 421 (2).
 Damery Court, parish Blandford, 354.
 Dewlish, 31, 446.
 Dorchester, 4 (3), 29, 65, 66, 79 (3), 90, 105, 126, 156, 159 (3), 165, 177 (3), 263, 271, 330, 357, 359, 365, 405, 422, 425, 430, 441, 455.
 Drempton, parish Broadwindsor, 447.
 Duntish, parish Buckland Newton, 134, 182, 397.
 Durweston, 106, 404.
 Edmondsham, 229.
 Elworth, parish Abbotsbury, 343.
 Encombe, parish Motcombe, 114.
 Endesbury (Ensborrow), parish Great Canford, 29.
 Estyepe (Eype), p. Simonds bury, 319.
 Evershot, 319.
 Farnham, 187, 249.
 Farrington, parish Shroton, 254, 255.
 Fifehead Magdalene, 239, 302.
 Fittleford, p. Sturminster Newton, 447.
 Fivehead, parish Broad Sydling, 125.
 „ Quintin, 417.
 Folke, 45, 84 (2), 206, 263, 291, 463.
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 149, 400.
 Fontmell, 99, 304.
 Fordington, 29, 89, 106, 429, 459.
 Forstone, parish Charminster, 227.
 Frampton, 24, 65, 66, 187 (2), 263, 272, 322.
 Friar Waddon, parish Portisham, 203.
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 129.
 Gaunts, parish Hinton Martell, 444.
 Gillingham, 3, 6, 15, 37 (2), 46, 75, 83, 134, 136, 167, 182, 213, 260, 326, 375, 381, 400, 440.
 Godmanstone, 267.
 Gomelshay, p. Whitchurch, 330, 393.
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 40 (2), 47, 106, 117.
 Gussage, 254.
- DORSET, *continued.*
 Gussage All Saints, 377.
 „ St. Michael, 59, 170, 230, 261, 287, 416.
 Halstock, 1 (2), 14, 169, 187, 371.
 Ham, Long, p. Hampreston, 129, 266.
 Hame, parish Gillingham, 167.
 Hampreston, 43, 129 (2), 266, 308, 361, 388.
 Hamworthy, 110 (2), 115, 330, 439.
 Handley, 75, 138, 254, 294, 445, 471, 472.
 Hanford, 192.
 Hargrove, parish Fontmell, 99.
 Haselbury Bryan, 139, 168 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 57 (2), 103 (2), 330, 331, 343, 356, 377, 400.
 Haydon, 110, 114.
 Henbury, parish Sturminster Marshall, 30, 219, 252 (2), 296.
 Hermitage, 254, 324.
 Hillfield, parish Sidling, 232, 447.
 Hilton, 201, 455.
 Hincknoll, parish Netherbury, 99.
 Hinton Broad, 421.
 „ Martell, 146, 444.
 „ Mary, 81, 348.
 „ Parva, p. Stalbridge, 29, 394.
 Holiwell, parish Cranborne, 291.
 Holme East, parish Wareham, 454.
 Holnest, 181.
 Holte, parish Wimborne Minster, 145.
 Honybrook, parish Wimborne Minster, 168 (3).
 Hooke, 411.
 Horton, 426, 434.
 Huish, p. Winterborne Marwood, 298.
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 210.
 Ibberton, 168, 169, 358.
 Ilsington, parish Puddletown, 342.
 Iwerne Courtney *or* Shroton, 153, 247, 335, 408.
 „ Minster, 45, 247.
 Kingston, 29 (2), 247, 331, 440.
 „ Lacy, parish Wimborne Minster, 172, 190, 362.
 Kington Magna, 130, 182, 466.
 Knighton, 41, 106, 252, 393, 442.
 „ parish Great Canford, 69.
 Lake, parish Canford, 440.
 Lanchcraft, p. Lyme Regis, 407.
 Langton, 86, 124, 382, 404, 429.
 „ Herring, 231.
 Leigh, parish Yetminster, 89, 243, 247.
 „ „ Halstock, 187.
 Lewston, parish Long Burton, 260 (2), 379.
 Lillington, 88, 253, 414.
 Linch, parish Corfe Castle, 67.
 Littleton, 447.

DORSET, *continued.*

- Litton, 341.
 „ Cheney, 303.
 Loders, 65, 66 (3), 325.
 Locombe, 121, 156.
 Lulworth, East, 382.
 „ West, 252.
 Lydlinch, 93, 450.
 Lyme Regis, 29, 37 (2), 99, 121 (5), 138, 140, 188, 203, 216, 230, 240, 242, 243, 246 (2), 258, 301 (2), 309, 317, 320, 352, 356, 365, 383, 405, 407, 454, 465.
 Lytchett Matravers, 74, 97, 136.
 „ Minster, 29, 92, 161, 169, 175 (2), 366, 456.
 Magston, 334.
 Maiden Newton, 65, 177, 436.
 Maine, Little, parish Knighton, 41.
 Mangerton, parish Netherbury, 110 (2).
 Mapperton, 294.
 „ parish Almer, 160.
 Mappowder, 97 (2), 177, 287, 326.
 Marnhull, 63 (2), 92, 174, 243, 246, 294, 302, 320, 336, 390, 405.
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 465.
 Marshwood, p. Whitchurch Canon., 109, 323.
 Meerhaie, parish Beaminster, 71.
 Melbury Bubb, 125, 313, 319, 320.
 „ Sampford, 1, 401.
 „ Osmund, 103, 341.
 Melcombe, 221, 303.
 „ Horsey, 134.
 „ Regis, 6, 45, 79, 183, 258, 297, 331, 345, 365, 428.
 Melpash, parish Netherbury, 156, 406.
 Merley, parish Gt. Canford, 138.
 Middlemarsh, parish Great Mintern, 193.
 Milborne St. Andrew, 79.
 „ Stileham, p. Bere Regis, 287.
 Milton, 3, 15, 193, 255, 291, 375, 401, 404, 419.
 „ Abbas *or* Tregonwell, 375.
 „ West, parish Poorstock, 156, 406.
 Minterne, 324 (2), 337, 338, 448.
 „ Great, 193.
 Monckton, 239, 347.
 „ Upwimborne, parish Cranborne, 239.
 Morcombe Lake, parish Whitchurch Canon., 219, 408.
 Morden, 160.
 Mordon, East, 314.
 Moreton, 160.
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 23.
 Motcomb, 15, 60, 75, 213, 248, 442.
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell, 90, 194, 271 (2).

DORSET, *continued.*

- Nash, parish Whitchurch Canon., 104.
 Netherbury, 99, 110 (2), 156 (2), 170, 205, 222, 256, 289, 290, 301, 319, 400, 406 (2).
 Netherhay, parish Broadwinsor, 90, 221, 276 (2).
 Nunton, 448.
 Osborne, 141, 164, 254, 295.
 Okeford, 156.
 „ Fitzpaine, 76, 103, 195, 223, 243, 292 (2), 402.
 „ Shilling, *see* Shillingston.
 Orchard, East, p. Ewerne Minster, 247.
 „ West, parish Great Fontmell, 304.
 Osmington, 203, 436.
 Othe Faucis, parish Netherbury, 406.
 Owre Moigne, 240.
 Parkepale, parish Tolpuddle, 57, 278.
 Parley, West, 266 (3).
 Parnham, parish Beaminster, 372.
 Prtridge, 218, 376.
 Perrott, South, 23 (2), 187, 216, 253, 462.
 Pilsdon, 65, 117.
 Poole, 15, 47 (?), 57, 90, 115, 129, 174, 177, 191 (2), 204, 241, 253, 276 (2), 285, 291 (2), 302, 304 (3), 320, 329, 333, 358, 362, 394, 422, 424, 426, 447.
 Poorstock, 156, 330, 406.
 Poorton, North, 156, 406.
 Porre, parish Cranborne, 16.
 Portisham, 90, 203, 205.
 Portland, 38, 224, 260, 303.
 Potewell, parish Broadwinsor, 229.
 Preston, 32, 56, 240.
 „ parish Sutton, 86.
 Puddletown, 30, 59 (2), 192, 251, 278, 295, 342, 456.
 Puddletrenthide, 357.
 Pulham, 134, 453.
 „ East, 291.
 Puncknowle, 157.
 Purbeck, Isle of, 172, 256.
 Quarrelston, parish of Winterborne Stickland, 44, 84.
 Radpole, 6, 68, 287, 297, 303, 331.
 Rampisham, 99, 187, 437.
 Rocklye, 161.
 Rudge, parish Chardstock, 429.
 Rushton, 29.
 Ryme, 68, 315, 375, 455.
 Sandfoot Castle, p. Weymouth, 430.
 Shaftesbury, 78, 81, 101 (2), 110, 112, 174, 176, 192, 193, 232, 234, 248, 270, 297, 330, 376, 412, 430, 442.
 Shapwick, 160 (2), 229 (2), 250, 369, 411, 455 (2).
 Shatcombe, parish Beaminster, 187.

DORSET, *continued*.
 Shepton Gorge, parish Burton, 303 (2).
 Sherborne, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45, 63 (2),
 74, 97, 101, 108, 112, 157 (2), 162,
 190, 229, 232, 254, 295, 309, 318,
 333, 366, 378, 402, 405, 447, 458.
 Shillingston, 106, 293, 429.
 Shimerford, p. Melbury Bubb, 320.
 Shitterton, parish Bere Regis, 35.
 Silton, 426.
 Slepe, 27.
 Southbrook, p. Bere Regis, 45, 91, 166.
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 205, 320.
 Spetisbury, 381, 404, 440.
 Stafford, 129.
 „ West, 119, 172, 372.
 Stalbridge, 12, 29, 236, 394, 439, 446.
 Stalbridgemarsh, 236 (2).
 Steeple, 237, 256.
 Steepleton, 16, 116.
 Stinsford, 143, 233 (2).
 Stoborough, 164.
 Stock Gaylard, 160.
 Stockeley, parish Bere Regis, 83, 377.
 Stockland, 120, 121 (3), 157, 175, 229,
 274, 287, 375, 407, 432 (2).
 Stoke Abbas, 170, 176, 179, 222.
 „ East, 176.
 „ Wake, 293.
 Stokestile, parish Chardstock, 70.
 Stourpaine, 198, 268.
 Stower, 88.
 „ Eastover, 85, 110, 304.
 „ Provost, 110, 283, 284, 287,
 410 (2).
 „ Westover, 88, 119, 179, 451.
 Stowick, parish Henbury, 83, 377.
 Stratton, 40 (2), 101, 106, 436.
 Studland, 24, 204.
 Sturminster, 252.
 „ Marshall, 30, 31, 199, 206,
 219, 252 (2), 284, 296, 312, 404, 424.
 „ Newton Castle, 37, 219,
 255, 284 (2), 306, 447.
 Sutton, 86, 330.
 „ Pointz, 56, 403.
 Swanwich, 305.
 Swyre, 112, 157.
 Sydling, 89, 232, 368, 447.
 „ Broad, 125.
 Symondsburys, 25, 106, 110, 223, 319,
 366, 440.
 Tarrant Gunville, 404, 426.
 „ Hinton, 54.
 „ Keynston, 461.
 „ Launceston, 7, 143, 145, 199,
 229.
 „ Muncton, 7, 143, 145, 416.
 „ Rushton, 29, 357.
 „ Vellaws *als.* Rushton, 29.

DORSET, *continued*.
 Thornford, 112, 292, 362, 400.
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 71 (2).
 Toller Fratrum, 177, 215.
 „ Porcorum, 50, 54.
 Tolpuddle, 57, 175, 205, 255, 278,
 320.
 Turnerspuddle, 126, 379 (2), 380, 458.
 Turnworth, 89, 285.
 Tykeyeate, parish South Perrott, 187.
 Tyneham, 332, 454.
 Ulwell, parish Swanwich, 305.
 Upton, parish Great Canford, 242, 439.
 Upway, 160, 319.
 Upwood, parish Handley, 294.
 Wadbroke, 103.
 Walditch, 330.
 Wambrook, 121, 131, 137, 259, 395.
 Wareham, 27, 79, 109, 156, 160, 164,
 202, 331, 341, 430 (2), 454.
 Warmwell, 297.
 Watton, parish Symondsburys, 25, 440.
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 319.
 Westhall, parish Folke, 263, 291.
 Weymouth, 6, 22, 45, 183, 190, 258,
 280, 287, 323, 325, 331 (2), 345,
 365 (2), 428, 430, 457.
 Whitchurch Canonicorum, 104, 139 (2),
 183 (2), 219, 237, 274, 313, 323,
 330, 366, 393, 401, 404, 408.
 Whitcombe, 365.
 Wiccombe, 89.
 Wimborne, 145, 323, 362 (2), 369, 404.
 „ Allhallows, 129, 370.
 „ Minster, 37, 47, 130, 148,
 160 (2), 165, 168, 172 (2), 174 (2),
 177, 190, 192, 218, 235 (2), 247,
 253, 283, 330 (2), 362 (2), 394 (2),
 436, 440, 448.
 „ St. Giles, 46, 417.
 Winford Eagle, parish Toller Fratrum,
 177, 215.
 Winfrith Newburgh, 45.
 Winsor, Little, parish Broadwinsor,
 94.
 Winterborne, 214, 313.
 „ Clenston, 296 (2).
 „ Five Ash, *see* Anderston.
 „ Kingston, 392, 465.
 „ Marwood *als.* Zelston, 214,
 298.
 „ St. Martin, 25, 448.
 „ Stickland, 84, 399.
 „ Thompson, 229.
 „ Whitechurch, 313, 393 (2).
 Withampton, 31, 58 (2), 160, 235, 369.
 Witherstone, 156, 405.
 Withihook, p. Yetminster, 429, 459.
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury
 Bubb, 313, 319.

DORSET, *continued*.
 Woodcotes, parish Handley, 158 (2),
 348, 445, 471, 472.
 Woolbridge, 422.
 Woolgarston, parish Corfe Castle,
 316 (2).
 Woolhouse, parish Stower, 88.
 Woolland, 413.
 Wootton, 81, 236.
 „ Fitzpaine, 22, 101, 104, 365.
 „ Glanville, 30, 278, 309, 397.
 „ North, 309.
 Worth Frauncis, p. Netherbury, 156.
 Wridesford, 66.
 Wyke Regis, 280, 331, 365.
 Yerdon, parish Loders, 65, 66.
 Yetminster, 4, 73, 81, 87 (2), 89, 92,
 188, 201, 211, 224, 243, 249, 309,
 376, 459.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 69, 104, 171, 391.
 Aycliffe, 176.
 Durham, 262.
 Eagleston, 67.
 Gateshead, 453.
 Greatham, 352.
 Middleton George, 239.
 Selabye, 57.
 Woldham, 176.
 Woodham, parish Aycliffe, 176.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 3, 26, 27 (3), 29, 48,
 53, 54, 65, 66, 79, 95, 103, 107, 109,
 114, 116, 126, 133, 143, 153, 154,
 163, 174, 184, 191, 197, 199, 209 (2),
 218, 224, 226, 230, 234, 273, 283,
 288, 301, 324, 331 (2), 333, 336,
 365, 371, 380, 383, 385, 393, 419,
 445, 452 (2), 453, 458.
 Abberton, 246.
 Abbeshall, 116.
 Aldham, 123.
 Alphamstone, 231, 318, 378 (2).
 Alresford, 274.
 Althorne, 398.
 Alveley, 19, 29, 58, 59, 259.
 Ardley, 252 (2), 322, 365, 387.
 Arkesdon, 295.
 Ashdon, 113, 161, 374, 386.
 Asheldam, 19.
 Ashen, 258.
 Audley, parish Walden, 253, 274.
 Aveley, 242, 249, 312.
 Awdleyend, 17.

ESSEX, *continued*.
 Baddow, 177.
 „ Great, 177, 272, 292.
 „ Little, 47, 272, 318.
 Ballingdon, 204, 289.
 Bardfield, Great, 38.
 „ Little, 245.
 Barfield, 433.
 Barking, 73, 117, 118, 120, 123, 139,
 142, 154, 226, 246, 286, 308, 312,
 328 (3), 335, 345, 351, 370, 373,
 378, 383, 422, 452, 462, 465, 470.
 Belchamp St. Paul, 104, 176, 195, 333,
 396.
 „ Walter, 96, 176 (3).
 Benfleet, North, 133.
 „ South, 195, 292, 462.
 Bentley, Little, 9, 319.
 Berden, 4, 68.
 Berechurch, 18 (2).
 Billericay, 432.
 Birch, 148, 432.
 Birchanger, 224.
 Birdbrook, 3, 97, 349.
 Blackmore, 117, 329.
 Bobbingworth, 53 (2), 336.
 Bocking, 7, 70, 138, 153, 245, 329, 348,
 372, 380, 383, 410, 415, 458.
 Boreham, 99, 173, 346, 403.
 Borley, 14, 90, 150, 152, 255, 337 (2).
 Boxted, 64, 153, 169, 232.
 Bradfield, 9, 38, 180, 224, 319, 453.
 „ -juxta-Coggeshall, 176.
 Bradwell, 53, 70, 123, 228, 273, 282,
 297, 457.
 Braintree, 340, 380, 382 (2), 436.
 Braxted, Great, 282.
 Brecklesea, 46 (2).
 Brent Pelham, 56.
 Brentwood, 127, 335, 459.
 Brettshall, parish Tending, 133.
 Brightlingsea, 40, 46 (2), 66, 79, 248,
 251, 276, 284, 429, 432.
 Bromley, Great, 444.
 „ Parva, 390.
 Broomfield, 145, 146.
 Broxted, *olim* Chawry, 93.
 Brunton, 432.
 Bulmer, 57 (2), 472.
 Bulphan, 384, 421, 455.
 Bumstead, 38, 104, 402.
 „ Helion, 113, 402 (2).
 „ Steeple, 228, 444.
 Bures Hamlet, 412.
 „ Mount, 251, 465.
 „ St. Mary, 93 (2), 343, 378, 460.
 Burnham, 156, 202 (2), 308, 311.
 Burstead, Great, 95, 111, 148, 195.
 „ Little, 191.
 Buttsbury, 94, 265.

ESSEX, *continued.*
 Canewdon, 290.
 Canfield, Much, 460.
 Chadwell, 225, 375, 406.
 Chelmsford, 24, 74, 157, 172, 272, 288
 (2), 317, 331, 376, 453, 466.
 Chesterford, Great, 23.
 Chiche, parish St. Osyth, 200, 251.
 Chignal St. James, 27.
 Chigwell, 12, 27, 40, 100 (2), 163, 220,
 369 (2), 468.
 Childerditch, 63, 391.
 Chingford, 344 (2), 469.
 Chishall, Great, 103 (4).
 Clacton, Little, 224 (2), 252.
 Clavering, 56, 170, 198.
 Coggeshall, 96, 182, 236, 251, 282, 300,
 366, 383, 467.
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 3, 27, 28,
 44, 66 (2), 71, 75, 89, 96, 106, 115,
 118, 131, 136, 137, 144, 169, 171 (2),
 176, 185, 220, 228 (2), 252, 253,
 254, 257 (3), 276, 283, 297 (2), 312,
 338, 347, 368, 370, 374, 397 (2),
 412, 413, 415, 422 (2), 425 (2), 429,
 462, 463.
 Colne, Earl's, 55, 194.
 „ Engaine, 338, 413.
 „ Wake, 59.
 „ White, 132.
 Copford, 297 (2).
 Copthall, p. Little Wigborough, 207.
 Corringham, 15.
 Cowbridge Grange, near Brentwood,
 325.
 Cressing, 198.
 „ Temple, parish Temple, 198.
 Cricksea, 195.
 Dagenham, 20, 148, 159, 308, 316, 335,
 350, 405.
 Danbury, 173, 246, 272, 318, 414, 423.
 Debden, 116.
 Dedham, 21, 34 (2), 56, 75, 79, 85, 113,
 141 (2), 174, 175, 180, 257, 296,
 301, 374, 375, 383, 386, 392, 401,
 425 (3), 438, 452, 462.
 Dengie, 293, 297.
 Doddinghurst, 268.
 Donyland, East, 157 (2), 283.
 Dovercourt, 156, 171, 247.
 Dovers, parish Hornchurch, 87.
 Dunton, 133.
 „ Waylett, 133.
 Easter, Good, 17, 148, 173, 177, 269,
 292, 305, 361.
 „ High, 92, 449, 472.
 Easton, Great, 284.
 Eastwood, 73, 432.
 Elmdon, 248, 284 (4), 420.
 Elsenham, 28 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*
 Epping, 163, 207, 344, 360, 370 (2).
 Fairstead, 288, 463.
 Fambridge, South, 434.
 Farnham, 33, 170, 204, 257.
 Felsted, 83, 356.
 Fering, 25, 300, 432, 438 (2), 446.
 Ferringbury, 123.
 Finchingfield, 85 (2).
 Fobbing, 83, 133 (2), 357, 445.
 Follyfants, 36.
 Foulness, 96.
 Foxearth, 269, 296, 314, 389.
 Frating, 76, 210.
 Fryerning, 64, 309.
 Garnish Hall, 57.
 Gestingthorpe, 96, 123.
 Goldhanger, 36.
 Gosfield, 93, 123, 444.
 Grangewick, 76.
 Grays, 243.
 Hadleigh, 60, 93, 249.
 Hadstock, 55 (2), 92, 149, 178, 353.
 Hale End, parish Walthamstow, 189.
 Hallfield, parish Waltham Abbey, 439.
 Hallingbury, Little, 294.
 Halstead, 59, 123, 164, 238, 338, 345.
 Ham, East, 79, 231, 242, 382, 457.
 „ West, 20 (2), 53, 56, 65, 82, 118,
 124, 143, 198, 207, 223, 264, 266 (2),
 287, 311, 312, 351, 360, 374, 376,
 377, 395, 406, 414, 457, 465.
 Hanningfield, South, 77.
 „ West, 60, 95, 379.
 Harlow, 163, 302.
 Harwich, 3, 4, 34, 51, 104, 107, 111,
 176, 241, 247, 259, 352, 362, 377,
 424, 426, 467.
 Harworth, 100.
 Hastingbrooke, p. Stanford-le-Hope,
 85.
 Hatfield Peverill, 135, 284, 389, 444 (2),
 455.
 „ Regis *als.* Hatfield Broadack,
 160, 173, 369 (2), 432.
 Haverill, 296.
 Havering, 20.
 Hedingham, 123.
 „ Castle, 36, 310.
 „ Sible, 119.
 Hempstead, 97, 104, 445.
 Henham, 248, 322.
 Henny, 329.
 „ Great, 56, 57, 176 (2), 243,
 345, 359.
 „ Parva, 57.
 Heybridge, 6, 26, 215, 216 (2), 414, 436.
 Highham, parish Walthamstow, 360 (2).
 Hockley, 195.
 Holland, Much, 383.

- ESSEX, *continued.*
 Horkesley, Great, 24, 27, 444.
 " Little, 25, 310.
 Hornchurch, 20 (2), 29, 73, 87, 115, 133,
 181, 232, 322, 332, 333, 343, 432.
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, 14, 29, 60, 186,
 263, 350, 409 (2), 468.
 Hythe, New, parish Colchester, 425 (2).
 Ilford, Little, 366.
 Ingatestone, 94.
 Kelvedon, 36, 68, 157 (2), 214, 270, 277,
 358.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 46, 170, 226, 310.
 Lamarshe, 271, 378.
 Lamborne, 27, 163, 313.
 Langenhoe, 246, 291.
 Langford, 265.
 Langham, 452.
 Latchingdon, 72, 210, 310 (2), 394.
 Laver, High, 142.
 Lawford, 237, 370, 395, 436.
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 72, 210,
 310, 394.
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 46.
 " Breton, 29 (2).
 " Marney, 15, 78, 422.
 Lees, Great, 188, 288, 418, 463.
 Leigh, 51 (2), 54, 58, 60, 120, 230, 244,
 248, 296, 298, 337 (2), 364 (2), 411,
 424.
 Lexdon, 106, 269, 368.
 Leyton, 14, 30, 105, 108, 135, 242.
 " Low, 412.
 Liston, 183.
 Littlebury, 56, 198, 465, 467.
 Loughton, 163, 315 (2).
 Malandyne, 111.
 Maldon, 14, 60, 123, 150, 198, 248, 279,
 387, 389, 397, 411.
 Manewden, 24, 324.
 Manningtree, 122, 150, 185.
 Maplestead, 327.
 " Great, 123.
 Markshall, 124 (2).
 Matching, 142, 370.
 Mayland, 322, 394 (2).
 Mersea, East, 45, 152.
 Middleton, 57, 142, 176, 228.
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 51, 65, 66,
 111.
 " Shore, 196.
 Mistley, 199.
 Moreton, 26.
 Moulsham, 74, 288, 466.
 Mountneysing, 57, 155 (3), 320, 464.
 Moze, 215, 245, 402.
 Mucking, 168.
 Muckledenhall, 4, 266.
 Navestock, 88, 98, 273, 324.
 Nazeing, 78.
 ESSEX, *continued.*
 Newland, near Writtle, 141.
 Newport, 343.
 " Pond, 112, 279.
 Northend, parish Walden, 332.
 Norton, 141.
 " Cold, 338.
 Notley, 450.
 Oakley, Magna, 207.
 Ockendon, South, 21, 68, 107, 223,
 282, 365.
 Orsett, 34, 60, 65, 66, 75, 134, 203, 218,
 445.
 Ovington, 141, 352.
 Paglesham, 96, 223, 337.
 Panfield, 106, 107.
 Parndon, 22, 422.
 Parsloes, 310.
 Pattiswick, 50, 93.
 Pebmarsh, 57, 271, 343, 378.
 Peldon, 312.
 Pentlow, 83, 162, 318, 402.
 Plaistow, 20, 124, 419.
 Pleshey, 449.
 Prittlewell, 51, 65 (2), 75, 90 (2), 138,
 200, 214, 257, 325, 338.
 Purleigh, 14, 98, 161, 187, 248, 307, 411.
 Radwinter, 104, 197, 298.
 Rainham, 110, 143, 216, 319.
 Ramsey, 5, 60, 269.
 Rattsborow, Great, 54.
 Rawreth, 9, 255.
 Rayleigh, 60, 147.
 Rayne Green, 356.
 Rettendon, 390.
 Rickling, 198.
 Rivenhall, 438.
 Rochford, 168.
 Roding Berners, 79 (2).
 " High, 413.
 " White, 72.
 Romford, 111, 150, 162, 265, 315, 343,
 414, 442.
 Roxwell, 114, 173 (2), 177, 446, 457.
 Roydon, 11, 107, 133.
 Runsell, parish Danbury, 414, 423.
 Runwell, 20.
 St. Osyth, 118, 200, 228, 233, 251, 252,
 281, 377.
 Salcot, 29.
 Saling, 282.
 Sampford, 56.
 " Great, 97.
 " Little, 97.
 Sandon, 131 (2), 272.
 Shalford, 245, 412.
 Sheering, 228, 370.
 Shinfield, 40, 226, 238.
 Shobery, 346.
 Shopland, 290, 319.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Southchurch, 196, 346, 396, 424.
 Southend, parish Hornchurch, 115.
 " " Prittlewell, 90 (2).
 Southminster, 14, 248, 411.
 Spinx, parish Gestingthorpe, 96.
 Springfield, 317.
 Springwell, parish Walden, 178.
 Stamborne, 132.
 Stambridge, 110.
 " Little, 333.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 75, 321, 357, 389.
 " Rivers, 366, 417.
 Stanfordes, 310.
 Stanstead Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall,
 224.
 Stanway, 308.
 Stapleford, 366.
 Steeple St. Laurence, 389.
 Stifford, 205.
 Stisted, 89, 90, 93, 283, 357.
 Stock, 94, 265, 272.
 Stondon, 318.
 Stratford Langthorne, parish West
 Ham, 19, 169, 210, 266, 288, 336,
 377.
 Streethall, 132, 422.
 Tendreng, 9, 133, 224, 319, 378.
 Terling, 288, 356 (2), 374 (2).
 Tey, Great, 293.
 " Little, 160.
 Thaxted, 66, 245, 318, 350, 433, 472.
 Theydon Garnon, 283 (2).
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 158.
 Thorington, 100, 274, 423.
 Thorp-in-the-Soke, 377.
 Thorpe, 66, 196, 354, 394.
 Thorrock, 243.
 " Gray, 438.
 " Little *or* East, 76.
 " West, 49 (2), 60, 94, 134,
 203, 260, 280, 311, 348, 404.
 Tilbury, 384.
 " East, 59 (2), 60, 78 (2), 292,
 309.
 " West, 37, 44 (2), 66, 88, 384,
 400.
 Tillingham, 293, 297, 431, 455, 468 (2).
 Tiltey, 284.
 Tollesbury, 171.
 Tolleshunt, 36.
 " Darcy, 118 (2).
 Toppesfield, 106 (2), 181.
 Torrells Hall, 242.
 Totham, Much, 228, 232, 265.
 Twinstead, 57, 271, 457.
 Tyles Hall, 310.
 Ugley, 68.
 Ulting, 260, 394.
 Upminster, 150, 360, 460 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Wakering, Great, 176, 346.
 " Little, 346.
 Walden, 44, 45, 63, 71, 77 (2), 80, 81,
 113, 130, 165, 173, 175 (2), 178,
 189, 253, 257, 274, 332, 333, 357,
 401 (2), 423, 450, 464, 465 (3).
 " Brook, 142, 450.
 " Little, 15, 196.
 " Saffron, 93, 165, 173, 177, 214,
 393.
 Waltham, 40, 207.
 " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 23, 63,
 113, 115, 190 (2), 293, 324, 353,
 394, 407, 439, 458, 462.
 " Great, 83, 108, 389, 460.
 " Little, 288.
 Walthamstow, 29, 50, 137 (2), 183 (2),
 189 (2), 233, 269 (2), 454.
 Wanstead, 13, 259, 427.
 Warley, Great, 23, 86, 133, 177.
 Weald, 338.
 " Bassett North, 163, 193.
 " Hall, parish Weald Basset
 North, 193.
 " North, 207.
 " South, 61, 256.
 Weeley, 83, 133.
 Wethersfield, 10, 60, 162, 258.
 Wickford, 360.
 Wigborough, Great, 29, 70, 297.
 Wimbish, 285, 318.
 Witham, 390.
 Wivenhoe, 384, 408, 428.
 Wix, 9, 180, 224, 305, 319.
 Woodford, 142, 458 (3).
 Woodham, 284.
 " Ferrers, 396.
 " Mortimer, 97, 161.
 Wrabness, 175, 286.
 Writtle, 22, 35, 94, 131, 141, 145, 221,
 329, 378, 457.
 Wythermountford *als.* Wormingford,
 335.

FLINTSHIRE.

- Flint, County of, 139, 240, 273, 364,
 410, 420.
 Bangor, 280.
 Bedwell, parish Bangor, 280.
 Bettisfield, 192.
 Bodeugan, 11.
 Bodvari, 339.
 Breton, near Broughton, 346.
 Bringwine Espob., 11.
 Caerwys, 10, 120, 185.
 Cilcain, 297.
 Dymmerchion, 13, 423.

FLINTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Dyserth, 454.
 Emerill, 186, 313.
 Esten, 265.
 Haighton, 264, 265.
 Holywell, 364.
 Kyllowaine, 11.
 Leeswood, parish Mold, 185 (2), 231.
 Melidan, 454.
 Mold, 120, 185 (2), 231, 240, 282, 350.
 Mostyn, 297.
 Penny-Gelli, parish Cilcain, 297.
 Pickhill, parish Bangor, 280.
 Rhuddan, 216.
 Ryhfuwid, 469.
 St. Asaph, 225, 339.
 " Diocese, 297.
 Seswick, parish Bangor, 280.
 Tremeirchion (? Dymercion), 340.

GLAMORGAN.

- Glamorgan, 41, 241, 273.
 Baglan, 220.
 Bewpere, 31.
 Bonvilstone (Bollstone), 373.
 Boverton, parish Llantwit, 397.
 Briton Ferry, 339.
 Cardiff, 2, 9, 127 (2), 163, 282, 337, 351,
 354.
 Dunraven, 427.
 Ewenny, 79.
 Gelligaer, 340, 401.
 Gilestone, 172, 241, 354.
 Llandaff, 207, 351, 354, 471.
 " Bishop of, 48.
 Llandewi, 275.
 Llandilo Talybont, 12.
 Llangyvelach, 12 (2), 411.
 Llansamlet, 359.
 Llantwit, 320, 397.
 Llanwonno, 419.
 Margan, 11.
 Merthyr Tydvil, 236, 410.
 Nantbrane, parish St. Lythans, 228.
 Neath, 339.
 Penlyne, 422.
 Penmaen, 275.
 Penmark, 281, 392.
 Pentrebach, 294.
 Peterstone-on-Ely, 454.
 Roase, parish Penmark, 281.
 St. Athan, 354.
 St. Bride the More, 136.
 St. Donats, 364.
 St. Lythans, 228.
 Vann, The, 261.
 Worlton, 75.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

- Gloucester, County of, 28, 31, 66, 107,
 284, 285, 286, 288, 300 (?), 317, 318,
 319, 322, 366, 404, 409, 437 (2),
 450, 458.
 Abson, 148, 183, 279, 333.
 Addlethorpe, 162 (2).
 Admington, 59.
 Alderley, 111.
 Alderton, 118.
 Aldsworth, 425.
 Almondsbury, 168, 312, 316, 365, 378,
 406, 463.
 Alston, parish Cheltenham, 312.
 Alveston, 270.
 Ampney Crucis *or* Holyrood, 264, 446.
 " Down, 226 (2).
 Arlingham, 76.
 Arlington, parish Bibury, 448.
 Ashbrook, parish Ampney Crucis, 446.
 Ashchurch, 119, 123.
 Ashelworth, 64, 83, 267.
 Ashton, 196.
 " Cold, 143, 187.
 " -under-Hill, 178, 244, 355.
 Ashwick, parish Marshfield, 143, 469.
 Aston Somerville, 389.
 " -sub-Edge, 70.
 Aust, 6, 23 (2), 24, 326, 341.
 Avening, 35, 236, 308, 343.
 Awre, 132, 380.
 Aylburton, 35, 391.
 Badgworth, 80, 286, 442.
 Badminton, 52.
 " magna, 440.
 Bagstone, parish Wickwar, 178.
 Bardweeke, parish Abson, 148.
 Barnesley, 228, 299 (2).
 Barnwood, 315.
 Barres Court, 303.
 Barrington, Great, 347, 430.
 " Little, 120, 287.
 Barton, Kings, 57, 340, 342.
 Barton Street, Gloucester, 457.
 Batsford *or* Bachesor, 437.
 Beache, parish Bitton, 183.
 Beachlie, 138.
 Beckford, 244, 302, 355, 431.
 Bentham, parish Badgworth, 442.
 Berkeley, 4, 34, 81, 112, 192, 268, 271,
 285, 319, 326, 366, 384, 414, 440,
 444.
 Berwick, near Henbury, 254.
 Beverstone, 186.
 Bevington, parish Berkeley, 271.
 Bibury, 68, 350, 388, 446, 448.
 Bicknor, English, 166.
 Bigsweir, 347.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bisley, 15, 67, 137, 220, 221, 281, 326, 409.
 Bitton, 45, 143, 156, 183, 195, 359 (2), 415, 453.
 Bledington, 200.
 Boddington, 196.
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 397.
 " " Water, 9, 85.
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 319.
 Bradley, parish Wotton-under-Edge, 18, 40.
 Broadwell, 83, 376 (2), 454.
 Brockhampton, *or* Brockington, parish Bishop's Cleve, 348.
 Brockthorp, 463 (2).
 Bromsberrow, 63, 399, 400 (2).
 Brucking, 67.
 Buckland, 459.
 Bulley, 15, 118, 422.
 " parish Westbury, 34.
 Burthorpe, 172, 420, 466.
 Busellton, 217.
 Calmesden, parish North Cerney, 410.
 Cam, 420 (3).
 Campden, 117, 162, 306.
 " Chipping, 383, 444.
 Carswell, 182.
 Cattybrook, parish Almondsbury, 316.
 Cerney, North, 410.
 " South, 380, 469.
 Chalford, 161 (2), 220, 221.
 Chaphill, parish Westbury, 112.
 Charfield, 98, 210, 283, 360.
 Charingworth, parish Ebrington, 80.
 Charlton, 85.
 " parish Henbury, 336, 384.
 " Abbots, 85.
 " Kings, 184, 290, 312, 318, 326.
 Chedworth, 191.
 Cheltenham, 21, 210, 290, 318 (3).
 Cherington, 132, 468.
 Chesterton, 401 (2).
 Churcham, 15, 220 (2), 299, 370.
 Churchdown, 357.
 Churchhonorborn, 16.
 Cirencester, 12 (2), 60, 142, 143, 152, 169, 174, 190, 192, 217, 225, 243, 281 (2), 288, 302, 315 (2), 317 (2), 331, 333 (2), 353, 372, 401 (2), 442, 468.
 Clearwell, parish Newland, 162, 450.
 Cleeve, Bishops, 96, 121, 158, 162, 214, 244, 267, 348, 358, 424, 432, 433, 441 (2), 443.
 Clifton, 163.
 Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 250.
 Cockmill, p. Frampton Cotterell, 424.
 Codrington, 121.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Coldsbourne, Little, parish Whittington, 149.
 Coleford, 299.
 " parish Newland, 80, 471.
 Colesbourne, 243.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 151, 339.
 Compton Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 136, 217, 222.
 " Little, 379.
 " marsh, parish Henbury, 136.
 Cornedon, 85.
 Corse, 45, 103, 298, 384, 388.
 Couldrope, parish Standish, 72
 Cowhill, p. Oldbury-on-Severn, 279.
 Cowhoniborne, 16, 196.
 Cowley, 63, 67, 144 (2).
 Cromehall, 6, 256, 278.
 Culkerton, parish Rodmarton, 140.
 Cullinghall, parish Bitton, 195.
 Daglingworth, 192.
 Dean, 395.
 " Forest of, 22, 180.
 " Little, 58, 228, 421.
 Deerhurst, 130, 155, 200.
 Derham, 33, 206.
 Didmarton, 189, 205.
 Doddington, 33, 91.
 Doughton, parish Tetbury, 219.
 Dowdeswell, 361.
 Doynton, 289, 312, 331, 347.
 Dreycott, parish Stoke Gifford, 320.
 Dumbleton, 178, 211, 229.
 Duntsbourne, 129.
 " Rous, 432.
 Dursley, 119, 144 (2), 189, 410, 420, 441, 462.
 Dymock, 78, 212, 350, 386.
 Eastington, 95, 296, 396, 397.
 East Leach Martin *als.* Burthorpe, 316, 420.
 Ebley, parish Stonehouse, 39.
 Ebrington, 80.
 Elberton, 85, 130, 192, 410.
 Elmore, 186.
 Elmstone, 68.
 Elvington, parish Westbury, 306 (2).
 Fairford, 156, 262 (2), 381, 410, 411.
 Falfield, parish Thornbury, 66.
 Farmcote, 85, 401.
 Filton (Philton), 113.
 Flaxley, 248.
 Ford, The, parish Guiting Temple, 321.
 Frampton, 34, 59, 101, 109, 200 (2), 204, 354, 385, 416.
 Framilode, parish Eastington, 296.
 Frampton Cotterell, 18 (2), 136, 225, 312, 318, 373, 421 (2), 424.
 " Mansell, parish Saperton, 22 (2).
 " -upon-Severn, 3, 132, 211, 378.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Frocester, 453 (2).
Fyfield, parish Eastleach Martin, 420.
Gamage Hall, parish Dymock, 212.
Gloucester, Bishop of, 176.
 " City of, 17, 21, 38, 41 (2), 47,
 63, 65 (5), 66, 68, 85, 94, 106, 114,
 124, 139, 140 (2), 160, 182, 217,
 244, 254 (2), 264, 272, 286, 301,
 302, 322, 331, 342 (2), 355, 359,
 365, 379, 383 (3), 388, 397, 404,
 408, 424 (3), 427, 432, 440, 461, 465.
 " Diocese of, 367.
Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve,
 244, 424, 441 (2).
Grafton, parish Beckford, 302.
Guiting, *Nether or Power*, 130.
 " *Temple*, 321.
Haglowe, parish Awre, 132.
Ham, parish Berkeley, 34.
 " " Charlton Kings, 312.
Hambrooke, p. Winterborne, 44, 255.
Hampnet, 74.
Hanham, parish Bitton, 415.
Hardwick, 132, 439.
Haresfield, 196, 237.
Harnehill, 288.
Hartpury, 44, 101, 336.
Hasfield, 45, 318, 384.
Hasleton, parish Rodmerton, 210.
Hawkesbury, 111, 398 (2).
Haylie, parish Sapperton, 406.
Henbury, 107, 118, 135, 136 (2), 138 (2),
 203, 204, 217, 249, 318, 326, 336,
 375, 384, 385, 393, 409, 433.
Hewelsfield, 180 (2).
Heydon, parish Boddington, 196.
Highfield, 31.
Hill, parish Berkeley, 440.
Hinton-on-the-Green, 325.
Hope, parish Thornbury, 460.
Horfield, 221.
Horton, 378.
Hosbridge, parish Almondsbury, 406.
Hull, parish Berkeley, 285, 384, 444.
Ichington, 20.
Icombe Park, 73.
Iron Acton, 110, 127, 179, 203, 231,
 338 (3), 378, 428 (2), 441, 450.
Kemerton, 137, 300 (4), 416.
Kempley, 289.
Kempsford, 172, 188, 438.
Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 398 (2).
 " " Newent, 221.
Kingrode, parish Westbury, 76.
Kingsweston, parish Henbury, 116, 204.
Latteridge, parish Iron Acton, 110.
Lea, The, 189, 409.
Leadon, High, 440.
Lechlade, 128 (2), 310.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Leckhampton, 447.
Leighterton, 266.
Lesborow, 100, 466.
Littleton, 375.
 " *-upon-Severn*, 14, 223, 324.
Longney, 370.
Lydbrook, parish English Bicknor, 166.
Lydney, 156, 180, 396, 423, 460.
Maismore, 83, 90, 254 (2).
Malswick, parish Newent, 416.
Mangotsfield, 4, 143, 146, 210, 357, 404,
 442, 462.
Marshfield, 18, 47 (2), 61, 112 (2), 143,
 170, 241, 331, 430, 469.
Marston, 326.
 " *sicca*, 313, 417, 447.
Maugersbury, 161.
Mayeshill, parish Westerly, 217 (2).
Meyssey Hampton, 103.
 " *Marston*, p. M. Hampton, 103.
Micheldean, 165, 202, 300, 372.
Minchinhampton, 98, 190, 401 (2), 441.
Minety, 318, 322.
Minsterworth, 49, 245, 318, 326.
Moreton, 237.
 " *in Henmarsh*, 418.
 " *Valence*, 309.
Morton, parish Thornbury, 158, 407.
Nailsworth, parish Avening, 35.
Nass, parish Lydney, 180.
Naunton, parish Winchcombe, 375.
Newent, 54, 56, 58, 182, 221, 259, 351,
 416.
Newland, 80, 130, 162, 228, 410, 459.
Newnham, 20, 146, 175, 461.
Newport, parish Berkley, 4.
Nibley, 144, 189.
 " *North*, 132, 134.
Norborough, 161.
Northleach, 104.
Northfield, p. Charlton Kings, 320.
Northway, parish Ashchurch, 119.
Northwick, 6.
Norton, 51, 326, 427.
Nymphsfield, 144, 378 (2).
Oddington, 18, 274, 444.
Oldbury, 115, 168, 262, 352 (2), 398.
 " *-upon-Severn*, 279.
 " parish Thornbury, 17, 423.
Olveston, 72, 135, 195, 203, 222, 323,
 410.
Over, 176.
Owlpen, 119.
Ozleworth, 150.
Painswick, 12, 167, 251.
Parton, p. Chursdon (Churchdown), 357.
Pauntley, 3.
Pebworth, 279.
Pitchcombe, 251.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Prescott, 267.
 Prestbury, 84 (2).
 Preston, 226.
 Pucklechurch, 222, 264, 331.
 Pyemill, parish Campden, 306.
 Quedgeley, 120.
 Quennington, 56.
 Quinton, Nether, 252, 323.
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton, 217, 401 (2).
 Randwick, 39.
 Redgrove, 262.
 Redland *als.* Thurdland, p. Westbury-on-Trym, 349.
 Risington, Great, 78, 221, 290, 318.
 Rockhampton, 223.
 Rodborough, 98, 190.
 Rodley, parish Westbury, 20, 195.
 Rodmarton, 98, 109, 140, 210, 332.
 Rowell, 85.
 Ruardean, 290.
 St. Briavel's, 228, 347, 424.
 Saintbury, 367.
 Sandhurst, 90.
 Sapperton, 22, 294, 333, 376, 406.
 Seene, 453.
 Sevenhampton, 256.
 Shenington, 20, 230.
 Sherborne, 406.
 Shipton Moyne, 78, 103, 144, 232.
 „ Sollers, 256.
 Shirehampton, 25, 76, 94 (2), 120, 349, 399, 403.
 Shurdington Parva, parish Badgeworth, 286 (2).
 Slaughter, Over, 226.
 Slimbridge, 9, 108.
 Snowhill, 120.
 Sodbury, 22, 91, 109, 232.
 „ Chipping, 443.
 „ Old, 118, 415.
 Sothernes, parish Newent, 56.
 Southam, p. Bishops Cleeve, 214, 433.
 Southrop, 312 (2).
 Stancombe, p. Stinchcombe, 85, 318.
 Standish, 72.
 Stanley, 340.
 „ King's, 262, 372 (2).
 „ Leonard, 372.
 „ Pountlardge, parish Tuddington, 128.
 Stanway, 302.
 Stinchcombe, 144, 191, 318.
 Stoke Gifford, 255, 320.
 „ Orchard, 162.
 Stonehouse, 39.
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 161, 263.
 „ at Barnsyde, 262.
 Stroud, 98, 408, 439.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Stroudwater, parish Bisley, 15.
 Sturdon, 385.
 Sudbury, parish Todenham, 327.
 Sudeley, 85 (2).
 Swanley, parish Woodford, 112.
 Swell, 146.
 „ Nether, 30, 57, 161, 162.
 „ Over, 39.
 Swinford, parish Bitton, 359.
 Swinley, parish Forthampton, 34.
 Sybland, parish Thornbury, 288.
 Syston, 52, 270, 401, 435, 442.
 Taddington, parish Stanway, 302.
 Tarleton, parish Rodmarton, 109.
 Tedrington, 131, 318.
 Tetbury, 3, 168, 194, 219, 244, 303, 334 (2), 424, 462.
 Tewkesbury, 16, 41, 105, 114, 119, 134, 151 (2), 158, 200 (2), 212, 219, 229, 262 (2), 296, 312, 361, 380 (2), 388, 420 (2), 431 (2), 452, 464, 469, 470.
 Thornbury, 17, 25, 40, 66, 85, 94, 158 (2), 176, 195, 196, 288, 333, 348, 353, 381, 407, 412, 418, 423, 430, 460.
 Tidenham, 138, 469.
 Tirley, 161 (2), 183, 292, 425.
 Tockington, parish Olveston, 72, 135, 222, 323.
 Toddington, 128.
 Todenham, 64, 164, 205, 222, 273, 295, 327 (2), 397, 434, 435.
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 469.
 Tortworth, 366.
 Tuffley, 6.
 Turneys Court, p. Cold Ashton, 187.
 Twining, 21, 241, 292, 302.
 Uckington, parish Elmstone, 68.
 Uley, 31, 119.
 Upleadon, 246.
 Upton Cheyne, parish Bitton, 156.
 „ St. Leonard, 263, 355, 427.
 Walbridge, parish Rodborough, 98.
 Walton Cardiff, 130.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 414.
 Westall, parish Cheltenham, 290.
 Westbury, 20, 34, 112, 120, 195, 228, 230, 293, 306 (2), 345.
 „ -on-Trym, 138, 209, 222, 230, 255, 348, 349.
 Westerleigh, 217 (2), 272, 331.
 Westleigh, parish Pucklechurch, 264.
 Weston Birt, 143, 275, 424.
 „ Kings, parish Henbury, 375, 409, 433.
 Whaddon, 237.
 Whelford-infra-Kempsford, 377.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Whitecleeve Park, 81.
 Wick, parish Berkeley, 268.
 Wickwar, 22, 129, 178, 228, 265, 298,
 366, 412 (2).
 Winchcombe, 46, 136 (2), 298, 375.
 Winston, 226, 350.
 Winterbourne, 44, 114, 162, 312, 415 (2).
 Withington, 102, 149.
 Wollastone, 67, 82, 234, 348.
 Woodchester, 34, 248.
 Woodford, parish Berkeley, 112, 326.
 Woodmancote, 252.
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 354.
 „ -under-Edge, 40, 45, 54, 60 (2),
 111, 174, 180 (2), 189, 220, 310,
 365, 370, 441.
 Wormcote, 119.
 Wormington, 316.
 Wortley, parish Wootton, 220.
 Yate, 22, 91, 395 (2), 399.
 Yatscorte, 395.

GUERNSEY.

123, 151, 397, 422.

HAMPSHIRE.

- Hants. 29 (2), 59, 119, 131, 136, 157,
 168, 174, 217, 224, 250, 292, 316,
 338, 390, 405, 407.
 Aldershot, 438, 448.
 Alton, 71, 250, 282, 285, 287, 330, 331,
 398, 434.
 Alverstoke, 303.
 Ampport, 272, 418.
 Andover, 198 (2), 259, 329, 390, 424, 428.
 Arreton, (Isle of Wight), 100, 370.
 Ash, 246.
 Ashem, parish Dean, 415.
 Avon, parish Sopley, 30, 422.
 Baddesley, 157, 202, 241 (2).
 Barton Stacey, 184, 208.
 Basing, 337, 345, 458 (2).
 Basingstoke, 28, 51, 122, 179, 182 (2),
 190, 253, 267, 314, 325, 342, 350,
 376, 398, 445, 449, 450.
 Beaulieu, 238, 408.
 Bedhampton, 106, 443.
 Bentley Priors, parish Mottisfont, 223.
 Bickton, parish Fordingbridge, 30.
 Binsted, 89.
 Bishops Waltham, 104.
 Bishopstoke, 370.
 Bistern, parish Ringwood, 105.
 Blashford, parish Ellingham, 5.
 Blendworth, 396, 459.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Boarhunt, 123.
 Boldre, 69, 271.
 Bordean, parish Eastmeon, 252.
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 400.
 Bramdean, 182 (2).
 Bramshaw, 138.
 Bramshott, 48 (2), 286.
 Breamore, 21 (2), 255, 277.
 Brockenhurst, 302.
 Brooke, parish Freshwater (Isle of
 Wight), 164.
 Broughton, 137.
 Buckland *alias* Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.
 Bullington, 87, 228.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 69, 320,
 449.
 Burghclere, 103, 214.
 Buriton, 420.
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 369.
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 136 (3), 231.
 Chalketon, 163.
 Chalton, 163.
 Charford, North, 378, 448.
 Chawton, 163, 250 (2).
 Cheriton, 392.
 Chilbolton, 423.
 Chilton Candover, 166.
 Christchurch, 46, 99, 122, 244, 318 (2),
 348, 369, 449.
 Clatford, Upper, 324, 370, 453.
 Cliddesden, 37.
 Compton, 237.
 Cosham, parish Wymering, 422 (2).
 Crondall, 337, 345, 378, 439, 461.
 Crowe, parish Ringwood, 43.
 Crux Easton, 182, 227.
 Cunobley, parish Arreton (Isle of
 Wight), 100.
 Dane, p. Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165.
 Dean, 415.
 Deane, East, parish Mottisfont, 159.
 „ West, 203 (2).
 Denmead, parish Hambledon, 87 (2).
 Dibden, 33.
 Dogmersfield, 439.
 Drayton, Portsdown Hundred, 80.
 Dummer, 273.
 Eling, 337.
 Ellingham, 5, 247, 449.
 Elvetham, 263.
 Enham, Kings, p. Knights Enham, 248.
 „ Knights, 248.
 Eversley, 124, 272, 395 (3).
 Ewhurst, 20.
 Ewshot, parish Crondall, 461.
 Fareham, 173, 342.
 Farlington, 80, 323, 336.
 Farnehurst, 104.
 Farnest, 396.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Fawley, 33, 246, 433.
 Fordingbridge, 30 (2), 100, 130, 151, 175, 177, 248, 271, 306, 308 (2), 310, 320, 343, 419, 420, 449 (2), 459.
 Freefolk, 63.
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 164, 244.
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165, 259, 466.
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge, 30, 100, 420, 459.
 Gosport, 206.
 Grateley, 351.
 Grewell, 77.
 Hale, 322.
 Hambledon, 57.
 Hamble-le-Rice, 276.
 Hannington, 20.
 Harbridge, 8, 129, 140, 359, 387, 447.
 Hartford, parish Beaulieu, 238.
 Hartley, 463.
 Havant, 23 (2), 80, 106, 207, 208, 213, 223, 255, 312, 336, 404, 449.
 Headley, 126, 173.
 Heckfield, 105, 254, 419, 452.
 Highclere, 103 (2).
 Hinton, 132.
 Holdenhurst, 122 (2).
 Holdshott, parish Heckfield, 105.
 Horndean, parish Blendworth, 459.
 Horseport, parish Fordingbridge, 130.
 Hursley, 108.
 Hurstbourn, 248.
 „ Priors (St. Mary Bourn parish), 312.
 „ Tarrant, 257.
 Hurst Castle, 92, 143, 187.
 Hyde Barton, near Winchester, 105.
 Hythe, parish Fawley, 33.
 Ibsley, 41, 90, 317, 404.
 Idsworth, 37.
 Itchen Stoke, 185, 281.
 Kimpton (28), 103.
 Kingsclere, 20, 84, 149 (2), 227.
 Kingston, Over, parish Ringwood, 271 (4), 472.
 Knighton, parish Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 127, 287.
 Knoll, parish Whitchurch, 63.
 Leckford, 392.
 Lingwood, parish Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.
 Littleton, parish Kimpton, 103.
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 159.
 Longparish, 87.
 Lyminster, 81, 266.
 Lyndhurst, 100.
 Lyss, 17.
 Mattingley, 254, 419.
 Meon, East, 109, 252, 369, 396, 468 (2).
 „ Stoke, 182.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Meon, West, 145, 423.
 Mickelmersh, 3.
 Milford, 143, 187.
 Minstead, 115.
 Monxton, 33.
 Mottestone (Isle of Wight), 292, 376.
 Mottisfont, 159, 223.
 Moyles Court, parish Ellingham, 449.
 Muscliff, parish of Christchurch, 122.
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 39, 127 (3).
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 138 (2), 234, 335.
 Newton Stacey, p. Barton Stacy, 208.
 Newtown, 38, 154, 403, 418, 457.
 Northam, 42 (4).
 Odiham, 40, 50, 54, 72 (2), 154, 205, 293, 325, 385, 437, 471 (2).
 Otterbourne, 133, 135, 138.
 Overton, 131, 160, 229, 273 (2), 430.
 Paulton, parish Eling, 337.
 Petersfield, 2, 22, 49, 72, 152, 219, 396, 458.
 Popham, 209.
 Portsea, 80, 402.
 „ Isle of, parish of Portsea, 80.
 Portsmouth, 6, 55, 235, 237, 283, 332, 338, 345, 371 (2), 374, 380, 403 (2), 418 (2), 449, 453 (2), 467, 471.
 Pulner, parish Ringwood, 5, 311.
 Quarley, 406.
 Ringwood, 5 (2), 43, 48, 105, 109, 134, 141 (2), 151, 158, 204, 214 (2), 228, 270, 271 (9), 311, 360, 396, 409, 417, 430, 439 (2), 472.
 Riplinton, p. East Meon, 423 (2), 468.
 Rockburne, 102, 206, 246, 347.
 Rocksithe, 102, 334.
 Romsey, 110, 131, 137, 276, 366, 448.
 Rookeley (Isle of Wight), 31.
 Rotherwick, 267.
 Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 271.
 Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.
 Sherfield, 60, 313.
 „ English, 23, 184.
 „ -on-Loddon, 171, 189, 398.
 Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).
 Shoresden, 177.
 Sidmanton, 248.
 Silkested, parish Compton, 353.
 Skyres, p. Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).
 Snodington, p. Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).
 Soberton, 250, 257 (2), 336.
 Sombourn, King's, 171 (3), 229.
 Sopley, 30, 124, 180, 369, 422.
 Southampton, 7, 9 (2), 21, 37, 40, 42, 44, 69, 74, 91, 108, 109, 125, 149 (2), 181, 192, 206, 207, 232, 250 (2), 289, 302, 316, 321, 325, 362, 367,

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- 372 (2), 380, 400, 407, 438, 445, 457, 471.
 Southwick, 51, 336, 461.
 Stenbury, parish Godshill (Isle of Wight), 259.
 Sutton, Bishop's, 115.
 Swanston, parish Calborne (Isle of Wight), 231.
 Timsbury, 250.
 Tisted, East, 307.
 Titchfield, 280 (2), 394.
 Tuckton, parish Christchurch, 348.
 Tytherley, 171.
 " East, 171, 293 (2).
 Vernhams Dean, 72.
 Wade, 403.
 Wallop, Nether, 179 (2).
 Waltham, North, 273.
 Warblington, 183, 348, 405, 415.
 Warnborough, South, 448.
 Warnford, 282 (2), 300.
 Wellow, 235, 238.
 " West, 217, 232.
 Wherwell, 87, 423, 464.
 Whippingham (Isle of Wight), 231.
 Whitchurch, 63 (2), 91.
 Widley, 80.
 Wight, Isle of, 214, 231 (2), 234, 244, 287.
 Winchester, City of, 8, 20, 23, 44, 85, 115, 121, 138, 153, 196, 197, 241, 252 (2), 256, 257, 330, 337, 390 (2), 392, 406, 415, 454, 471.
 " Bishop of, 104, 122.
 " College, 121.
 " Hyde, 252.
 " Kingsgate Street, 112.
 " St. Crosse, 121, 217.
 " St. John's (St. Jones), 55, 121.
 " St. Morris, 32.
 " St. Peter, 121.
 " The Soke, 55, 112, 113.
 " Wynehall, 121.
 Woolverton, 20, 378, 391.
 Woodhay, East, 231.
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).
 Worldham, West, 307.
 Worthy, Abbots, 423.
 Wyats, parish Alton, 331.
 Wymering, 59, 80, 365, 422 (2).
 Yateley, 78 (2), 322, 407.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

- Hereford, County of, 28, 82, 98, 294 (2), 316 (2), 340, 396, 404, 406, 452 (3), 459.
 Allensmore, 140, 227.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- All-r-yyns, parish Walterstone, 83.
 Almeley, 384, 417.
 Ashperton, 144, 306.
 Ashton, 327.
 Aston, parish Kingsland, 407.
 " Ingham, 101.
 Avenbury, 44.
 Aymestrey, 220.
 Backshaw, parish Madley, 63.
 Baysham, 187.
 Berinthen, parish Llangarrin, 273.
 Bockleton, 28.
 Bodenham, 460.
 Bonnsbill, 29.
 Bosbury, 79, 257, 299, 437, 463.
 Brampton Abbots, 408.
 " Bryan, 395.
 Bredwardine, 427.
 Breinton, 51, 457.
 Bridstow, 187, 381.
 Brilley, 62.
 Brinsop, 118.
 Broadmeadow, parish Clifford, 340.
 Brockbury, parish Colwall, 432.
 Brockhampton, 425.
 Brompton, Little, 11, 285.
 Bromyard, 14, 48, 207, 235, 288, 303, 308, 349, 355, 369.
 Broughton, parish Presteign, 11.
 Bucknell, 120, 155.
 Bullingham, Upper, 408.
 Bullinghope, Nether, 30.
 Bunshill, parish Mansell Lacey, 29.
 Burghill, 146.
 Burleton, near Hereford, 20.
 Burrington, 187, 441.
 Burton, parish Eardisland, 440.
 Byrcher, parish Staunton, 178.
 Canon Bridge, 284.
 " Frome, 67, 220, 299.
 " Pyon, 427 (2).
 Chilston, parish Madley, 194.
 Churchetocke, 6.
 Clehonger, 399.
 Clifford, 63, 135, 340, 450.
 Clodock, 119, 273.
 Colwall, 95, 331.
 Cowarne, Much, 38, 72, 235.
 Cradley, 299.
 Craswall, 13.
 Credenhill, 286.
 Cusop, 285.
 Dewchurch, Great, 14, 261, 328 (2).
 Didley, parish St. Devereux, 437 (2).
 Dilwyn, 38, 55, 180, 298.
 Donnington, 120, 126, 212, 456.
 Dore, 458.
 Dorstone, 135, 438.
 Dulas, 316.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued*.
Eagleton, p. Stratton Grandison, 235.
Eardisland, 302, 440.
Eardisley, 112.
Eastnor, 25.
Easton, parish Little Hereford, 376.
Eaton, 272, 409.
 „ **Bishop**, 457.
 „ parish Leominster, 188 (2).
Eldson, parish Lyonshall, 11.
Ewithington, near Hereford, 62.
Ewyas Harold, 164, 341, 455.
Eyton, 105.
Fawley, Much, 13.
Ford, 234.
Fownhope, 187.
Foy, 2, 187.
Frome, 456.
 „ **Bishop**, 65, 99, 130, 235, 284, 299.
 „ **Castle**, 429.
 „ **Halmond's**, parish Bishop's Frome, 130.
Garnam, 167.
Garway, 431, 454.
Goodrich, 166.
Grendon Bishop, 20, 240.
 „ **Warren**, 436.
Hampton Bishop, 212.
Hatfield, 382.
Hentland, 373.
Hereford, Diocese, 87, 450.
 „ City of, 4, 12, 22, 40, 49, 55 (2), 81, 120 (2), 133, 135, 144, 145 (2), 159 (2), 170, 194, 202, 207 (2), 228, 234 (2), 240, 247, 260, 283, 290, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331, 336 (2), 339 (2), 340, 348, 369, 370, 385, 406, 411, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 441, 443, 445, 458.
 „ Canon of, 414.
 „ Chancellor of, 42.
 „ Dean of, 438.
 „ Prebendary of, 81.
 „ The Fryers, 55.
 „ Treasurer of, 108.
 „ **Little**, 87, 143, 335, 350, 376, 425 (2).
Hide, parish Stoke Blysse, 131.
Highland, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 174.
Holme, parish Lyonshall, 440.
Holmer, 56, 215, 417, 433.
Hongaston, parish Allensmore, 227.
Hope-under-Dinmore, 12.
Hopton, parish Much Cowarn, 38.
How Caple, 187.
Hunderton, 166.
Huntington, 11, 56, 114, 264.
Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 65.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued*.
Kentchurch, 31, 164, 273, 341.
Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch, 261, 328.
Kilreague, parish Llangarrin, 408.
Kimbolton, 199, 222, 460.
Kings Capel, 450.
Kingsland, 248, 407.
Kington, 114, 427, 470.
Kinnersley, 46.
Kynton, parish Leintwardine, 89.
Landon, parish Rowleston, 438.
Lawton, 87.
Ledbury, 12, 25, 108, 142, 212, 227, 299, 379, 456, 457, 469.
Leinthall Earles, 108, 220 (2).
Leintwardine, 89, 196, 444.
Leominster, 21 (2), 22 (2), 188, 196, 207, 224, 227, 243, 322, 336, 337, 369.
Letton, 13, 339, 456.
Lingen, 103.
Linton, 168, 308, 337, 355.
Litley, 181.
Llancillo, 194, 201.
Llangarrin, 294, 408.
Llanrothall, 427.
Llanwarne, 241.
Longtown, 340, 341.
Lugwardine, 433 (2).
Lullam, parish Madley, 63, 444.
Lyde, parish Pipe, 32, 202.
Lyonshall, 174, 195, 211, 397, 443.
Madley, 63 (2), 118, 145, 194, 250, 294, 314, 444, 454, 457.
Mansell, 327.
 „ **Gamage**, 167, 443.
 „ **Lacy**, 29 (2).
Marcle, Much, 165, 283, 284.
Marden, 24, 443.
Marsh, parish Shobdon, 343.
Marston, 396.
Meend, The, 328.
Mere, 429.
Michaelchurch, 411.
 „ **Eskey**, 1, 13, 273, 336.
Middleton-on-the-Hill, parish Little Hereford, 143, 335, 350.
Monkland, 403.
Monnington, 417.
Mordiford, 441, 456.
More, 45.
Murcot, parish Pembridge, 443.
Ocle Pitchard, 450.
Old Castle, parish Colwall, 331.
Oldtown, parish Ross, 207 (2).
Orcop, 120, 241.
Park, parish Llangarron, 408.
Pembridge, 443.
Pencombe, 450.
Pengathely, parish Hentland, 373.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Peterchurch, 13, 44, 173, 182, 185, 386, 445.
 Peterstow, 154, 324.
 Pipe, 32 (2).
 Pixley, 45.
 Playstowe, parish Ledbury, 25.
 Pontrilas, 31.
 Portham, near Hereford, 339.
 Presteign, 11, 354, 471.
 Puddleston, 318 (2).
 Putley, 240.
 Ross, 207, 249, 272.
 Rotheras, 49.
 Rowlstone, 341, 411, 438.
 Rowsemaund, 89.
 Rudhale, 182.
 St. Devereux, 437 (2).
 St. Weonard's, 246, 290.
 Sapey, Upper, 12.
 Sellack, 187.
 Shobdon, 280, 343.
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 44, 182.
 Soller's Hope, 40, 460, 469.
 Stanford Bishop, 280.
 Stansbacche, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 154, 184.
 Stanton, West, parish Marden, 443.
 Stanton-upon-Arrow, 158, 174, 184 (3), 280.
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 339.
 Stepleton, 174, 440.
 Stoke Blisse, 131.
 „ Edith, 108.
 Stretford, 12.
 Stretton, 235 (2), 457.
 „ Grandison, 235.
 Sugwas, 457.
 Sutton, 370, 456.
 Swanston, parish Dilwyn, 298.
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 146.
 Titley, 174, 184.
 Treloughe, 167.
 Tretire, 272.
 Triago, parish St. Weonard's, 290.
 Twyford, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 280.
 Ullingswick, 54, 211.
 Upton, parish Little Hereford, 425 (2).
 Vowchurch, 223, 327, 336, 427.
 Walford, 194, 196.
 Walterstone, 83.
 Walton, parish Weston-under-Penyard, 265.
 Wellbrook, parish Peterchurch, 386.
 Wellington, 60, 102, 103, 454.
 Weobley, 60, 120, 314, 384.
 Weston, 370.
 Weston-under-Penyard, 265.
 Whitbourne, 21, 207, 369, 469.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitchurch, 336 (2).
 Whitney, 135 (2), 450.
 Wickton, 322.
 Wigmersmore, parish Holmer, 433.
 Wigmore, 25, 60, 112.
 Winforton 427 (2).
 Withington, 285.
 Wonton, parish Almeley, 384.
 Woolhope, 14, 469.
 Wormsley, 164.
 Yarkhill, 9.
 Yazor, 215.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 4, 59, 63, 67, 93, 107, 132, 161, 170, 243, 248, 263, 302, 338, 378, 380.
 Albury, 187 (2), 242, 260 (2), 370 (2).
 Aldbury, 31, 154, 170.
 Aldenham, 2, 30, 61 (2), 131, 176, 203, 224, 316, 358, 361, 404.
 Amwell, 2, 342, 397.
 Annibals, parish Flamstead, 382.
 Anstey, 86, 123.
 Ardeley (*or* Yardley), 131.
 Ashwell, 239, 260, 307, 347, 371, 420, 455.
 Aspenden, 229 (2), 300, 327.
 Aston, 306.
 Ayott St. Lawrence, 61, 92, 386.
 Baldock, 204, 333 (2), 387 (2).
 Barkway, 29, 242, 329, 338.
 Barley, 31, 60, 147, 454.
 Barnet, Chipping, 263, 312, 325, 362.
 „ East, 217, 316.
 Bayford, 35, 251 (2).
 Beachwood, parish Flamstead, 385.
 Bengoe, 148, 206.
 Bennington, 78, 92, 93, 108, 112, 239.
 Berkhamstead, 5, 41, 48, 448.
 „ Great, *or* St. Peter, 92, 440, 448.
 Beymondess, parish St. Peter, 110.
 Bovingdon, 20, 320, 367.
 Braughing, 260, 382, 447.
 Brickendon, 127.
 Brockett Hall, parish Hatfield, 62.
 Broxbourne, 167, 191, 273, 301, 342, 414.
 Buckland, 34, 65, 191.
 Buntingford, 71, 306, 333.
 Bushey, 295, 327.
 Caddington, 17, 277, 382.
 Caldecote, 74.
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 206.
 Cheshunt, 18, 23, 67, 105, 116, 167, 324, 407, 448, 463.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Cheston, 324.
 Chilwick, parish St. Michaels, 186, 339.
 Chipping, New, 191.
 Clothall, 269.
 Coffley, parish Northaw, 269.
 Coleshill, now p. Amersham, Bucks,
 (formerly in Herts), 432.
 Colney, parish Shenley, 210, 348.
 Cottored, 66, 131.
 Datchworth, 157.
 Digswell, 221, 314.
 Dunsley, 267.
 Eastwick, 259.
 Elstree, 97, 359.
 Essendon, 68 (3), 328.
 Flamstead, 158, 190, 382, 385, 451.
 Gaddesden, 92.
 " Great, 119, 201, 206, 407,
 444.
 " Little, 134, 459.
 Gosmore, parish St. Ippolyts, 247.
 Hadham, 462, 467.
 " Great, 18, 127, 203, 243, 278,
 305, 307.
 " Little, 79, 135, 191, 307, 342.
 Harpenden, 89.
 Hatfield, 13, 62, 139, 174, 212, 246,
 251 (2), 309, 314, 347, 367 (3), 392,
 417, 461.
 Heath, parish Berkhamstead, 41.
 Hemel Hempstead, 101, 210, 302, 373,
 453, 461.
 Hempstead, 206, 325.
 Herons, p. Wheathampstead, 306 (2).
 Hertford, 65, 70, 111, 127, 130, 165,
 166, 215, 316, 452.
 " Heath, 373.
 Hertingfordbury, 151, 178, 181, 201.
 Hexton, 21, 27, 408.
 Hitchin, 19, 81, 86, 137 (2), 206, 226,
 228, 232, 236, 277, 315, 333, 366,
 411, 420 (2), 437, 448.
 Hoddesdon, 342, 385, 397.
 Hornead, Little, 285.
 Hunsdon, 60, 289.
 Kelshall, 156, 443.
 Kennesbourne, 338.
 Kensworth, 26 (2), 394.
 Kimpton, 28, 36, 212.
 Kingsworth, 145.
 Langley, 86.
 " Abbot's, 97, 266, 441.
 " King's, 30, 36, 50, 97 (2), 176,
 246 (2), 362, 391, 461.
 Letchworth, 62.
 London Colney, 44 (2), parish St.
 Peters, St. Albans.
 Marston, Long, 367.
 Meesden, 56, 170.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mimms, North, 43, 101, 140, 146, 223,
 287.
 Minchingsbury, parish Barley, 147.
 Munden, Great, 166 (2).
 " Little, 186.
 Northaw, 41, 72, 269, 437.
 Northchurch, 416.
 Offley, 128, 366 (2).
 Parkbury, 98.
 Patmer Hall, parish Albury, 370 (2).
 Pelham, 141.
 " Brent, 7, 86.
 " Furneaux, 420.
 Pirton, 206.
 Poderidge, parish Offley, 128 (2).
 Popes, parish Hatfield, 417.
 Puckeridge, parish Braughing, 447.
 " parish Standon, 382.
 Reed, 422, 423.
 Rickmansworth, 5 (2), 145, 170, 177,
 435, 453, 471.
 Ridge, 206, 304, 373.
 Risden, 142.
 Royston, 28, 60, 84, 88, 131, 189, 220,
 258, 305 (2), 370, 380, 388, 418,
 442. *See also under Cambridge.*
 Rushden, 142, 152.
 Rye, The, parish Stanstead Abbots, 160.
 St. Alban's, 15, 44, 98, 125, 129, 160,
 210, 212, 215, 265, 275, 315, 339,
 348 (2), 380, 391, 427, 451, 461.
 St. Ippolyts, 247.
 St. Michael's parish, St. Albans, 186.
 St. Peter's parish, St. Albans, 44 (2),
 110.
 St. Stephen's parish, St. Albans, 44,
 164.
 Sandon, 139, 230.
 Sandridge, 99, 414, 461.
 Sandringebury, parish Sandridge, 414.
 Sarratt, 203.
 Sawbridgeworth, 37, 148, 211, 413.
 Shenley, 8, 70, 210, 278, 314, 345, 348,
 422, 433.
 Shephall, 78, 463.
 Sopwell, 101.
 Standon, 30, 208, 231, 310, 363, 382,
 432.
 Stanstead Abbot's, 22, 160, 161, 305.
 Stapleford, 229.
 Startops' End, p. Great Tring, 180 (2).
 Stevenage, 111, 306.
 Stoke Hide, parish Hatfield, 367.
 Stondon, 468.
 Stortford, Bishop's, 56, 71, 95, 111, 148,
 164, 170, 198, 317.
 Tewin, 117, 314.
 Therfield, 136.
 Thorley, 305.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Thundridge, 206, 256.
 Tittenhanger, 337.
 Totteridge, 118, 272, 304, 388, 399.
 Tring, 88, 252 (2), 267, 306.
 „ Great, 180 (2).
 Wakeley, p. Aspenden, 229 (2), 300.
 Walden, 189.
 „ Kings (*or* Regis), 232, 438.
 „ St. Paul's, 84, 137, 219 (2),
 402.
 Walkern, 71, 457.
 Walsworth, parish Hitchin, 333.
 Waltham Cross, parish Cheshunt, 324.
 Ware, 2, 47, 61, 90, 111, 116, 141, 148,
 167, 205, 309, 312, 327, 329, 445,
 449.
 Watford, 44, 125, 129, 211, 315, 388,
 461.
 Watton, 155, 229, 259.
 Welwyn, 77 (2), 314, 409.
 Westmill, 191 (2), 242.
 Weston, 147, 458.
 Wheathampstead, 61, 62, 89, 91, 186,
 306 (2), 461.
 Widford, 457.
 Wield, Nether, parish St. Stephens, 44.
 Wigginton, 376.
 Wilstone Green, parish Tring, 252 (2).
 Woodend, parish Yardley, 131.
 Wood Green, 18.
 Wormley, 342.
 Wyddiall, 90, 172.
 Wymondley, 300.
 Yardley *or* Ardeley, 131.
 Youngsbury, 206.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 36, 44, 107,
 147, 223, 277, 278, 466.
 Alconbury, 118 (2), 451.
 „ Weston, 113.
 Barham, 378.
 Bluntisham, 31, 353.
 Brampton, 208 (2), 251, 254, 422, 428,
 445.
 Broughton, 472.
 Buckden, 50, 148, 278, 461.
 Buckworth, 393.
 Caldecote, 215.
 Chesterton, 42, 321.
 Conington, 107 (2), 325, 357.
 Earith with Bluntisham, 31, 75.
 Ellington, 189, 414.
 Everton, 106, 111 (2), 414.
 Eynesbury, 78.
 Fenny Stanton, 16.
 Fenton, parish Somersham, 383.
 Fletton, 223, 437.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

Folkesworth, 32.
 Gidding, Great, 438.
 Glatton, 355.
 Godmanchester, 127 (2), 163, 205, 336,
 355, 435.
 Graffham, 309.
 Gransden, Great, 405 (3).
 Haddon, 435.
 Hartford, 268.
 Hemingford Abbots, 277.
 „ Grey, 248.
 Hilton, 111, 237, 279.
 Holywell, 240, 319.
 Huntingdon, 112 (2), 281, 428, 460.
 Kimbolton, 204, 217 (2), 264.
 Leighton Bromswold, 88, 252, 279.
 Molesworth, 149, 397.
 Needingworth, 172, 247.
 Newton, parish Kimbolton, 217 (2).
 Offord, 358.
 „ Cluny, 50.
 Orton Longville, 470.
 „ Waterville, 290.
 Papworth Agnes, 273, 274.
 Pidley, 77.
 „ parish Somersham, 400.
 Ramsey, 77, 413.
 Raveley, Great, 175.
 St. Ives, 18, 36, 81, 126, 129, 160, 168,
 303, 324, 325, 346, 388.
 St. Neot's, 319.
 Sibson, 444.
 Somersham, 20, 82, 224, 311, 356, 383,
 400, 417.
 Spaldwick, 43 (2), 129.
 Stanground, 232, 350, 387, 437.
 Stanton, Fenny, 279, 345, 364, 468.
 Staughton, Great, 170, 365.
 Stirlow, parish Buckden, 148, 278.
 Stoneley, parish Kimbolton, 264.
 Stow, Long, 35, 93.
 Thurning, 99 (2), 300.
 Upwood, 175 (2).
 Warboys, 414.
 Welde, parish Eynesbury, 78.
 Weston, 118 (2).
 Witton, 262, 281.
 Woodhurst, 89, 267, 281.
 Woodstone, 109, 274.
 Yaxley, 102 (2), 143.
 Yelling, 363 (3).

IRELAND.

Ireland, 40, 59 (2), 126, 146, 198, 199,
 286, 295, 387, 449, 459, 468.
 Athlone, 44.
 Balynacourtie (?), 117.

IRELAND, *continued.*

- Castletown in Barony of Slemarig,
Queen's County, *als.* Leix, 296.
Colbegge, 271.
Connaught 94.
" Tower, Athlone, 44.
Cork, 13, 93.
Dublin, 169.
Kellis, 316 (2).
Kilkenny Castle, 305.
Knockmoon, 117.
Lifford, 205.
Limerick, 68.
Meath (Roscommon), 437.
Rosse, 195.
Thomond St. Pulchers, 437.
Tintern, 97.
Waterford, 117, 418.
Wexford, 97.

JERSEY.

- Jersey, 397.

KENT.

- Kent, County of, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 22,
24, 27, 31, 36, 54, 91, 116, 147 (2),
209, 218, 229, 234, 236, 248, 251,
280, 301, 313, 317, 365, 366, 368,
369 (2), 374, 382, 386, 419, 452,
457, 462, 471.
Aldington, 206, 439.
Alkham, 178.
All Hallows, 17.
Appledore, 110, 126, 263, 381.
Ash, 73, 85, 216, 256, 434, 438.
" -next-Kingsdown, 108.
Ashford, 26, 43, 130, 179, 269, 281, 329,
343, 358, 382, 386.
Aylesford, 98, 330.
Badsell, 147.
Bapchild, 182, 413.
Barham, 332, 402.
Barming, East, 215, 409.
Barowhill, 281.
Bearstead, 58, 206, 432.
Beckenham, 130, 132, 244, 259, 264, 404.
Bedenwell, parish Erith, 132, 244.
Bekesborne, 86.
Belgar, 1.
Beltring, parish East Peckham, 130.
Benenden, 24, 38, 39, 113, 146, 158,
170 (2), 258, 373, 374, 425.
Bethersden, 87, 268, 371, 396.
Bexley, 32, 85, 86, 123, 141, 169, 176
(3), 193, 250, 253 (2), 272, 379, 389,
433.

KENT, *continued.*

- Bickley, 321.
Bidborough, 140, 338.
Biddenden, 5 (2), 24, 80 (2), 99 (2), 104,
146, 157, 269, 345, 360, 370, 377,
430.
Binbury, parish Thornham, 116.
Bircholt, 65.
Birling, 259, 415.
Blean Cosins, 108.
Bobbing, 183.
Bonnington, 211.
Borden, 64, 149, 268 (2), 332, 348, 413.
Borne, Little, 86.
Boughton Aluphe, 298.
" Malherbe, 16, 129, 271, 467.
" Mouchelsea, 361.
" -under-Bleane, 191, 361, 463.
Boxley, 25, 35, 116, 120, 132, 154, 244.
Brabourne, 369.
Bradbourne, 52.
Brasted, 14, 64, 242, 300, 373 (2).
Bredgar, 317, 348 (2).
Bredhurst, 244.
Brenchley, 45, 130, 140, 222, 266, 267,
310, 348, 368, 369 (3), 415, 432.
Bridge, 27, 402.
" East, 369.
Bridging, parish Bexley, 86.
Bromley, 77 (2), 132, 262, 291, 413 (2),
434.
Brookland, 24.
Canterbury, Diocese, 40, 52, 95, 329.
" City, 64, 65 (2), 153, 162,
163, 176 (2), 180, 211, 229, 252 (2),
260, 321, 323, 349, 352, 358, 359,
393, 423, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442,
451, 461.
" Archbishops of, 78, 186.
" Cathedral, 71.
" Dean of, 130.
" Dane John, 189.
Chalk, 260, 467.
Charing, 468.
Charlton, 32, 109, 245, 284, 371, 428,
453, 471.
Chart, 189, 339, 415.
" next Sutton Valence, 108, 391.
" Little, 432.
Chartham, 55 (2), 71, 154 (2).
Chatham, 17, 73, 95, 162, 217, 260, 269,
325, 328, 357, 412.
Chelsfield, 58 (2), 272.
Chevening, 395.
Chiddingstone, 16, 31, 130, 146, 171,
219, 328, 360, 373, 401 (2), 457.
Chilham, 312.
Chislehurst, 132, 141 (2), 169, 325, 331,
379, 434 (2).
Chislet, 96.

KENT, *continued.*

- Cliffe, 67, 307, 345.
 Cobham, 64, 95 (2), 221, 266, 380, 393, 455, 467, 468.
 Cowden, 73, 239, 318, 320, 451 (3), 469.
 Cranbrook, 23, 24, 100, 123, 133, 203, 216, 223 (2), 242 (3), 247 (2), 271, 282, 284, 343, 355, 357 (2), 360, 361, 374, 443.
 Cray, Fooths, 169, 207.
 ,, North, 253.
 ,, Paul's, 162, 169 (2).
 ,, St. Mary, 169, 263, 275, 305.
 Crayford, 97, 123, 152, 176, 199, 227, 321, 392, 448.
 Cudham, 215, 253, 275.
 Cuxton, 53, 135.
 Darenth, 226, 246, 255, 434, 461.
 Dartford, 27, 35, 59, 66, 108, 123, 124, 162, 168 (2), 176, 198, 214 (2), 253, 305, 357, 371, 406, 433.
 Deal Castle, 55.
 Deane Corte, 142.
 Delaware, parish Brasted, 373.
 Denton *or* Davington, 95.
 Deptford, 3 (2), 18, 24, 31, 69, 86, 128, 151, 172, 190, 200, 201, 210, 239, 246, 247, 254, 290, 325, 342, 351, 401, 410, 430, 443, 444, 453.
 ,, Strand, p. East Greenwich, 176, 201, 233, 327, 458.
 Deptling, 296.
 Ditton, 300, 373 (2).
 Dover, 7, 57, 76 (2), 257, 279, 295.
 Downe, 275.
 Eastling, 234.
 Eastry, 301.
 Ebony, 17, 443.
 Edenbridge, 5, 15, 122, 219, 283, 326, 335, 345, 365, 368, 373.
 Egerton, 309.
 Eltham, 24, 32, 132, 133, 155 (2), 165, 332, 336, 349, 359, 388, 424.
 Erith, 1, 23, 132, 174, 176, 244, 245, 250, 284, 321, 392.
 Ewell, 323.
 Eynesford, 162.
 Farleigh, East, 80, 161 (2), 177, 246.
 ,, West, 82, 85, 334, 409.
 Farnborough, 117.
 Farningham, 162, 359, 377.
 Faversham, 17, 41 (2), 113, 206, 309, 327, 364, 388, 401, 410, 469.
 Fawkham, 434.
 Finchcocks, parish Goudhurst, 221.
 Fredvile, 55, 77.
 Frindsbury, 89, 95, 289, 348, 434.
 Frittenden, 24, 360, 442, 443.
 Gillingham, 86, 99, 169, 260, 278, 300, 313 (2), 357, 376 (3), 377 (2), 450, 455.

KENT, *continued.*

- Godmersham, 369.
 Goodnestone next Faversham, 364.
 ,, next Wingham, 301.
 Goudhurst, 23, 24 (2), 41, 92, 133, 171, 203, 210, 221, 246, 268, 284, 312, 358, 363, 386 (2), 414, 443, 453.
 Grain, Isle of, 104.
 Graveny, 364.
 Gravesend, 15, 28, 35, 56, 60, 64, 70, 89, 118, 181, 189, 200, 211, 236, 283 (3), 421, 423, 427, 438, 440.
 Greenway Court, near Otham, 114.
 Greenhithe, 133.
 Greenwich, 19, 23, 25, 39, 100, 102 (2), 115, 188, 252, 260, 268, 294, 296, 301, 324, 383, 446, 450, 454, 463, 464.
 ,, East, 23, 25 (2), 29, 37, 55, 64, 72, 95, 103, 121, 126, 143, 159, 162, 165, 199, 201, 204, 206, 220, 223, 233 (4), 246, 249, 277, 291, 298 (2), 309, 314, 327, 359, 387, 400, 407 (2), 422, 425, 432, 435, 445, 447, 464, 468.
 ,, West, 152, 247, 351, 401.
 Grovehurst, 152.
 Hackington, 273.
 Hadlow, 31, 118, 119, 147, 152, 318 (2), 354, 420.
 Halden, 157, 250.
 ,, Place, 48.
 Halling, 123, 253, 415.
 Hall Place, parish Bexley, 85.
 Halstead, 324.
 Halstow, 183, 234, 389, 463, 469.
 Harbledown, 297.
 Harrietsham, 62 (2).
 Hartley, 112 (2), 364, 434.
 Hartlip, 265.
 Hawkhurst, 24, 55, 134, 178, 203, 209, 224, 331, 348, 355 (2), 369, 443.
 Hayes, 221, 226, 259.
 Headcorn, 342.
 Hemsted, 278.
 Herne Hill, 361, 364.
 Herst, parish Bexley, 433.
 Hever, 73, 130, 186, 219, 336, 451.
 Higham, 89, 464.
 Hinckelfell, 58.
 Hoath, 275.
 Hollenden, 393 (2).
 Hoo, 17, 20, 464.
 ,, All Saints, 152, 276.
 ,, St. Mary, 17, 434.
 ,, near Rochester, 252.
 ,, *als.* St. Warborough, 420.
 Horsemonden, 6, 38, 122 (2), 135, 145 (2), 180, 210, 225, 226, 266, 350.

KENT, *continued.*
 Horton, 434.
 „ Kirby, 66 (2).
 „ parish Chartham, 154.
 „ Monks, 79 (2).
 Hothfield, 60 (2), 94, 175 (2), 323.
 Hougham, 358 (2).
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 23, 45, 82,
 108, 246, 247, 266, 283, 310, 317,
 350, 396.
 Hytcham Barnes, 313.
 Hythe, 112.
 „ New, parish Malling, East, 57,
 283.
 „ West, 315.
 Ifeild, 89, 315, 431.
 Ightham, 5.
 Islingham, parish Frindsbury, 95, 289.
 Kemsing, 301, 360.
 Kennington, 41, 440.
 Kevington, parish St. Mary Cray, 275.
 Kingsdown, 152.
 Kingsnorth, 92.
 „ East, 84, 369.
 Kingstone, 124.
 Kippington, Great, p. Sevenoaks, 71.
 Knoll, 140.
 Knowle, parish Sevenoaks, 260.
 Lamaby Goldwell, parish Bexley, 176.
 Lamberhurst, 83, 99 (2), 464.
 Leeds, 59, 298.
 „ Castle, 364.
 Leigh (Lee, Lye), 9 (2), 35, 132, 152,
 216, 314, 338, 360, 432.
 „ nigh Tonbridge, 46, 196, 393.
 Lenham, 73, 324.
 Lewisham, 9 (2), 17, 63, 71, 87, 120,
 122, 194, 196, 227, 259, 264, 311 (2),
 351, 388.
 Lidsing, 172.
 Linstead, 182.
 Linton, 275.
 Littlebourn, 86.
 Longfield, 315.
 Loose, 377.
 Luddenham, 309.
 Luddesdowne, 68, 75, 259.
 Ludging, parish Bredhurst, 235.
 Lullingstone, 197, 198, 306.
 Lydd, 160, 208 (2).
 Maidstone, 3, 9, 17, 18, 24, 25 (2), 27,
 34, 41, 131 (2), 144, 153, 154, 158,
 186, 206, 219, 242, 248, 258, 268,
 269, 290, 318, 320, 323, 335, 345,
 354, 376, 377, 383, 385, 386, 406,
 408, 429, 437.
 Malling, 145.
 „ East, 18, 57 (3), 58, 96, 153,
 202, 259, 283, 408, 417, 465.
 „ Town, 153.

KENT, *continued.*
 Malling, West, 3, 94, 141, 196, 408.
 Maplehurst, parish Staplehurst, 140.
 Marden, 4 (2), 82 (2), 96, 123, 148, 150,
 161, 168, 226, 245, 247, 310.
 Meopham, 18, 68 (2), 75 (2), 165, 200,
 409.
 Mereworth, 176, 332, 347.
 Mersham, 250 (2).
 Middleton, 58.
 Midley, 104.
 Milton, 15, 56, 58, 60, 64 (3), 80, 96,
 118, 152, 227, 323, 335, 375, 468.
 „ next Sittingbourne, 149, 391.
 „ St. Peters, next Gravesend, 345.
 Minster, in Sheppey, 55, 100, 120, 138,
 201.
 „ in Thanet, 442.
 Monckton, in Thanet, 334, 356, 442.
 Moorden, parish Leigh next Tonbridge,
 393.
 Mottingham, 393.
 Nackington, 136, 457.
 Nettlestead, 246.
 Newchurch, 443.
 Newington, 63, 64, 95, 195, 413, 459.
 Northbourne, 18, 322.
 Northfleet, 89, 118, 138, 250, 315 (3),
 378, 404, 443, 458, 462 (2).
 Norton, 152 (2).
 Offham, 67, 118, 242.
 Orpington, 51, 66, 67, 129, 194, 305, 407.
 Ospringe, 309, 401, 469.
 Otford, 71, 172, 432.
 Otham, 206, 266, 438, 448.
 Otterden, 260.
 Oxenheath, parish W. Peckham, 107.
 Patixbourne, 86.
 Peckham, 242.
 „ East, 23, 31, 58, 107, 119,
 122, 124, 130, 131, 176, 246, 350,
 423, 443, 447.
 „ Great, 118, 394.
 „ Little, 310.
 „ West, 38, 107, 423.
 Pembury, 252.
 Penshurst, 34, 35, 80, 101, 153, 163,
 298, 315, 317, 318, 345 (2), 391,
 405 (2).
 Pepingburie, 469.
 Pluckley, 42, 400.
 Plumstead, 52, 132, 143, 212, 231, 244,
 253, 288, 347, 430, 433, 472.
 Preston, near Wingham, 124 (2).
 „ near Faversham, 206.
 Queenborough, parish Minster, 95, 120,
 143, 350.
 Rainham, 260.
 Readinge, parish Ebony, 17.
 Rochester, Diocese, 301.

KENT, *continued.*

- Rochester, City, 5, 34, 37, 119, 173,
174, 190, 201, 217, 218, 252, 261,
264, 275, 322, 336, 384, 389, 397,
409, 462, 463.
Rodmersham, 334.
Rolvenden, 170, 361.
Romney, 23, 144, 174, 332.
 ,, New, 417.
 ,, Old, 452.
Rucking, 443.
Rushfords, parish Headcorn, 342.
Sandgate, 438.
Sandhurst, 52, 130, 158 (4), 233,
347.
Sandwich, 45, 68, 71, 145, 147, 234,
260, 269, 271, 282, 346, 391, 420,
426, 442, 453, 463, 467, 470.
Scadbury, parish Chiselhurst, 434.
Scotteshall, parish Smeeth, 369.
Seal, 207, 219, 281, 301, 309, 393 (3).
Sellinge, 50, 245 (2), 307, 364.
Sessinghurst, parish Cranbrook, 23 (2).
Sevenoaks, 71, 89, 189, 260, 325, 332 (2),
348, 377.
Sheldwich, 50, 364.
Shelvingford, 449.
Sheppey, Isle of, 15, 54, 350, 360.
Shipbourne, 99 (2), 161, 289 (2), 393.
Shoreham, 109.
Shorne, 73, 201, 244, 275, 308, 467.
Shottesford, parish Ashford, 329.
Sittingbourne, 94, 236, 325.
Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 443.
Smarden, 77, 252, 468.
Smeeth, 369 (4).
Snodland, 259 (2), 415.
Southfleet, 169, 189, 434.
Speldhurst, 73, 186, 347.
St. James, Isle of Grain, 175, 260.
St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet (now
Margate), 307.
St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 366 (2),
393.
St. Margaret-next-Rochester, 389.
St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, 261, 441 (2).
St. Warborough *als.* Hoo, 420.
Stalisfield, 152.
Stansted, near Kingsdown, 191, 410.
Staplehurst, 21, 32, 51, 59, 68, 139, 140,
247, 283, 354, 368, 408, 428.
Stockbury, 332.
Stoke, 104, 260, 275.
Stone, 35, 79 (3).
Stourmouth, 155.
Stroud, 76, 89, 99, 222, 462.
Sundridge, 61, 168, 232, 294, 395.
Sutton, 4, 218.
 ,, -at-Hone, 63, 349, 468.
 ,, East, 14, 152, 161 (2), 426.

KENT, *continued.*

- Sutton Valence, 139, 415.
Swanscombe, 35, 357, 462.
Sydenham, 227.
Tappingdens, p. Farnborough, 117.
Tenterden, 19, 41, 43, 104, 143, 158,
189 (2), 237, 259, 281, 375, 376,
377, 380, 393, 449.
Teston, 80, 208.
Teynham, 182.
Thornham, 116, 206.
Throwley, 25 (?), 50, 365.
Tonbridge, 45, 80, 89, 123, 152, 239,
253, 289, 338, 348, 354, 393, 403,
405.
Tonge, 182.
Truce Lodge, parish Tunbridge, 45.
Tudeley, 71, 216 (2).
Tunstall, 348.
Ulcombe, 400.
Upchurch, 183, 290.
Vinters, parish Boxley, 116.
Wade, 17.
Waldershare, 292.
Waltham, 335.
Warehorne, 15.
Wateringbury, 58, 100, 123, 176,
335.
Wavering, 432.
Weckherst, parish Lighe, 35.
Welling, 123.
Wellingstreet, parish Bexley, 32.
Westerham, 40, 85 (2), 206, 216, 218,
350, 396, 415.
Westwell, 415.
Whitstable, 183.
Wickham, 253.
 ,, parish Lydd, 160.
 ,, East, 85, 123.
 ,, Northward, 37.
 ,, West, 259, 326.
Wickhurst, parish Leigh, 35.
Willesborough, 58, 84, 125.
Wilmington, 35, 336.
Wingham, 124 (2), 126, 301.
Wittersham, 34, 58, 158, 381, 437,
439.
Woodchurch, 194, 212, 237, 377,
437.
Woodnesborough, 391.
Woolwich, 27, 92, 99, 131, 188, 203,
262, 278, 418 (2).
Wootton, 371.
Wooldham, 180, 332, 429.
Wricklemarsh, parish Charlton, 428.
Wrotham, 44, 128, 161, 289, 292, 352,
410, 423.
Wye, 138.
Yalding, 82, 108 (2), 146, 152, 175, 176,
186, 246, 247, 259, 276, 379, 393.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 38, 61, 197, 228
 (2), 232, 235, 272, 396, 414, 443.
 Altham, 26.
 Atherton, 228.
 Billing, parish Wigan, 205.
 Bolton, 112.
 Brightmett, parish Bolton, 112.
 Brindle, 66, 213.
 Broughton-in-Furness, 15.
 Bury, 218.
 Cartmel, 374, 422.
 Chippingdall, 19.
 Chorley, 382.
 Cloughton, 112.
 Crosby, Great, 196.
 Croston, 16, 301.
 Dalton, 228 (2).
 Eccles, 170.
 Eskerigge, 322.
 Gressingham, 322.
 Lancaster, 102, 400.
 Larbrocke, 72.
 Leigh, West, 76.
 Lindellcote, parish Dalton, 228.
 Liverpool, 121, 238.
 Manchester, 93, 106, 142, 223, 389, 442,
 458 (2).
 Mawdesley, 301.
 Newland, 15.
 Ormskirk, 124, 125, 274, 293, 394.
 Penwortham, 154, 310.
 Prescott, 351.
 Preston, 397.
 Rainhill, parish Prescott, 351.
 Roberthall, 78.
 Rochdale, 386, 461.
 Salford, 176.
 Sephton, 293.
 Stoughton, 293.
 Tunstall, 109.
 Urswick, 166.
 Walton-le-Dale, 272.
 Whalley, 467.
 Wigan, 205, 213.
 Winwick, 121.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 3, 82, 195, 207,
 218, 238, 249, 275, 356, 362, 366,
 391, 393, 394, 407, 456.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 162, 190, 439.
 Baggrave, 82.
 Barlestone, 48.
 Barrow, 148.
 „ Querne, 227.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Barton, 48.
 Barwell, 342.
 Beaumannor, parish Barrow, 393 (3).
 Belgrave, 122.
 Belton, 35 (2).
 Blackfordby, 439.
 Bocheston, parish Ratby, 40.
 Boresworth, 188.
 Bosworth, 205.
 „ Market, 96, 127.
 Bottesford, 259.
 Branstone, 198.
 Brascote, near Cadeby, 48.
 Breedon, 190.
 Bringhurst, 31, 450.
 Burton Lazars, 198 (2).
 Cadeby, 412.
 Cathorpe, 135.
 Claybrooke, 92.
 Cold Overton, 35, 333.
 Cole Orton, 96, 386.
 Cossington, 51.
 Coston, 287.
 Cotes, 380.
 Cottesbie, 22.
 Croft, 468.
 Croxton, 236.
 „ Kerrial, 84 (2).
 Dadlington, 178, 193, 252.
 Dalby Chacombe, 249, 396.
 Donington Castle, 159, 401.
 Drayton, 342.
 „ parish Bringhurst, 31.
 Earlsilton, 16.
 Eaton, 23.
 Elmsthorpe, 394.
 Eye Ketulby, parish Melton Mowbray,
 318 (2).
 Foston, 367.
 Freeby, 198.
 Frowlesworth, 395.
 Gaddesbie, 82.
 Garrendon, 151.
 Garthorpe, 469.
 Gilmorton, 71.
 Glooston, 262.
 Gracedieu, parish Belton, 35 (2).
 Hallaton, 51, 404.
 Halsted, parish Tilton, 333.
 Harborough *or* Market H., 37, 104,
 178, 236, 313, 315, 338, 372 (2),
 417, 418.
 Hatfield (?), 205.
 Heather, 239.
 Hinckley, 58, 61, 107, 205, 318, 346,
 451.
 Hoby, 408.
 Holt, 301.
 Hose, 275, 362.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*
 Hoton, 450.
 Hungerton, 82.
 Ingersby, 82.
 Kegworth, 201, 237, 400.
 Keyham, 92.
 Keythorpe, 380.
 Kilworth, 250.
 „ North, 83.
 Loughton, 107.
 Leicester, 2, 21, 91, 93, 107, 121, 148,
 151, 155, 161, 179, 230, 306, 360,
 379, 432 (2), 439, 451, 466, 468.
 Loddington, 333.
 Lubenham, 107.
 Lutterworth, 183, 204.
 Markfield, 343, 405.
 Medbourne, 431.
 Melton Mowbray, 124, 198, 260, 318,
 335, 367, 376.
 Misterton, 16.
 Mountsorrell, 235.
 Nailstone, 16.
 Naneby, near Cadeby, 48.
 Newbold Verdon, 117.
 Norton-juxta-Galby, 446.
 „ Twycross, 186.
 Orton-on-the-hill, 309.
 Osbaston, 48.
 Packington, 190, 245, 259.
 Peatling, 61.
 Prestwold, 227.
 Queeniborough, 107.
 Quenby, 16.
 Querndon, parish Barrow, 148.
 Ratby, 40, 269, 405.
 Ratcliffe Culey, 148.
 Ravenstone (part in Derby), 31.
 Rothley, 118.
 St. Mary's in Arden (St. Mary Church),
 315.
 Saxelby, 4, 26.
 Seagrave, 367.
 Sharnford, 107.
 Shawell, 84, 140 (2), 226 (2).
 Sheale, 48.
 Sheepy, 189.
 Shillington, 6.
 Skeffington, 379.
 Snibston, parish Packington, 245.
 Somerby, 333.
 Stanton Wyvell, 67.
 „ -under-Bardon, 162, 442.
 Stapleford, 376 (2).
 Staunton, 364.
 Stonesby, 238, 351, 449.
 Sutton, 48.
 „ parish Croft, 468.
 Swannington, 326.
 Swinford, 25.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*
 Syston, 107.
 Theddingworth, 467.
 Thornton, 162.
 Thorpe Arnold, 108.
 Thurmaston, 207.
 Tilton, 333.
 Ullesthorpe, p. Claybrooke, 92, 205.
 Walcote, 16.
 Welby, 126.
 Whetstone, 125, 367 (2).
 Whittington Grange, near Markfield,
 405 (2).
 Wigstone Magna, 256.
 Withcote, 333 (2), 382.
 Witherley, 26 (2), 159, 270, 398.
 Worthington, 190.
 Wykin, parish Hinckley, 451.
 Wymondham, 40.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 41, 64, 67, 69, 79,
 117, 135, 163, 189, 193, 200, 226,
 247, 258, 265, 275, 286, 313, 318,
 323, 333, 338, 343, 362, 365, 381,
 405 (2), 434, 443, 466, 467.
 Aby, 413.
 Aisby, parish Gt. Corringham, 172.
 Alford, 62, 439.
 Algarkirk, 251, 404, 461.
 Alvingham, 103.
 Anderby, 404 (2).
 Anstrop, 396.
 Apley, 270 (2).
 Ashby, 204.
 Asterby, 8, 67, 232.
 Aswarby, 104.
 Axholme, Isle of, 249.
 Aylesby, 50, 298.
 Banthorpe, 189.
 Bardney, 156, 215, 378, 425.
 Barholme, 368, 433.
 Barkwith, East, 204, 270.
 Barling, 238.
 Barnetby, 260.
 Barton-upon-Humber, 18, 312, 341, 463.
 Baston, 190 (2).
 Beesbye, 72, 205.
 Belshford, 257.
 Belton, 224, 228, 249.
 Bennington in Holland, 151.
 Bigby, 424.
 Billingborough, 68.
 Billingham, 444.
 Binbrooke, 90, 186, 194, 272 (2), 384.
 „ Gabriel, 58.
 „ Mary, 238, 311.
 Birton, 89 (2).

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Biscathorpe, 193.
 Bolingbroke, 84.
 Bonby, 379.
 Boothby, 413.
 Boston, 15, 51, 55, 73, 99, 109, 115,
 128, 132 (2), 136 (2), 148, 151, 178,
 193, 214, 227, 235, 236, 256, 276,
 281, 282, 310, 335, 355, 356 (2),
 379 (3), 383, 385, 387, 397, 416,
 419, 439, 458, 465, 471.
 Botnesworth *als.* Bottesworth, 55.
 Bourne, 23, 153, 251, 350, 393.
 Braceborough, 189.
 Brandon, 19.
 Bransby, parish Stow, 62.
 Braycton, parish Belton, 249.
 Braytoft, 281, 397.
 Brigg, 49.
 Brocklesby, 298.
 Broughton, 351.
 Broxholme, 4, 297.
 Bulbie, parish Irnham, 105.
 Bullington, 287.
 Burgh, 397.
 „ -in-the-Marsh, 26, 82.
 Burton, 66, 297.
 „ Pedwardine, 431 (2).
 Bytham Castle, 69, 231, 415, 424.
 Caistor, 280.
 Carey, 114, 200.
 Carlton, Great, 413.
 „ Little, 413.
 „ North, 4, 297.
 „ South, 4, 42, 297.
 Cardeby, 295.
 Cawthorpe, Little, 458.
 Caythorpe, 186, 229.
 Claxby, 41, 414.
 „ Pluckacre, 158.
 Cleatham, parish Manton, 62 (2).
 Clee, 159.
 Coates, Great, 117 (2), 393 (3).
 Cockerington St. Mary, 103, 315.
 Coningsby, 147.
 Corby, 304.
 Corringham, 67, 447.
 „ Great, 172.
 „ Little, 451.
 Couthorpe, parish Castle Bytham, 69.
 Cowthorpe, parish Bourne, 203.
 Craiselound, parish Haxey, 167, 421.
 Croft, 132 (2), 397, 423.
 Crowland, 165.
 Crowle, 172, 363.
 Dalby, 342.
 Deeping, East, 115, 277.
 „ Market, 18, 178, 199, 275.
 „ St. James, 5, 155, 278, 383.
 „ West, 257, 443.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Denton, 49, 449, 465.
 Donington in Holland, 29, 216, 152.
 Driby, 339.
 Dyke, parish Bourne, 23.
 Eagle, 337.
 East Kinnards Ferry, 153.
 Elkington, South, 43, 382.
 Elston, 19.
 Enderby Mavis, 22.
 Epworth, 148, 299, 329.
 Eresby, 158, 456.
 Fanthorpe, 342.
 Fenhall Grange, 94.
 Fenton, parish Kettlethorp, 121.
 Ferrie, East, parish Scotton, 418.
 Fillingham, 367, 384, 467.
 Fishtoft, 355, 356, 373.
 Fleet, 68, 226, 289.
 Fordington, 467.
 Fosdyke, 265, 443.
 Foste, parish Witham, 23.
 Frampton, 466, 468.
 Frieston, 131.
 Friskney, 136.
 Frithorpe, 384.
 Fulbeck, 353 (2).
 Fulstow, 239, 400.
 Gainsborough, 26, 37, 43, 270, 395,
 448.
 Garthorp, 194, 363, 382, 386.
 Gayton-le-Wold, 193.
 Gedney, 6, 28, 91, 142, 311, 412, 416,
 443.
 Girsby, 177 (2).
 Glamford Bridge, 39, 143.
 Glentham, 388.
 Glentworth, 368, 467.
 Gonerby, 275, 362.
 Gosberton in Holland, 201.
 Goulde, 352.
 Goxhill, 394.
 Grantham, 19, 74 (2), 199, 229, 293,
 362, 392, 421.
 Graungehouse, parish Corringham, 48.
 Grebbye, 158.
 Greenfield, parish Aby, 413.
 Gretford, 189, 469.
 Grimsby, Great, 254, 319, 334.
 „ Little, 413.
 Grimsthorpe, 423.
 Grimston, North, 390.
 Grisby, 277.
 Habroughe, 232.
 Haddington, 122.
 Hainton, 162, 204, 206.
 Hale magna, 167.
 Hall, Little, 77.
 Halton, 118.
 Hambeke, 68.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Harlaxton, 48.
 Harmston, 78, 288.
 Harpswell, 467.
 Harrington, 104 (2).
 Harwick, 297.
 Hatcliff, 200.
 Hatton, 218.
 Hawerby, 295.
 Haxey, 167, 190, 418, 421.
 Haydor, 74.
 Heapam, 388.
 Heckington, 62, 83.
 Helpringham, 302.
 Hempswell, 62, 467.
 Hibaldstowe, 137.
 Holbeach, 221, 279, 338, 414.
 Holdingham, parish New Sleaford, 171.
 Holland, 79.
 Holme, 432.
 " North, parish Bottesford, 55.
 Holton-in-the-More, 86, 270, 458.
 Honington, 229 (2).
 Horbling, 321, 346.
 Horncastle, 136, 164, 197, 251, 300.
 Hough-on-the-hill, 19, 143.
 Hougham, 375.
 Howngrange, parish Barlings, 238.
 Humby, Great, parish Somerby, 368(2).
 Hundleby, 276, 409.
 Hundon, 421.
 Hykeham, North, 122.
 " South, 122.
 Immingham, 280, 353.
 Ingoldmells, 115.
 Irby, 217.
 Irnham, 105.
 Keddington, 286, 334.
 Keelby, 224, 352, 390.
 Kelsey, North, 27, 150, 277, 412.
 Kettleby, 198, 424.
 Kettlethorp, 35, 64, 119, 121.
 Kexby, 315.
 Kinnall, West, 418.
 Kirmington, 390.
 Kirmond, 288.
 Kirton, 51, 142, 277.
 " in Holland, 102 (2), 235, 411,
 449.
 " in Lindsey, 15, 100.
 Kyme, South, 277.
 Loughton, 413, 467.
 Lea, 81.
 Legbourn, 126, 310.
 Lenton, 68.
 Leverton, 74.
 Limber, 386.
 " Little, 391.
 " Magna, 7.
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 81, 413.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Lincoln, City, 27, 58, 67 (2), 80 (2), 100,
 126, 164, 186, 312 (2), 321, 327.
 " Cathedral, 356, 392, 397.
 " Archdeacon of, 27, 263.
 " Dean of, 98, 185, 263.
 " Earl of, 95.
 " Prebend of Milton Ecclesia,
 381.
 " The Close, 428.
 " The Bail, 36 (2), 440.
 Lobthorp, p. N. Witham, 196, 376.
 Louth, 7, 14, 46, 47 (4), 56 (2), 66, 68,
 80, 85, 92, 102, 103 (2), 126, 130,
 137, 182, 184, 194, 206, 207, 233,
 243, 245, 278, 301, 310, 321, 334,
 342 (2), 352, 353, 448, 449, 460.
 Luddington, 276, 363.
 Ludford, 67.
 Ludforth Parva, 408.
 Lusby, 158.
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 67.
 Mablethorpe, 229, 272, 342.
 Manby, parish Broughton, 122.
 Manton, 72, 356.
 Mareham, 413.
 Markeby, 285, 404.
 Marston, 413 (2).
 Marton, 413.
 Melton Ross, 189, 278, 298.
 Melwood, parish Owston, 413.
 Messingham, 62, 69, 356.
 Metheringham, 330.
 Miningsby, 430.
 Mooreby, 458.
 Morton, 413.
 " parish Gainsborough, 43, 395.
 Moulton, 61, 467.
 Mumby, 451.
 Navenby, 413.
 Netlam, 179.
 Nettleton, 121.
 Newsted, 321.
 Newton by Tofte, 392.
 Normanby, 33 (2), 41, 255.
 Normanton, 79.
 Northorpe, 48, 148, 470.
 Norton, Bishop's, 423 (2).
 Osbournby, 68.
 Owersby, 67.
 Owneby, 255.
 Owston, 418.
 Partney, 62.
 Pinchbeck, 213, 231, 384.
 Raithby-next-Hundleby, 276.
 Rand, 41.
 Ranthorpe, 164.
 Rasen, Market or East, 41.
 " Middle, 41.
 " West, 199.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Raunceby, North, 139.
 " South, parish of Raunceby,
 North, 139.
 Ravendale, East, 254.
 Redbourne, 390, 470.
 Reston, North, 262.
 Ringeston, 199 (4).
 Rippingale, 366, 374.
 Risby, parish Walesby, 181.
 Roughton, 137.
 Rowston, 354.
 Roxby, 229.
 Ryland, parish Welton, 382.
 Saleby, 147.
 Saltfleetby, 383, 387.
 Sapperton, 376.
 Saxby, 367.
 Saxilby, 297.
 Scamblesby, 67, 85, 86, 102, 357, 458.
 Scampton, 373.
 Scawby, 111, 285.
 Scotton, 153, 418.
 Screddington, 321, 398.
 Searby, 82.
 Sedgbrook, 276.
 Semperingham, 95, 263.
 Sixhills, 162.
 Skellingthorpe, 250.
 Skendleby, 284.
 Skidbrook, 97, 103.
 Skillington, 6, 303.
 Skinand, 127.
 Skirbeck, 109, 132, 208, 214, 276.
 Sleaford, New, 31, 80 (2), 171, 470.
 Somerby, 368 (2).
 Somercotes, 68, 137.
 " North, 206.
 Southrove, parish Bardney, 156, 215.
 Sowthorpe, p. Corringham, 48, 470.
 Sowthrey, parish Bardney, 215.
 Spalding, 65, 165, 289, 328, 359, 377,
 384, 470.
 Spanby, 66.
 Spilsby, 62, 282, 456.
 Spirton, parish Stowe, 4, 27.
 Spital, parish Harpswell, 467.
 St. Marye, 193.
 Stainfield, 270.
 Stainton, 62.
 " -in-the-hole, 172.
 Stamford, 10, 17, 21, 24, 49, 65, 91,
 122, 126, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206,
 223, 254, 390, 416, 418, 420, 421,
 444.
 Stapleford, 359.
 Stickney, 171, 295, 468.
 Stixwold, 136.
 Stockwith, East, 183.
 Stowe, 4, 27, 62, 216.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Stowe Park, parish Stowe, 216.
 Stragglethorpe, 353.
 Sturton, parish Stowe, 427.
 " Little, 126.
 Sudbrooke, 263, 432.
 Surfleet, 79.
 Sutterton, 49, 321, 450.
 Sutton, 450.
 " St. Edmund, 6, 24, 97, 335, 346.
 " St. James, 324, 468.
 " St. Mary or Long, in Holland,
 6, 67, 78, 187, 260, 353, 355, 357,
 363, 390, 435.
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 36 (2).
 Swaton, 288.
 Swineshead, 250 (2), 265 (2).
 Swinhope, 186.
 Syston, 44.
 Tathwell, 85, 238.
 Tattershall, 95, 263, 301, 316.
 Tetney, 182, 239.
 Tevilby, 41.
 Theddlethorpe, 313.
 Thetford Hall, 160.
 Thoresby, 295.
 " North, 425.
 Thorganby, 34.
 Thornton Curtas-next-Humber, 347.
 " -le-Moor, 322.
 Thorpe, 94, 416.
 " -on-the-Hill, 122.
 Thothby by Alford, 419 (2).
 Timberlands, 405, 413.
 Tofte, 392.
 Toynton, High, 172.
 " Nether, 104 (2).
 Trenham, diocese of Lincoln, 48.
 Trusthorpe, 142, 272, 468.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2 (2), 116, 152, 204,
 292, 416, 432.
 Uffington, 71, 401 (2).
 Upton, 453.
 Usselby, 41.
 Wadingham, 62, 111.
 Wainfleet St. Mary, 269.
 Walcot, 255.
 Walesby, 41, 181.
 Watterton, 276.
 Welbourn, 294.
 Wellingore, 26, 327.
 Wellow, 304.
 " Abbey, parish Great Grimsby,
 304, 319.
 Welton, 102, 386.
 Weston, 382, 470.
 Whaplode, 329, 338, 433.
 Whysbye, 52.
 Wigtoft, 224, 369.
 Willerton, 359.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Willingham, South, 162.
 " North, 285.
 Willoughby, 456.
 Witheringham, 288.
 Witham, 23, 195 (2).
 " South, 195.
 Wold Newton, 295.
 Woodhouse, parish Belton, 224.
 Worlaby, 327.
 Worrington, 115.
 Wragby, 270.
 Wrangle, 347, 469.
 Wrawby, 8 (2), 249, 304.
 Wyberton, 344.
 Wylesworth, 146.
 Yarburgh, 103.
 Yawthorpe, parish Corringham, 67.

LONDON.

- London, City of, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2),
 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 29 (2),
 30 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40,
 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,
 54 (2), 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64 (2),
 67, 68 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78,
 81, 82 (2), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (3), 89,
 92, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100 (3),
 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 107 (2), 109
 (2), 113 (3), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117
 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 128 (2),
 129 (3), 131, 133, 134, 136 (2), 139,
 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147,
 148, 150, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 154,
 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163 (3), 164 (3), 165, 171 (3),
 172, 175, 176, 177 (2), 180, 182,
 183 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187, 189, 190,
 191 (3), 192 (2), 193 (3), 195,
 196 (3), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200,
 201 (4), 202, 203, 204 (3), 205, 207,
 209, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222 (2),
 225, 226 (2), 227, 229 (2), 230, 231,
 233, 234 (3), 236, 238 (2), 239 (3),
 241, 242, 243, 245 (4), 246 (4),
 247 (2), 248, 249 (2), 251, 253 (3),
 254, 257 (2), 258 (3), 260, 261,
 262 (2), 265, 266 (3), 268 (5), 269,
 270, 272 (2), 274, 276, 278, 279,
 281 (2), 282 (2), 285, 286 (2), 287,
 288 (2), 289, 290, 292, 295 (2),
 296 (3), 297, 299 (2), 300, 301 (2),
 302, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306 (2),
 308, 311, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321,
 322, 323, 324 (2), 325, 326, 327,
 329, 331, 332, 334 (2), 336, 343,
 345 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 353, 354,
 355 (3), 356 (2), 357 (2), 359 (2),

LONDON, *continued.*

- 361, 364, 365 (2), 366, 368, 371 (2),
 373 (2), 375, 377, 378, 381 (2),
 382 (2), 383, 384 (3), 386, 387 (2),
 389, 390, 392 (2), 393, 394 (2),
 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402 (2),
 405, 407, 408 (2), 410, 413, 414 (3),
 415 (3), 417, 419, 421 (2), 424, 425,
 426, 428, 429, 430 (2), 432, 433 (2),
 438 (2), 439, 443 (2), 445, 446,
 447 (2), 450 (3), 452, 456, 457 (3),
 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (2), 464 (2),
 465 (3), 467, 470.
 London, Diocese of, 106, 123, 256, 338,
 358, 389.
 " Bishop of, 4, 154.
 " Lord Mayor, 7, 69, 77.
 Abchurch Lane, 175.
 Alderbert Street, 148.
 Aldermanbury, 19, 41, 42, 265, 317.
 Aldersgate, 154, 179, 219, 397, 430.
 " Street, 41, 129, 216.
 Aldgate, 92, 96, 102, 168, 253, 343, 369,
 449.
 All Hallows, 283.
 All Hallows Barking, 6, 9 (2), 17, 21,
 25, 27, 38 (3), 43 (2), 47, 52, 56,
 70, 79, 93 (2), 95, 109, 119, 120,
 122, 130 (2), 135, 137, 152, 156,
 176, 182, 190, 203, 205, 212, 216,
 220, 233, 234 (3), 238, 247, 248,
 251, 256, 263, 267, 270, 287, 291,
 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 312, 317,
 329, 331, 333, 347, 351 (2), 355,
 358, 360, 364, 377, 378, 384,
 385 (2), 386, 405 (2), 410, 424, 426,
 429, 453, 466, 469.
 All Hallows Bread Street, 1, 4, 12, 36,
 39, 44, 46, 52, 54, 96, 129, 134,
 147, 201 (2), 203, 208, 212, 213,
 221, 224 (2), 235, 263, 276, 277,
 283, 340, 345, 389, 401, 417, 418 (2),
 422, 428 (2), 431, 445, 446, 452,
 453, 466.
 All Hallows the Great, 40, 46, 78 (2),
 90, 93, 120, 125, 189, 233, 251,
 280, 294, 343, 361 (2), 394, 398,
 399, 425, 429, 434.
 All Hallows Honey Lane, 29, 77, 81,
 83, 99, 145, 175, 216, 230, 264, 385,
 387, 395, 397, 405, 412, 461.
 All Hallows the Less, 92, 131, 159,
 195, 215, 218, 274, 359, 436.
 All Hallows Lombard Street, 3 (2), 4, 18,
 39 (3), 83, 103, 108, 110, 115, 122,
 139, 145, 188 (2), 190, 221, 222,
 257, 298, 317, 324, 406, 412, 423 (2),
 432, 436, 462, 467 (2).
 All Hallows London Wall, 37, 63, 141,
 164, 230, 346, 347, 464.

LONDON, *continued.*

- All Hallows Staining, 9, 19, 49, 72, 86, 171, 178, 186, 211, 218, 242, 245, 258, 290, 365, 366, 377, 395, 407, 413, 417, 419, 428, 435, 456.
 All Hallows Thames Street, 15 (2), 55, 111, 117, 122 (2), 141, 221, 246 (2), 329.
 All Saints, *see* All Hallows.
 Angel Alley, 125.
 Arches, Court of, 106, 279, 363, 454, 459.
 Barbican, 93, 445.
 Barnard's Inn, 16, 22, 48, 98, 152, 245, 253, 292, 381, 452.
 Bartholomew Close, 167.
 Baynard's Castle, 292, 406; *see also* St. Andrew Wardrobe.
 Bazing Lane, 208.
 Beech Lane, 82.
 Bethlem, New churchyard by, 184.
 Billingsgate, 32.
 Billiter Lane, 48.
 Bishopsgate, 7, 106, 142, 344, 393, 404, 406.
 Blackfriars, 30, 127, 154, 167, 262, 293, 349, 353.
 "Blackhorse," Fleet Street, 19.
 Bow Lane, 385.
 Bread Street, 82, 86, 146, 178.
 Bridewell, 220.
 Broad Street, Newgate, 419.
 Bucklersbury, 57, 466.
 Budge Row, 159.
 Candlewick Street, 33.
 Chancery Lane, 156, 167, 358.
 "Office, 82.
 Charing Cross, 153.
 Charterhouse, 121, 166, 364.
 "Lane, 424, 456.
 Cheapside, 66, 87, 452.
 Christ Church, Newgate, 6, 8, 17, 23, 27, 41, 43, 59, 62, 63, 64, 110, 112, 117, 125, 129, 130, 139, 141 (2), 148 (2), 152, 158, 182, 199, 210, 215, 232, 233 (2), 238, 242 (2), 243, 244, 249, 255, 256 (2), 258, 266, 269, 271 (2), 277, 279, 280 (5), 310, 319 (2), 326, 338, 340, 342, 352, 358, 364, 370, 373 (2), 374, 390, 394, 399 (3), 419 (2), 429, 432, 434, 435 (2), 444, 451, 459, 461, 463, 464, 470.
 Christ's Hospital, 161, 321, 358, 359, 368, 452.
 Clement's Inn, 25, 28 (2), 40, 67, 69, 172, 347, 404.
 Clifford's Inn, 73, 104, 172, 178, 215, 249, 368, 369, 429, 451.
 Clothfair, 174.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Coleman Street, 50, 221, 360.
 Copthall, Mark Lane, 434.
 Cornhill, 218, 412.
 Counter in the Poultry, The, 84.
 "in Wood Street, The, 61.
 Crechurch within Aldgate, 41, 42, 128.
 Cripplegate, 56, 57, 214, 219, 286, 373, 409, 410, 424, 461, 466.
 "Crosskeys," in Holborn, 205.
 Crutched Friars, 60.
 Custom House, 168.
 Doctors' Commons, 145.
 Dowgate, 36, 454.
 Drury Lane, 282.
 Duck Lane, 160.
 Duke's Place, near Aldgate, 26, 235.
 Dutch Church, 19, 212, 235.
 Fenchurch Street, 27, 59, 254, 301.
 Fetter Lane, 231, 348.
 Fish Street, 272.
 "Hill, 290, 331.
 "New, 226.
 "Old, 125, 201, 250.
 Fleet Street, 19, 171, 275.
 "The, 305.
 Foster Lane, 466.
 French Church, 19.
 Friday Street, 78, 324 (2), 333.
 Furnivall's Inn, 57, 116, 143, 159, 191, 380, 426.
 Garlick-hithe, 435, 463.
 Golden Lane, 16, 156, 223, 343.
 Gracechurch Street, 32, 83, 113, 145.
 Gray's Inn, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 60, 68, 93, 123, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159 (2), 168, 192, 200, 202, 249, 256, 257, 258, 270, 279, 336, 338, 347, 351, 374, 381, 382, 409, 433, 443, 456.
 "Lane, 45, 143, 310.
 Green Street, 383.
 Grub Street, 16, 180, 227, 387.
 Heralds' College, 174.
 Holborn, 57, 153, 172, 173, 268, 305, 311, 384, 440.
 "Bridge, 356.
 "Conduit, 199.
 Honey Lane, 391.
 Ironmonger Lane, 61, 100.
 Italian Church, parish St. Stephen's Coleman Street, 19.
 Kings Bench, 33, 342.
 "Prison, 25.
 Lad Lane, 173.
 Lombard Street, 26, 147, 345, 412.
 London Bridge, 135, 190, 298.
 Ludgate, 162.
 Mark Lane, 135.
 Mercers' Chapel, 265.
 Milk Street, 16, 230.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Mincing Lane, 395.
 Minories, 147.
 " Little, 151.
 Mint, 159.
 Morefields, 65.
 Newgate, 125.
 New Inn, 45, 60, 148, 272, 284, 409.
 Nicholas Lane, 254, 275, 417.
 Norton Folgate, 73, 355, 389, 395, 404.
 Old Bayley, 89, 269, 323, 412.
 Old Jewry, 413.
 Old Street, 289, 301.
 Paternoster Row, 58.
 Paul's Churchyard, 384.
 Petty Canons, 191.
 Picthatch, St. Giles Cripplegate, 84.
 "Pope's Head," Lombard Street, 22.
 Poultry, 128.
 Prerogative Court, 133, 425.
 Pudding Lane, 102, 421.
 Purpoole Lane *als.* Grays Inn Lane, 143.
 Queenhithe, 219.
 "Rainebow," in Watling Street, 205.
 Redcross Street, 188.
 Salisbury Court, 148.
 Seething Lane, 119, 120, 384, 385.
 Shoe Lane, 208.
 Shoemakers Row, 402.
 Silver Street, 281.
 Smithfield, 31, 223, 333, 355, 430.
 " Bars, 28.
 " East, 9, 22, 27, 53, 84, 86,
 93, 114, 129, 133, 140, 151, 168,
 183, 234, 235 (2), 239, 240, 260,
 267, 294, 334, 339, 350, 363 (2),
 369, 456 (2), 469.
 " West, 65.
 Sommers Quay, 156.
 Soper Lane, 70 (2), 208.
 Staple Inn, 113, 172, 177, 250, 253,
 268, 298 (2), 400, 417, 454.
 Steeiyard, 40.
 Stonegate, 345.
 St. Agnes in Aldersgate Street, 212.
 St. Alban Wood Street, 3, 23, 37, 60,
 65 (2), 135, 188, 208, 211, 242, 262,
 279, 297, 321, 355, 386, 387, 392,
 409, 443, 464.
 St. Alphage, 24, 63, 105, 126, 198, 202,
 204, 221, 245, 262, 299, 305, 306,
 322, 371, 386, 414, 427, 447.
 St. Andrew, 369, 406.
 St. Andrew's Alley, 208.
 St. Andrew Holborn, 6, 13, 14, 17, 20,
 31, 37, 43, 48, 69, 71, 82, 92,
 106 (4), 133, 143 (2), 151, 155 (2),
 161, 170, 173, 178, 186, 196, 198,
 201, 221, 246 (2), 250, 251, 265 (2),
 282, 285 (2), 290, 294, 301, 318,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 341, 344, 351 (2), 352, 362, 385,
 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402 (2),
 406, 422, 423, 429, 436 (2), 439 (2),
 445, 454, 456.
 St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 74,
 84, 103, 105, 237, 309, 381, 418,
 426, 427, 440, 456.
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 4, 7, 18, 47,
 59, 73, 119 (2), 126, 155, 169 (2),
 191, 192, 225, 230, 233, 250, 266,
 275, 286, 293, 305 (2), 306, 308,
 322, 326, 330 (2), 345, 366, 377,
 404, 409, 410, 412, 428, 447.
 St. Andrew Wardrobe *or* Baynard's
 Castle, 5, 46, 48, 80, 106, 118, 127,
 166, 173, 183, 212, 220, 228, 232,
 233 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244, 269 (2),
 275, 280, 319 (2), 331, 341, 379,
 385, 397, 401, 431, 437, 439.
 St. Anne and Agnes, 27, 92, 132, 141,
 154, 160, 186, 235, 255, 263, 265,
 301, 309, 348, 385, 393, 397, 440.
 St. Anne Blackfriars, 50, 69, 80, 97,
 104, 122, 143, 197, 261, 265, 328,
 386, 400, 401, 455.
 St. Antholin, 12, 15, 26, 39, 45, 93, 111,
 126 (2), 143, 159, 161, 167, 187,
 201, 208, 215, 224, 235, 236, 243,
 316, 346, 351, 382.
 St. Augustine ad portam (or at the
 gate of the city), 23, 44, 59, 110.
 St. Augustine by St. Paul, 93, 105, 109,
 113, 114, 127, 148, 165, 189, 196 (2),
 214 (2), 215, 230, 257, 265, 297,
 311, 317, 334, 335, 358, 374.
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 8, 78 (2),
 82, 98, 114, 118, 119, 124, 172, 175,
 225, 237, 248, 253, 256, 316, 320,
 328, 354, 357, 373, 383, 393 (3),
 433, 442, 465.
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 66, 71,
 72 (2), 142, 206, 217, 275, 427.
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 18, 28,
 100, 114, 167, 285 (2), 286, 288,
 298, 300 (2), 301, 324, 355, 439,
 466.
 St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate,
 367.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 117.
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 21, 25, 55,
 96, 118, 119, 129, 148, 167, 200,
 217, 219, 230, 237, 238, 333, 342,
 355, 374, 435, 439, 453.
 St. Benet —, 170, 265, 292, 321.
 St. Benet Fink, 9, 33, 48, 52, 65, 112,
 118, 161, 201, 212, 217 (2), 245,
 254, 293, 314 (2), 316 (2), 321, 354,
 360, 376, 388, 390, 399, 411, 428,
 433, 455.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 16, 38, 39, 70, 131, 132, 148 (2), 170, 308, 322, 346, 350, 353, 449.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 16, 19, 20, 42, 63, 77, 82, 125, 154, 163, 169 (2), 170, 172, 216, 240 (2), 261, 271, 272, 293, 297, 304, 310, 345, 359, 378, 382, 401, 433, 444, 445.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 68, 112, 245, 407, 416, 437, 445, 466.
- St. Botolph** —, 149.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate**, 2, 7, 8, 22, 25, 40, 50, 54, 58, 91, 101, 109, 112, 144, 151, 160, 164, 172, 181, 198, 210, 231, 235, 236, 253 (2), 279, 288, 294 (2), 295 (2), 299, 300, 334, 354, 361, 382, 405 (2), 408, 409 (2), 412, 417, 445, 457, 471.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 9, 22, 23 (2), 26, 35, 38, 39, 50, 51, 53, 74 (2), 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86 (3), 92, 93, 98, 102, 105, 111, 116, 118, 125, 126, 130 (2), 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 151, 153, 169, 179, 183, 185 (2), 188, 202, 203, 205, 221, 222, 233, 234, 235 (2), 240, 241, 256, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 268, 311, 312, 322, 330 (2), 334, 335, 336, 339, 350, 354, 377, 386, 392, 404, 410, 423, 438, 442, 446, 456 (3), 463, 465, 469.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 1, 55, 78, 95, 108, 120, 149, 154, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 196, 205 (2), 237, 260, 275, 276, 278, 290, 319, 354, 399, 418, 426, 431, 440, 447, 461.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 18, 19, 61, 68, 91, 115, 116, 134 (2), 141, 142, 174, 184, 221, 238, 259 (2), 270, 273, 274, 281, 289, 301, 305, 315, 350, 363, 394, 404 (2), 405, 408, 411, 433, 436, 455, 459, 462, 463.
- St. Bride**, 4, 9, 22, 25, 26, 42, 47, 50, 57 (2), 61, 76, 77, 84 (2), 86, 94, 95, 111, 113, 127, 129, 132, 137, 148, 149, 156 (3), 171, 181, 186, 196, 205, 211, 212, 215 (2), 218, 236, 260, 265, 269, 278, 281, 287, 297 (2), 313, 322, 323 (3), 337 (2), 342, 343, 347, 350, 351, 355, 356, 367, 381, 394 (2), 402, 405, 414, 433, 434, 435, 454, 455, 457, 458, 470.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 8, 21, 61, 118, 128, 222, 246, 290, 309, 387, 393, 403, 416, 444, 452, 461.
- St. Clement Danes**, 2, 6, 9, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 35 (3), 36 (2), 41, 43 (2), 48, 56, 65 (2), 68, 74, 80, 83, 84, 86, 93 (3), 96, 98, 102 (2), 106, 119,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 126, 142, 144, 148, 151, 156, 160, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 190, 193, 199, 206, 210, 212, 216 (2), 218, 232, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 258, 259, 265, 271, 272 (2), 273, 281, 282, 286, 294, 296, 297 (2), 298, 302, 306, 313, 318, 324, 330, 337, 346, 351, 356, 362, 363, 372 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 403 (2), 408, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 421, 428, 434, 436 (4), 446, 456, 459, 462.
- St. Clement Eastcheap**, 15, 29, 39, 103, 107, 205, 223, 233, 247, 260, 261, 268, 367.
- St. Clements without the bars**, 133, 140, 381, 394, 454.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 35, 59 (2), 63, 74, 82, 86, 97, 107, 115, 137, 138, 175, 179, 182, 236 (2), 243, 255 (2), 270, 283, 291, 305, 310, 314, 315, 338, 339 (2), 347, 348, 349, 350, 357, 365, 375, 405, 426, 463, 465.
- St. Dunstan** —, 135, 177, 343.
- St. Dunstan in the East**, 6, 18, 19, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 71, 77, 80, 85, 86 (2), 88, 91, 97, 110, 120, 134, 150, 157 (2), 158, 173, 176, 180, 182, 184, 201, 203 (2), 209 (2), 211, 212, 218, 231 (2), 232, 250, 254, 260, 267, 284, 288, 289, 291, 304, 312, 315, 321, 341, 345, 349, 353, 364, 365, 375, 378, 389, 391, 399, 403, 411, 417, 418, 426, 434 (3), 436, 438, 441 (2), 442, 443, 449.
- St. Dunstan in the West**, 3, 6, 13, 22, 39, 64, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 82 (3), 91, 102, 103, 105, 117, 120, 125, 130, 132, 143, 147, 156 (2), 158, 166, 167 (3), 171, 180, 183, 185, 193, 195, 204, 205, 212, 217, 232, 238 (2), 240, 243, 255, 271, 277, 278, 281 (2), 288, 290, 291 (2), 293, 304, 305, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 338 (3), 339, 343, 348 (2), 349 (2), 350, 355, 364, 369, 378, 388 (2), 390, 394, 395, 397, 400 (2), 407, 413, 415, 417, 426, 429, 433, 434, 438, 442, 444, 446 (2), 449, 450, 451, 452, 454 (2), 463, 471.
- St. Edmund the King**, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 53, 149, 170, 178, 219, 233, 266 (2), 274 (3), 338, 359, 362, 385, 390, 412, 450.
- St. Ethelburga**, 18, 46, 61, 70, 80, 122 (2), 196, 198, 247, 302, 381, 394, 432, 439.
- St. Faith**, 7, 14, 19, 27, 46 (2), 61, 72 (2), 87, 91 (2), 97 (2), 102, 110, 126, 128, 172, 181, 188, 196, 233, 241,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 242, 249, 255, 256, 272, 297 (2), 303, 307, 310 (2), 319, 333, 339, 347, 356, 360, 363 (2), 374, 381, 382, 393, 433, 438, 451, 453, 457, 465, 469.
- St. George Botolph Lane**, 2, 37, 54, 59, 71, 104, 150 (2), 238, 363, 426, 456.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 4, 6, 7*, 16, 19, 28 (3), 34, 37, 39, 41, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62, 66, 67, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 93, 100 (2), 105, 113, 114, 116, 128, 144, 151 (2), 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 (3), 173 (2), 174, 183, 192, 196, 205, 208, 209, 212, 223 (2), 227, 232, 236, 238 (2), 241, 245, 248 (2), 251, 254, 256, 258 (2), 261, 266, 277 (2), 280 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 299, 302, 305, 311 (3), 318, 327 (2), 329, 334, 335, 342, 343, 355, 360, 363, 374, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387 (2), 389, 390, 396, 418 (2), 420, 431 (2), 434, 442, 445, 448 (2), 453, 454, 460, 466, 467.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 4, 27, 31, 47, 50, 54, 67, 70 (2), 76, 80, 100, 116, 128, 149, 157, 160, 166 (2), 173, 180 (2), 183, 185 (3), 188, 190, 206, 209, 211, 215, 218, 223 (3), 226 (2), 235, 244, 245, 249, 274, 275, 278, 280, 294, 295, 297, 304, 306, 308, 309, 334, 336 (2), 345 (2), 348, 351 (2), 352, 353, 356, 358, 373, 378 (2), 383, 390, 405, 415, 425, 433, 440 (2), 445 (2), 453, 458, 468, 470.
- St. Helen's**, 22, 27, 35, 43, 50 (2), 54, 65, 80, 110, 127, 132, 197, 209, 215, 243, 271, 275, 282, 298, 351, 356, 367, 373, 436.
- St. James Garlick-hithe**, 7, 26, 28, 36, 44, 50, 64 (2), 85, 118 (2), 126, 202, 233, 273, 298, 331, 351 (2), 356, 379, 426, 463.
- St. John** — 192.
- St. John of Jerusalem**, near West Smithfield, 46.
- St. John Evangelist**, 133, 226, 239, 241, 344, 376, 389, 398, 464.
- St. John Walbrook**, 36, 44, 53, 69, 128, 134, 166, 241, 244, 258, 266, 271, 293, 319, 328, 349, 378, 388, 428, 447, 456.
- St. John Zachary**, 41, 113, 136, 144 (2), 149, 160, 183, 194, 221, 223, 229, 299, 303, 348, 390, 393, 401, 414, 415.
- St. Katherine**, 81, 160, 233, 360.
- St. Katherine College Church** in Aldgate, 86.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Katherine Coleman**, 35, 72, 76, 145, 164, 169, 197, 214, 311, 321, 339, 412, 418, 455.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 9, 18, 26, 32 (2), 41 (?), 44, 52, 69 (2), 74, 84, 100, 137, 147, 159, 167, 169 (2), 181, 185, 208, 219, 235, 248, 258, 271, 298, 313, 328, 334, 352, 358, 384, 414 (2), 422, 434, 437, 450, 451, 466.
- St. Katherine by the Tower**, 13, 18, 23 (2), 35, 55, 56, 69, 77, 138, 139, 152, 156, 158, 166, 167, 184, 194, 197, 200, 203, 208 (2), 209, 232, 266, 281, 286, 287, 299, 308, 309, 311, 314, 322, 329, 339, 347 (2), 359 (2), 374, 376, 385, 387, 406, 433, 435, 437, 439, 456.
- St. Lawrence**, 163, 194, 281, 351.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 5, 6, 39, 45, 52, 62, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 106, 108, 114, 121, 133, 142 (2), 143, 154, 159, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 208, 247, 264, 270, 283, 287, 297, 298, 304, 308, 313, 318, 348, 360, 368, 402, 413, 461.
- St. Lawrence Lane**, 414.
- St. Lawrence Milk Street**, 424.
- St. Lawrence Old Bailey**, 4.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 1, 24, 36, 41, 61, 96, 137, 138, 145, 158, 171, 173, 201, 209, 222, 255, 269, 308, 315, 334, 374, 398, 427, 428, 430, 435, 449, 464.
- St. Leonard** — 47, 233, 323, 444, 447.
- St. Leonard by Bow**, 53.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap**, 23, 38, 39, 42, 60, 63 (2), 69, 94, 117, 179, 225, 227, 266, 286, 295, 331, 337, 360, 368, 412, 437, 462.
- St. Leonard Fish Street Hill**, 117.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane**, 5, 49, 78 (2), 79, 103, 158, 160, 173, 198, 212 (2), 247, 249, 285, 291, 301, 334, 337, 343, 379, 392, 409, 468.
- St. Magnus the Martyr**, 18 (2), 19, 30, 34, 43, 55, 57 (2), 60, 82 (3), 85, 94 (2), 96 (2), 102, 103, 109, 113, 117, 127, 132, 138, 139 (2), 140, 152, 159, 182, 204, 215 (2), 224, 234 (2), 236, 238, 239, 241, 260 (2), 262, 267, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285 (2), 292, 302, 304 (3), 309, 311, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371 (2), 374, 398, 399, 405, 410, 412 (2), 421, 422, 424, 434, 436, 452 (2), 461, 463, 472.
- St. Margaret** —, 323.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Margaret Lothbury, 3, 8, 36, 67, 98, 111, 118, 127, 146, 149, 167, 172, 174, 196, 209, 211 (2), 248, 276, 292 (2), 309, 314, 377, 378, 392, 397, 402, 436, 437, 441, 449.
- St. Margaret Moyses, 7, 74, 85, 87, 93, 183, 231, 320, 333, 369, 412.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, 92, 102, 134, 153, 167, 197, 198, 210, 223, 288, 417, 435.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 14, 32, 197, 269, 279 (2), 346, 461 (2).
- St. Martin — 57, 125.
- St. Martin-le-grand, 5, 15, 47, 89, 123, 135, 152, 186, 198, 304, 334, 337, 409, 458.
- St. Martin, Angel Alley, Warwick Lane, 129.
- St. Martin Ludgate, 6, 26, 31, 38, 47, 48, 58, 70, 104, 106, 109, 125, 144 (2), 159, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 207, 208, 227, 233, 234, 243, 246, 265, 270, 272, 280, 302, 304, 308, 325, 334, 352, 359, 366, 389, 409, 423, 432, 454, 459, 470.
- St. Martin Orgar, 29, 30, 34, 39, 61, 125, 128, 138 (2), 157, 160, 161, 166, 201, 238, 250, 269, 275, 282, 322, 354, 358, 414 (2), 426, 431, 436, 469.
- St. Martin Outwich, 10, 54, 61, 93, 95, 100, 114, 119, 154, 212, 234, 286 (2), 297, 306, 310 (2), 345, 359, 360, 426, 441, 442, 446.
- St. Martin Pomery *or* Ironmonger Lane, 25, 45, 56, 71, 141, 149 (2), 210, 299, 410, 431, 439, 471.
- St. Martin Vintry, 23, 36, 43, 46, 47, 57, 94, 114 (2), 126, 149 (2), 179, 202, 212, 239, 296, 326, 334, 341, 360, 380, 386, 421, 422.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 22, 57 (2), 59, 63, 70 (2), 82, 117, 140, 145 (2), 169, 171, 194, 205 (2), 206, 241, 246, 254, 282, 316, 341, 353, 366, 372, 410, 454.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 29, 30, 59, 69, 117 (2), 121, 137, 148, 155, 175, 232 (2), 290, 308, 329, 372, 379, 436, 464.
- St. Mary Aldermay, 6, 31, 58, 63, 72 (2), 79, 80, 88, 100, 114, 154, 167, 198, 201, 203 (2), 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 247, 252, 283, 301, 313 (2), 341, 357 (2), 403 (2), 411, 420, 422 (2), 435, 467 (2).
- St. Mary Axe, 59, 428.
- St. Mary Ayles, 105.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Mary Bothaw, 33, 88, 93, 123, 130, 164, 237, 275, 277, 319, 323, 353, 358, 379, 381, 444, 447.
- St. Mary Buttolphs, 32.
- St. Mary-le-Bow, 23 (2), 50 (2), 57, 81, 87, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116, 119, 139, 140 (2), 180, 217, 224, 225, 257, 306, 310, 317, 337, 360, 369 (2), 377, 382, 383, 410, 451, 453, 468.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 33 (2), 73, 86, 156, 160, 165, 191, 202, 222, 232 (2), 258, 293, 324, 348, 388, 401, 404 (2), 407, 427, 443.
- St. Mary Fenchurch *or* St. Gabriel, 79, 95, 106, 125, 140, 173 (2), 185, 196, 198, 201, 212, 221, 252 (2), 293, 301, 386, 418, 463, 469.
- St. Mary-at-hill, 32, 38, 47 (2), 49, 52, 66, 68, 69 (2), 90 (2), 91, 108, 156, 195, 198, 200, 213 (2), 218 (2), 230, 232, 273 (2), 279, 281, 315, 319, 341, 346, 378, 381, 400, 426, 428, 440, 451, 453, 471.
- St. Mary Magdalen, 125, 150, 345.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 21, 81 (2), 105, 125, 133, 141, 283, 322, 329, 333, 362, 380, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 28, 53, 87, 107, 124, 150, 163, 248, 253, 326, 371, 414, 452.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 220.
- St. Mary Orgar (*sic*), 209.
- St. Mary Somerset, 1, 90, 115, 120, 148, 177, 184, 266, 309, 312, 363, 373, 428, 440.
- St. Mary Staining, 63, 140, 197, 210, 230, 239, 295, 360.
- St. Mary Strand, 80, 302.
- St. Mary Undershaft, 404.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 9 (2), 41, 56, 64, 90, 107, 113, 182, 209, 211, 238, 280, 305, 321, 369, 393 (2), 412, 414, 421, 449, 450 (2), 451, 466, 467.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, 6, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28, 70, 71, 88, 105, 106 (2), 150, 155, 161, 184, 188, 199, 211, 227, 345 (2), 361, 367, 372, 408, 409 (2), 427, 429, 445, 446.
- St. Matthew Friday Street, 58, 91, 106, 117, 138, 140, 147, 165, 180, 181, 191, 229, 324, 341, 377, 386, 389, 430, 436, 452.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 69, 77, 87, 111, 127, 131, 133 (?), 135, 140, 143, 154, 168, 190, 231, 232, 255, 324, 344, 358, 359 (2), 389, 407, 415, 430, 452.
- St. Michael Coleabbey (*sic*), 296.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Michael Cornhill, 6, 16, 17, 63, 64 (2), 77, 84, 98, 115, 116, 119 (2), 122, 146, 160, 164, 187 (2), 193, 225, 233, 238, 244, 246, 262, 270, 290, 302, 309, 365, 373, 385, 386, 387, 395, 397, 404, 410, 418, 425, 451, 452, 458, 461 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane, 22, 88, 122, 128, 132, 166, 180, 213, 228, 232, 233, 247, 252, 271, 293, 329, 386 (2), 389, 421, 431, 436, 440, 445, 452, 464 (2), 466, 468, 469 (2).
- St. Michael Paternoster Row *als.* Whittington College, 6, 14, 49 (2), 80, 96, 124, 200, 202, 228, 279 (2), 346, 416, 421, 447, 448.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 14, 38, 47, 48, 52, 55, 78, 167, 195, 197, 200, 214, 222, 224, 228, 349, 361, 365, 368, 376, 378.
- St. Michael le quern *or ad bladum*, 21, 26, 56, 62, 64, 69, 81, 105, 139 (2), 140, 160, 181, 208, 212, 232, 250, 257, 268, 277, 289, 323 (2), 325, 335, 337, 338 (2), 370 (2), 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 408, 431, 435, 439, 445, 453.
- St. Michael Royal, 51, 79, 173, 260, 269, 303, 355, 389.
- St. Michael Vintry, 144.
- St. Michael Wood Street *or* Huggin Lane, 48, 73 (2), 92, 125, 199 (2), 255, 301, 308 (2), 317, 323, 349, 361, 362, 373, 399, 428, 437, 465.
- St. Mildred —, 226.
- St. Mildred Bread Street, 61, 77 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 113, 155, 158, 173 (2), 192, 232, 233, 301, 307, 311, 313 (2), 319, 340, 378, 389, 401, 404, 415, 448, 456.
- St. Mildred Poultry, 84, 89, 149, 214 (3), 215, 227, 230, 254, 285, 289, 290, 353, 366, 377, 399, 407, 421 (2), 443.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 3, 5, 41, 49, 57, 58, 100, 104, 155, 157, 181, 225, 229, 269, 288, 299, 330, 355, 442, 467.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 11, 17, 28, 86, 98, 109, 111, 185, 186, 200, 203, 216, 239, 242, 250 (2), 296, 328, 419, 453, 465.
- St. Nicholas in Nicholas Lane, 254.
- St. Nicholas Olave, 17, 66, 151, 167, 178, 180, 197, 206, 286, 327, 367 (2), 368, 370, 379, 406, 414, 448, 451, 458.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, 256, 280, 352, 425.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Nicholas Willows Bread Street, 464.
- St. Olave Hart Street, 17, 20, 30, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 92 (2), 131, 132, 133, 143, 147, 149, 154, 155, 168, 173, 176, 179, 188, 270, 303, 307, 310, 324 (2), 340, 355, 364 (2), 372, 396, 407 (2), 411, 418, 426, 434 (2), 445, 453, 464.
- St. Olave Mark Lane, 19, 55 (2).
- St. Olave Old Jury, 51, 79, 97, 107, 142, 146, 155, 180, 221, 234, 258, 295, 304, 317, 324.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 35, 118, 122, 135, 149, 216, 232, 255, 341, 357, 360, 408, 448, 466.
- St. Olaves, 32, 271.
- St. Pancras, 215, 263, 288, 328, 343.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 70, 77, 174, 209, 239, 257, 321, 382, 383 (2), 388, 390, 409, 422 (2), 440.
- St. Paul, 266, 298, 306, 307, 373, 432.
" Subdean of, 8.
- St. Peter, 59.
" Broad Street, 433.
" Cornhill, 16, 22, 82 (2), 88, 127, 165, 166, 206, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225 (3), 231, 251, 328, 330, 332, 336, 344, 363, 366, 383, 406, 412 (2), 427, 467.
" Cripplegate, 354.
- St. Peter's Hill, 59.
- St. Peter de Hungate, 332.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 43, 92, 139, 154, 163, 171, 185, 271, 315, 339, 361, 380, 412.
- St. Peter-le-Poer, 8, 9, 55, 77, 82, 95, 96, 174, 215, 224, 230, 238, 257, 258, 313 (2), 319, 329, 343, 345, 427, 431, 453 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-vincula, 34, 68, 75, 97, 99, 121, 157, 188, 197, 220 (3), 241, 250, 284, 285, 317, 328 (2), 339, 352, 374 (2), 408, 427, 455, 463.
- St. Peter Westcheap, 88, 105, 106, 118, 133, 140, 145 (2), 158, 189, 204 (2), 221, 224, 280, 305, 306, 321, 329, 398, 413 (2), 419, 430, 449 (2).
- St. Peter Wood Street, 230, 367.
- St. Sepulchre, 7, 9, 16, 18 (2), 19, 22, 23, 29, 31 (2), 33, 38, 43, 53 (2), 54, 56, 60 (2), 61, 69, 77, 81, 86, 94 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 108, 110, 116, 121, 139, 140, 141 (2), 144, 151, 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 176, 182, 184, 187, 191, 192, 195 (2), 196, 197, 199 (2), 200, 201, 208, 211 (2), 213, 216, 217 (4), 218, 227, 230, 231, 232 (2), 239 (2), 244 (2), 246, 247

LONDON, *continued.*

- (2), 248 (2), 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 270, 279, 283, 286, 288, 295(2), 297 (3), 302, 305, 307, 308, 315, 319, 322 (4), 323, 324, 327, 330, 341 (2), 344, 345, 348, 351, 353 (3), 357, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, 374, 375, 383 (2), 384, 385, 386, 387 (2), 388, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 407, 410 (2), 411 (2), 414, 420 (2), 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 432, 435, 437, 439 (3), 442, 449, 450, 456 (2), 457 (2), 459, 464, 466, 467 (2), 469.
- St. Stephen, 207.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 17, 19 (2), 23, 26, 37, 42, 51, 57, 60, 64, 69, 82, 85, 86, 121, 124, 134, 174, 176, 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 215, 225, 255, 268, 274, 283 (2), 288, 298, 311, 334, 344, 346, 365, 374, 377, 379 (2), 402, 404 (2), 408, 414, 422, 432, 442, 448, 449, 450, 461, 464.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 69, 150, 179 (2), 187, 213, 253, 270, 279, 290, 293, 299, 301, 305, 336, 391, 415, 430, 451.
- St. Swithin, 26, 43, 56 (2), 122, 123, 171, 184, 205, 210, 211, 225, 290, 291, 323 (2), 337, 338, 348, 361 (2), 402, 421, 445, 468.
- St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 451.
- St. Thomas near Eastcheap, 349.
- St. Thomas of Acon, 268.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 1 (2), 18, 36, 40, 51, 126, 134, 150, 188 (2), 197 (2), 202, 219, 223, 225, 233, 282, 332, 336, 356, 363, 374, 376, 382, 389, 391, 394, 463.
- St. Vedast (St. Foster), 25 (2), 26, 35, 43, 46, 48, 56, 58, 77, 81, 92, 111, 133, 135, 159, 160, 164 (2), 172, 173, 207, 208, 209, 260, 277 (3), 280, 286, 308, 314, 323, 328, 333, 348, 354, 404 (2), 455, 460, 465.
- Temple, 267, 417.
- „ Inner, 23, 35, 52, 71, 80, 83, 101, 158, 179, 194, 240, 249, 251, 264, 269, 276, 297, 301, 311, 328, 381, 382 (2), 394, 415, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 468.
- „ Middle, 37, 42 (2), 104, 112, 117 (2), 127 (2), 151, 239, 298, 301, 338, 342, 358, 365 (2), 414, 417, 430, 442, 448.
- Temple Bar, 385.
- Thames Street, 250.
- Three Cranes Vintry, 17.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Tower of London, 35, 69, 159, 188, 280, 313, 317 (2), 363 (2), 389.
- „ Hill, 9, 233.
- „ Street, 20, 24 (2), 130, 297, 345, 360, 378, 404, 417.
- Tower, Liberty of the, 206.
- Tower Wharf, 70.
- Trinity,
- Trinity, Holy, 43, 132, 192, 201, 311, 350 (3).
- Trinity, Holy, Minorities, 22, 157, 197, 218, 240, 242, 297 (3).
- „ -the-Less, Holy, 55, 83, 131, 205, 251, 355, 400.
- Trinity Lane, 132.
- Turnmill Street, 247, 294.
- Vintry, The, 465.
- Walbrook, 341.
- Warwick Lane, 43, 125.
- Whitecross Street, 166, 448.
- White Friars, 22, 130, 131, 271, 276, 295, 314, 319, 407, 438.
- Whittington College, *see* St. Michaels Paternoster.
- Wood Street, 42, 383.
- „ „ Little, 279.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth, County of, 159.
- Bala, 340.
- Carrog, near Corwen, 265.
- Coethle, 427.
- Corwen, 11.
- Cymmery, 355.
- Dolgelly, 294.
- Ellissa ? 10.
- Festiniog, 12.
- Glanllintegid, 427 (2).
- Llandecwyn, 303.
- Llandrillo, 336.
- Trawsfynydd, 10.

MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 29, 109, 121, 125, 136, 186, 195, 229, 243, 248, 251, 338, 369, 388, 393, 409, 460.
- Acton, 89, 149, 180, 187, 253, 298, 398.
- Alperton, 170.
- Ashford, 310, 449.
- Barnet, Friern, 93, 349, 362, 421.
- Battersea, 338.
- Bethnal Green, 234, 352, 458.
- Bishop's Hall, Stepney, 163.
- “Black Bell,” Strand, 387.
- Blackwell, 73.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Bowe, 394.
 Brentford, 7 (2), 422.
 „ West or New, 90, 130, 195,
 324, 471.
 Bromley, 24, 27, 182, 307.
 „ St. Leonards, 37.
 Brompton, 116.
 Cannons, 161, 267.
 Cantlyn's Court, near Kentish Town,
 224.
 Charing Cross, 37, 51, 153, 371.
 Chelsea, 49, 116, 187, 199, 226, 237,
 257, 337, 420, 458.
 Chiswick, 27, 88, 89, 167, 197, 243,
 253, 326.
 Clerkenwell, 40, 86, 151, 164, 176, 177,
 178, 180, 194, 196, 198, 207, 244,
 247, 255, 269, 271, 282, 289, 294,
 313, 337, 340, 348, 353, 356, 360,
 362, 390, 399, 408, 416, 427, 438
 (2), 455, 459, 462, 464, 468 (2), 469.
 „ St. James', 16 (3), 26, 46,
 48, 71, 72 (2), 113, 125, 126.
 „ St. John's, 10, 46?, 89.
 Colney Hatch, p. Friern Barnet, 421.
 Cootes, parish Hendon, 304.
 Cowlye Hall, parish Hillingdon, 322.
 Cranford, 98, 219, 399.
 Dawley Court, parish Harlington, 164.
 Dollistreet, parish Hendon, 304.
 Drayton, 317.
 „ West, 5, 122, 169 (2), 313,
 317, 425.
 Ducketts, parish of Hornsey, 265.
 Ealing, 8, 127, 163, 205, 278, 444.
 Edmonton, 59 (2), 76, 116, 140, 202,
 234, 258, 259 (2), 319, 322, 328,
 333, 387, 403, 448, 467, 468.
 Enfield, 7, 21, 26, 41, 82, 101, 105, 109,
 115 (2), 123, 142, 167, 177, 195,
 210, 217, 232, 234, 384, 387, 432,
 439, 446, 458, 468.
 Finchley, 84, 203, 277 (2), 312, 362, 366.
 Flambards, p. Harrow-on-the Hill, 170.
 Ford, Old, parish Stepney, 139, 433.
 Fulham, 15, 50, 94, 148, 205 (2), 213,
 252, 255, 270, 273, 294, 332, 403,
 444, 461.
 Gray's Inn, *see under* London.
 Greenford, 170, 267.
 „ Little, 205.
 „ Magna, 34, 384.
 Greenstreet, 338.
 Hackney, 19, 67, 75, 93, 110 (2), 133,
 142, 201, 204, 206, 208, 243, 266,
 280, 282, 291, 320, 331, 353, 358,
 360, 366, 374, 419, 426, 432, 450.
 Hadley, Monken, 37, 101.
 Hammersmith, 78, 403, 461.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Hampstead, 347.
 Hampton, 2, 51, 54, 74, 98, 102, 270,
 293, 298, 328.
 „ Court, 283.
 Hanworth, 121.
 Harefield, 16, 344.
 Harlington, 104, 201 (2).
 Harmondsworth, 103, 415, 439.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 2, 20, 44, 69 (2),
 132, 170 (2), 171, 213, 304, 310,
 313, 436, 437, 441, 451.
 „ -weald, 20, 69.
 Hayes, 289, 361.
 Hendon, 89, 131, 146, 161, 170, 277 (2),
 304 (2), 375.
 Hermitage, parish St. Mary White-
 chapel, 120, 162.
 Heston, 109, 122.
 Highgate, 38, 89, 336, 347, 379, 396.
 Highwood Hill, 170.
 Hillingdon, 176, 202, 210, 247, 299,
 322, 343, 344, 354, 437.
 Holborn, *see under* London.
 Holloway, 280.
 Holywell, 16, 260.
 Hornsey, 4, 14, 53, 263, 319, 321, 347,
 379 (2).
 Houndsditch, 74, 257, 267, 452.
 Hounslow, 130, 354.
 Hoxton, 5, 19, 36 (2), 67, 76, 157,
 207 (2), 280, 307, 319.
 Ickenham, 303.
 Isleworth, 84, 89 (2), 98, 118, 135, 202,
 274, 305, 324, 332, 335, 359, 420,
 422, 444.
 Islington, 18, 28, 53, 76 (2), 86, 89, 91,
 132, 182 (2), 231, 279, 286, 312,
 315, 334, 354, 355, 363, 367, 372,
 390, 396, 446, 453 (2), 463.
 Kensington, 116, 177, 199, 222.
 Kentish Town *als.* St. Pancras, 224,
 262, 267, 351, 429.
 Kilburn, 144, 145, 168.
 Kingsbury, 303.
 Kingsland, 456.
 Kitts End, parish S. Mimms, 312.
 Knightsbridge, 175.
 Laleham, 199.
 Limehouse, 29, 32, 50, 65, 66, 67, 78,
 102, 110, 113, 127, 128, 133, 146 (2),
 171, 190, 215, 225 (3), 234, 242,
 282, 320, 324, 325, 337, 361, 365,
 383, 435, 448 (3), 468.
 Lincoln's Inn, 64, 95, 117 (2), 137, 171,
 178, 182, 185, 211, 238, 281, 299,
 359, 391, 426, 437, 438, 439, 446,
 464, 467.
 Littleton, 427 (2).
 Longford, parish Harmondsworth, 201.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Lyon's Inn, 72, 412, 434, 456, 471.
 Mary-le-bone, 393.
 Mile End, 327, 383.
 Mimms, South, 25, 51, 101, 154, 312, 459.
 Muswell, parish Clerkenwell, 360.
 New Inn, *see under London.*
 Newington, Stoke, 14, 82, 125, 128?,
 153, 166, 257, 265, 325, 422.
 Norkett, parish Norwood, 64.
 Norton Follye, p. St. Botolph without
 Bishopgate, 367.
 Northaw, 171, 220, 275, 429.
 Norwood, 64, 83, 390.
 Oxonden, parish Harrow, 2.
 Paddington, 465.
 Pinner, 329, 348, 409.
 Poplar, 1, 64, 133, 330, 418.
 Ratcliffe, 6, 38, 39, 66, 95, 102, 106 (2),
 112, 136 (2), 175, 192, 194, 217,
 218, 220, 222, 261, 285, 287, 292,
 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 329, 330,
 337, 360, 436, 463, 472.
 Ruislip, 8, 202 (2), 214, 429, 458.
 Saffron Hill, 267.
 St. Clement Danes, *see under London.*
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 8, 12, 25, 43,
 61, 72, 99 (2), 149, 178, 181, 189,
 200, 202, 205, 239, 240, 249, 291,
 294, 374, 398, 403, 407.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 2, 22, 37, 38,
 54, 55, 61, 62, 71, 83, 89 (2), 97,
 103, 110, 117, 131, 135, 153, 158,
 171, 178, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195,
 206, 210, 225, 231, 233, 236, 237,
 240 (3), 241 (2), 243 (2), 250, 262,
 272, 277, 293 (2), 312, 331, 342,
 349, 351, 361, 362, 379, 333, 391 (2),
 406, 423, 425, 429, 432, 434, 435,
 440, 451, 458, 466, 471.
 St. Mary Matfellow, *see Whitechapel.*
 St. Pancras, 89, 289, 367; *see also*
 Kentish Town.
 Savoy, 2, 12, 15, 31, 42, 49, 51, 110,
 155, 163, 166, 171, 179 (2), 182,
 224, 234, 238, 244, 268, 274, 300,
 301 (2), 352, 378 (2), 384, 387, 403,
 410, 420, 434.
 Shadwell, parish Stepney, 74.
 Sheperton, 209, 224, 245, 342, 421.
 Shoreditch, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19 (2), 36, 73,
 74, 76, 101, 103, 121, 128, 163,
 175 (2), 207, 234, 238, 247, 255,
 272, 279, 280, 293, 304, 307, 308,
 319, 363, 369, 381, 391, 408, 428,
 444, 450 (2), 462.
 Sion, 444.
 Smithfield, *see under London.*
 Southall, 218, 227, 266, 267, 419.
 Staines, 18, 117, 130, 379, 380, 442.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Stanmore, 160, 213, 277, 348.
 ,, Great, 210, 409.
 ,, Little 42, 160, 267, 356, 459.
 Stanwell, 153, 175, 304.
 Stepney (Stebunheath), 25, 26, 39, 44,
 50, 58, 65, 67, 73, 74, 77, 95, 102,
 103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118,
 126, 131, 133 (2), 136, 139, 146,
 151, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178,
 193, 198, 208, 210, 215, 217, 218 (3),
 220, 223, 225, 234, 242 (2), 259,
 261, 283, 285, 288 (2), 300, 301,
 306, 310, 314, 315, 323, 325, 327 (2),
 329 (2), 337, 338, 347, 352, 354,
 361, 366, 369, 374, 378 (2), 381,
 383, 387, 394, 396, 423, 428, 436,
 438, 443, 445 (2), 448, 449, 453,
 458 (3), 462, 463, 468.
 Strand, 89, 157, 179 (2), 262, 268, 274,
 384, 387, 391, 443.
 Stratford-le-Bow, 14, 36, 73, 136, 192,
 233, 431.
 Stroude, 119, 240, 367.
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 170.
 Sunbury, 69, 279.
 Sutton Court (?), 253.
 Teddington, 381.
 Tottenham, 25, 116, 154, 191, 233, 234,
 280, 308, 310, 345, 450.
 ,, High Cross, 288, 322.
 Turnmyll Street, 309.
 Twickenham, 26, 28, 180, 242, 243,
 253, 278, 353.
 Uxbridge, 18, 24, 167 (2), 202, 258, 372,
 379, 382.
 (Walham) Wandham Green, parish
 Fulham, 270.
 Wapping, 103, 196 (2), 208 (2), 225,
 312, 371, 439, 447, 464.
 ,, Marsh, 463.
 Weald, parish Harrow, 304.
 Wembley, 132, 170, 313, 467.
 Westminster, 8, 15 (2), 26, 28, 30, 44,
 48, 71, 93, 104, 109, 112 (2), 116,
 123, 126, 128 (2), 139, 150, 151,
 153, 156, 158, 161, 178, 186, 199,
 209, 221, 228 (2), 231, 234, 237 (2),
 245, 267, 280, 297, 303, 325 (2),
 328, 337, 353, 357, 373, 380, 386,
 389 (2), 415, 420 (2), 426, 427, 452,
 455, 458.
 ,, St. Margaret, 21, 22, 73,
 110, 133, 138, 150, 170, 178, 199,
 245, 261, 268, 280, 316, 348, 371,
 380, 394, 403, 427, 447.
 ,, St. Peter, 403.
 ,, Cannon Row, 389, 420.
 ,, Chancery, Court of, 170.
 ,, Common Pleas, 469 (2).

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*
Westminster, Dean of, 178.
 „ Exchequer Court, 146, 148.
 „ Long Ditch, 452.
 „ Prebendary, 181.
 „ Queen's Household, 170,
 184.
 „ Sanctuary, Broad, 141.
 „ Tothill, St., 112.
Whetstone, parish Finchley, 312, 366.
Whitechapel *als.* St. Mary Matfellow,
 8, 24, 34, 51, 74, 81, 83, 86, 89,
 96, 120, 141 (2), 161, 162, 190 (2),
 193, 196, 202, 222, 239, 259, 264,
 272, 282, 284, 295, 298, 308, 333
 (2), 335 (2), 344, 357, 358, 382, 384,
 396, 409, 415, 423, 447, 452, 458,
 466.
Whitton, parish Twickenham, 253.
Wick, parish Hampton-on-Thames,
 74, 270.
Willesden, 31 (2), 51, 160.
Worbridge, 1.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 82, 207, 241,
 294, 311, 337.
Abergavenny, 139, 240, 261 (4), 265,
 285, 301, 303 (2), 337, 340 (2),
 411, 454 (2), 455.
Bicknor, Welsh, 427.
Biston, 145.
Caerleon, 115, 172, 254.
Caerwent, 340.
Caldicot, 207 (2), 471.
Cefn Lleitha, near Llangattockllyn-
 goed, 295.
Chappel Hill, 124, 187, 188, 428 (2).
Chepstow, 185, 207, 240 (2), 241, 254,
 273, 367, 376 (2), 389, 432.
Christchurch, 254, 326.
Cwmyoy, 13, 460.
Dingestow, 241.
Gelligaer, 197.
Goldcliff, 434.
Goytre, 261.
Grosmont, 295, 341, 454.
Itton, 309, 412.
Killgwrrwg, 336.
Lanvapl, 454.
Llanarth, 241.
Llandogo, 455.
Llanfoist, 261, 294, 326, 340.
Llangibby, 455.
Llangwm Issa, 454.
Llansoy, 326 (2).
Llantheway-rytherch (Llanwith-roth-
 with), 428.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, *continued.*
Llanthony, 83.
Llanvair, 77.
Llanvetherine, 223, 234 (2), 351 (2),
 454.
Llanvihangel Crucorney, 336, 438.
 „ -pont-y-Moile, 393.
 „ -Tor-y-Mynydd, 240.
Llanwenarth, 411.
Lonnatherne, 438.
Magor, 411.
Mamhilad, 294.
Matherne, 48, 264, 299, 454.
Michaelstone-y-Vedw, 293, 294.
Michel Troy, 424.
Monmouth, 182, 185, 234, 239, 240, 280,
 378, 430.
Nash, 246.
Newport, 207, 240, 254, 411.
Penalt, 427 (2).
Penrhos, 241.
Piercefild, parish St. Arvans, 434.
Portheyaynor, near Killgwrrwg, 336.
Portskewett, 246.
Raglan, 447.
 „ Castle, 466.
Rogiett, 163.
Rosser, 197.
St. Arvans, 434.
St. Bride's, 102.
St. Julian's, 207.
St. Maugans, 326.
St. Mellons, 244.
St. Pierre, 261 (2).
Shire Newton, 207.
Skinfrith, 236, 294.
Skirid, 454.
Smorton, 261.
Sudbrooke, 246.
Tintern, 178.
Tredannock, 326.
Tregare, 347 (2).
Trostrey, 246.
Usk, 241, 246, 303, 321, 411.
Vaindre, 240, 244.
Wonastow, 207, 447.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 12, 35, 145,
 159, 185, 207, 235, 239, 261, 285,
 337, 450.
Alberbury, 8, 29, 71, 158, 185, 262, 327,
 351.
Bachelldrey, p. of Church Stoke, 10.
Ballesley, parish of Alberbury, 29, 158.
Bergeddyn, parish of Guilsfield, 10.
Berriew, 10, 11, 47.
Brythtire, 342.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Buttington, 34, 264.
 Castell, 203.
 Castlewaighe, parish Mainstone, 265.
 Cefnhinfa, parish Llanerfil, 420.
 Church Stoke, 10 (2), 11 (3), 173 (2),
 267, 292.
 Crewe Green, parish Alberbury, 185.
 Criggion, 333.
 Eddenton, 10.
 Forden, 469.
 Fynannt, 144.
 Gallt Gymerau, parish Llanvayre, 379.
 Garthmill, 264.
 Guilsfield, 10, 173, 201, 223, 241, 264,
 326, 434.
 Gungrog Vawe, parish Poole, 434.
 Gunley, 13, 340.
 Hurdley, parish of Church Stoke, 10.
 Kerry, 11, 12, 13, 207, 264, 421.
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 11.
 Llanbrynmair, 119.
 Llandinam, 11.
 Llandrinio, 13, 19, 24, 77 (2), 284.
 Llandyssil, 353.
 Llanerfil, 420.
 Llanerin, 11.
 Llanfair, 379.
 „ Caereinion, 10.
 Llanidloes, 207.
 Llanmerewig, 173.
 Llanvihangel, 264.
 Llanwonog, 10, 13, 119.
 Llanwrin, 11.
 Llwyddiarth, 427.
 Machynlleth, 404.
 Maedy, parish Llandrynio, 24.
 Mainstone, 265.
 Meifod, 257.
 Mellington, 411.
 Montgomery, 10 (2), 11 (2), 38, 77, 145.
 Moughtrey, 10, 11, 12 (2).
 Newtown, 10 (2), 89, 237, 339.
 Penegoes, 11.
 Pennarth, 340.
 Penstrowed, 137, 241.
 Poole, 10, 12, 13 (2), 119 (2), 171, 264,
 333, 402, 411, 434.
 Raylth-yssa, 342.
 Retiskyn, 210.
 Rhosy-garrey, parish of Penegoes, 11.
 Salltgymeran, parish Llanfair, 379.
 Stratmarcel, parish Guilsfield, 326.
 Tregynon, 15, 17, 271.
 Trelystan, 337.
 Treveglwys, 207, 240, 415.
 Trewern, parish Buttington, 34.
 Tyr-Mynnydd, 173.
 Vaenor, 339.
 Welchpool, 32, 119, 145.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Welchtown, 13.
 Weston Madocke, 12.
 Ytwe Inberthe, 427.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 61, 63, 79 (2), 81,
 104, 131, 132, 133, 136, 162, 276,
 317, 331, 337, 338, 342, 346, 362,
 371, 385, 395, 403, 413, 466, 467.
 Acre, South, 325.
 „ Castle, 187, 325 (2).
 Aldborough, 199.
 Anmer, 288, 433.
 Antingham, 77, 186.
 Appleton, 288.
 Ashill, 78, 219.
 Attleborough, 305.
 Attlebridge, 151.
 Aylsham, 132, 221, 292, 317.
 Baconsthorpe, 203.
 Bagthorpe, 71.
 Banningham, 200 (2).
 Barnham, 84, 213.
 Barsham, North, 320.
 „ West, 128 (2).
 Bawdeswell, 34.
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 65.
 Bessingham, 416.
 Billingford *als.* Pyrlleston, 34, 186.
 Blakeney, 201.
 Blickling, 311.
 Blofield, 239.
 Boughton, 36.
 Boyland, 416.
 „ Hall, p. Morningthorpe, 420.
 Bradenham, 421, 415.
 „ East, 216, 219.
 Bradfield, 16.
 Brancaster, 48.
 Branche Hall, 320.
 Brandiston, 213.
 Bressingham, 304.
 Brettenham, 204, 437.
 Brinton, 223.
 Brisley, 17 (3).
 Brockdish, 186, 376.
 Buckenham Castle, 250.
 „ New, 265, 373.
 „ Old, 384.
 Bunwell, 252.
 Burlingham, 413.
 Burnhams, 71.
 Burnham, Norton, 382.
 „ Sutton, 361.
 „ Thorpe, 361.
 „ Ulph, 414.
 „ Westgate, 301.

NORFOLK, *continued.*
 Burrowstow, 80.
 Burston, 213 (2).
 Buxton, 36, 358.
 Caley, 320.
 Cantlowe, 155.
 Carbrooke, 91, 122, 168, 182, 349.
 Carrow Abbey, 462.
 Castleacre, 187, 325 (2).
 Castle Rising, 161, 288.
 Catfield, 186.
 Cawston, 213.
 Clenchewharton, 20, 301.
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 247, 347, 406.
 Cossey, 237.
 Cranwaie, 288.
 Creake, North, 71, 275.
 " South, 71, 275.
 Crimplesham, 419.
 Cromer, 71.
 Croxton, 119.
 Denver, 57.
 Dereham, East, 198, 201, 413, 439.
 " West, 151, 274.
 Dersingham, 297, 393, 433.
 Dickleburgh, 162, 186, 355.
 Diss, 48, 50, 164, 213, 375.
 Ditchingham, 36, 200.
 Docking, 219.
 Downham Market, 371, 459.
 Dunham, Great, 32, 83 (2), 318.
 " Little, 18.
 Eccles, 132.
 Ellingham, Great, 398.
 " Little, 154.
 Elmham, North, 112, 331.
 Emneth, 32, 161, 190, 208, 256.
 Emnethurne *als.* Wellhurne, 108.
 Fakenham, 402.
 Fersfield, 48.
 Field Dalling, 167, 288.
 Fincham, 397.
 Fishley, 393.
 Flitcham, 288.
 Foulholme Marsh, 137.
 Foulsham, 186, 274.
 Fransham, Little, 299.
 Frettenham, 321.
 Fundenhall, 165.
 Gateley, 331.
 Gillingham, 186, 206.
 Gimmingham, 390.
 Gressingham, 137, 398.
 Griston, 135.
 Guestwick, 372.
 Guist, 32.
 Gunthorpe, 223, 288.
 Hapton, 165.
 Hardingham, 415.
 Hardwick, 459.

NORFOLK, *continued.*
 Harleston, 81.
 Harling, East, 268.
 " West, 168.
 Harpley, 71, 349, 368.
 Heigham, 182, 186.
 Hempstead, 203.
 Hethersett, 155 (2).
 Hevingham, 36, 411.
 Hilgay, 269, 278.
 Hockering, 235, 252, 364.
 Hockwold, 416, 439 (2), 440.
 Holkham, 275.
 Holt, 184.
 Honingham, 415.
 Hoo next East Dereham, 201, 297.
 Horningtoft, 17.
 Horsham St. Faith, 390.
 Horstead, 411.
 Houghton, 219, 349, 406.
 Hoveton St. Peter, 186, 376.
 Hunworth, 84.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 208.
 Intwood, 155.
 Islington, 67.
 Itteringham, 335.
 Kelling, 224.
 Kenninghall, 213.
 Ketteringham, 155, 324.
 Langham, Great, 167.
 " Little, 167.
 Larling, 305, 306.
 Letheringsett, 60 (2).
 Leziate, 70.
 Lopham, 108, 211.
 Ludham, 186, 307, 368.
 Lynn Regis *or* South *or* Kings, 21 (2),
 23, 32, 74, 99, 109, 150 (2), 152,
 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 187, 189 (2),
 202, 247, 248, 249, 257, 258, 259,
 263, 280, 289, 293, 301 (2), 311,
 328, 330, 352, 368 (2), 369, 384,
 391 (2), 405, 416 (4), 424, 431, 443,
 449, 459, 462, 470 (3).
 " West, 61, 455.
 Mannington, 270.
 Marham, 19.
 Marsham, 411.
 Marsheland, 227.
 Marslond, 103, 166.
 Massingham, 288.
 " Great, 257.
 " Little, 79.
 Mattishall, 415.
 Melton Constable, 16.
 " Little, 278.
 Methwoldhithe, 99.
 Morningthorp, 420.
 Morston, 167.
 Mundford, 466.

NORFOLK, *continued.*
 Newland, Little, 80.
 Newton by Norwich, 325, 423.
 Northwold, 50.
 Norwich, Diocese, 64, 96, 199, 342,
 359, 411, 412, 431.
 " City, 5, 17, 27, 31, 48, 53, 57, 71,
 83, 94, 116, 121 (3), 125, 133, 171,
 179 (2), 180, 182, 183, 200, 213,
 216, 223 (2), 233, 239, 242, 257,
 284, 287 (2), 288, 299, 301, 321,
 325 (2), 332 (2), 338, 342 (2), 349,
 359, 370, 372, 383, 387, 389 (3),
 397 (2), 398, 403, 411, 415 (2), 420,
 427, 432, 435, 439, 440, 462 (2),
 463, 470.
 " Archdeacon of, 161.
 " Bishop of, 368.
 " Carrow Abbey 462 (2).
 " Friars Close, 326.
 " St. Andrew, 361.
 " St. Bride, 288.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 338.
 " St. Michael, 321.
 " St. Michael of Muspole, 321.
 " St. Michael at the Plea, 427.
 " St. Peter, 469.
 " St. Simon and St. Jude, 23.
 " St. Stephen, 23.
 " Timberhill, 370.
 Oby, 95.
 Outwell, 6, 32, 108, 113, 135, 143, 190,
 376. *See also under Cambs.*
 Oxburgh, 36 (3), 101, 408.
 Oxnead, 57, 317.
 Palgrave, Great, 18.
 " Little, 325.
 Pickenham, North, 101.
 " South, 287.
 Plumstead, 214, 346.
 Pockthorpe, 39.
 Pulham, 338, 368.
 Pylleston *als.* Billingsford, 186.
 Ravingham, 81.
 Raynham, East, 419.
 " West, 420.
 Redenhall, 168.
 Reedham, 40.
 Reymerston, 192, 206.
 Ringstead, 103?
 Rollesby, 132.
 Rougham, 470.
 Roughton, 184.
 " North, 101, 459.
 Roydon, 157, 187.
 Rudham, 349.
 Runcton Holme, 315 (2).
 Rushall, 186.
 Ryburgh, 179.
 Saham, 219.

NORFOLK, *continued.*
 Salthouse, 203, 224.
 Saxlingham, 167, 203, 376.
 Scarning, 370.
 Scole, 186.
 Scoulton, 122.
 Setchey, 459.
 Sharnington, 95, 121.
 Sheringham, 252.
 " Nethertown, 200.
 Shimpling, 104.
 Shottisham, 129, 190.
 Shouldham, 29.
 Shropham, 444.
 Skeyton, 411.
 Sporte, 18.
 Stanfield Hall, 155.
 Stody, 408.
 Stoke Holy Cross, 36, 37.
 Stow Bardolph, 49, 194.
 Stowe, 194.
 Stratton, 411, 462.
 Sturston, 237.
 Suffield, 186.
 Swaffham, 18, 78, 430.
 Swanington, 352.
 Swardeston, 172.
 Tasborough, 462.
 Taverham, 352.
 Tarrington, 71, 354, 383.
 " St. Clement, 24, 126, 252.
 " St. John, 103, 148, 183, 380.
 Tharston, 307, 462.
 Thelveton, 402.
 Thetford, 17, 95 (2), 204.
 Thompson, 164.
 Thornage, 76.
 Thorpe Market, 184.
 " Parva, 38.
 Threxton, 462.
 Thrigby, 329.
 Thuxton, 120.
 Thwaite, 214.
 Tibbenham, 250.
 Tilney, 67, 110, 120, 229.
 Toftrees, 331.
 Toft Monks, 224.
 Tottington, 206.
 Trimmingham, 186.
 Trowse, 420.
 Trunch, 411.
 Tuddenham, East, 415.
 " North, 364, 415, 433.
 Tunstead, 411.
 Tuttington, 6, 122, 200.
 Twyford, 31.
 Upwell, 127, 136, 164, 176, 190, 319,
 434, 438. *See also under Cambs.*
 Uxborough, 408.
 Walpole, 71, 126, 139, 162, 328.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Walsham, North, 6, 30 (2), 57.
 Walsingham, Great, 219.
 " Little, 219, 301, 405, 444.
 Walsoken, 25, 41, 126, 166, 214, 227 (2),
 558.
 Walton, East, 340.
 " West, 80, 215.
 Watlington, 32.
 Waybourn, 55.
 Weeting, 468.
 Wellhurne *als.* Emnethhurne, 108.
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 131, 153, 167, 224,
 417.
 Wereham, 36.
 Westwick, 459.
 Whinbergh, 121.
 Whitwell, 406.
 Wickmere, 127 (2).
 Wiggshall St. German, 61, 92, 467.
 " St. Mary, 234.
 Wighton, 219, 383.
 Wilton, 408, 440.
 " Poings, 416.
 Winch, West, 101, 168, 459.
 Wiston, 301 (2).
 Wiveton, 336.
 Wood Rising, 340, 390.
 Wormegay, 187.
 Wretham, East, 441.
 Wretton, 36.
 Wymondham, 151, 172, 244, 250, 252,
 302, 349.
 Yarmouth, Great, 8, 30, 92, 114, 121,
 150, 167, 186 (3), 193 (3), 196, 218,
 238, 245, 252, 256, 268 (2), 289,
 341 (2), 342, 363, 384, 385, 387, 407,
 418, 425, 431 (3), 463.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

- Northampton, County of, 126 (2), 127,
 135, 162, 224, 271, 275, 362, 374,
 391, 430.
 Abthorpe, 250, 259.
 Achurch, 6.
 Addington, 310.
 Adstone, 133, 193.
 Aisby, 104.
 Alderton, 179.
 Althorp, 391 (2).
 Apethorpe, 288, 438.
 Ashby, 133, 438.
 " Castle, 101, 151, 456.
 " St. Leger, 82.
 Ashton, 92, 174, 277, 361.
 " parish Ufford, 45.
 Aston-le-walls, 32.
 Astroppe, 27, 28, 195, 259.
 Astwell, 268 (2).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Aylsworth, parish Castor, 38, 210.
 Aynhoe, 277.
 Badby, 271.
 Bainton, 44.
 Barbie, 1.
 Barnack, 16, 124, 402.
 Barnwell, 292.
 Benefield, 289.
 Blakesley, 193.
 Blisworth, 9, 109.
 Bodesworth, 205.
 Bodington, 110, 314.
 " Parva, 303.
 Boughton, 292, 422, 429.
 Bowden, Little, 314.
 " Magna, 54.
 Bozeat, 266.
 Bozenham, parish Hartwell, 352.
 Brackley, 92, 215.
 Braunston, 90, 451.
 Braybrook, 86 (2).
 Brigstock, 67.
 Brington, 391.
 Brixworth, 362.
 Browensey, 383.
 Buckby, 438 (2).
 " Long, 14, 355, 453.
 Burcott, 148.
 Burghley, near Stamford, 83.
 Burton Latimer, 67, 311.
 Byfield, 77, 251, 325, 419.
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 252.
 Caldecote, parish Chelveston, 348.
 Carlton, 129, 251.
 Castor, 38.
 Catesby, Upper, 329.
 Chacombe, 159 (2), 162.
 Charlton, parish Kings Sutton, 188,
 326, 382.
 Chelveston, 252, 348.
 Chester-by-the-Water, p. Irchester, 140.
 Clipston, 383.
 Colley Weston, 382.
 Collintree *als.* Collingtroghe, 208, 310.
 Corkett (Caucote), p. Towcester, 404.
 Cosgrave, 3, 342.
 Cotterstock, 306.
 Cottesbrooke, 272, 347.
 Cottingham, 251, 257.
 Courteenhall, 310.
 Cranford, 157, 197.
 Cransley, 117.
 Creaton, 135, 457.
 Crick, 14, 25 (2), 65, 130.
 Croughton, 91.
 Culworth, 92, 98, 441.
 Dallington, 143, 310.
 Daventry, 94, 112, 273, 357, 358, 367,
 387, 406 (3), 430, 457.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Deene, 67 (3).
 Denford, 327.
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 466.
 Doddington, 273, 351, 352.
 Dodford, 2 (2), 460, 469.
 Dosthorpe, parish Peterborough, 37, 322.
 Drayton, 110, 292.
 „ parish Daventry, 94, 357, 406.
 Duston, 227, 350, 405.
 Eastcote, 31.
 Eastfield, p. Peterborough, 265, 403.
 Easton, 224, 407.
 Ecton, 25, 32, 33.
 Edgcott, 87, 122.
 Elmington, parish Oundle, 92.
 Emerton, 399.
 Etton, 147, 278.
 Everdon, 197.
 Eydon, 420, 452.
 Fallcutt, parish Wappenham, 268.
 Farndon, 110.
 Farthingstone, 220, 432.
 Finedon, *see* Thingdon.
 Finished (Abbey), 249.
 Flower, 77, 189, 367.
 Fotheringhay, 228.
 Gayton, 407 (2).
 Glaphorn, 67.
 Glinton, 452.
 Grafton, 169.
 „ Regis, 179.
 Greatworth, 289, 314 (2).
 Green's Norton, 297.
 Gretton, 273.
 Guilsborough, 13, 391.
 Hackleton, 405.
 Haddon, West, 436.
 Hargrave, 471.
 Harlestone, 9, 344.
 Harpole, 406.
 Harrington, 367.
 Harrowden, Great, 17, 413.
 Hartwell, 352.
 Helidon, 277.
 Helmdon, 268.
 Helpstone, 452.
 Hemington, 223.
 Heyford, 294.
 „ Nether, 388.
 Higham Ferrers, 225, 240, 246, 253, 330, 361.
 „ Park, parish Rushden, 421.
 Holdenby, 200, 302.
 Horton Park, 296.
 Hothorpe, 429.
 Houghton, Great, 18.
 „ Hanging, 232.
 Hulcote, 224.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Irchester, 54, 93, 140, 161, 162, 197, 312, 419.
 Irthlingborough, 197, 428.
 Isham, 197.
 Kelmarsh, 110.
 Kettering, 6, 104, 368.
 Kingsthorpe, 64.
 Kirby, near Rockingham, 44, 343.
 Kislingbury, 406.
 Knowle Park, 104.
 Knustone, parish Irchester, 312, 419.
 Lamport, 232.
 Leake, 289.
 Lilford, 142, 153.
 Luddington, 162, 439.
 Lutton, 149.
 Maidford, 420.
 Marholm, 212.
 Marston St. Lawrence, 314.
 „ Trussell, 279, 429.
 Maxey, 18, 146, 356, 466.
 Middleton (*or* Milton) Malzor, 154.
 Milton, 153.
 Moreton Pinkney, 248.
 Naseby, 16.
 Nassington, 48, 149, 275, 368, 429.
 Newbottle, 27, 28, 243.
 Newton, 288.
 Northam, 406.
 Northampton, 33, 46, 64 (3), 110, 117, 137, 143, 163, 183, 220 (2), 245 (2), 289, 344, 365 (2), 367, 375, 421, 450, 459.
 Northborough, 94 (2).
 Nortoft, parish of Guilsbrough, 13.
 Oakley, Great, 144, 292.
 Old, 16.
 Orlingbury, 417.
 Oundle, 67, 86, 92, 115, 137, 160, 275.
 Overstone, 79.
 Overthorp, parish Middleton Cheney, 19.
 Passenham, 129, 136, 155, 395, 413, 432.
 Paston, 122, 190, 389, 452 (2).
 Paulerspury, 41.
 Peterborough City, 8 (2), 14, 51, 80, 92, 109, 122, 188, 255, 268 (2), 289, 296, 300, 302, 314, 322, 326, 372, 403, 416, 463, 466.
 Piddington, 405.
 Pilton, 414 (2).
 Preston, 98.
 „ Capes, 75, 251, 268.
 „ Parva, p. Preston Capes, 268.
 Pytchley, 27.
 Radstone, 268.
 Raunds, 82.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Ringstead, 48, 103?
 Rockingham, 75, 124, 272, 438.
 Rothwell, 344.
 Rushden, 276, 421.
 Rushton, 365.
 Shittlehanger, p. Stoke Bruerne, 29.
 Sibbertoft, 366.
 Sibberton, 336.
 Southwick, 271.
 Spratton, 70, 283.
 Stamford, 83, 246.
 Stamford Baron *or* St. Martin's, 75, 85,
 92, 143, 246, 260, 368, 435, 457,
 459.
 Stanford-on-Avon, 207.
 Staverton, 72, 291 (2), 297, 386, 406,
 439.
 Stean, 441.
 Stoke Bruerne, 10, 29, 317.
 „ Doyle, 314.
 Stratford, Old, parish Passenham and
 Cosgrave, 129, 342, 413.
 Sulgrave, 226, 291, 437.
 Sutton, King's, 30, 91, 188, 195, 196,
 259, 322, 326, 382, 422 (2).
 Syresham, 155.
 Tansor, 92, 210 (2).
 Teeton, parish Raventhorpe, 59.
 Thenford, 465.
 Thingdon, 363, 433, 434.
 Thornby, 254.
 Thornhaugh, 243, 419.
 Thornie, parish Great Oakley, 144.
 Thorpe, 438.
 „ Achurch, 101 (2).
 „ Mandeville, 446.
 „ in Peterborough, 326.
 Tichmarsh, 327.
 Tiffeld, 224.
 Towcester, 10, 48, 64, 164, 359, 386,
 404.
 Ufford, 45, 343 (2).
 Wakefield Lodge, parish Paston, 395.
 Walcotte, parish Barnack, 16, 67.
 Wappenham, 268.
 Warden, Chipping, 273 (2).
 Warmington, 51, 92, 115.
 Watford, 72, 438.
 Weedon Beck, 43, 321, 350.
 „ Pinckney, 435.
 Weldon, 200, 338.
 „ Great, 338.
 „ Little, 338.
 Welford, 366.
 Wellingborough, 85, 108, 150, 240, 358,
 399.
 Welton, 88, 94, 387.
 Werrington, p. Passenham, 190, 389,
 452.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Weston by Welland, 201.
 Whiston, 325.
 Whitfield, 14.
 Whittlebury, 144, 254, 354.
 Wideal, parish Great Oakley, 144.
 Wigsthorpe, 153 (2).
 Wilby, 161.
 Winwick, 9, 99, 435.
 Wolmeford, 152, 166.
 Woodford, 196, 251, 388.
 Woodnewton, 448.
 Wootton, 100.
 Yarwell, 90, 263.
 Yelvertoft, 349.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 67, 258.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 269, 322, 365.
 Chatton, 377.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 42, 62, 105,
 155, 255, 269, 275, 297, 313, 359,
 362, 365, 374, 376, 377, 456, 469.
 Annesley, 87.
 Attenborough, 343, 472.
 Averham, 425.
 Bagthorpe, parish Selston, 406.
 Barton-in-the-beans, 172.
 Beeston, 400.
 Budby, parish Edwinstowe, 80.
 Bulcote, 308.
 Burton Joyce, 87, 308.
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 343.
 Clayworth, 189.
 Clifton, North, 374.
 Cossall, 179.
 Edwinstowe, 80, 463.
 Egmanton, 79, 337.
 Elkisley, 377.
 Everton, 189.
 Fenton, parish Sturton, 171.
 Halloughton, 124, 138.
 Hucknall, 375.
 Kennalton, 407.
 Kingston, 146.
 Kneesall, 263.
 Lenton Faire, 68.
 Lowdham, 197.
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 107, 452.
 Markham, Great *or* East, 456.
 Mathersey, 337.
 Nettleworth, parish Warsop, 452.
 Newark, 104.
 Normanton, 457.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Normanton Grange, par. Elksley, 377.
 Nottingham, 30, 162, 328, 335.
 Ossington, 81.
 Oxtun, 87.
 Rempstone, 395 (2).
 Rolleston, 309.
 Selston, 406.
 Sibthorpe, 72.
 Staythorpe, parish Averham, 425.
 Stoke, 309.
 Strelley, 356.
 Sturton, 171.
 Sutton Bonnington, 152.
 Thurgarton, 104.
 Tithby, 87.
 Tuxford, 197.
 Wallingewells, 330 (2).
 Warsop, 452.
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, 16.
 Wiverton, 87.
 Wollaton, 179.

OXFORDSHIRE.

- Oxford, County of, 49, 50, 71, 102,
 125, 148, 198, 278, 358, 394, 444,
 464.
 Adderbury, 19, 40, 74, 106, 120, 136,
 137, 138, 202, 233, 310, 325, 346,
 405, 460.
 Alkerton, 187, 423, 436.
 Ambrosden, 4, 124 (2).
 Arncot, 124.
 Ascot, 413.
 „ -under-Wychwood, 87.
 Asthall, 391.
 Aston, 106, 344.
 „ North, 258, 453.
 „ Rowant, 359.
 Balscott, 3 (2).
 Bampton, 106, 130, 200.
 Banbury, 26, 29 (2), 47, 48 (2), 70, 90,
 108, 122, 134, 168, 189 (2), 190,
 204, 208, 250 (3), 286, 311, 329,
 409, 429, 430, 436, 441, 443, 446,
 460, 472 (2).
 Barford, Great, or St. Michael, 215.
 Barton Hartshorn, 129 (2).
 Barvard, 379.
 Beckley, 282, 429.
 „ Park, 419.
 Bensington or Benson, 31, 292.
 Bicester, 124, 139, 238, 366.
 Binsey, 323.
 Blackthorne, 305.
 „ parish Ambrosden, 124.
 Bloxham, 30, 262, 266, 379, 385.
 Bodicote, 460 (2).

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bodicote, parish Adderbury, 233.
 Bourton, Black or Inge, 116, 420.
 „ Great, 19, 94, 166, 189, 190, 378.
 „ Little, 19.
 „ Winslow, 116, 226.
 Brightwell 394.
 Broadwell, 412, 470.
 Brockhampton, p. Newington, 375, 433.
 Broughton, 105, 175, 377, 399.
 „ Pogis, 140.
 Bucknell, 38, 298.
 Burcott, 460.
 Burford, 68, 148, 182, 283, 378, 406,
 447, 460 (2).
 Burtherop *als.* Eastleach Martin, 406.
 Candich, near Oxford, 447.
 Cassington, 353.
 Caversfield, 203.
 Caversham, 1, 5, 251, 290, 307.
 Chalgrove, 72 (2), 323.
 Charlbury, 153.
 Charlton-on-Ottmore, 52.
 Chaserton, 175, 287, 308, 455, 459.
 Checkendon, 307.
 Chesterton, 227, 282.
 Chinnor, 178.
 Chiselhampton, 37.
 Clanfield, 38.
 Clatercote, 334.
 Clifton, parish Deddington, 275.
 Cogges, 68.
 „ Courte, 450.
 Cornwell, 221.
 Cote, parish Bampton, 106.
 Cothrope, parish Banbury, 118.
 Coton, parish Cropredy, 162.
 Cottesford, 290 (2).
 Cropredy, 19, 47, 62, 84, 94, 162 (2),
 166 (2), 189 (2), 190, 224, 359, 362,
 439.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 91.
 Cuddesdon, 32, 132, 224.
 Culham, 80, 206, 471.
 Curbridge, parish Witney, 351.
 Cuxham, 183.
 Dean, parish Spelsbury, 113.
 Deddington, 188, 275, 379, 443 (2), 470.
 Denton, parish Cuddesdon, 32.
 Ditchley, 170.
 Dorchester, 323, 460.
 Draycot, parish Ickford, 416 (2).
 Drayton, 159, 323, 441 (2), 442, 460.
 Ducklington, 34.
 Easington, parish Banbury, 134, 409.
 Enstone, 48.
 Epwell, 418.
 Ewelme, 69, 229, 285.
 Eynesham, 191, 242, 400.
 Field Assart, parish Asthall, 391.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Finmere, 318.
 Foresthill, 290.
 Fringford, 444.
 Fritwell, 268.
 Gatehampton, parish Goring, 447.
 Glympton, 115.
 Goring, 307, 317, 447 (2).
 Hampton Poyle, 385.
 Hardwick, parish Whitchurch, 270.
 Harpsden, 249.
 Haseley, Great, 30, 43, 260 (2).
 Headington, 221 (2).
 Henley-on-Thames, 7, 31, 67, 81, 134 (2),
 148, 174, 177, 181 (2), 260, 261,
 280, 294, 332, 357, 384, 430, 431,
 441, 453, 458.
 Heyford at Bridge, 299.
 „ Warren, 180.
 Hinton, parish Chinnor, 178.
 Holcombe, parish Newington, 400.
 „ Grange, p. Dorchester, 392.
 Holton, 65, 342.
 Hooknorton, 77, 400, 445.
 Horley, 262.
 Hornton, 24, 257, 260, 373.
 Horton, parish Beckley, 282, 429.
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 392.
 Ickford, 416 (2).
 Idbury, 165.
 Iffley, 261.
 Islip, 323.
 Kelmscot, 422.
 Kingham, 249, 323.
 Kirtlington, 94.
 Langford, 341.
 Lashebrook, parish Shiplate, 208.
 Latchford, parish Haseley, 260 (2).
 Launton, 106, 203, 412.
 Lea, The, parish Swallcliffe, 202.
 Ledwell, parish Glympton, 115.
 Lewknor, 138, 450.
 Lynham, parish Shipton-under-Wych-
 wood, 230.
 Mapledurham, 77, 307.
 Middleton Stoney, 332.
 Milcombe, 88.
 Milton, 381.
 „ parish Adderbury, 405.
 „ parish Shipton - under - Wych-
 wood, 28, 308.
 „ Great, 317, 342, 413.
 Mixbury, 340.
 Moreton, parish Thame, 399.
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 108.
 Newton, North, p. Broughton, 105.
 Newington, 400, 433.
 Newton Purcell, 318.
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 70, 90,
 351 (2), 472.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Noke, 56.
 Northmoor, 292.
 Norton Brize, 112.
 „ Chipping, 9, 19, 64, 74, 87, 115,
 227, 284, 310, 417.
 „ Over, parsh Chipping Norton,
 74, 87, 164, 284.
 Nuffield, 392.
 Nuneham Murren, 285.
 Osney, parish St. Thomas, Oxford, 456.
 Oxford, Diocese, 287, 444.
 „ City, 6, 13, 16, 31, 34, 37, 54,
 91, 115, 124, 128 (2), 157, 159, 163,
 164 (2), 165, 183, 193 (2), 194, 196,
 198, 209 (2), 218, 243, 264, 281,
 305, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 332 (2),
 333, 346, 360, 387 (2), 394, 409,
 411, 418, 419 (2), 425, 445, 470.
 „ University of, 259 (2), 260,
 283, 316, 323, 327, 340, 348, 375,
 376, 392.
 „ All Souls College, 298, 438.
 „ Balliol College, 216.
 „ Brazenose Coll., 8, 385, 396, 452.
 „ Christ Church College, 245,
 430, 443.
 „ Corpus Christi Coll., 95, 361.
 „ Gloucester College, 456.
 „ Harte Hall, 340, 348, 358 (2).
 „ Magdalen College, 141, 237,
 461, 463.
 „ Merton College, 100, 129, 257.
 „ New College, 33, 34, 42.
 „ Oriel College, 93.
 „ Queen's College, 93.
 „ St. John's College, 339, 379.
 „ St. Mary's College, *see* New
 College.
 „ Trinity College, 337.
 „ University College, 124, 165.
 „ parish St. Aldate (St. Towles),
 28, 288, 311, 455.
 „ All Saints, 50, 193, 198.
 „ St. Ebbe, 379.
 „ St. Giles, 243, 379, 380.
 „ St. Martin, 360, 470.
 „ St. Mary, 7, 157, 169, 327.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 458.
 „ Mary Magdalen Hall, 166.
 „ St. Michael, 259.
 „ St. Peter-in-the-Bailey, 456.
 „ St. Peter-in-the-East, 241, 323,
 461.
 „ St. Thomas, 456.
 Philes Court, parish Henley, 280.
 Prestend, parish Thame, 90, 395.
 Ricott, parish Haseley, 30, 306.
 Rollright, Great, 446.
 Rotherfield, 7.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Rotherfield, Greys, 249.
 ,, Pypard, 249.
 Rousham, 279.
 St. Raddigons *or* Adderbury, 138.
 Sandford, 70, 317.
 Shiplate, 208, 249, 332 (2), 341.
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 28, 230, 258,
 281, 308, 449.
 Shirburn, 366.
 Shutford, 304, 305.
 Sibford Gower, parish Swalcliffe, 46.
 Slatt Milne, parish Cropredy, 62.
 Somerton, 345, 383.
 Spelsbury, 113.
 Stadhampton, 394.
 Standlake, 39, 112, 470.
 ,, More, 34.
 Stanton Harcourt, 407.
 ,, St. John's, 67, 75 (2), 290.
 Stoke Lisle, 218.
 ,, Lyne, 218.
 ,, South, 249, 307, 314 (2), 317.
 ,, Talmage, 325.
 Stokenchurch, 177, 359.
 Stonesfield, 260.
 Studley, parish Beckley, 243.
 Swalcliffe, 46, 202, 418.
 Swerford, 51.
 Swinbrooke, 65.
 Sydenham, 208.
 Tadmarton, 73, 432.
 Tangley, near Burford, 60.
 Tetsworth, 91, 139, 325 (2).
 Tew, Little, parish Great Tew, 266.
 ,, Great, 266.
 Thame, 7 (3), 30, 39, 44, 90, 108, 138,
 139, 195 (2), 206, 217, 267, 316,
 330, 331, 356, 395, 399, 454.
 ,, Park, 433.
 Vent, The, parish Cuddesdon, 132.
 Wadley, 292.
 Walcot, 153.
 Warborough, 392, 460.
 Wardington, 162, 166, 206, 377, 416.
 Watlington, 86, 134, 278.
 Westcote, 193.
 Weston, North, parish Thame, 108,
 138, 316 (2).
 Westwell, 350.
 Whitchurch, 49, 155, 249 (4), 307.
 Wigginton, 88.
 Wilcote, 260.
 Williamscott, parish Cropredy, 84.
 Witney, 55, 94, 112, 191, 230 (2), 239,
 240, 256, 308, 351, 470.
 Wood Eaton, 408.
 Woodstock, 66, 264, 300, 307.
 Wootton, 206.
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 319.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wroxton, 3, 220.
 Yelford, 200.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

- Pembroke, County of, 2, 130, 213 (2).
 Carew, 67.
 Castellon, near Penrydd, 131.
 Haverfordwest, 78.
 Llawhaddon, 465.
 Ludchurch, 455.
 Meryan, parish Warren, 197.
 Picton, 326.
 Reynoldston, 13.
 St. Brides, 254.
 Tenby, 267 (3).

RADNORSHIRE.

- Radnor, County of, 121, 159, 167, 236,
 281, 395, 407, 450.
 Aberdow, 31, 341.
 Beguildy, 120, 285.
 Bettws Clirow, 10.
 Brilley, 118.
 Bryngwyn, 12.
 Clyro, 294.
 Cwmdaiddwr, 11.
 Downton, parish New Radnor, 411.
 Gill Vach, parish Whitton, 339.
 Gladestry, 11, 77.
 Glascomb, 73.
 Glasgrige, parish Llanbadarnfawr, 265.
 Heath, parish of Presteign, 73.
 Knighton, 11 (2), 306, 427.
 Lintley, parish Brilley, 118.
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, 10.
 ,, -vawr, 264, 265.
 Llanbister, 119.
 Llandeglay, 13.
 Llandewy Ystradenny, 11.
 Llanfantyr in Cwmdaiddwr, 11.
 Llanvihangel Rhyd-ithon, 185.
 ,, Nantimelan, 207.
 Llynwent, 339.
 Michaelchurch, 300.
 Newcastle, parish Old Radnor, 13.
 Presteign, 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 56, 73,
 236, 285 (2), 345, 432.
 Radnor, New, 411.
 ,, Old, 10 (2), 273, 319.
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 319.
 Waythell, 234.
 Whitton, 339.

RUTLAND.

- Rutland, County of, 178, 275 (2), 293, 333, 381.
 Ashwell, 374.
 Barleythorpe, 74, 352.
 Barrow, 93, 148.
 Barrowden, 135, 178.
 Belton, 112.
 Bisbrook, 73, 307.
 Bramston, 73, 74 (3).
 Brooke, 307, 333.
 Burley, 100.
 Caldecote, 126, 295.
 Cottesmore, 148.
 Eggleton, 333.
 Empingham, 257, 346.
 Exton, 43, 116, 195, 288, 346.
 Greetham, 29.
 Hambledon, 27.
 Horne, parish Empingham, 257.
 Kelpsham (? Chipsham), 437.
 Ketton, 111, 206, 420, 454.
 Langham, 36, 396.
 Liddington, 65, 73, 126, 224, 321, 379, 439.
 Lyndon, 6, 227.
 Normanton, 299, 346, 376.
 Oakham, 74, 237, 309, 329, 414.
 Ridlington, 127, 195, 299.
 Seaton, 161, 379.
 Stoke, Dry, 126 (2).
 Teigh, 74, 207.
 Thorpe by Water, 197, 379.
 Tickencott, 346.
 Tinwell, 301, 313 (2).
 Tolethorp, 65.
 Uppingham, 61, 73, 126, 183, 218.
 Whissendine, 452.

SCOTLAND.

- Anstrother, 179.

SHROPSHIRE.

- Salop, County of, 11, 26, 27, 62, 75, 95, 107, 159, 170, 192, 204, 230, 240, 251, 261, 332, 336 (2), 340, 357, 371, 374, 386, 396, 427, 437, 447, 459.
 Abcot, parish Clungunford, 49.
 Ackleton, parish Worfield, 30.
 Acton Burnell, 350.
 ,, Piggott, parish Acton Burnell, 115.
 Adbright Hussey, 228.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Adcott, parish Little Ness, 303.
 Adderley, 76, 211, 296.
 Adney, parish Edgmond, 423.
 Albrighton, 282, 291, 355, 390, 394.
 Alderton, parish Nestrangle, 410.
 Allingham, 262.
 Alscott, 161.
 Alston, 210.
 Alveley, 29, 177, 186, 217, 233, 304.
 Arleston, parish Wellington, 406.
 Asterley, 414.
 Astley, 33 (2), 43, 327.
 ,, Abbots, 82.
 Aston, 13?, 29, 295, 411.
 ,, parish Claverley, 28 (2).
 ,, Botterell, 52, 216.
 ,, Church, 72.
 Atcham, 43, 267, 362 (2), 466.
 Badger, 31, 248, 295, 409.
 Baldhill, parish Westbury, 180.
 Barrow, 231.
 Baschurch, 65, 66, 105, 192, 210, 303, 305, 374, 455.
 Bechecote, parish Smethcott, 213.
 Beckbury, 200 (2), 248.
 Benthall, 39.
 Benwall (? Benthall), 106, 116.
 Beobridge, 141.
 Berrington, 46, 89, 255, 471.
 Berwick, parish Atcham, 262, 362 (2).
 ,, Great, 275.
 Besford Wood, parish Shawbury, 417.
 Billingsley, 72.
 Bishop's Castle, 12, 239, 261, 411.
 Bitterley, 45, 64, 97, 278, 339.
 Bletchley, parish Moreton Say, 136.
 Bobbington, 94, 144.
 Boreaton, parish Baschurch, 455.
 Bourton, 130.
 Brace Meol, 105, 235, 376 (2).
 Brampton, 10, 80, 151.
 Bridgnorth, 4, 48, 62, 68, 75, 94, 109, 130, 141, 162, 181, 204 (3), 239, 251, 298, 338, 383, 391 (2), 413, 414 (2), 424.
 Brocton, 7, 202, 326.
 Bromcrofte, 270.
 Bromfield, 89 (3), 148, 159 (2), 217, 306, 338.
 Brompton, parish Berrington, 64, 471.
 Bucknell, 10, 184.
 Buildwas, 181.
 ,, Little, 310, 324.
 Burcott, 443.
 Burford, 114, 148, 159 (3), 189.
 Burlington, parish Sheriff Hales, 174.
 Cainham, 2, 79, 159, 292.
 Cardington, 96, 254, 275.
 Charlcott, parish Aston Bottrell, 216.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Charlton, 251.
 Cheswardine, 112, 390, 455.
 Chetton, 36, 102, 311, 381, 467 (2).
 Chetwynd, 328 (2).
 Cheyney Longevield, p. Wistanstow,
 90.
 Chirbury, 5, 214, 221, 348, 391.
 Claverley, 28 (2), 128, 162, 181, 361.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 21, 307, 315, 362.
 „ North, 211, 222, 375.
 Clugunford, 10, 40.
 Clun, 189, 411.
 Clunbury, 225.
 Coalbrook, 436.
 Cockshutt, 236 (2).
 Coldweston, 292.
 Conover, 8, 112 (2), 195, 282, 303,
 311, 402, 403, 449, 463.
 Coreley, 87, 362.
 Cotes, The, near Ratlingshope, 259.
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 211.
 Cound, 90, 183, 282, 458.
 Cronckhill, parish Atcham, 267.
 Cruckmoel, parish Pontesbury, 326 (2),
 327.
 Cruckton, 309, 327.
 Culmington, 191.
 Dawley, 332, 333, 351.
 „ Great, 204, 337.
 Deuxhill, 148, 410.
 Diddlebury, 131, 399.
 Didleston, 10 (2), 12, 140, 236.
 Ditton, Prior's, 276.
 Doddington, parish Conover, 303.
 Dorrenton, parish Moleston, 463.
 Dothill, near Wellington, 397.
 Dovaston, parish Kinnerley, 413.
 Downton, parish Stanton Lacy, 323.
 „ p. Upton Magna, 242, 357 (2).
 Drayton in Hales, 17, 116, 154, 186,
 264, 270, 321, 387, 425, 450.
 „ Parva, parish Drayton in
 Hales, 374.
 Dudmaston, 462.
 Eardington, 112.
 Easthope, 46, 96.
 Eastwicke, parish Ellesmere, 140.
 Eaton, 78, 87, 137, 270, 272, 292, 369.
 Edge, parish Pontesbury, 211.
 Edgmond, 7, 423.
 Edgton, 126, 424.
 Edstaston, 145, 273, 447.
 Egerley, parish Molverley, 265.
 Ellesmere, 10, 185, 251 (2), 259, 420.
 Ensdon, parish Montford, 320.
 Ercall Magna, 426.
 Eudon, Nether, parish Chetton, 467.
 Ewdnes, parish Worfield, 40.
 Eyton, 147, 302.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Eyton on the Wild Moors, 454.
 Farley, parish Much Wenlock, 452.
 Felton Butler, parish Great Ness, 206,
 209 (3).
 „ Rye, 148.
 „ West, 43, 96.
 Fiernylees, parish Prees, 77.
 Ford, 8, 44, 436, 452.
 Frankwill, 147.
 Frankwell, parish St. Chad's, 222, 355.
 Frodesley, 93.
 Fyttes (? Fitz), 389.
 Gattacre, 168.
 Gippils, parish Kenley, 299.
 Glazeley, 105.
 Gravenhunger, 2.
 Greet, parish Burford, 189.
 Gritte, 159 (3).
 Habberley, 166, 312, 482.
 Hadley, 137, 147, 254.
 Halesowen, 84, 188, 231, 263, 316, 322.
 Halforde, 210.
 Hanwood, 200.
 Harcourte, parish Stottesden, 45.
 Hardwick, parish Norbury, 210.
 Harley, 125, 371.
 Harnage, parish Cound, 90, 159, 282.
 Hatton, parish Shiffnal, 226.
 „ Cold, 150.
 Haughmonde, near Shrewsbury, 27.
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 116.
 Hayton, Nether, p. Stanton Lacy, 36.
 Heath, 213, 247.
 Heathon, parish Claverley, 361.
 Henley, parish Bitterley, 64.
 „ parish Tasley, 291.
 Highford, parish Middleton, 97.
 Highley, 219, 310, 336.
 Hinton, parish Pontesbury, 211.
 „ parish Whitchurch, 20, 226.
 Hodnet, 99, 230, 424, 428.
 Hogstow, parish Worthen, 396.
 Holdgate, 462.
 Holt Prees, parish Cardington, 414.
 Home, The, parish Wentnor, 219.
 Hope Baggot, 376.
 Hopesay, 279, 340 (2).
 Hopton, 27.
 „ Monk, 46.
 „ Wafers, 11.
 Horderley, parish Edgton, 126, 424.
 Hordley, 251.
 Horsbearne, parish Kingsley, 10.
 Hughley, 261.
 Huntington, parish Little Wenlock, 80.
 Hurst, parish Westbury, 263.
 Ightfield, 149, 273 (2).
 Jackstocking, parish Sheinton, 464.
 Kemberton, 333.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Kempton, parish Clunbury, 225.
 Kenley, 299.
 Kingesley, 10.
 Kinlet, 3, 310.
 Kinnerley, 120.
 Kinnersley, 173, 194 (2), 207 (2).
 Kynastone, parish Kinnerley, 11, 413.
 Langley, 258 (2).
 Latton, parish St. Mary, 286.
 Lawley, parish Wellington, 115.
 Lea, 173.
 Leaton, 280.
 Ledom, 139.
 Lee Betwood, 245.
 " Brockcastle, 465.
 " Brockhurst, 465 (2).
 Leighton, 5.
 Light Green (? in Berrington), 89.
 Lilleshall, 260.
 Linley, parish More, 269.
 Llanvair Waterdine, 10, 119, 120, 281, 291.
 Longdon, 13, 31.
 Longford, 264.
 " parish Eaton, 7, 202.
 Longnor, 227, 350.
 Longslow, p. Drayton in Hales, 387.
 Ludlow, 2 (2), 8, 11, 21, 24, 35, 47 (2), 56, 62, 75, 79, 92, 118, 126, 145, 148, 159, 192, 196, 203, 205, 210, 239, 296, 299, 303, 312, 330, 336, 358, 367, 370, 376, 377, 383, 434, 438, 452.
 Lutwyck, parish Easthope, 270.
 Lydham, 180.
 Lyth Wood, 231, 282.
 Lythe, Great, parish Conover, 402.
 Madeley, 63, 401.
 Marsh, The, p. Much Wenlock, 265.
 " parish Wistanstow, 471.
 Marton, New, parish Ellesmere, 420.
 Measbury, parish Aston, 238.
 Melverley, 240, 262, 265 (2).
 Merriton, parish Preston Gubbalds, 35, 98, 321.
 Middlehope, parish Diddlebury, 131.
 Middleton, 87, 97, 278.
 " Scriven, 260.
 Millichope, parish Munslow, 292.
 " p. Eaton-under-Haywood, 272.
 Millingthorpe, 411.
 Milson, 58, 269.
 Mindtown, 61.
 Minsterley, parish Westbury, 396.
 Moleston, 463.
 Monckweston, parish Monk Hopton, 33, 114, 424, 466.
 Montford, 320.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

More, 269.
 Morehouse, near Shipton, 270.
 Moreton Corbet, 105.
 " Say, 52, 95, 136.
 Morville, 68, 252, 383, 386.
 Mosse, parish Quatt, 130, 146, 169.
 Muckleton, parish Shawbury, 140.
 Muckley, 71.
 Munslow, 90, 292.
 Neen Savage, 45, 445.
 Nescliffe, parish Great Ness, 209.
 Ness, Little, parish Baschurch, 65, 66.
 Nestrangle (or Great Ness), 209 (2), 326, 336, 383, 410, 452.
 Netley, 48, 303.
 New Chapel, parish Clun, 189.
 Newnham, parish Pontesbury, 67.
 Newport, 53, 351, 382, 406, 412, 416.
 Noderton, parish Chirbury, 214.
 Northwood, 140.
 " Heis, 140.
 Norton, 157.
 " Conover, 403.
 " in Hales, 186.
 Oakengates, 87.
 Oatley, parish Ellesmere, 251.
 Oldbury, 62, 75, 148, 309 (2), 410, 446 (2).
 Onibury, 2, 45, 148.
 Oswestry, 10, 237, 238, 239 (2), 295, 455.
 Peaton, parish Diddlebury, 399.
 Petton, 192, 368.
 Pickelscott, p. Smethcote, 137, 452.
 Pickthorn, parish Stottesden, 96.
 Plealey, parish Pontesbury, 326, 452.
 Ponsford, parish Pontesbury, 109.
 Pontesbury, 109, 138, 210, 211 (2), 295, 317, 326, 327, 452.
 Porkington, parish Selattyn, 10.
 Prees, 38, 58, 77, 140, 462.
 Presthope, near Much Wenlock, 24.
 Preston Gubbalds, 35, 98, 281, 321.
 " near Montford, 77.
 Pryorly *als.* Talbottles Lye, parish Shiffnal, 105.
 Pulley, parish Brace Meol, 105.
 Pulverbatch, 350, 429.
 Pymhill, parish Shrewsbury, 221.
 Quatford, 116.
 Quatt, 51, 94, 130, 146, 169, 188.
 Ragdon, parish Hope Bowdler, 87.
 Randole, p. St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, 204.
 Redd Castle, 62.
 Redfelton, near Ludlow, 306.
 Rodington, 158, 426.
 Romesley, p. Alveley, 267.
 Ruckley, parish Acton Burnell, 194.
 Rushbury, 96, 292, 352, 381.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.
 Ruyton, 66, 203, 413.
 Ryton, parish Condover, 112 (2).
 St. Martin, 251.
 Sandford, near Prees, 365.
 Selattyn, 340.
 Selley, parish Llanvaier, 10.
 Shawbury, 417.
 Sheinton, 31, 461, 464.
 Shelvock, parish Ruyton, 413.
 Sheriff Hales, 174, 225.
 Shiffnal, 52, 157, 226.
 Shipton, 415.
 Shotatton, parish Ruyton, 191.
 Shrawardine, Little, 56.
 Shrewsbury, 8, 12, 15, 23, 31, 32, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42 (2), 54, 91, 92, 102, 119, 120, 122, 131, 144 (2), 147, 168, 170, 178, 193, 195, 196, 213, 229, 230, 231, 240, 256, 258, 266, 269, 284, 291 (2), 304, 311 (4), 320, 325 (2), 326, 340, 341 (2), 342, 355, 356, 365, 377, 410 (3), 435, 440, 469.
 „ Abbey, Monks Foregate, 200, 337, 340, 341, 347, 356.
 „ Holy Cross, 13, 336.
 „ St. Alkmond, 60, 77.
 „ St. Chad, 39, 52, 105, 185, 222 (3), 239, 264, 311, 355, 392.
 „ St. Julian, 10, 261, 309.
 „ St. Mary, 275, 282, 286.
 Sibdon, 302.
 Sidbury, 342.
 „ North, 215.
 Siefton, parish Culmington, 191.
 Silvington, 211.
 Sleep, 286.
 Smethcott, 137, 213.
 Snitton, parish Bitterley, 45.
 Sperchford, 114.
 Spoonley, 76 (2).
 Stanwardine, parish Baschurch, 105.
 Stapleton, 67, 168 (2).
 Staunton Lacy, 36, 64, 148, 323.
 „ Long, 466.
 Steel, parish Prees, 58.
 Stirchley, 190, 204.
 Stockes, parish Ellesmere, 185.
 Stocton, parish Chirbury, 11.
 Stoke, 159 (2).
 „ parish Burford, 114.
 „ -upon-Terne, 65, 352.
 Stokesay, 13, 15.
 Stottesden, 45, 96.
 Stretton in Lee Dale, 95.
 „ Church, 146 (2).
 Sugden, parish Rodington, 426.
 Sullens, parish Prees, 38.
 Sutton Maddock, 157, 326.
 Swynney, parish Barrow, 231.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.
 Talbottes Lye, *see* Pryorly.
 Tasley, 291.
 Tibberton, 204.
 Tonge Norton, parish Tonge, 394.
 „ 157.
 „ College of, 72.
 Trebert, 120.
 Trench Farm, near Wonbridge, 351.
 Tugford, 89.
 Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 398.
 Uppington, 446.
 Upton Cressett, 111.
 „ Magna, 157, 158, 242, 357 (2).
 Walcot, 13.
 Wallopp, parish Westbury, 159.
 Watling Street, 157, 398.
 Wattlesborough, near Wollaston, 259.
 Welbach, parish St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 377.
 Wellington, 25, 88, 103, 105, 242 (2), 272, 321, 398, 406, 420, 454.
 Wem, 26, 368, 398.
 Wenlock, Little, 80 (2), 204, 436, 447.
 „ Much, 105, 192, 265, 292, 295, 300, 408, 466.
 Wentnor, 12, 219, 284.
 Westbury, 12, 34, 108, 126, 159, 179, 180, 263, 391, 392, 396, 452, 455.
 Westley, parish Westbury, 444.
 Weston, parish Burford, 148, 384.
 „ *see* Monkweston.
 Westwood, parish Oldbury, 62, 75.
 Wettrains, parish Stapleton, 168.
 Whettleton, parish Stokesay, 15.
 Whitchurch, 20, 106, 352, 409, 448, 449, 451 (2), 453.
 Whitmore, parish Bobbington, 144.
 Whittington, 382.
 Whittley, near Shrewsbury, 139.
 Whitton, 271, 392.
 Whixall, 273, 326, 331.
 „ parish Prees, 39, 140.
 Wigmore, parish Westbury, 34.
 Wigwig, parish Much Wenlock, 408.
 Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 381.
 Wilmington, parish Chirbury, 348.
 Winnington, near Wollaston, 327.
 Winsley, parish Westbury, 452.
 Wistanstow, 471.
 Wistanwick, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 352.
 Withington, 46, 302.
 Wollaston, 238, 259, 327.
 Woodcote, 95, 222 (2).
 Woodend, parish Highley, 336.
 Woodseaves, parish Drayton in Hales, 116, 239.
 Woolstaston, 375.
 Wootton, near Onibury, 304.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Worfield, 30, 443, 450.
 Worthen, 392, 396.
 Woundwall, parish Claverley, 181.
 Wrockwardine, 357.
 Wroxeter, 247.
 Yeo, parish Stokesay, 13.
 Yocleton, parish Westbury, 126.

SOMERSET.

- Somerset, County of, 16, 22, 25, 34, 60,
 88, 115, 134, 144, 153, 176, 199,
 230 (2), 233, 248, 260, 276, 288,
 315, 318, 334, 343, 346, 370, 400,
 403, 413, 442, 450, 467.
 Abbas Combe, *see* Templecombe.
 Abbot's Isle, 330, 331, 340, 361.
 „ Leigh, 323.
 Alcombe, parish Dunster, 379.
 Alham, parish Evercreech, 95.
 Alhampton, parish Ditcheat, 171.
 Aller, 118, 195, 306.
 Allerington, parish Weare, 236.
 Alverton, 358.
 Ash, parish Martock, 329.
 Ashbrittle, 100, 212, 324, 460.
 Ashcombe, p. Weston-super-Mare, 187.
 Ashcott, 214.
 Ashepriors, 300.
 Ashill, 199.
 Ashington, 364.
 Asholt, 403.
 Ashton, 366, 471.
 „ Long, 47, 63, 145, 195, 214,
 236 (3), 237, 267, 383, 385, 397,
 454 (3).
 Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 86, 114.
 Asshen, 365.
 Atherstone, p. White Lackington, 197.
 Axbridge, 76 (3), 120, 190 (2), 193, 210,
 295, 340, 410.
 Babcary, 104.
 Backwell, 109, 335.
 Badgworth, 25, 163, 178, 194, 408, 420,
 443.
 Bagborough, 253.
 „ West, 367.
 Bagenham, parish Aller, 195.
 Baltonsborough, 18, 42, 108, 333, 432.
 Banwell, 33, 201, 211, 231, 237, 245 (3),
 343, 368 (4), 393.
 Barepoole, 216.
 Barrington, 23, 94, 144, 366, 440.
 Barrow, 237, 399.
 „ North, 104.
 Barton, 109.
 „ St. David, 104.
 „ Regis, near Bristol, 340.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Barwick, 91, 129.
 Basonbridge, parish Huntspill, 421.
 Batcombe, 169 (2), 381.
 Bath, 1, 43, 46 (2), 53, 75, 86, 131, 153,
 172, 179, 222 (2), 225, 226, 256,
 334, 340, 344, 433, 438, 453, 467,
 468.
 „ Diocese of Bath and Wells, 178.
 Bathampton, 153, 377.
 Batheaston, 399.
 Bathford, 165, 313.
 Bawdrip, 135, 171.
 Beckington, 43, 267, 441, 471.
 Bedminster, 9, 14, 63, 115, 128, 189,
 305, 312, 335, 366, 389, 424.
 Beer, parish Cannington, 55 (2).
 „ Crocombe, 135.
 Beneston, 329.
 Bicknoller, 332.
 Biddisham, 179, 230, 407.
 Bignell, 184.
 Binegar, 98.
 Bisport (i.e. Bishopworth), parish Bed-
 minster, 9.
 Blackers Hill, p. Chilcompton, 372.
 Blackford, 9, 53, 246, 247.
 „ p. Wedmore, 21, 27, 423.
 Blackwell, 213.
 Blagdon, 366.
 Bleadon, 222, 312.
 Blindemore, 371.
 Bonham, parish Penselwood, 355.
 Bowerhinton, parish Martock, 256, 345.
 Bradford, 284, 320.
 Bradon, parish Islebrewers, 232.
 Bratton Seymour, 1, 135.
 Brent, East, 100, 175, 178, 220, 405, 472.
 „ Marsh, 471.
 „ South, 78, 100, 104, 209, 237 (2),
 248, 265, 300, 317, 399, 423 (2), 443.
 Brewham, 31, 50, 231.
 „ North, 32.
 Bridgwater, 6, 19, 47 (2), 60, 68, 95,
 113, 171, 215, 219 (3), 222, 241,
 253, 258, 281, 332 (2), 365, 366, 367,
 381, 400, 412, 441.
 Brimpton, 285, 333.
 Brislington *or* Burstleton, 363.
 Bristol Castle, 188.
 „ City, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7,
 9, 16, 22, 27 (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 38
 (2), 39 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45 (4), 46 (2),
 53, 56, 60, 61 (2), 63, 65, 72, 76, 80,
 82, 85, 88 (5), 94, 96, 98, 100 (4),
 102, 103 (2), 107 (2), 108, 114 (2), 115,
 120, 125, 129 (4), 133, 136, 139,
 142, 143, 146, 153, 157, 164, 165,
 173 (2), 180 (3), 185 (2), 191, 197,
 206, 207, 210 (2), 212, 214 (3), 217

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- (3), 220, 235, 240 (2), 243, 245, 249 (2), 251, 253, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 273, 281, 282, 283, 293, 300, 301, 309 (2), 323 (2), 324, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334 (2), 339, 340 (2), 347, 349, 354, 357, 358 (3), 360, 363, 365 (2), 366 (2), 368, 374, 376, 379, 380 (2), 381 (4), 385, 388, 393, 394 (2), 396, 409, 411, 413, 416, 421 (2), 430, 432, 437 (2), 438 (2), 443, 448, 451, 453 (3), 455, 457, 460, 467, 468, 470, 471 (3), 472 (2).
- Bristol**, All Saints, 127, 329, 352, 376.
 ,, St. Augustine's, Little, 170, 239, 398.
 ,, Christ Church, 86, 123, 156, 178, 432, 470.
 ,, St. Ewin, 241, 286.
 ,, St. James, 67, 252, 305, 315, 320, 326, 389, 424, 431.
 ,, St. John, 37, 39, 50, 241, 391, 416, 423.
 ,, St. Leonard's, 116.
 ,, St. Mary-le-port, 119, 214, 222, 228, 249, 375, 386.
 ,, St. Mary Redcliffe, 7, 83, 133, 427, 461.
 ,, St. Nicholas, 45, 52, 66, 73, 135, 138, 154, 185, 195, 205, 220, 241, 264, 285, 333, 388, 421.
 ,, St. Peter, 129, 309, 324.
 ,, St. Philip, 104, 187, 293, 305 (2), 375, 387, 438.
 ,, St. Stephen, 6, 19, 79, 159, 277, 286, 344, 348, 378, 405, 429.
 ,, St. Thomas, 9, 48, 57, 165, 179 (2), 207 (2), 278, 290, 303 (2), 340, 357 (2), 384.
 ,, St. Werburgh, 249.
 ,, Temple *or* Holy Cross, 103, 139, 170, 182, 184, 195, 200, 234, 282, 304, 331 (3), 354 (2), 399, 417 (2), 448.
 ,, Wine Street, 126.
- Broadmerston**, *see* Merston Magna.
Broadway, 146, 227, 330.
Brockley, 330, 367.
Brompton Ralph, 376, 381, 425.
Broomfield, 18, 236, 243 (2), 418.
Brushford, 90, 101, 115, 211 (2), 303, 304 (2), 305, 361.
Bruton, 4, 40 (2), 163, 333, 389, 392 (2).
Buckland, 202, 418.
 ,, Denham, 103, 379, 391.
 ,, Mary, 343, 348, 431.
 ,, West, 76, 223, 324.
Burcot, 213.
Burnham, 7, 30, 236, 399.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Burrington**, 21, 57, 125, 352, 375, 442, 471.
Burrow, parish Kingsbury, 454.
Burstableton or Brislington, 363.
Burton, 237.
Butcombe, 358, 425.
Cadbury, 146.
 ,, North, 84, 164, 209, 330.
 ,, South, 209.
Callinge, 317.
Camel, 435.
 ,, East, 388.
 ,, West, 378.
Cannington, 55 (2), 113, 117, 138, 236, 321, 357.
Carhampton, 83, 130, 144, 163, 175, 219, 228, 287, 323, 329, 446, 461.
Cary, parish Charlton, 223.
Castlefield, 171.
Catcot, 99.
Catien (? Katherine), 33.
Chaffcombe, 146, 444.
Chard, 54 (3), 59, 74, 80, 87 (4), 99, 117, 142, 146, 164, 172, 195, 234, 248, 259, 292, 308, 315, 320, 330, 331, 337, 358, 364, 372, 385, 424, 425, 433, 437 (2).
 ,, South, 122, 387.
Charlecomb, 74 (2).
Charlinch, 113 (2).
Charlton, 223, 314, 352, 375.
 ,, Adam, 215, 421.
 ,, Mackrel, 24, 215, 419.
 ,, Musgrove, 47.
Charterhouse Hinton, 226, 361, 366.
Cheddar, 63, 64, 112, 279, 358, 366, 428, 429.
Cheddon, 361.
Chedzoy Cantilupe, 321.
Chelshill, parish Chard, 330, 433.
Cheriton, 320, 405.
 ,, North, 349.
Chew, 75.
 ,, Magna, 243, 425.
 ,, Stoke, 153 (3), 338, 366, 367.
Chewton, 2, 46, 98, 113 (2), 222, 342.
 ,, Keynsham, *see* Keynsham.
 ,, Mendip, 138.
Chickwell, parish Hemington, 267.
Chilcot, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 218, 338.
Chillington, 278.
Chilthorne Domer, 169.
Chilton, 241, 258.
Chilworth, parish Ilminster, 378.
Chinnock, East, 201, 335, 380, 432.
 ,, Middle, 215 (2).
 ,, West, parish Chisleborough, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Chibley**, 436.
Chisleborough, 457.
Churchill, 125, 255.
Clapton, 15, 309, 334, 352, 413, 441 (3).
 " parish Crewkerne, 248.
 " parish Midsomer Norton, 375.
Claverham, parish Yatton, 455, 456.
Claverton, 42, 86.
Cleave, parish Yatton, 51, 248.
Cleeve, 35.
 " **Old**, 41, 186 (2), 391, 399.
Clehills, 149.
Clenston, 41.
Clevedon, 69, 159, 220, 244, 294, 301, 471.
Clewer, parish Wedmore, 334.
Clifford, parish Beckington, 441.
Clifton, 76.
Cloford, 165, 221.
Closworth, 140, 212, 226.
Coate, parish Martock, 24, 361 (2).
Coker, East, 126, 141, 172, 220, 281, 322, 352, 404, 419.
Cole, 40.
Combe, 333, 377.
 " **East**, parish Bishops Lydeard, 186.
 " **Flory**, 367.
 " **Hawey or Hay**, 155.
 " **Siddenham**, parish Stogumber, 378.
 " **St. Nicholas**, 24, 231, 250.
Combwick, p. Cannington, 283, 321.
Compton, 2, 245, 359.
 " **Bishop's**, 3, 9, 54, 130, 145, 163, 192, 216, 243, 320, 339, 378, 393, 408, 421, 443, 453, 457, 471.
 " **Dando**, 102, 279.
 " **Dundon**, 315, 409.
 " **Martin**, 317.
 " **Pauncefoot**, 48, 243.
Congresbury, 70, 76, 194 (2), 243, 251, 371 (2), 393, 406, 421, 426, 455.
Corton, 278.
Cossington, 99, 135, 337.
Cothelstone, 395 (2).
Coxley, p. St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 286.
Cranmore, West, 100, 187.
Creech, 333.
 " **St. Michael**, 86, 114.
Crewkerne, 24, 90, 102, 103 (2), 106, 108, 117, 148, 160, 161 (2), 175, 182, 229 (2), 290, 317 (2), 327, 335, 343, 387.
Cricket Malherbie, 73.
 " **St. Thomas**, 329 (2).
Crickham, parish Wedmore, 415.
Crockerne Pill, p. Easton in Gordano, 101, 113, 271, 341, 448 (2).

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Crockstreet**, parish Donyatt, 186.
Croscombe, 178, 331.
Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 457.
Crowcombe, 79, 128.
Cucklington, 98, 136, 244 (2), 457.
Cudworth, 250, 348.
Curry Malet, 304, 337 (2).
 " **North**, 66, 70, 302.
 " **Rivell**, 237, 303, 457.
Cutcombe, 73, 224, 228, 308.
Dillington, West, p. Ilminster, 91.
Dinder, 215.
Dinnington, 35, 275, 366, 466.
Ditcheat, 1, 171, 291.
Dodington, 128, 351.
Donniford, 209.
Donyatt, 98 (2), 186, 248, 297, 298.
Doultling, 176, 230, 272.
Dowlsh Wake, 304.
Draycot, parish Cheddar, 64.
 " parish Stoke Gifford, 15.
Drayton, 117, 201, 270, 271, 420 (2).
Dulcot, 165.
Dulverton, 82, 88, 101, 149, 219, 418, 421, 442, 471.
Dunster, 46, 211, 217, 379, 399, 402 (3), 461, 466, 469.
Dunwear, near Bridgwater, 6, 171.
Durborough, p. Stogursey, 135, 256.
Durston, 47.
Easton in Gordano, or St. Georges, 47, 90, 101, 113, 119, 120, 236, 249, 250, 270, 271, 272, 289, 294 (2), 315, 341, 366, 393, 401, 411, 448 (2).
 " parish of Wells, 53.
Edington, 99.
 " parish Moore Linch, 303.
Edingworth, p. East Brent, 214, 220.
Eggford, parish Frome Selwood, 425.
Elm, 453.
Elworthy, 112.
Englishcombe, 94.
Enmore, 18, 37, 418.
Evercreech, 95, 169, 230.
Evil, *see* Yeovil.
Evilton, *see* Yeovilton.
Exford, 249, 400, 425.
Farleigh Hungerford, 165.
Farley, 356.
 " **Castle**, 226 (2), 239.
Feilond, parish Wraxall, 21, 112.
Fiddington, 321, 423.
Fivehead or Fitzhead, 78, 300, 314, 381, 418.
Flintford, 163, 317.
Freshford, 111 (2), 121, 150.
Frome Selwood, 10, 40, 106, 171, 327 (2), 355, 362, 375, 396, 403, 425.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Galhampton, 164, 447.
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland, 324.
 Glastonbury, 53, 56, 244, 253, 333, 340, 355, 389, 412 (2).
 Goathill, 94 (2).
 Grandon, 181.
 Halse, 233.
 Ham, parish Bridgwater, 19.
 „ parish Pilton, 76.
 „ High, 373, 471.
 Hardington, 201, 277.
 Harptree, East, 6, 344.
 „ West, 97.
 Hartershill, parish Wells, 202.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 74, 87, 146.
 „ East, 303 (2).
 „ West, 230, 264.
 Hawkridge, 331, 418.
 Heathfield, 381.
 Hemington, 267.
 Henco, parish Martock, 406.
 Henstridge, 79, 192, 370.
 „ Marsh, 430.
 Hey, parish Winsham, 343.
 Hill Bishop, 44, 76, 230, 381, 456.
 „ Farrance, 355, 445.
 Hinton, 337.
 „ Blewett, 2, 138.
 „ Hurst, 163.
 „ St. George, 97, 166, 191, 278, 287, 337.
 „ parish Martock, 9.
 Hisbare, p. Buckland St. Mary, 343.
 Holcombe, 314, 323.
 Holloway, parish Taunton, 386.
 Holnicott, parish Selworthy, 398 (2).
 Holton, 81, 349.
 Holwall, 83, 192, 205, 257, 287, 336, 438 (2).
 Holway, parish Corton, 278.
 Honibere, parish Lilstock, 88, 270.
 Horrington, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 81, 229.
 Horsington, 171, 192, 349.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 184, 313.
 Huish, 38, 270, 277 (2), 278, 402, 420.
 Huntspill, 258, 279, 421.
 Huntworth, 111, 334 (2).
 Hurst, parish Martock, 253, 343.
 Hutton, 319.
 Ilchester, 2, 252.
 Ilminster, 38, 67, 82 (2), 86, 91, 98, 99, 114, 158, 167, 184, 188, 198, 256, 257, 287, 298, 313, 318, 330, 361, 378, 402, 431 (2).
 Ilton, 23, 256.
 Ingsbathe, parish Engliscombe, 94.
 Isle Brewers, 232.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Katherine, 47.
 Kedsbury, parish Wembdon, 375.
 Keinton Mandevill, 104.
 Kelston, 61, 442.
 Kenn, 12, 85, 245, 267, 294.
 Kenton, 371.
 Kewstoke, 135.
 Keynsham, 1, 102.
 Kilmersdon, 51, 234 (2), 352, 375, 410.
 Kilmington, 273, 382.
 Kilton, 270.
 Kingsbury, 190, 196, 270, 371, 418, 454.
 „ Episcopi, 116, 331 (2), 340, 454 (2).
 „ Regis, parish Milborne Port, 334.
 Kingsdon, 228, 402.
 Kingston, 105, 149, 236, 250, 299, 323.
 „ parish Yeovil, 156.
 „ Seymour, 24, 132, 222, 228, 393, 406, 436, 449.
 Kingweston, 396.
 Knighton Sutton, p. Chew Magna, 425.
 Knoll, parish Cudworth, 348.
 Knowle, 38, 73, 99, 421.
 Lackington, White, 197, 391, 400.
 Lake, parish Kingsbury Epi., 116.
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury Bishop, 196, 331 (2), 454 (2).
 Lancherley, p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, 122.
 Langford Budville, 76, 113 (2), 188, 355.
 „ parish Burrington, 352, 375.
 „ parish Churchill, 125.
 Langport, 38, 237, 275, 277, 303, 361.
 „ Eastover, 90, 237.
 „ Westover, parish Curry Rivell, 237, 457.
 „ parish Huish, 270.
 Laytocke, parish North Currey, 66.
 Layton, parish Cloford, 165.
 Lea, parish Ilminster, 188, 402.
 Leigh, 26, 35.
 „ Abbots, 150, 415.
 „ -upon-Mendip, 106 (2), 116.
 Lillisdon, parish North Curry, 70.
 Lilstock, 88, 270.
 Limington, 159, 323.
 Littleton, p. Compton Dundon, 409.
 Litton, 237, 335 (2).
 Load, parish Martock, 420.
 Locking, 181, 375.
 Long Load, parish Martock, 135.
 Lopen, 149, 255.
 Lovington, 104.
 Loxton, 228.
 Luccombe, 240.
 Lufton, 81.

SOMERSET, *continued*.
 Lullington, 230.
 Luxborough, 10, 223, 228, 399, 405.
 Lydeard Bishop's, 149, 164, 186 (3),
 248, 268, 300, 367.
 „ Lawrence, 101, 112.
 Lydford, West, 104, 179.
 Lyng, 70.
 Maperton, 198.
 Mark, 33, 107, 110 (2), 209, 267, 326,
 396, 404, 405, 418, 423.
 Marshtown, parish Dunster, 217.
 Marston, 288.
 „ Magna, 26.
 „ Bigot, 359.
 Martock, 9, 24, 33 (2), 56, 58, 97, 112,
 122, 131, 163, 175, 199, 229, 235,
 256, 263, 318, 323, 330 (2), 335,
 342, 345, 361 (2), 386, 406, 420,
 421, 439.
 Meare, 83, 108, 122, 296, 361.
 Mells, 70, 75.
 Mendip, Forest of, 419.
 Mercourt, parish West Hatch, 264.
 Merriott, 188, 219, 242, 287 (2), 360,
 408, 465.
 Middeney, parish Drayton, 420.
 Middlezoy, 128, 317.
 Midnell, parish Winsham, 372.
 Midsomer Norton, 15, 352, 364, 375.
 Milborne port, 94 (2), 147, 156, 322,
 332, 334, 338, 358 (2).
 Milton Falconbridge, parish Martock,
 256, 318.
 Milverton, 233, 253 (2), 400, 445, 470.
 Minehead, 46, 128, 163 (3), 245, 251 (2),
 305, 320.
 Misterton, 148, 317.
 Monckton, West, 133, 141, 337, 371.
 Monksilver, 364.
 Montague, 90, 161, 327.
 Moore, parish Taunton, 296.
 Moorlinch, 33, 99, 303, 315.
 Morehussoike, p. S. Petherton, 30.
 Mudford, 163 (2), 406, 447.
 Mudgley, parish Wedmore, 107.
 Nailborne, parish Kingston, 149.
 Nailsey, 21, 98, 109, 222, 261, 401.
 Nempnet, 430.
 Netherstratton, parish S. Petherton,
 289, 290.
 Netherton, parish Lullington, 230.
 Nettlecombe, 23, 71, 403.
 Newton, 235.
 „ St. Loe, 168.
 Ninehead, 183, 445.
 „ Flory, 83.
 Northover, 133, 175 (3).
 Norton, 252, 330 (2), 441.
 „ Ferrers, p. Kilmington, 273.

SOMERSET, *continued*.
 Norton St. Philip, 12, 711, 21, 155,
 210, 267, 359, 460 (2).
 „ -under-Hambdon, 33 (3), 34.
 Nunney, 282, 399.
 Oake, 228, 445.
 Oare, 69, 102.
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 240,
 335 (2).
 Othery, 8, 57, 196, 389 (2).
 Otterford, 101.
 Otterhampton, 113, 234, 363, 430.
 Overhill, parish Easton in Gordano, 90.
 Pawlett, 38, 165 (3), 272, 470.
 Peasemars, parish Ilminster, 38.
 Peglinche, parish Wellow, 46.
 Pendomer, 192, 201, 450.
 Pennard, 137.
 „ East, 97.
 „ West, 108, 186, 320, 323.
 Pen Selwood, 47, 150, 292.
 Pensford, 46, 406.
 Perrott, North, 183, 457.
 Petherton, 337.
 „ North, 43, 258, 365, 431, 462.
 „ South, 30, 270, 271, 289,
 290, 313, 330, 365 (2).
 Pikesashe, parish Martock, 421.
 Pill, *see* Crocken Pill.
 Pilton, 76, 98, 285, 375, 400.
 Pitminster, 8, 98, 146, 197.
 Pitney, 277.
 Portbury, 9, 64, 127, 138, 193, 202, 240,
 247, 307, 315, 362, 386, 409, 435,
 439, 456.
 Portishead, 86, 295, 297, 339, 407.
 Poundsiford, parish Taunton, 212, 406.
 Poyntington, 334.
 Preston Plucknet, p. Milverton, 233.
 „ parish Yeovil, 197.
 Priddy, 331.
 Priston, 460.
 Puddimore Milton, 215, 235.
 Puriton, 126.
 Purtington, parish Winsham, 220, 254.
 Puxton, 103.
 Pylle, 40.
 Quantock hill, 253.
 Quantoxhead, East, 8, 270 (2).
 „ West, 128, 136.
 Road, 110, 407.
 Roddon, 168.
 Rode Huish, 163, 323.
 Rodgrove, parish Wincanton, 130.
 Roundhill, parish Wincanton, 135.
 Rowberrow, 21.
 Rowlands, parish Ayshevell, 114.
 Rumington, East, 360.
 St. Decuman's, 37, 46, 66, 73, 112,
 121, 192, 224, 231, 381, 418.

SOMERSET, *continued.*
 St. James, 149.
 " Katherine, 189.
 Saltford, 6, 106, 116, 177 (2).
 Sampford, 98, 112, 334.
 " Bret, 73, 115, 224, 381.
 Sandell, parish Withcombe, 303.
 Sandford Orcas, 3, 206, 237, 313, 330.
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 98, 318.
 Seaborough, 175.
 Selworthy, 113, 134, 160, 398 (2), 472.
 Sevington St. Mary, 269.
 Shapwick, 434.
 Sharpham Park, 168.
 Shepton Mallet, 28, 85, 402 (4), 425, 441.
 Shiplade, parish Bleadon, 312.
 Shokerwick, parish Bathford, 313.
 Skilgate, 254.
 Slave, parish Stoke Gregory, 167.
 Somerton, 14, 111 (2), 149, 215 (2), 318.
 Sparkford, 210.
 Spaxton, 15, 113, 442.
 Speckington, 337.
 Stanton Drew, 380 (2).
 Staple Fitzpain, 448.
 Staplegrove, 213.
 Stapleton, parish Martock, 33, 56, 330, 359, 386.
 Stawell, 290.
 Stawley, 344, 469.
 Stockland, 281.
 " Bristol, 407 (2), 415 (2).
 Stocklinch Ottersey, 293.
 Stoford, parish Barwick, 91.
 " parish Bradford, 320.
 Stogumber, 23, 73, 88, 112, 128, 224, 256 (3), 381.
 Stogursey, 113, 135, 256, 270, 402, 406.
 Stoke Gifford, 15.
 " St. Gregory, 67, 167, 223, 224 (2), 236, 332 (2), 340, 416.
 " -under-Hamdon, 33, 402.
 " North, 32 (2), 156.
 " Rodney, 357 (2).
 " South, 372.
 Stoketrister, 324.
 Stourton, 398.
 Stowey, Nether, 256, 257, 351, 406.
 " Over, 351.
 Stretton-on-the-Fosse, 314.
 Stringston, 230.
 Strotten, 190.
 Sutton, Long, 131, 228, 235, 287, 421.
 " Montis or Montague, 270.
 " St. Clare, 53.
 Swell, 17, 303, 417.
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 117.
 Taunton, 23, 47, 112, 118 (3), 119, 122, 126, 141, 163, 185, 198, 206, 212,

SOMERSET, *continued.*
 219, 223, 236, 253, 257, 258, 275, 281, 292, 296, 303, 334 (2), 348, 367 (2), 389, 446.
 Taunton Dean, 147.
 " Magdalen, 386.
 " St. James, 59.
 Templecombe or Combe Abbas, 333, 467, 471.
 Theal, East, parish Wedmore, 84.
 Theale, 53.
 Thorne Coffin, 28, 364.
 " St. Margaret, 48.
 Tickenham, 188, 199, 205, 362 (2), 455.
 Timberscombe, 59, 68, 160, 329, 466.
 Titherley, East, 171.
 Tiverton, 229, 361.
 Tolland, 465.
 Toomer, parish Henstridge, 79.
 Trent, 141, 170, 396, 447.
 Trull, 171, 384.
 Tuckmarsh, p. Frome Selwood, 403.
 Uphill, 226, 459.
 Voll, parish S. Brent, 317, 423.
 Walcombe, parish Wells, 276.
 Walcott, parish Bath, 367.
 Walton, 228, 432.
 Wayford, 121.
 " parish Crewkerne, 182.
 Weacombe, p. West Quantockshead, 136.
 Weare, 113, 145, 236.
 Webbington, 163.
 Wedmore, 21, 27, 53 (2), 84, 92, 107, 215, 216, 219, 243, 246, 247, 253, 334, 358, 415, 423, 444.
 Week, Lawrence, 247, 360.
 Weekstreet, parish Chewton, 222.
 Wellington, 78, 85, 112, 172, 174, 220, 235 (2), 254 (2), 258, 316 (2), 373, 395.
 Wellow, 46, 244, 377.
 Wells, 1 (2), 18, 33 (2), 41, 42, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 76, 98, 117, 131, 157, 175, 178, 179, 209, 212, 213, 214, 230, 259, 273, 276, 285, 286, 332, 333, 363, 377, 387, 403, 408, 422, 423, 425 (2), 434, 441, 442, 457.
 " Canon of, 19, 439.
 " Cathedrall, 44, 76, 145, 241.
 " St. Andrew's, 53, 99, 128, 214, 236, 253, 256, 300 (2), 317, 319, 349.
 " St. Cuthbert's, 25, 51, 53, 81, 115, 122, 202, 213, 218, 229, 236, 261, 276, 286, 307.
 " Vicar Choral, 91, 408.
 Wembdon, 47, 254, 375.
 Westbury, 43, 194, 358.
 Westcombe, parish Batcombe, 169.
 Weston, 12 (2), 15, 406, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Weston Bampfild, 299.
 „ in Gordano, 323.
 „ North, parish Portishead, 297.
 „ -super-Mare, 44, 187.
 „ West, 115.
 „ Zoyland, 114, 470.
 Wetcombe, 469.
 Whitchurch *or* Filton, 235, 290, 441.
 Whitcomb, 171.
 Whitestaunton, 59.
 Whitlackington, 333.
 Whitoxmead, parish Wellow, 244.
 Wick, parish Milborne Port, 332.
 „ parish Yatton, 40, 382.
 Widcombe, parish Chewton, 342.
 Widney, parish Donniat, 298.
 Wilkingthroope, p. Horsington, 192.
 Wilmington, parish Priston, 460.
 Wincanton, 130, 135 (2), 146, 171, 309, 332.
 Winford, 202.
 Winscombe, 9, 109, 169, 222, 247, 430.
 Winsford, 96, 125, 219, 293.
 Winsham, 53, 90 (2), 254, 343, 372 (2).
 Witchanger, 32.
 Witcombe, near Bath, 43.
 „ p. Martock, 323, 330, 335.
 Witham, 141, 455.
 „ Friary *als.* Hopton, 220, 294.
 Withiel, 442.
 „ parish East Pennard, 97.
 Withycombe, 219, 303, 413, 425, 469.
 Withypoole, 349.
 Wiveliscombe, 39, 98, 211, 212, 229, 253, 324, 381.
 Wookey, 90, 98 (2), 110, 153, 270 (2), 358.
 Woolavington, 126, 316.
 Woolford's Hill, parish Banwell, 368.
 Woolmiston, parish Crewkerne, 90, 160, 290.
 Woolston, parish Bicknoller, 332.
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 400.
 Worle, 433, 454.
 Wotton Courtney, 426.
 Wrantage, parish North Curry, 302.
 Wraxall, 21, 112, 145, 264, 285, 291, 424.
 „ South, 410.
 Wrington, 140, 243, 319.
 Writhlington, 53.
 Yard, parish St. James, Taunton, 59.
 Yarlington, 164.
 Yatton, 21, 51, 85, 88, 203, 230, 231, 248, 374, 382, 421, 431 (2), 432, 440, 454, 455, 456.
 Yeanston, parish Henstridge, 370.
 Yeovil *or* Evil, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 188, 195, 197, 270, 375, 422.
 Yeovilton *or* Evilton, 33, 81.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 48, 126, 128, 130, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170, 193, 255, 335, 362, 376, 379, 393, 394, 435, 452, 463.
 Acqualate, parish Forton, 372, 381.
 Acton, 94.
 „ Trussell, parish Baswick, 441.
 Adbaston, 21, 45 (2), 309.
 Aldridge, 51, 125 (2).
 Amerton, parish Stowe, 404.
 Ankerton, parish Eccleshall, 452.
 Apeton, parish Gnosall, 451.
 Arley, 267.
 „ Over, 65.
 „ Upper, 177, 267, 310.
 Armitage, 353.
 Ashley, 377.
 Ashmerbrook, near Lichfield, 393.
 Aspley, parish Eccleshall, 410, 415 (2).
 Audley, 2, 50, 332.
 Bache Aker *als.* Batesaker, near Adbaston, 208.
 Badenhall, parish Eccleshall, 109.
 Baggots Bromley, parish Abbots Bromley, 373.
 Barlaston, 228.
 Barton-under-Needwood, 463.
 Baswick, 441, 454.
 Betley, 50.
 Biddulph, 43, 356, 400.
 Bilbrook, parish Codsall, 99, 436.
 Bilston, 244 (2), 253, 347.
 Bishopswood, parish Brewood, 3.
 Bloxwich, 95, 323.
 „ Little, parish Walsall, 160.
 Bobbington, 63, 94, 291.
 Bothenhall, parish Cheadle, 173.
 Brewood, 3, 346.
 Bridgeford, Great, p. Seighford, 449.
 Brockton, 188.
 Broome, 112.
 Bromley, Kings, 462.
 „ Gerard's, 306.
 Bromwich, West, 133, 202, 317, 394, 438.
 Brounshurst, parish Leek, 64.
 Brundwood, 107.
 Burton-on-Trent, 1, 184, 213, 344, 385, 435.
 Bushbury, 2, 17, 121, 213 (2), 331, 438.
 Cannock, 181.
 Castern, Nether, parish Ilam, 462.
 Charleton, p. Eccleshall, 94, 108, 377.
 Charnes, parish Eccleshall, 471.
 Chartley, near Gratwick, 273.
 Chatkill, 170.
 Cheadle, 173.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Chebsey, 5, 109.
 Cheddleton, 449.
 Chestall, near Longdon, 264.
 Chorley, parish Farewell, 431.
 Clent, 408.
 Cloudwood, parish Leek, 166, 367.
 Codsall, 99, 105, 140, 234, 436.
 Cold Meese, parish Eccleshall, 396,
 398, 407, 450, 461.
 Coldmorton Grange, parish Chebsey, 5.
 Cotton, 3.
 Cowley, parish Gnosall, 395.
 " Mill, parish Gnosall, 213.
 Cronkwall, parish Tettenhall, 268.
 Croxton, parish Eccleshall, 190.
 Darleston, 99, 347, 354.
 Deepmore, parish Shareshill, 448.
 Drayton Bassett, 211, 259.
 Dunston, 108.
 Eaton, Church, 3, 170, 234.
 " Wood, 170.
 Eccleshall, 94, 108, 109, 137, 170, 190,
 255, 309 (3), 312 (2), 326, 357, 377,
 380, 396, 407, 410, 415 (2), 429,
 450, 452, 458, 461, 465.
 Edgland, parish Lapley, 339.
 Enville, 62, 94, 109, 182, 222, 242, 291,
 296, 392, 409, 417.
 Ellaston, 25, 154.
 Enston, 40.
 Essington, parish Bushbury, 121, 443.
 Ettenshall, parish Sedgley, 210.
 Fair Oke, near Eccleshall, 384.
 Ferny Hill, parish Cheddleton, 449.
 Flashbrook, parish Adbaston, 26, 438.
 Fole, parish Leigh, 102.
 Forton, 36, 204, 372, 380, 432.
 Gayton, 84.
 Gnosall, 110, 395, 397 (2), 450.
 Gunston, parish Brewood, 346.
 Hampstead, p. Handsworth, 460, 469.
 Hamstall Ridware, 46.
 Hanbury, 332.
 Handsworth, 460, 469.
 Harborne, 44 (2), 109, 328.
 Hartwell, 48.
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 353.
 Haywood, Great, 103.
 Hazlewood, parish Leek, 6.
 Heathill, parish Sheriff Hales, 225.
 Heathouse Grange, p. Seighford, 55.
 High Onn, parish Church Eaton, 3.
 Hillsdall, parish Grindon, 40.
 Hilton, near Wolverhampton, 212 (2),
 428 (2).
 Hintz, 155, 374, 405.
 Hurtshill, parish Sedgley, 324.
 Johnson, Little, p. Eccleshall, 357, 380.
 Keele, 59.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Kingsley, 55.
 Kingswinford, 101.
 Kinver, 3, 44, 156, 217, 222, 242, 326.
 Knightley, parish Gnosall, 110.
 Lapley, 339, 385, 434.
 Lea, parish High Offley, 346.
 Lea, The (? Lye), near Wolverhampton,
 34.
 Leek, 6, 64, 125, 166 (2), 192, 373, 378.
 Leigh, 102, 416.
 Lichfield, City, 77, 99, 266, 269, 273,
 304, 364, 393, 397, 445, 459.
 " Dean of, 50.
 " Vicar choral, 35.
 Longdon, 64, 336.
 Lutlee, parish Enville, 222.
 Madeley, 218.
 Maer, 55, 272, 296, 327.
 Marchington, p. Hanbury, 332, 386.
 " Woodland, p. Hanbury,
 373.
 Mayfield (Matherfield), 262, 277.
 Meer, The, parish Enville, 62.
 Meyford, parish Stone, 74.
 Mitton, parish Penkridge, 272.
 Morefall, near Lichfield, 269.
 Moreton, parish Gnosall (?), 450.
 Morffe, parish Envile, 109.
 Moseley, parish Bushbury, 2.
 Nechells, parish Wolverhampton, 220.
 Newborough, 1.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 227.
 Norbury, 39, 52, 469.
 Norton, 181.
 Nurton, parish Pattingham, 194.
 Oaken, parish Codsall, 234.
 Offley, Bishop's, p. Adbaston, 45 (2),
 277.
 " High, 144, 309, 346 (2), 366, 416.
 Otherton, parish Penkridge, 441, 442.
 Oxley, parish Bushbury, 17.
 Painesley, parish Leigh, 132.
 Parton, 403.
 Penkridge, 272, 408, 441.
 Persall, parish Eccleshall, 458.
 Pillington Hall, 441.
 Pipe Ridware, 109, 269.
 Quarnford *als.* Warneford, 367.
 Rocester, 420.
 Ronton Abbey, 193.
 Rowley, 81, 317.
 Rudge, parish Standon, 231.
 Rushton Spencer, 166, 367.
 Sandon, 143.
 Sandwell, parish West Bromwich, 451.
 Saredon, Great, parish Shareshill, 114.
 Sedgley, 210, 215, 324.
 Seighford, 55, 449.
 Shareshill, 114, 448.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Sheen, 435.
 Shenstone, 218, 296.
 Sheriff Hales, 225.
 Sladhouse, lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, 287.
 Slindon, parish Eccleshall, 465 (2).
 Smethwick, 44 (4), 435.
 Stafford, 69, 110, 129, 261, 318, 417, 461, 468.
 Standon, 65, 231, 429, 446.
 Stockton, near Tixall, 309.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.
 Stone, 6, 27, 112, 309, 429.
 Stonilowe, parish Madeley, 55.
 Stowe by Chartley, 273, 292.
 Stretchey, near Lichfield, 269.
 Stroneshall, 373.
 Sutton, parish Forton, 36.
 Swinnerton, 86, 109, 429.
 Tamworth, *see* Warwickshire.
 Tettenhall, 17, 105, 268, 468.
 Tettesworth, parish Leek, 125.
 Tixall, 17.
 Trysull, 285.
 Tunstall, 182.
 Tutbury, 439.
 Tymore, near Lichfield, 269.
 Uttoxeter, 52, 155, 373.
 Walford, parish Standon, 65, 429.
 Walkmilhouse, 186.
 Walsall, 3, 32, 93, 160, 262, 399, 400, 453, 466.
 Warneford *als.* Quarnford, 367.
 Wednesbury, 315, 324, 394.
 Weston Jones, parish Norbury, 73.
 " -on-Trent, 355.
 " parish Standon, 446.
 Whitehill Bank, parish Sheene, 435.
 Whitmore, 94.
 Whittington, 436.
 Wichnor, 446.
 Wilbrighton, parish Gnosall, 450.
 Willenhall, 347.
 Withington, parish Leigh, 416.
 Wolverhampton, 7, 34, 56, 111, 116, 146, 180, 183, 191, 199, 220, 228, 253, 255, 260, 344, 352, 364 (2), 417, 457.
 Woodhouses, parish Yoxall, 32, 413.
 Woolaston, parish Bradley, 3.
 Wordsley, parish Kings Swinford, 101.
 Wotton, parish Eccleshall, 137, 312.
 Wrottesley, 468.
 Wyrley, Little, 181.
 Yoxall, 413.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 5, 36 (2), 40, 79, 107, 113, 123, 132, 163, 184, 224, 268, 279, 296, 326, 331, 335 (3), 337, 344, 365, 377, 378, 380, 405, 418.
 Acton, 118 (2), 204, 209.
 Aldeburgh, 7, 22, 23, 27, 38 (4), 42, 59, 60, 73, 85, 86, 105, 159, 227, 234, 239, 251, 268, 285, 288, 352, 470.
 Alderton, 385 (2).
 Aldham Semer, 388.
 Aldringham, 368.
 Ampton, 211 (2).
 Aspell, 64.
 " Stoneham, 288.
 Assington, 343, 460.
 Badingham, 234, 322.
 Badley, 332, 333, 334.
 Badwell Ash, 280.
 Balstons, parish Laxfield, 109.
 Barham, 29 (2).
 Barking, 69, 122, 398.
 Barnham, 168.
 Barningham, 307.
 Barrow, 126.
 Barsham, 48, 97.
 Barton Mills, 25, 30.
 " Meare, parish Great Barton, 77.
 Bawdsey, 54.
 Bealings, 177, 371.
 Beccles, 97, 360.
 Becketon *als.* Beyton, 307.
 Belstead, 63.
 " Little, 350.
 Benhall, 159.
 Bentley, 261.
 Bergholt, East, 31, 54, 58, 96, 103, 164, 178 (2), 208, 260, 261, 263 (2), 275, 299, 305, 309, 350, 354, 380 (2), 463, 464.
 Beyton, 446.
 Bildeston, 27, 67, 97, 430.
 Blaxhall, 255.
 Blythburgh, 129, 178, 179.
 Boxford, 8, 30, 63, 82, 95, 96, 102, 285, 314.
 Boxted, 100, 200, 223, 234, 334.
 Boyton, 103.
 Bradfield, 78, 262, 276.
 " St. Clare, 244.
 Bradley, Great, 123, 204, 247.
 Brandeston, 334.
 Brandon Ferry, 431, 439, 440.
 Brantham, 123, 179, 230, 252, 390.
 Bredfield, 371.
 Brent Eleigh, 223, 262, 384.
 Brettenham, 353.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Brockford, parish Wetheringsett, 349.
 Brockley, 335.
 Brundish, 304.
 Bungay, 200, 360, 368, 390, 391, 434, 468.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 7, 9, 14, 20, 21, 30 (2), 31 (3), 37, 60 (2), 61 (3), 64, 80, 97, 102, 104, 107, 113, 116, 126, 134, 144, 147, 169, 172 (2), 178, 191 (2), 214, 243, 255, 262, 269, 285, 296, 306, 311, 319 (2), 325, 328, 379, 383, 391 (2), 405, 446, 454, 467.
 Buxhall, 104.
 Capell, 138.
 Carlton, 169.
 „ Colville, 162.
 Carsey, 305 (2).
 Cavendish, 30, 33, 185, 314, 334, 348.
 Chattisham, 354.
 Chedistone, 255.
 Chelmondstone, 197.
 Chevington, 123, 391.
 Chilton, 110, 111, 161.
 Clare, 70, 150, 162, 163 (3), 282, 334, 344, 348, 372, 458.
 Clopton, 82, 459 (2).
 Cockfield, 402.
 Coddenham, 29 (2), 89, 111, 179.
 Combs, 150.
 Conetts, 128.
 Copdock, 4.
 Cornard, Great, 248, 271, 343, 361, 468.
 „ Little, 176, 251.
 Cotton, 405.
 Cowling, 123 (2), 125, 402.
 Cratfield, 255.
 Creting, 111.
 „ All Saints, 27.
 „ St. Olave's, 122.
 Cretingham, 152.
 Crowfeild, 111.
 Dagworth, parish Old Newton, 315.
 Dalham, 113.
 Dallinghoe, 129, 130, 459.
 Darmsden, 69.
 Debenham, 159, 396.
 Denardiston, 176.
 Denham, 2, 206.
 Denston, 347.
 Depden, 391.
 Drinkston, 307, 468.
 Dunwich, 104, 182, 183, 366, 433, 458.
 Easton, 459 (2).
 Edwardstone, 160, 162, 165.
 Elmham, South, 32, 39, 129, 304.
 Elmsett, 388.
 Elmswell, 307.
 Elveden *or* Elden, 17, 393.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Eriswell, 393.
 Erwarton, 225.
 Exning, 52, 132, 247, 446.
 Eye, 26, 42, 46, 48, 250, 357.
 Fakenham, 413, 441.
 Falkenham, 78.
 Felixstow, 128, 370, 383.
 Felsham, 353.
 Fennes, 91.
 Finborough, Great, 171, 317, 409.
 Finningham, 107.
 Flempton, 296.
 Flixton, 32.
 Fornham All Saints, 383.
 „ St. Martin, 49.
 Foxhall, 177.
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 56, 132, 288, 322.
 Freckenham, 114, 363, 437.
 Fressingfield, 26, 418, 461.
 Freston, 177 (2).
 Friston, 159.
 Gazeley, 211, 408.
 Gedding, 21, 84.
 Gedgrave, parish Orford, 96.
 Gifford, parish Wickham Brook, 299.
 Gleasford, 14.
 Glemham, Little, 97.
 Glemsford, 6 (2), 51, 95, 105, 166, 223, 361.
 Gosbeck, 111.
 Granton, 342.
 Groton, 87, 115, 165, 246, 429.
 Hadleigh, 4, 20, 32, 35, 91, 157, 161, 315, 358, 382, 383, 391, 412, 418, 428.
 Halesworth, 150 (3), 388.
 Harkstead, 101, 161, 439, 460.
 Harlestone, 299, 393.
 Hartest, 54, 223.
 Haughley, 21, 75.
 Haverhill, 100, 114, 423.
 Hawkedon, 205.
 Hawstead, 63, 95, 133.
 Hazlewood, 27, 86.
 Hengrave, 244, 296.
 Henley, 183, 349.
 Herringswell, 176.
 Hessett, 446.
 Higham, 430.
 „ Hall, parish Gazeley, 211.
 Hill, Nether *als.* St. Cleares, 42.
 Hinderclay, 295.
 Hintlesham, 388, 416, 428.
 Hitcham, 353.
 Holbrook, 142, 205 (2), 261, 298, 408.
 Hollesley, 207 (2).
 Hoo, 396.
 Horham, 245.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Hoxne, 255.
 Hundon, 361.
 Hunston, 449.
 Iken, 459.
 Ipswich, 16, 17, 27 (3), 33, 34 (2), 40, 59, 66, 67, 68 (2), 73, 78, 82, 83, 111, 114, 116, 122, 129, 131, 142 (2), 143, 164, 165, 166 (2), 173, 175, 176, 180, 228, 236, 250 (2), 254, 271, 274, 285, 293, 294, 304, 315, 341, 342 (2), 346 (2), 350, 359, 361, 370, 371 (3), 375, 382, 387, 388, 391, 400, 404, 418, 434, 436 (2), 447, 449, 461, 463, 470.
 „ St. Clement, 16, 157, 366, 468.
 „ St. Margaret, 179.
 „ St. Matthew, 359.
 „ St. Peter, 45, 236.
 Ixworth, 130, 257, 293, 318, 441, 446.
 Kedington, 293.
 Kellishall, 392.
 Kelsale, 134.
 Kenton, 57.
 Kentwell, parish Long Melford, 95.
 Kersey, 305 (2).
 Kesgrave, 177.
 Kettlebarston, 91.
 Kettleburgh, 322, 396.
 Kirkton, 401.
 Kirton, 78.
 Lackford, 296, 393.
 Lakenheath, 110, 393, 398 (2), 467.
 Langham, 104, 358, 397.
 Lavenham, 95, 105, 186, 227, 237, 252, 461.
 Lawshall, 132.
 Laxfield, 109, 268, 304, 384.
 Layham, 91.
 Layston, 166, 209, 417.
 Letheringham, 459.
 Levington, 49.
 Lidgate, 123.
 Linstead, 223, 387.
 Littlehawgh, near Norton, 373.
 Livermere, Great, 441 (2).
 Lowestoft, 7, 15, 61, 162, 182, 263, 287, 299, 341 (2), 413, 424.
 Martlesham, 177.
 Melford, Long, 2, 7, 95 (2), 105 (2), 110, 145, 183, 186, 247, 276, 375, 402, 414.
 Melton, 371, 401.
 Mendham, 349.
 Mendlesham, 134, 250, 370 (2), 375.
 Mickfield, 375.
 Mildenhall, 6, 37, 60, 163, 276, 325, 393, 403.
 Milding, 285, 467.
 Monewdon, 349.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Monks Eleigh, 2, 48.
 Nayland, 7, 27 (4), 89, 100 (3), 183, 275, 310, 408.
 Needham, 69, 122.
 Newbourne, 437.
 Newmarket, 52, 112, 421, 426.
 Newton, 8, 271, 331, 343.
 „ Old, 282, 315.
 Norton, 64.
 Nowton, 446.
 Oakley, 178, 433.
 Orford, 19, 96, 285, 372.
 Ousden, 253, 391 (2).
 Pakenham, 77.
 Palgrave, 19.
 Parham, 208, 322.
 Perkfield, parish Laxfield, 384.
 Playford, 51, 279.
 Polstead, 353, 364.
 Poslingford, 100, 176, 318.
 Preston, 331, 350.
 Ramsholte, 335.
 Rendlesham, 25, 282, 321.
 Ringsfield, 97.
 Rishangles, 134.
 Rougham, 199 (2), 415.
 Royden, 48.
 Sandcroft, 150.
 Saxmundham, 27, 86, 159, 462, 463.
 Shelland, 299, 441.
 Shimpling, 123.
 Shotley, 300, 401.
 Sibton, 27, 86, 96.
 Smallbridge, 367.
 Snape, 159.
 Soham Earle, 18, 113, 396.
 „ Monks, 28.
 Somerton, 425.
 Sotterley, 331.
 Southwold, 27, 96, 169 (2), 194, 256, 313, 360, 429, 441.
 Spexhall, 66 (2).
 Stansfield, 247, 374 (2), 446 (2).
 Stanstead, 95.
 Sternfield, 159.
 Stoke, 335 (2), 370, 457.
 „ by Clare, 113, 334, 407, 422.
 „ -next-Ipswich, 341, 342.
 „ by Nayland, 23, 27, 84, 127, 135 (3), 152, 164, 198, 275, 402.
 Stonehall, 176.
 Stonham, 111.
 „ Little, 171.
 Stow Market, 96, 223, 308.
 Stradbroke, 150, 184, 198.
 Stradishall, 176.
 Stratford, 49, 57 (2), 91, 142, 150, 353, 387, 397, 436 (2), 462 (2).
 Stutton, 276, 332, 350, 377.

SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Sudborne, 96.
 Sudbury, 8, 93, 98 (2), 110, 113,
 114 (2), 142 (3), 176, 228, 233, 264,
 286, 318, 321, 329, 386, 392 (2),
 401, 432.
 Sutton, 24.
 Syleham, 465.
 Tattingstone *or* Taddeston, 47, 261,
 295, 296.
 Thetford, 197, 450.
 Thorndon, 377 (2), 387.
 Thorpe, 78, 368.
 „ Morris (Morieux), 402.
 Thrandeston, 178.
 Thurlow, Great, 423.
 Thurston, 307.
 Tibbenham, 250.
 Timworth, 390.
 Tostock, 307.
 Trimley, 370.
 „ St. Martin, 49.
 „ St. Mary, 295, 370.
 Tuddenham, 386.
 Ubbeston, 66.
 Walberswick, 110, 304, 328.
 Waldingfield, 110, 437.
 „ Great, 100.
 „ Little, 232, 392.
 Walsham in the Willows, 197, 362.
 Walton, 67, 70, 91, 188, 370.
 Wantisden, 459.
 Washbrook, 63.
 Wattisfield, 197, 274.
 Wenham, Little, 59 (2).
 Wenhaston, 288.
 Westerfield, 99.
 Westhorpe, 288.
 Weston, 97, 307, 308.
 Wetheringsett, 349, 377.
 Whatfield, 388.
 Wherstead, 76, 261 (2), 431.
 Wickham, 116, 466.
 „ Brook, 73, 206, 409.
 „ Great, 111.
 „ Market, 56, 104, 233.
 Wilby, 131.
 Willisham, 67 (2).
 Withersfield, 7, 60, 286, 295, 299, 363,
 408.
 Woodbridge, 9, 78, 134, 146, 211, 222,
 325, 330, 371 (2), 387, 413, 437.
 Woolpit, 307.
 Worlington, 158.
 Wrating Parva, 221, 423.
 Wrentham, 75.
 Yaxley, 470.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 73, 75, 89, 131, 155,
 178, 179, 184, 186, 209 (2), 244,
 287, 296, 345, 346, 365, 366, 379,
 381, 388, 393, 396, 399, 403 (2),
 414, 419, 438, 445.
 Abinger *or* Abingworth, 133, 156, 309,
 358 (2), 466.
 Addington, 270.
 Albury, 141, 249, 333.
 Alderstead, parish Merstham, 144.
 Alfaring, parish Wandsworth, 388.
 Alford, 14 (3).
 Apsley, parish Lingfield, 331.
 Arlington, parish Guildford, 425, 451.
 Ash, 30, 103.
 Bagshot, 107, 235.
 Banstead, 252, 386.
 Barne Elmes, parish Barns, 22, 259,
 434.
 Battersea, 191, 212, 249, 345 (2), 376,
 409, 431.
 Beddington, 55, 272, 357.
 Bermondsey, 5, 74, 92, 104, 111, 143,
 166 (2), 174, 238, 247, 253, 258,
 285, 298, 342, 378, 397, 404, 410 (2),
 427, 431, 437, 468.
 Betchworth Castle, 65.
 Blechingley, 26, 89, 289, 446.
 Bookham, Great, 357, 358, 381 (2).
 Bramley, p. Shalford, 151, 209, 304.
 Buckland, 270.
 Burstow, 51, 87, 124, 160 (2), 416.
 Byfleet, 3.
 Camberwell, 74, 157, 235, 273, 274,
 318, 369, 405.
 Capell, 21, 54, 109, 466.
 Carshalton, 73, 369, 462.
 Chaldon, 277.
 Charlwood, 86, 128, 241, 242, 366, 370,
 468.
 Charte, parish Frensham, 287.
 Cheam, 162, 176, 277, 278.
 Chelsham, 259.
 Chertsey, 80, 107, 111, 124, 174, 186,
 218, 231, 244, 265, 341, 342, 360,
 362, 398, 399, 410, 426.
 Chessington, 198, 199.
 Chiddingfold, 113, 310, 325 (2).
 Chilworth, 417.
 Chipsted, 114, 196, 318.
 Chiselton, 17.
 Chobham, 325.
 Clandon, 410.
 Clapham, 90, 91 (2), 102, 129, 248, 440,
 448, 466.
 Cobham, 7.
 Cranleigh, 61, 111, 404.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Crowhurst, 218.
 Croydon, 60, 78 (2), 89, 96, 119, 205, 208, 212, 218, 236, 318, 340, 343, 434, 443 (2), 445, 449 (2), 450, 471 (2).
 Ditton, 214.
 „ Long, 199, 397.
 „ Thames, 87 (2), 133, 135, 307.
 Dorking, 17, 67, 133, 166, 174, 211, 235, 269, 293, 314, 416.
 Dunsford, parish Wandsworth, 382.
 Edenbridge, 212.
 Egham, 18, 131, 227, 244, 246, 253 (3), 294, 362, 367, 442, 460.
 Englefield, parish Egham, 294.
 Epsom, 162.
 Esher, 68, 131, 449.
 Ewell, 114, 115, 162, 213, 221, 324 (2), 366, 439 (2).
 Ewhurst, 123, 139 (2), 259, 295, 384, 398.
 Farley, 214, 465.
 Farnham, 17, 107 (2), 182, 183, 235, 302, 343, 372, 432, 439.
 Frensham, 287.
 Frimley, 30, 83, 103.
 Gatton, 104, 325.
 Godalming, 18, 104, 139, 237, 285.
 Godstone, 169, 373.
 Guildford, 15, 21, 24, 61, 62, 71, 89, 104, 111, 215, 258, 295, 317 (2), 373, 374 (2), 398, 410 (2), 419 (2), 425, 451, 461.
 Hamhatch, p. Kingston-upon-Thames, 24, 86.
 Haslemere, 244, 447.
 Haxted, parish Lingfield, 440 (2).
 Horley, 8 (2), 21, 96, 142 (2), 242 (2), 361.
 Horne, 144, 150, 160, 454.
 Horsell, 142, 404 (2).
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 105 (2).
 „ West, 111, 179, 423.
 Horsleydown, p. Southwark, 32, 106.
 Kennington, 415.
 Kew, 183.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 24, 39, 83 (2), 86, 87, 98, 159, 177 (2), 191, 199, 211 (2), 220, 254, 270, 274 (2), 301, 314 (3), 360, 381, 395, 398.
 Lambeth, 3, 16, 20, 51, 82, 83, 85, 92, 108, 123, 124, 128, 137, 144, 157, 159, 165, 213, 273, 281, 287, 308, 314, 323, 353, 362, 375, 385, 388, 391, 404, 423, 427, 428, 442, 449, 464, 471.
 „ Marsh, 65, 212, 413.
 „ Water, 383, 460.
 Letherhead, 66, 175, 274, 299.
 Limpsfield, 37, 71, 205, 247.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Lingfield, 42 (2), 68, 87, 137, 141, 168, 172 (2), 194, 212, 216, 226, 245, 255, 328, 331 (2), 350, 365, 370, 408, 425, 440 (2), 464.
 Loseley, near Guildford, 293.
 Malden, 146 (2), 177.
 Maze, The, parish Southwark, 435.
 Merrow, 199.
 Merstham, 144.
 Merton, 265, 268, 306, 463.
 „ Mills, 362.
 Milton, parish Dorking, 133.
 Mitcham, 47, 69, 89, 154, 249, 362, 363, 378, 412.
 Molesey, 23, 153, 348.
 „ East, 155, 156, 319, 394.
 „ West, 59 (3).
 Morden, 17.
 Mortlake, 33, 68, 145, 167, 208, 218, 225, 230, 244, 250, 261, 283, 323, 370, 398.
 „ Park, p. Putney, 134, 434.
 Newington, 43, 88, 97, 124, 145, 149, 157, 168, 187, 193, 195, 200, 241, 255, 264, 265, 269, 278, 288, 290, 300, 313, 326, 328, 350, 398, 402, 453.
 „ Butts, 154.
 Norbiton, p. Kingston-on-Thames, 39.
 Nutfield, 168, 290, 350.
 Oatlands, parish Walton-on-Thames, 107 (2).
 Ockley, 80, 316.
 Oxted, 85, 98, 169, 222, 247.
 Paris Garden, *see* under Southwark.
 Parkhurst, parish Abinger, 368.
 Peckham, parish Camberwell, 252 (2), 309, 318.
 „ Great, 267.
 Penge, parish Battersea, 191.
 Pirbright, 23, 41.
 Poyle, near Farnham, 465 (2).
 Putney, 3, 110, 134, 162, 269, 288, 375, 435.
 Pyrford, 461.
 Redriff, *see* Rotherhithe.
 Reigate, 42, 241, 242, 338, 379, 453.
 Richmond (*also* West Sheen), 26, 44, 77, 89, 122, 160 (2), 278, 323, 327, 369, 371, 388, 462.
 Ripley, 215.
 Rotherhithe *als.* Redriff, 7, 9, 35, 37, 49, 66, 75, 89, 141, 143 (2), 147, 153, 222, 239, 244, 258, 267, 270, 279, 286, 300 (2), 306, 310, 325, 364, 464 (2).
 Rowbarne, parish East Horsley, 4 (2).
 Rowhampton, parish Putney, 110.
 Rowley, parish Charlewood, 366.

SURREY, *continued*.
St. Tooley, *i.e.* St. Olave's, Southwark,
 130, 411 (2), 450.
Sanderstead, 311.
Shalford, 151, 209, 215, 304, 373, 460.
Sheen, East, p. Mortlake, 218, 225.
Shere, 141, 244.
Simplemarsh, 293.
Slyfield, p. Great Bookham, 381 (2).
Soulgrave, 259.
Southwark, 109, 143, 144, 154, 182,
 200 (2), 244, 269, 272, 276, 281,
 312, 340, 386, 398, 435.
 „ Kentish Street, 199, 328,
 346.
 „ Kings Bench, 314.
 „ Maze, The, 435.
 „ Paris Garden, 19, 20.
 „ St. George, 16, 19, 26, 28,
 32, 57, 58, 70, 76, 82, 84, 88 (2),
 102, 103, 116, 123, 128, 131, 137
 (2), 145, 150, 155, 165, 170, 172,
 200, 211, 222, 230, 238, 240, 257,
 260, 267, 274, 281, 292, 295, 302,
 306, 324 (2), 342, 343, 347, 371,
 372, 375, 385, 399, 405, 415, 416,
 417, 434, 435, 440, 448, 453, 456.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 8, 11,
 229, 238, 247, 253, 254, 258, 298,
 338 (2), 342, 353 (2), 360, 364, 397,
 457, 462, 468.
 „ St. Mary Overy (*see also*
 St. Saviour), 8, 19, 116, 120, 125,
 235, 292, 385, 397 (2), 426, 467.
 „ St. Olave (*see also* St. Tooley),
 2, 18 (2), 23, 24, 30 (2), 37, 44, 50,
 53 (3), 54, 58, 68, 70, 73, 74,
 76 (2), 83, 85, 91, 93, 96, 113,
 114, 117, 130, 133, 135, 136, 142
 (2), 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 150 (2),
 152, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 168,
 169, 170 (2), 190, 194, 195, 197 (2),
 200, 205, 206, 212, 214, 217 (2),
 218, 221, 224, 225, 234, 237, 238
 (2), 239, 241, 250, 252, 253, 254,
 258, 266, 271, 273, 278, 286, 288,
 289, 298, 299, 304, 305 (2), 307,
 311, 315, 316 (2), 324, 327 (2),
 328 (2), 329 (2), 330, 334, 336, 339
 (2), 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 353,
 356 (2), 359, 361, 364, 369 (2),
 371 (4), 384, 385, 386, 388, 402 (2),
 408, 410, 411 (2), 415, 425, 426 (2),
 430, 446, 450, 454 (2), 455 (3), 456,
 458 (2), 459, 462, 470.
 „ St. Saviour (*see also* St.
 Mary Overy), 4, 8, 11, 17, 24,
 36, 39, 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57,
 58, 62, 66, 70 (2), 75, 84, 89, 94,
 105, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124,

SURREY, *continued*.
 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143 (2),
 152, 153, 154, 157, 162 (2), 164,
 168, 170, 180, 185, 190 (2), 196,
 197, 202, 210, 213 (2), 214, 215,
 222, 227, 230, 231, 233, 239, 240,
 241, 255, 269, 278, 286 (3), 290,
 291, 296, 300, 312, 313, 316,
 327, 328 (2), 329, 334, 339, 342,
 344, 346, 354, 356 (3), 364, 377,
 381 (2), 383, 384, 387, 392, 393,
 403, 404, 418, 421, 442, 445, 454,
 455, 456, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471.
 „ St. Thomas, 51, 52, 72,
 111, 169, 196, 279, 308, 336, 361,
 377.
Starborough Castle, p. Lingfield, 212.
Stockwell, 292, 414.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 15, 191, 317 (2),
 373.
Stoughton, 191.
Streatham, 112, 157, 170, 247, 313,
 417, 432.
Stroud, parish Egham, 18, 442.
Sutton, parish Woking, 445.
Tanridge, 51, 87, 128, 137 (2), 255 (2),
 451.
Thorpe, 18, 50, 75, 124, 131, 218, 253,
 421, 442.
Thursley, 55.
Titsey, 284, 350.
Tooting Beck, 313.
 „ Graveney, 136.
Waddon, p. Croydon, 340, 443 (2), 449.
Wallington, p. Beddington, 357, 360.
Walton-on-Thames, 304, 372.
Walworth, 89, 130, 193.
Wandsworth, 58, 61, 84, 127, 191,
 197 (2), 327, 348 (2), 382, 384,
 388.
Watford, parish Stoke-next-Guildford,
 317 (2).
Waverley, parish Farnham, 235.
Weybridge, 231 (2), 462, 467.
Whorley, 128.
Wimbledon, 313, 378 (2), 434 (2).
Windlesham, 263.
Wintershall, parish Shalford, 460.
Witley, 325.
Woking, 214, 263, 376, 445.
Wonersh, 66 (2), 285.
Woodmansterne, 196.
Worplesdon, 89, 387.
Wotton, 17, 61, 145.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 5, 17, 18, 21, 27,
 48, 52, 59, 101, 130, 142, 158, 209,

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- 222, 242, 271, 277, 283, 332, 365
(2), 369, 380, 382, 405, 420, 439,
449.
Albourne, 158 (2).
Alciston, 17, 142.
Aldingbourne, 250.
Aldrington, 181.
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 66.
Alfriston, 2.
Allington *als.* Ripe, 412.
Amberley, 242.
Ancton, parish Felpham, 281.
Appledram, 270, 363.
Ardingley, 84, 114.
Arlington, 2, 150, 205, 216, 259.
Arundel, 77, 150, 203 (2), 210, 342, 396,
409, 414, 445.
Ashburnham, 16, 272.
Backle (Bockle), 119.
Balcombe, 114.
Barcombe, 3, 406 (2).
Barkham, near Fletching, 87.
Barne Grange, 322.
Barnham, 250, 260, 415.
Barnsnape, parish Cuckfield, 63.
Barrow, South, near Eastbourne, 289.
Battle, 5 (2), 23, 46, 76, 171, 191, 203
(2), 234, 253, 292, 329, 442, 453,
455.
Bawlsden, parish Rottingdean, 134.
Beckley, 21, 332, 371, 379.
Beddingham, 149, 268.
Beeding *als.* Sele, 148.
Beigham, parish Frant, 334.
Bentley, parish Framfield, 284.
Berstead, 66, 250, 294.
,, North, 250.
,, South, 463.
Berwick, 289.
Bewcombe, 310.
Bexhill, 5, 171, 438, 444.
Beyham, 24.
Billinghurst, 17, 167 (2), 194, 403,
419 (2), 445.
Bilsom, parish Barnham, 260.
Birchden, parish Withiham, 352.
Birdham, 466.
Boarsell, parish Ticehurst, 206.
Bolney, 40, 98, 194.
Bonicks, parish Ifield, 29.
Bosham, 80, 383.
,, College of, 90.
Boxgrove, 177, 294.
Bramber, 311.
Brede, 121 (2), 125.
Brightling, 442.
Brighton (Brightelmerston), 5, 37, 64,
123, 187, 422.
Broadhurst, p. Horsted Keynes, 287.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Broadwater, 191.
Brookes Farm, 64, 95.
Broomes, parish West Deane, 122.
Broyle, parish Ringmer, 114.
Burton, 179.
Burwash, 113, 114, 173, 207 (2), 214,
283.
Bury, 75, 122, 250, 395.
Buxted, 99, 123, 207 (2), 216, 298, 334,
362, 469.
Catsfield, 410.
Chailey, 209, 219.
Chalvington, 444.
Chichester, 20, 38, 43, 49, 66, 87, 97 (2),
122, 132 (4), 138, 148, 152, 197,
219, 275, 296, 298, 299, 303 (2),
324, 346, 363 (2), 381, 386, 388,
389, 413, 415 (2), 434.
,, Archdeacon of, 24, 88, 400.
,, Diocese of, 325.
,, Prebendary of, 38, 165, 225.
Chiddingly, 211, 312, 363.
Chidham, 440.
Chilgrove, parish Wesden, 122.
Chiltington, parish Westmeston, 87.
Chithurst, 42, 289.
Claverham, parish Arlington, 150.
Clayton, 287.
Cliffe by Lewes, 184, 234, 269, 392,
399 (2).
Climping, 376.
Cocking, 388.
Collworth, parish Oving, 260.
Compton, 289.
Cowfold, 109.
Crawley, 109, 384.
Cuckfield, 55, 63, 84, 194, 321, 406,
435, 452.
Dallington, 142, 173, 396.
Danny, parish Hurstpierpoint, 179.
Deane, West, 122, 289.
Deanery Farm, near Chichester, 132
(2).
Durford, 286.
Durrington, 38.
Eartham, 122.
Easebourne, 145.
Eastbourne, 121, 152, 265, 281.
Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.
Elsted, 289, 401, 469.
Etchingham, 32, 51, 173, 206, 368, 377.
Ewhurst, 45, 60, 108, 173, 251, 385.
Fairlight, 214 (2), 332, 399.
Farnhurst, 79, 252.
Felpham, 250, 281.
Ferring, 9.
Firle, West, 164, 268.
Fittleworth, 122, 193.
Fletching, 4 (2), 132, 243, 251, 257.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Ford, 324, 353.
 Framfield, 215, 219, 284, 385, 443, 468.
 Frant, 104.
 Fristone, 372.
 Frogfrie, parish Alfriston, 2.
 Funtington, 132.
 Glyndborne, parish Glynde, 268.
 Glynde, 295, 430.
 Glyve (? Glyne), 226.
 Goring, 173, 223 (2), 287.
 Graffham, 152, 167.
 Grinstead, 26.
 „ East, 41, 42 (2), 68, 161, 218,
 252, 327 (2), 391, 464.
 Guestling, 15, 16, 117, 203, 332.
 Guildford, East, 259, 439.
 Hailsham, 131, 235.
 Ham, West, 277, 284, 306, 321, 437.
 Hampton, Little, 113, 260, 332.
 Hamsey, 3, 9, 199.
 Handall, parish Buxted, 334.
 Hangleton, 37 (2).
 Hartfield, 5, 61, 70 (3), 228, 391, 464.
 Harting, 109, 156, 407.
 Hastings, 31, 73, 151, 201, 232, 255,
 440, 442.
 Heath, North, parish Horsham, 287.
 Heathfield, 106, 140 (2), 163, 164, 225,
 289, 389.
 Henfield, 79, 174, 353, 377, 427.
 Heyshot, 152, 307.
 Hickingfield, 413.
 Hoathley, East, 101, 149.
 „ West, 26, 103, 121, 287, 318,
 319, 446.
 Hollington, 45, 309, 336, 362.
 Hooe, 150, 232.
 Horsham, 20, 51 (2), 109, 138 (2), 156,
 189, 194, 272, 287, 430, 466, 472.
 Horsted Keynes, 84, 152, 283, 287.
 Houghton, 445.
 Hurrocks, parish Nuthurst, 138.
 Hurstpierpoint, 59, 179.
 Icklesham, 332.
 Iden, 19, 150, 157 (2), 170, 202, 263,
 369 (2).
 Ifield, 29, 273 (2), 399.
 Iford, 392.
 Ilesham, parish Climping, 376.
 Iping, 60.
 Kingston Bowsey (Kingston-on-Sea),
 261.
 Kirdford, 107, 118, 384, 385.
 Lamberhurst, 127.
 Lancing, 464.
 Laughton, 312, 444.
 Lavant, East, 59, 291.
 „ Mid, 212.
 Laythorne, near Merston, 55.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Leesham, parish Rye, 114.
 Leigh, 322.
 Lewes, 2, 3, 9, 33, 73, 96, 130, 151,
 194, 219, 234, 235, 251, 269, 272 (2),
 303, 324, 392, 395.
 Lewisham, 150.
 Linch, 181.
 Lindfield, 84, 303, 332, 446.
 Littlington, 119, 131 (2).
 Lodsworth, 104, 396.
 Loxwood, parish Wisborough Green,
 247, 460.
 Lullington, 142.
 Lurgashall, 2 (2), 104 (2), 149, 262,
 396 (2).
 Lyminster (Leominster), 109, 113, 250.
 Malling, South, 87, 235, 399.
 Mapesden, parish Ticehurst, 469.
 Marden, West, 266.
 Mark Street, parish Fletching, 4.
 Mayes, parish Selmeston, 444.
 Mayfield, 49, 71, 135, 139, 140, 158,
 164, 223, 234, 249, 271, 292, 310,
 321 (2), 349 (2), 359, 433, 446 (2).
 Midhurst, 4, 20 (2), 97 (2), 292, 293,
 296.
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-
 haven.
 Mote, parish Iden, 369.
 Mountfield, 164 (2), 203, 233.
 Mundham, North, 20, 307.
 „ South, parish Pagham, 4, 20.
 Netherfield, 203.
 Newhaven, 3.
 Newick, 257.
 Neyland, parish Balcombe, 114.
 Ninfeld, 394.
 North Chapel, 89, 295.
 Northiam, 24, 356, 448.
 Nuthurst, 138, 333.
 Oke, parish Mayfield, 349.
 Okehurst, near Billingham, 31.
 Oving, 294, 363, 383.
 Pagham, 4, 20, 66, 87, 179, 294, 302 (2),
 383.
 Pallant, The, parish of Chichester, 20.
 Parham, 314.
 Patcham, 374.
 Patching, 455.
 Peasmars, 134, 199, 293, 294, 365,
 371, 422.
 Penhurst, 203, 225.
 Petworth, 156, 327, 336, 385, 386.
 Pevensey, 7, 131, 149 (2), 200, 235,
 284, 446.
 Piddinghoe, 340.
 Playden, 150, 238.
 Plumpton, 235, 259, 280, 324.
 Poling, 37.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Pulborough, 14, 225, 242, 314, 445.
 Quadley, parish Ticehurst, 471.
 Ringmer, 114, 181, 312, 353 (2), 406.
 Robertsbridge, 210, 257.
 Rodmell, 392.
 Rogate, 361.
 Rotherfield, 151, 283, 358 (2), 368, 451, 464.
 Rottingdean, 134.
 Roughton, 307.
 Rudgwick, 53, 109, 287, 288, 299, 384, 385, 410.
 Rumboldswick, 87.
 Rusper, 7, 61, 166, 396, 466.
 Rye, 3, 17, 68, 97, 114, 121, 126, 138 (2), 147, 150, 154, 220, 226, 243, 248, 251, 290, 318, 321, 345, 434, 443.
 Rype, 14, 137, 312, 412, 444.
 St. Leonards, parish Sele, 4.
 Salehurst, 41, 206, 210, 257, 356, 396, 442, 444.
 Sedlescomb, 45, 71, 130.
 Sele, 4, 288, 388.
 Sele *als.* Beeding, 148.
 Selmeston, 444.
 Selsey, 196, 262.
 Sharneden, parish Mayfield, 446.
 Sheffield, 257.
 Shillingley, parish Chiddingfold, 325.
 Shiremark, parish Warnham, 398.
 Shoreham, New, 218, 233.
 Shripney, parish North Buxted, 250, 294, 463.
 Sidlesham, 95.
 Slaugham, 3, 372.
 Slindon, 244, 402.
 Slinfold, 194, 417, 445.
 Sompting, 223.
 Southover, 2, 158, 179, 303, 392, 400.
 Stanmer, 29, 39.
 Stanmer-the-More, 277.
 Stanstead, 149.
 Stedham, 108.
 Stocke, 332.
 Stoneham, parish South Malling, 87.
 Stopham, 122, 277.
 Storrington, 457 (2).
 Stoughton, 314, 388.
 Streat, 87.
 Strethampton, parish Boxgrove, 177.
 Sullington, 413.
 Sutton, 466.
 Tarring, 248, 446 (2).
 Telscombe, 251.
 Thorney, West, 340, 414.
 Ticehurst, 29, 89, 134, 144, 206, 211, 226, 267, 275, 298, 311, 339, 345 (2), 359, 396, 411, 471.
 Tillington, 392, 413.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Tortington, 181, 445 (2).
 Treyford, 20.
 Trotton, 42, 261.
 Uckfield, 70, 388, 392, 399.
 Udimore, 71, 80, 121 (2), 161 (2), 393.
 Wadhurst, 19, 27, 62, 135, 158, 255, 269, 276, 368.
 Walberton, 38, 260, 383.
 Waldron, 149 (2), 163, 245, 246, 295, 312, 349, 385, 463.
 Wanworth, 167.
 Warbleton, 250, 324, 442.
 Wards, parish Ticehurst, 345.
 Warnham, 136, 398, 413, 443, 466, 468.
 Wartling, 149 (2).
 Washington, 315.
 Wayhurst, 125.
 Wenham, 156.
 Westbourne, 462.
 Westfield, 234, 257.
 Westmeston, 87, 114.
 Whatlington, 45, 46, 164.
 Whitestone, 412.
 Wilmington, 114.
 Wilsham, 272.
 Winchelsea, 121, 140, 206, 288, 321, 404, 448.
 Wisborough Green, 247, 299, 424, 460.
 Withyham, 24, 101, 114, 195, 239, 240, 284, 301, 352, 354, 368, 376, 464.
 Wivelsfield, 84.
 Woolbeding, 60, 181.
 Woollavington, 167.
 Worth, 45, 130, 146 (2), 216, 449.
 Wortling, 223.
 Yapton, 250 (2), 260, 296 (2).

WALES.

Wales, 177.
 „ Kymmerles in, 173.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 103, 107, 151, 218, 224, 351, 450, 453, 459, 464, 465.
 Alcester, 181, 217, 414.
 Allesley, 66, 153 (2).
 Aine, Round, 164.
 Alveston, 253.
 Anesley, 270, 344 (2).
 Arbury, parish Chilvers Coton, 51.
 Ascote (Chapel Ascote), near Ladbroke, 79.
 Ascott, parish Whichford, 64.
 Ashow, 163 (2).

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Astley, 417.
 Aston, 119, 156, 429, 455.
 Atherstone, 132, 177 (2), 191 (2), 344, 355, 356, 359.
 " -on-Stour, 276.
 Ayleston, p. Atherstone-on-Stour, 276.
 Baddesley Clinton, 308.
 Balsall, 242, 416.
 " parish Hampton in Arden, 93, 118, 162.
 Barnacle, parish Bulkington, 140.
 Barston, 242.
 Beauchamp Court, 391.
 Beaudesert, 455.
 Berkeswell, 121, 162, 242, 376, 385, 399, 440.
 Bickenhill, 194, 446.
 Bilton, 53.
 Binley, 253.
 Birdingbury, 377.
 Birmingham, 33, 127, 129, 151, 156, 192, 213, 225, 290, 345, 380, 405, 415, 435 (4), 462.
 Bordesley, 156, 462.
 Brailes, 64, 120, 137, 147, 432.
 Bramcot, 71.
 Brandon, 452.
 Bretford, parish Wolston, 27.
 Bridgetown, parish Alveston, 253.
 Brincklow, 39.
 Browsover, 139.
 Bubbenhall, 423.
 Burmington, 417.
 Burton Hastings, 343.
 Caldecote, 349.
 Canley, parish Stoneleigh, 340.
 Castle Bromwich, 119 (2).
 Cawston, parish Dunchurch, 52, 428.
 Chadshunt, 302.
 Charlcote, 221, 261.
 Chesterton, 325 (2).
 Chilvers Coton, 205.
 Churchover, 64, 128 (2), 139, 272.
 Claybrooke, 460.
 Clifton-upon-Dunsmore, 162.
 Coleshill, 126, 301, 460 (2).
 Combroom, 140, 425.
 Compton, Fenny, 116, 132, 383 (2), 453, 456.
 " Long, 14, 70, 227, 310 (2).
 " Scorpion, p. Ilmington, 314.
 " Wyniatts, 101.
 Copston, parish Mountekirby, 92.
 Cosford, parish Newbold-on-Avon, 28.
 Coton, parish Churchover, 128 (2).
 Coughton, 414.
 Coventry, 15, 24, 52, 54, 81 (2), 86, 93, 152 (2), 184, 194, 199, 212, 229, 230, 242 (2), 266, 276, 278, 289 (2),

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

290, 304, 335, 345, 350, 363, 364, 385, 390, 398, 409, 431, 449 (2), 451, 453.
 Coventry, St. Michael, 67, 137, 289.
 " Trinity, 94.
 Cryfield, parish Stoneleigh, 308.
 Dasset, Great, 64, 467.
 Dordon, parish Grendon, 270.
 Duddeston, 218 (3).
 Dunchurch, 17, 53, 367, 428.
 Edstone, parish Wootton Wawen, 389.
 Erdington, 245, 359.
 Ettington, Nether, 141.
 Exhall, 50.
 Farnborough, 219, 439.
 Fillongley, 432.
 Flecknoe, parish Wolfhamcote, 177, 180, 437.
 Frankton, 259.
 Gilsdon Hall, parish Coleshill, 460.
 Goodrest, parish Warwick, 31 (2).
 Granborough, 251, 308.
 Greenborough, 277.
 Grendon, 52, 270, 394.
 Hampton in Arden, 93, 137, 138, 162, 242, 291, 344, 356.
 Harbury, 430.
 Hardwick, 137, 142, 344.
 Hartshill, parish Mancetter, 315.
 Haselor, 149, 289.
 Henley in Arden, 37, 82, 335.
 Hide, The, 451.
 Hillmorton, 91, 135, 423.
 Hoddenhull, near Ladbroke, 79, 338.
 Honington, 170, 193.
 Hunningham, 200.
 Idlicot, 425.
 Ilmington, 59, 101.
 Itchington, 467.
 " Bishop's, 202, 262, 417, 437.
 " Long, 184, 192.
 Kenilworth, 137, 337.
 Keresley, 137.
 Kineton Magna, 186, 425.
 Kingswood, 95.
 Kirby, Monks, 44, 92, 152, 155, 207, 382.
 Knightcote, p. Burton Dasset, 341.
 Knowle, 39.
 Ladbroke, 338.
 Lamcott, 189.
 Langdon Hall, parish Solihull, 116.
 Lapworth, 82, 108.
 " Hall, parish Lapworth, 252.
 Lawford, Church, 63.
 " Little, 53.
 Leamington, 396.
 " Hastings, 43, 431.
 Mancetter, 30, 177, 302.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued*.
 Marston, Butlers, 465,
 " Culey, 387.
 " Priors, 80, 181 (2), 189.
 Meriden, 194, 211, 219.
 Milverton, 277, 344.
 Mollington, 179, 184.
 Moorhall, parish Sutton Coldfield, 194.
 Morton, 139.
 " Baggot, 138.
 " Morrell, 97.
 Moxhull, 263.
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 94, 406.
 Nethercote, parish Wolfhamcote, 374,
 460.
 Newbold-on-Avon, 53.
 " Pacey, 149.
 Newhall, 170.
 Newnham, parish Monks Kirby, 152.
 Newton, parish Clifton-on-Dunsmore,
 128, 139.
 " Regis, 95.
 Northend, parish Great Dasset, 64.
 Norton, Water, p. Birmingham, 192.
 Nuneaton, 156, 174, 218, 290, 346 (2),
 403, 457.
 Offchurch, 15.
 Packington, Great, 24, 194, 400.
 " Little, 400.
 Packwood, 150.
 Pailington, parish Monks Kirby, 280.
 Pillerton, Over, 53.
 Polesworth, 178, 383.
 Radford Semelye, 54, 78.
 Radway, parish Bishops Itchington,
 262, 314, 437.
 Ratley, 436.
 Rowington, 380.
 Rudfine, 128, 167.
 Rugby, 139, 184, 216, 362.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 123, 203.
 Salford, 138, 140.
 Sambourne, parish Coughton, 414.
 Shelfield Park, 380.
 Sherbourne, 159.
 Shilton, 140.
 Shirley, parish Solihull, 52 (2).
 Shotteswell, 189.
 Shuckburgh, Over, 377.
 Snitterfield, 189, 396.
 Solihull, 52, 116, 138, 193, 194, 197,
 225 (3), 233, 424.
 Southam, 17, 19, 203, 211, 392, 406.
 Sowe, 88.
 Spernal, 414.
 Stockingford, 270.
 Stoneleigh, 17, 308, 340.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 55, 83, 107 (2), 212,
 323, 364, 382, 384, 385, 409, 465.
 Stretton, parish Wolfton, 3.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued*.
 Stretton-on-Fosse, parish of Monks
 Kirby, 44, 170, 227, 382.
 Studley, 227, 251 (2), 367.
 Sutton Coldfield, 170, 194, 233, 243.
 Tamworth, 16, 29, 100, 296, 310, 383,
 430, 463.
 Tanworth, 139, 184.
 Ufton, 461.
 Upton, parish Haselor, 289.
 Walcote, parish Haselor, 251.
 Wappenbury, 200, 255.
 Warmington, 351.
 Warwick, 31, 69, 81, 110, 111, 138,
 146, 153 (2), 156, 192, 195, 236,
 251, 262, 409, 418.
 Wascoten *als.* Wasperton, 101.
 Weddington, 3, 133.
 Welcombe, p. Stratford-on-Avon, 409.
 Wellesbourne, 417.
 Weston-under-Weatherley, 158, 399.
 Whatcot, 432.
 Whichford, 41, 64, 310.
 Whitchurch, 34, 233.
 Whitnash, 169, 313.
 Wibtofte, 460.
 Willenhall, p. Holy Trinity, Coventry,
 94.
 Willoughby, 87, 92, 93.
 Winderton, 322, 330.
 Winson Green, 213.
 Wishaw, 263.
 Witherbrook, 34, 177.
 Wolfhamcote, 91, 180, 370, 460.
 Wolford, Little, 59.
 Wolston, 27.
 Wolvey, 17.
 Wootton Wawen, 311, 389.
 Wormleighton, 47, 229.
 Wotton, 399.
 Wyken, 416.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 195, 327, 386.
 Brough-under-Staynmore, 69.
 Crook, 287, 355.
 Fayrbank, 457.
 Hutton, Old, 241.
 Kendal, 213, 336, 422, 457.
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 437.
 Smardell, 387.
 Staveley, Nether, parish Kendal, 457.
 Windermere, 62, 63.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 27, 63, 110, 128, 168, 172, 192, 260 (2), 264, 281, 284, 289, 316, 354, 390, 394, 400, 407.
 Aldbourne, 28, 141, 174, 327, 391, 395 (2).
 Alderbury (Alwardbury), 32, 231 (2), 315, 366 (2), 419, 423.
 Alderton, 179, 186.
 Allington, 110, 290, 433.
 Alton Priors, 76.
 Alverdiston, 156, 168.
 Amesbury, 32, 270, 334 (2).
 „ Great, 8, 21, 401.
 „ West, 204.
 Anstey, 472.
 Ashgrove, p. Dunhead St. Mary, 109.
 Ashley, 210 (2).
 „ parish Box, 406.
 Ashton Keynes, 34, 103, 351 (2), 355, 377.
 „ Roode, parish Steeple A., 76.
 „ Steeple, 76, 267, 278, 279, 314, 389, 398.
 Atworth Magna, 42, 152 (2).
 Avebury, 9, 134, 403, 421.
 Badbury, parish Chisledon, 99.
 Bapton, p. Fisherton de la Mere, 388.
 Barford St. Martin, 84.
 Barmecey, parish Salisbury, 56.
 Bathampton, Little, parish Steeple Langford, 291 (2).
 Baverstock, 137, 299.
 Beckhampton, parish Avebury, 403.
 Bedwin, Great, 119, 174 (2), 201, 226, 262, 329, 333.
 „ Little, 44, 231 (2), 470.
 Bemerton, 435.
 Benacre, parish Melksham, 125.
 Berwick, 134, 284.
 „ Bassett, 112 (2).
 „ St. James, 204.
 „ St. John, 163, 174, 293, 418.
 „ St. Leonard, 333.
 Bettenham, 168.
 Biddeston, 146, 303.
 Bishopston, 18, 64, 91, 204, 427.
 Bishopstow, 201, 299.
 Blunsdon, 75, 194, 244.
 „ Broad, 2.
 Boreham *alias* Burton, p. Warminster, 267, 409.
 Borough Heath, p. Little Bedwyn, 470.
 Boscombe, 28.
 Botenham Mill, parish Britford, 166.
 Box, 246, 329, 406, 414.
 Bradford, 33 (2), 34, 47, 66, 94, 143, 181, 226, 254, 268, 408 (3), 428.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Bradley, Maiden, 33, 291, 297, 430.
 „ North, 99, 108 (2).
 Bramshaw, 14, 347.
 Bratton, 20, 63, 94.
 „ parish Westbury, 75, 175, 346.
 Brembridge, parish Westbury, 144.
 Bremhill, 140, 181, 248, 305, 441.
 Bridmen, p. Berwick St. John, 418.
 Brinkworth, 34 (2), 120, 170, 249, 376, 387, 408.
 Britford, 137, 138, 166, 172, 175, 217, 287, 362, 375, 386, 439.
 Brixton Deverill, 266, 277.
 Brokenborough, 210, 353.
 Bromham, 34 (2), 117, 208, 369, 380, 441 (2), 442.
 Brooke, parish Westbury, 293, 453.
 Broughton Gifford, 80, 172 (2), 283 (2).
 Bruham, 416.
 Bulford, 268, 281.
 Bulkington, parish Keevil, 267.
 Burbage, 396.
 Burcombe, South, 172, 455.
 Burdrop, parish Chisledon, 397.
 Burnford, near Bramshaw, 6.
 Burtonhill, parish Malmesbury, 14, 219, 275.
 Bushton, parish Cliffe Pipard, 309.
 Buttermere, 131, 282, 332.
 Calne, 14, 34, 66, 88, 119, 134, 136, 165, 194, 199, 208, 233, 303, 444, 463 (2), 465 (3), 466.
 Calstone, 75, 436.
 Cannings, All, 30, 144.
 „ Episcopi, 101, 136, 144 (2), 280, 300, 303, 371, 381 (2), 446, 465.
 Castle Combe, 118, 172, 194, 370, 399, 412, 451.
 „ Eaton, 315.
 Catcombe, parish Hillmarton, 217.
 Chadenwich, parish Mere, 20.
 Chalke, Broad, 66, 339, 364.
 Chapmanslade, p. Dilton Marsh, 363.
 Charlton, 384, 385, 413, 437, 438.
 „ p. Donhead St. Mary, 148.
 „ parish Downton, 427.
 „ parish Westport, 452.
 Cherhill, 89, 111, 117.
 Cheverell, Great, 31, 94, 261, 285 (2), 315.
 Chilmark, 163, 235, 293.
 Chilton, 373.
 „ parish Wroughton, 363.
 „ foliatt, 94, 294, 311 (2).
 Chippenham, 4, 34, 41, 71, 84, 156, 165, 191, 209, 225, 244, 249, 290, 421, 429.
 Chisbury, parish Gt. Bedwyn, 203.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Chisledon, 128 (2), 283, 397.
 Chittern, 150, 155 (2), 241, 242, 416 (2).
 „ All Saints, 332.
 „ St. Mary, 231.
 Chittowe, parish Bromham, 369.
 Cholderton, 349 (2), 396.
 Christian Malford, 29, 349, 352, 421.
 Chute, 105, 329, 390, 445.
 Clack, parish Lyneham, 14, 349.
 Clatford, 174.
 Cliffe Pypard, 181, 309.
 Coate, parish Bishops Cannings, 303, 437, 465 (2).
 Codford St. Mary, 461.
 Colerne, 8, 70, 179.
 Collingborne, 187, 291, 384.
 „ Ducis, 89.
 Combe, parish Enford, 119.
 Compton Bassett, 24, 244, 333, 403.
 „ Chamberleyn, 284, 354.
 Conholt, 189.
 Coombe, 130.
 „ Bissett, 26 (2), 114, 249, 257, 313, 443, 450.
 Corsham, 75, 84, 174, 178, 192 (2), 225, 248 (2), 302, 385, 386, 399.
 Corsley, 2, 46, 72, 168, 267.
 Costow, parish Wroughton, 363.
 Cricklade, 144.
 „ St. Mary, 56.
 „ St. Sampson, 244.
 Crofton, parish Great Bedwin, 119.
 Crudwell, 132, 136 (3), 144, 161, 320, 332, 434, 448.
 Cullington, 369.
 Cutteridge, 419.
 Damerham, 299, 414.
 „ South, 69, 227 (2).
 Dauntsey, 91, 133, 200, 208, 258, 302, 349, 356.
 Dean, West, 360.
 Deptford, parish Wylie, 423.
 Deverill, Hill, 75.
 „ Longbridge, 72, 120, 213.
 Devizes, 9, 32, 33, 34, 98, 144, 155, 190, 197, 268, 386.
 Dilton, 331.
 „ Marsh, 363.
 Dinton, 137, 237.
 Ditchampton, parish Wilton, 96, 114.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 163, 320.
 „ St. Mary, 62, 109, 148, 178, 250.
 Downton, 98, 135 (2), 148, 164, 168, 186, 232 (2), 256, 263 (2), 302, 311, 351, 353, 366, 388, 427, 448.
 Draycot Folliatt, parish Chisledon, 128, 146.
 Durnford, Little, 471.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Durnford Magna, 204, 270, 455.
 Durrington, 268, 278 (2).
 Earlscoot, p. Wanborough, 65 (2), 213.
 Eastcot, 155, 448.
 Eastcourt, p. Crudwell, 132, 136 (2), 144.
 Easton, 110, 187.
 „ Grey, 216, 222.
 „ p. Bishops Canning, 381 (2).
 „ parish Corsham, 225.
 „ p. Donhead St. Andrew, 163.
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 20, 75, 112.
 Ebbesborne, 49.
 „ Wake, 229, 251.
 Edington, 184, 447.
 Ellington, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 282.
 Everley, 15, 300, 350.
 Ewen, parish Kemble, 100.
 Fallston, parish Bishopstone, 49, 427.
 Farley, parish Alderbury, 231.
 FASTERNE, near Wotton Rivers, 359.
 Fifield, 136, 214.
 Figheldean, 114, 302, 425.
 Fisherton, 388.
 „ Anger, 148, 333, 338, 345, 465.
 „ Delamer, 388, 418.
 Fittleton, 198, 443 (3).
 Fivehide Warren, p. Milton Lilborne, 437.
 Fonthill Bishop, 360.
 Fovant, 284.
 Freshden, parish Highworth, 472.
 Froxfield, 250.
 Fugglestone, 49.
 Gadstard, parish Corsham, 248.
 Garsdon, 61.
 Grafton, 46.
 „ East, 307.
 Grimstead, West, 32.
 Grittleton, 246.
 Groundwell, parish Blunsdon, 194 (2).
 Ham, 227 (2), 332.
 Hampton Turville, 14, 197.
 Hamptworth, parish Downtone, 352.
 Hanger, parish Bremhill, 181.
 Hannington, 368.
 Harnham, East, p. Britford, 172, 352.
 „ West, 45.
 Hartham, parish Corsham, 174.
 Hatch, West, 230.
 Haydon, parish Rodbourne, 436.
 Haylescourt, parish Ramsbury, 450.
 Heale, p. Middle Woodford, 194, 449.
 Heddington, 369 (4).
 Heytesbury, 94, 113, 163 (2), 201, 276, 305, 316, 317, 410, 440.
 Heywood, parish Westbury, 171, 206.

- WILTSHIRE, *continued.*
 Highworth, 2, 14, 20, 33, 110, 112,
 176 (2), 331, 380.
 Hilmarton, 77, 217, 248.
 Hilperton, 254.
 Hindon, 46, 130, 286, 330, 335.
 Hinton, 226.
 " Broad, 468.
 " Little, 431 (2).
 Holt, 34, 408.
 Horningsham, 33, 182, 395.
 Hornington, 5, 93, 151, 282, 302.
 Horton, parish Cannings Episcopi,
 446.
 Hullavington, 232, 467.
 Hurst, 73, 86, 306, 374.
 " parish Potterne, 266.
 Hussey, 72.
 Idmiston, 66, 377, 464.
 Iford, 222.
 Keevil, 46, 241, 267.
 Kemble, 100.
 Kennett, 403.
 " East, 248.
 " West, 387.
 Kingston, 187, 291.
 " Deverill, 28, 32, 49, 265.
 Kingswood, 60, 194, 360, 441.
 Kingston St. Mary, 408.
 " St. Michael, 52, 53.
 " West, 232.
 Knighton, parish Chalke, 364, 386.
 Knook, 94, 221, 294 (2).
 Knoyle, Bishop's, 176, 286.
 " East, 9, 64, 176, 204, 356.
 Lacock, 102 (2), 241, 351, 369.
 Landford, 143, 232, 449.
 Langford, Little, 204.
 Langley, p. Kingston St. Michaels, 52.
 " Burrell, 4 (2)
 Latton, 58, 178, 226.
 Lavington, East *or* Market, 266,
 364.
 Lea, The, parish Malmsbury, 226.
 Leigh Delamere, 134, 466.
 Liddington, 61, 441.
 Linley, parish Tisbury, 110.
 Littlecote, parish Ramsbury, 119.
 Littleton, parish Semington, 389.
 Lokeridge, parish Fifield, 136.
 Longden Weeke, p. Preshute, 228,
 320.
 Luckington, 91, 103, 307, 452.
 " West, 416.
 Ludgarshall, 193, 428 (2).
 Lushill, parish Castle Eaton, 315.
 Lydiard Millicent, 41, 91, 112, 163, 409.
 " Tregoz, 190, 331, 364 (2), 390,
 421, 444, 471.
 Lyneham, 14, 115, 217, 349.
- WILTSHIRE, *continued.*
 Maidenbradley, *see* Bradley, Maiden.
 Malmesbury, 14, 111, 132 (2), 157, 163,
 219, 226, 275, 334, 384, 385, 402,
 438 (2).
 Manington Brunn (Bohun), 307 (2).
 " Bruce, 406.
 Manningford Abbas, 429.
 Marden, 256 (2).
 Marlborough, 4, 5, 26, 61, 67, 94, 102,
 112, 145, 167, 244, 266, 268, 278,
 283, 286, 319, 328, 329, 342, 343,
 351, 369, 406, 440, 446, 458.
 Marston, p. Potterne, 195, 266 (2), 448.
 " Meysey, 265.
 " South, 195, 291, 472.
 Martin, 221, 442.
 " parish Great Bedwyn, 174 (2).
 " East, 167.
 " West, 211, 228.
 Melksham, 88, 125, 188, 384.
 Mere, 5, 20, 108, 157, 158, 355, 400,
 405 (2), 418, 426, 433.
 Milborne *als.* Bratton, p. Westbury,
 347.
 Milbourn, parish Malmesbury, 384.
 Mildenhall, 65, 66, 190, 230, 440, 446.
 Milford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury,
 218, 274, 442.
 Milton, 187.
 " Lilborne, 230, 437.
 " parish East Knoyle, 204.
 Monkton Deverell, 335.
 Mugehall, 331.
 Nend, parish Kingswood, 60.
 Netheravon, 28 (2), 59, 74, 354.
 Netherstreet, parish Bromham, 441.
 Nettleton, 300 (3).
 Newnton, 256, 333, 353, 471.
 Newton, South, 245.
 " Tony, 80, 111.
 Norrington, p. Alvediston, 156, 168.
 Nunton, 25.
 Nursted, near Devizes, 371.
 Oaksey, 294.
 Odstock, 194, 302, 448.
 Ogbourne, 295, 472.
 " St. Andrew, 6, 66, 69, 100,
 174, 259, 262, 470 (2).
 " St. George, 30, 190.
 Orcheston St. Mary, 147.
 Overton, 248, 379.
 " East, 214.
 Penleigh, parish Westbury, 267.
 Penn, parish Hilmarton, 248.
 Pertwood, 286 (2).
 Pickwick, parish Corsham, 75.
 Pinhills, parish Calne, 133.
 Plaitford, 114, 278.
 Poole Keynes, 47, 246.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Potterne, 108, 266, 267, 270, 359, 448, 472 (2).
 Poulshott, 200.
 Poulton, p. Mildenhall, 65, 313, 446.
 Preshute, 86, 213, 228, 261, 268, 320.
 Preston, parish Lyneham, 217.
 Purton, 109, 173, 410, 450.
 Pythouse, parish Tisbury, 39.
 Quemerford, parish Calne, 88.
 Quidhampton, 150.
 Ramsbury, 241, 316, 321, 352, 402, 450.
 Ratfyn, parish Amesbury, 270, 401.
 Redlinche, 388.
 Redtreat, parish Great Corsley, 252.
 Ridge, parish Chilmarke, 235.
 Rockley, p. Ogborne St. Andrew, 6, 69, 82, 262, 470.
 Rodborne, 4, 436, 437.
 „ Cheney, 61, 347.
 Rollstone, 358.
 Rowde, 34, 226.
 Rowley, 74.
 Rudge, parish Froxfield, 250.
 Ruscombe, 402.
 Rushall, 85, 330.
 Rushton, 427.
 St. John's nigh Wilton, 366.
 Salisbury, Diocese, 133.
 „ City or New Sarum, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 27 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 37, 38, 42, 46, 49, 51, 56, 60 (2), 65, 67, 68, 75, 81, 85, 89, 90 (2), 97, 114, 120 (2), 123, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144 (2), 154, 168, 172, 191, 192, 197, 201, 205, 208, 209, 215, 219, 220 (3), 223, 228, 229 (4), 230, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 254 (2), 255, 261, 267, 271, 274 (2), 267, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 291 (2), 294, 299 (2), 313, 315, 316, 321, 332, 336 (2), 339, 350, 353, 354, 358, 364, 372, 373, 380 (2), 381, 387, 390, 397, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 416 (2), 418 (2), 428 (2), 429, 435 (3), 440, 442, 445, 448, 456 (3), 458, 466 (2), 467.
 „ Archdeacon of, 85.
 „ Canon of, 97, 127.
 „ Cathedral, 374.
 „ Chancellor, 448.
 „ Close, The, 204, 424.
 „ Prebend of Uffculme, 203.
 „ St. Edmund, 19, 52, 75, 201, 203, 246, 347, 417, 461.
 „ St. Martin, 70 (2), 96, 274.
 „ St. Thomas, 19, 30, 101, 121, 302 (2), 392, 449, 461.
 „ Vicar Choral, 114.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Salthrop, parish Wroughton, 364.
 Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
 Seagry, 268.
 Seale, parish Mere, 355, 400, 426.
 Sedghill, 108, 174, 247, 248.
 Seend, 315, 324, 403.
 Semington, 267, 389 (2).
 Semley, 47 (2), 71, 142 (2), 182 (2), 247, 270, 442.
 Sevenhampton (Senington), p. Highworth, 110, 112, 451, 472.
 Seventon, p. Leigh de la Mere, 134.
 Shalbourne, 89, 384.
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 91.
 „ parish Lydiard Millicent, 409.
 Sherrington, 154.
 Sherstone, 152.
 „ Magna, 152, 203, 223, 266, 322, 342, 371.
 „ Pinckney, 212, 470.
 Shrewton, 219, 291.
 Shropshire Marsh, parish Lydiard Tregoz, 390.
 Slade, parish Bradford, 268.
 Smithcot, parish Dauntsey, 208.
 Soley, p. Chilton foliat, 94, 359, 373.
 Somerford Keynes, 66, 142, 202, 213, 316.
 „ Little, 442, 472.
 Standlinch, parish Downton, 69.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 41, 441.
 Stanton, 195 (2), 337.
 „ Fitzwarren, 114.
 „ St. Bernard, 280.
 Stapleford, 204.
 Stockton, 335 (2).
 Stoke Earl, 112.
 „ Little, 20.
 Stoughton, 180.
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 120.
 „ Tony, 93.
 „ near New Sarum, 316.
 Stratton St. Margaret, 25, 30, 75 (2), 194.
 „ Over, 139.
 Studley, p. Lydiard Tregoz, 254, 444.
 Sutton, 128.
 „ Benger, 332.
 „ Mandeville, 334.
 „ Veney, 73, 126, 267, 428.
 Swallowcliffe, 94, 120, 141.
 Swindon, 114, 267, 397, 398 (2).
 „ Even, parish Rodborne, 4.
 Thornhill, parish Cliffe Pypard, 181.
 Tidcombe, 229, 405, 425.
 Tidworth, 282.
 „ North, 33, 282, 317, 432.
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 448.
 Tippit, parish Martin, 442.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Tisbury, 15, 39, 110, 120, 180, 366.
 Titherington, 440.
 Titherton Lucas, p. Chippenham, 306.
 Tokenham, West, 118.
 " Wick, 349, 442.
 Tollard Royal, 254, 291, 418.
 Towell, parish Wilcot, 329.
 Trowbridge, 46, 133, 221, 226, 254,
 266, 275, 379, 387, 416 (2), 433 (2),
 442, 453.
 Upavon, 136, 144, 196, 237, 343, 372.
 Upham, parish Aldbourne, 174.
 Upton Lovel, 221, 250.
 " Scudamore, 147, 329.
 Waddon, parish Alderbury, 315.
 Wanborough, 68, 98, 119, 139, 195,
 201, 208, 394, 397, 452.
 Wardour Castle, 15.
 Warminster, 38, 61, 81, 106, 122, 125,
 171, 224, 235, 267 (2), 284, 324,
 346, 387, 398, 400 (2), 409.
 Wellow, West, 5 (2).
 Westbury, 75, 94, 144, 171, 175, 206,
 267, 268, 293, 327, 347, 394.
 " Leigh, p. Westbury, 327.
 " -under-the-Plain, 3, 33, 37,
 177, 346, 367, 373, 453.
 Westhrop, parish of Highworth, 112.
 Westport, 169, 452.
 Westwood, 222, 255.
 Whaddon, 315.
 Whelthame, 136, 144.
 Whiteparish, 21 (2), 112, 177, 228, 229,
 395.
 Whitsbury, 141, 213, 407 (3).
 Wick, parish Cannings Epi., 101.
 " parish Downton, 127, 153, 164,
 311, 351, 353, 366.
 Widhill *or* Widell, near Cricklade,
 244 (2).
 Wilcot, 37, 329.
 Wilton, 201, 248 (2), 266, 291, 320,
 321, 335, 424, 425, 441, 442.
 " parish Great Bedwyn, 262.
 Winsley, 149.
 Winterborneford, parish St. Martin's,
 Salisbury, 70.
 Winterbourne, diocese of Sarum, 129.
 " Basset, 386, 409.
 " Dantsey, 32, 45, 350, 466.
 " Monkton, 40, 342, 381.
 " Stoke, 256, 333, 388, 404.
 Winterslow, 41, 302, 411 (2), 441.
 Wishford, 204.
 Wolthall, parish Great Bedwin, 333.
 Woodborough, 30, 217.
 Woodford, 38, 52, 204, 416, 437, 438.
 " Little, 38, 204 (2).
 " Nether, 53.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Woodlands, parish Mere, 108.
 Woodwolles, North, p. Downton, 98.
 Woolverton, parish Mere, 418.
 Wootton Bassett, 32, 114, 168, 197,
 253, 314, 338, 368 (2), 379.
 " Rivers, 384.
 Worton, parish Potterne, 108, 266.
 Wraxall, North, 222 (3), 410.
 " South, 170.
 Wroughton *als.* Ellington, 160, 161,
 260, 363 (2), 364, 368, 394, 401 (2).
 Yatesbury, 88, 136, 177 (2).
 Yonarroue, 254.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

- Worcester, County of, 44, 66, 89, 140,
 148, 156, 196, 278, 287, 340, 456,
 459.
 Abberley *als.* Abbottesley, 151 (2), 203,
 332, 429.
 Abbott Lench, 462.
 Acton Beauchamp, 190, 217.
 Alcester, 414.
 Alesborough, parish Pershore, 97.
 Alfrick, parish Suckley, 216, 251.
 Alston, 118, 121, 463.
 Alvechurch, 100, 290, 293 (2), 306, 465.
 Astley, 347.
 Aston Magna, parish Blockley, 323.
 " Whiteladies, 157.
 Badsey, 325, 389.
 Barnbrook End, p. Kingsnorton, 152.
 Batheystyle, parish Bretforton, 277.
 Belbroughton, 15, 64, 98, 112, 322, 431.
 Bendesgrove *als.* Laughhernegrove,
 parish St. John in Bedwardine, 87.
 Bengworth, 37, 199, 377, 438.
 Beoley, 114, 194, 374.
 Berrington, parish Tenbury, 188.
 Berrow, 295, 316.
 Bewdley, 29, 72 (2), 131, 151 (2), 184 (2),
 211, 216, 218, 228, 250, 254, 292 (2),
 298, 332 (2), 336, 407, 414, 437.
 Bishampton, 55.
 Blackwell, 58.
 Blakes Hall, p. Wolverley, 370 (2).
 Blockley, 6, 161, 302, 323, 331, 397.
 Bordesly, parish Tardebigg, 88.
 Boughton, parish Hill Croome, 433.
 Bower, The, parish Rocke, 433.
 Bradley, 61 (2).
 Bredon, 12, 16, 120, 154, 262, 343.
 Bretforton, 19 (2), 277, 295, 439, 444 (2).
 Broadway, 214, 231, 372, 374.
 Bromsgrove, 48, 264, 268, 306.
 Broomhill, parish Bellbroughton, 431.
 Bushey, 203, 278, 431.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Castle Morton, 400, 469.
 Chaddesley Corbett, 425.
 Chaseley, 200.
 Churchill, 185.
 Churchlench, 85.
 Cladswall, parish Inkberrow, 2.
 Claines, 3, 300, 444.
 Cleeve Priors, 221.
 Clent, 322.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 187.
 „ parish Severnstoke, 403.
 Cock Hill, parish Inkberrow, 197.
 Comberton, 294.
 „ Great, 292.
 „ Little, 456, 457, 472.
 Conderton, parish Overbury, 211, 354.
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 156.
 Croome, Earls, 107, 171.
 „ Hill, 433.
 Crundal End, parish Abberley, 332.
 Defford, 468.
 Ditchford, Middle, p. Blockley, 331.
 Doddenham, 355.
 Dodderhill, 62.
 Dorne, parish Blockley, 465.
 Dracot, parish Blockley, 302.
 Droitwich, 62, 118, 169, 180, 317, 325,
 460 (2).
 Dudley, 133, 394, 403.
 Dunclent, parish Kidderminster, 61.
 Eldersfield, 48, 326, 327, 403.
 Elmeley Lovett, 2, 28.
 Evenlode, 433.
 Evesham, 9, 37, 45, 104, 136, 195, 203,
 259, 267, 287 (2) 384, 395, 438.
 Feckenham, 50 (2), 118, 414.
 Fen, parish Bell Broughton, 322.
 Fladbury, 29, 41, 79, 220, 330, 365.
 Flyford, 170.
 Ford, The, parish Dodderhill, 62.
 Frankley, 264.
 Greet, parish Yardley, 184.
 Grimley, 372.
 Hall Green, parish Yardley, 278.
 Hallow, 146 (2).
 Hampton, Great, 48, 413.
 Hanbury, 118, 227.
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 154.
 Hanley Castle, 162, 336.
 Hardwick, parish Bredon, 57, 262.
 Hartlebury, 210, 218, 332.
 Hatthitch, parish Nether Sapey, 261.
 Heightington, 285.
 Hewell, parish Tardebigg, 459.
 Hill, 28.
 „ House, parish Yardley, 235.
 Hindlip, 380.
 Hoblench, parish Fladbury, 87.
 Holdfast, 325.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Holt, 323.
 Huddington, 460.
 Humbleton, 166.
 Inkberrow, 2, 197.
 Kempsey, 409, 452.
 Kerswell, parish Kempsey, 409.
 Kidderminster, 39, 72, 88, 97, 151, 170,
 200, 310, 332, 349.
 Kinesley, parish Severn Stoke, 365.
 Knightwick, 101, 418.
 Kyre Wyard, 62.
 „ Little, 146.
 Leigh, 23, 336.
 Lindridge, 288.
 Littleton, Middle, 326.
 „ South, 4.
 Longdon, 34 (2), 446.
 Lulseley, 558.
 Lutley, parish Halesowen, 296.
 Lyneholt, parish Ombersley, 53.
 Madeley, parish Belbroughton, 64.
 Madresfield, 9, 262 (2).
 Malvern, Little, 362.
 „ Much, 33, 154.
 Martin Husingtree, 207.
 Martley, 199.
 Mathon, 83, 198, 220, 457.
 Moore, parish Fladbury, 29.
 Moseley, 181, 183, 360.
 Mote, parish Ridmarley, 274.
 Muckenhill, parish Stoulton, 23.
 Naunton, 207, 264.
 „ parish Ripple, 178.
 Netherton, parish Abberley, 203.
 Netherwick, p. St. John's Bedwardine,
 162.
 Northfield, 44, 84, 100.
 Norton, parish Bredon, 154, 343.
 „ King's, 151, 152, 183, 218,
 262, 391.
 Oldbury, 69.
 Oldnall, 125.
 Ombersley, 53, 372.
 Overbury, 211, 354.
 Pedmore, 322.
 Pensax, 288.
 Pershore, 97, 199, 351.
 Piddle, North, 76.
 Pirton, 374.
 Powick, 81, 114 (2), 154, 227 (2), 324,
 372.
 Queenhill, 204.
 Redmarley, 45, 274.
 „ D'Abitot, 212, 375, 397,
 432, 440.
 Ribbesford, 29, 72 (2), 231, 336, 347.
 Ripple, 32, 178, 422, 464.
 Rock, 285, 433.
 Rous Lench, 63, 360.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Ryal Grove, p. Earl's Croome, 171.
 Ryall, parish Ripple, 422.
 Salwarpe, 139, 407, 417 (2).
 Sapey, Nether, 261.
 Saxons Lode, parish Ripple, 464.
 Sedgberrow, 254.
 Severnstoke, 365, 403.
 Shelsley, 392, 433.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 42, 107, 112, 134, 209, 276.
 Shrawley, 372.
 Sillington (? Sodington), 48.
 Stanford, 151.
 Staunton, 18, 45, 276, 336, 384, 406.
 Stockton, 408.
 Stoke Prior, 382.
 Stoulton, 374.
 Stourbridge, 23, 273 (3), 322, 370, 384, 391.
 Strensham, 362, 433.
 Suckley, 216, 251, 438.
 Sutton, 253.
 " Sturmeay, p. Tenbury, 9.
 Swinford, Old, 125, 273 (3), 370, 391.
 Teddington, 18.
 Tenbury, 9, 188, 253, 362.
 Throckmorton, 465.
 Tidmington, 17.
 Tredington, 295.
 Tuddlemanton, 3.
 Upton-on-Severn, 58, 219, 272, 336, 463.
 " Warren, 77, 263.
 Upwiche, parish Droitwich, 325.
 Wadborough Park, p. Stoulton, 374.
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 44.
 Weatheroak, Hill, parish Alvechurch, 100, 151 (2).
 Weoley, 44.
 Whittington, 394.
 Wick Burnell, 199.
 Witley, Great, 12 (2), 145 (2), 180, 444.
 Wollaston, 234.
 Wolverley, 370 (2), 458, 466.
 Woodhale, parish Hallow, 146 (2).
 Worcester, City of, 6, 22, 43, 50, 74, 123, 148, 154, 170, 204, 206, 216 (2), 226, 236, 258, 262, 266, 318, 327, 332, 334, 343, 356, 360, 395, 405, 423, 431, 447.
 " All Saints, 211, 212, 335, 340, 468.
 " Bishop of, 154, 161.
 " Cathedral, 318.
 " Dean of, 456.
 " Grammar School, 57.
 " St. Andrew, 99, 139, 154, 248.
 " St. Helen, 126 (2), 139.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Worcester, St. John in Bedwardine, 87, 162, 188.
 " St. Martin, 195, 196.
 " St. Michael Bedwardine, 47, 432 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 149, 395.
 " St. Swithins, 22, 109, 280, 303.
 Yardley, 19, 43, 58, 64, 184, 235, 258, 278, 315, 339, 350, 446, 447.

YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 67, 81, 125, 161, 168, 173, 180, 183, 271, 274, 275, 313, 316, 322, 327, 352, 383, 386, 394, 432, 457 (2), 467.
 Allerthorpe, 311.
 Allerton, North, 397.
 Appleton, 431.
 Ardsley, 25.
 Aysgarth, 233, 266.
 Barningham, 412.
 Beverley, 29, 347.
 Bishopthorpe, 42.
 Bolton, 357, 380.
 Bradford, 347.
 Brandesburton, 116.
 Bransbye, 4.
 Brocket, 147.
 Burnsall, 407.
 Calverley, 368.
 Clayton, 368.
 Dent, 18, 271, 421.
 Doncaster, 142.
 Eastwood, 356.
 Ethroppe, 471.
 Firbeck, 445.
 Flaxfleete, 430.
 Foggathorpe, 2.
 Frayce, 75.
 Frickley, 368.
 Frobisher Hall in Altofts, 162.
 Gained, 138.
 Gargrave, 459.
 Garsdale, parish Dent, 18.
 Gateforth, 63.
 Gawthorp, 311.
 Gisborne, 459.
 Grimstone, 291.
 Grindleton, 430.
 Grinton, 328.
 Halifax, 365.
 Hessle, p. Kingston-upon-Hull, 205.
 Hickeleton, 357.
 Hooton Pagnell, 368.
 Horton Hall, 459.
 " Little, 347.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Howden, 287.
 Howsham, 25.
 Huthwaite in Whorlton, 96.
 Hutton, 431.
 Kexby, 101.
 Kildwick in Craven, 87, 166.
 Killithorp, 112.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 162, 169, 205, 277.
 Kirby Knole, 101.
 „ Misperton, 117.
 Kirkby-cum-Masham, 50.
 „ -super-Wharfe, 322.
 Lalford Hall, 431.
 Leppington, 375.
 Malton, New, 298.
 Marrick, 426.
 Marton in Craven, 400.
 Metham, near Blacktoft, 287.
 Middleborough in Zealand, 45, 56, 140.
 Myton-on-Swaile, 438.
 Newparks, near York, 311.
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 208,
 Normanton, 162.
 Norton, 307.
 Osset, 311.
 Otley, 368.
 Pickering, 166.
 Plumpton, parish Spofforth, 332.
 Pontefract, 379.
 Rabtshall, 82.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Rise in Holderness, 54.
 Sandall Kirk, 155.
 „ Long, parish Doncaster, 155.
 „ near Wakefield, 374.
 Scarborough, 7, 14.
 Sedbergh, 205, 371.
 Shadburne (? Slaidburn), 26.
 Sharleston, 154.
 Sheffield, 25, 93, 214, 259, 374, 377.
 Shippins, 368.
 Skipton, 249, 400.
 Snaylesworth, 275, 362.
 Spofforth, 332.
 Stanley, 241, 357.
 Sutton in Caltreass, 31.
 Swinton, 392.
 Thornton, 400, 459.
 Thorpe, 199.
 Tickhill, 357.
 Waddington, 433.
 Wadsworth, 60.
 Wakefield, 83, 287, 332, 368, 374, 453.
 Watterton, 332.
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 96.
 Wintringham, 288.
 York, City of, 44, 60, 72, 102, 122, 274,
 302, 326.
 „ Archbishop of, 365.
 „ Diocese of, 60.
 Youlton, parish Alne, 140.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

- Barbary, 382, 402.
 Belgium, Antwerp, 35, 52, 54, 70 (2),
 86, 104, 123, 156, 161, 233,
 242, 287 (2), 328, 336, 343,
 417, 426, 462.
 „ Armentiers (Flanders), 35, 63.
 „ Belle (West Flanders), 427.
 „ Brabant (Flanders), 80.
 „ Bruges, 41, 424.
 „ Brussels, 389, 426.
 „ Flanders, 219, 470.
 „ Ghent (Gaunt), Flanders, 35,
 132, 200, 225, 226, 291,
 426 (3).
 „ Hainault, 334.
 „ Iseghem (Flanders), 97.
 „ Lille (Flanders), 43, 61, 125,
 276.
 „ Maseyle (Louvaine), 350.
 „ Mechlin, 143.
 „ Menen, 426.
 „ Ostende, 468.
 „ Revingelts, 297.
 „ Rousselaere (Flanders), 1,
 71 (2).
 „ Tilte (Flanders), 426.
 „ Tournay, 304.
 „ Yprès, 426.
 Canada, 308.
 Denmark, 35.
 Egypt, Alexandria, 149.
 Ethiopia, 80.
 France, 311.
 „ Angers, 154.
 „ Bermays (Picardy), 47.
 „ Bordeaux (Burdeaus), 131,
 324.
 „ Brittany, 342.
 „ Calais, 340.
 „ Dieppe, 176, 231, 321.
 „ Dornall (Picardy), 5.
 „ Guingham (Brittany), 339.
 „ Guyenne, 334.
 „ Marseilles (Marcellis), 135.
 „ Normandy, 47.
 „ Pommyer (Arthois), 52, 328.
 „ Rouen, 43, 64, 123, 184, 340,
 364.
 „ St. Brewis, 51.
 „ St. Omer, 78.
 „ Tours, 407.
 „ Valenciennes, 9, 372.
 Germany, Bremen, 250.
 „ Dorste in Colen, 235.
 „ Embden (Westphalia), 392.
 „ Hamburg, 40.
 „ Stoade, 97.

- Germany, Trier, 368.
 Greece, Zante, 449.
 Holland (Low Countries, Netherlands),
 125, 145, 267, 286, 392, 369.
 „ Amsterdam, 40, 238, 365.
 „ Bergen-op-Zoom, 168.
 „ Berse (Brabant), 467.
 „ Bolnick (Brabant), 397.
 „ Breda (Brabant), 451.
 „ Briell, 313.
 „ Buell (Brabant), 402.
 „ Delph, 384.
 „ Dockum (Friesland), 334.
 „ Enghen (Hainault), 371, 442.
 „ Flushing (Ulisinge), 179,
 237.
 „ Friesland, 131.
 „ Haarlem, 239, 352, 365,
 426 (2), 456.
 „ Horne, 27.
 „ Leyden, 35.
 „ Maeseck, 426.
 „ Middelburg, 169, 182, 258,
 259, 292.
 „ Naerden, 365.
 „ Ostend, 51, 59, 131, 208, 306.
 „ Reyn, 131.
 „ Rotterdam, 165.
 „ Steenwyk, 68.
 „ Tournay, 45, 108, 173.
 „ Warmenhuuse, 161.

- Italy, Cremona, 101.
 „ Dranneris in Saluce, 100.
 „ Florence, 75, 106, 170.
 „ Lucca, 287.
 „ Ragusa, 180, 270.
 „ Venice, 238, 429.
 Morocco, 191, 192, 256.
 Poland, Elbinge, 187, 408.
 Portugal, 307.
 Spain, 452.
 „ Bilbao, 272.
 Sweden, Nylus, 406.
 Syria, Tripoli, 157.
 Turkey, 30.
 West Indies, St. Domingo, 52.

SHIPS OR VESSELS.

- “Arche Angell,” 41, 67.
 “Assencon,” 17, 21, 80, 449.
 “Charles,” 173.
 “Dainty,” 107.
 “Davye,” 30.
 “Defeyaunce,” 284.
 “Foresighte,” 222.
 “Fortune,” 354.
 “George Bonaventure,” 102, 242.

"Hector," 3, 24, 83, 174, 205, 212, 217,
 234, 254, 280, 300, 311, 316, 376,
 445.
 "Johane," 382.
 "Little Davy," 95.
 "Marygold," 276.
 "Mayflower," 171.
 "Morning Star," 387.
 "Paradise," 406.
 "Pawle," 308.
 "Peregrine," 79.
 "Red Dragon," 44, 73, 105, 334 (2),
 441, 453.
 "Red Lyon," 15.
 "Revenge," 384.
 "Roberte of Barwick," 391.
 "Robin," 357.
 "Roebuck," 427.
 "Royal," 213.
 "Royal Marchauntz," 116, 387.
 "Salomon," 425.
 "Scowte," 335.
 "Sea Flower," 204.
 "Vynyard," 384.
 "White Lion," 253.

DIED IN PARTS BEYOND SEAS

OR ABROAD, 3, 5, 21 (2), 24, 25,
 28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,
 64, 73, 78, 79, 82, 93, 102, 107, 125,
 140, 152, 153, 164, 165, 166, 168,
 174, 187, 191, 194, 207, 213, 214,
 215, 217, 228, 231, 233 (2), 235,
 239, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258 (3),
 262, 266, 284, 286, 287 (2), 291,

DIED, continued.

293, 295, 300, 308, 309, 311, 334 (2),
 336, 342, 344, 354, 356, 372, 384,
 385, 392, 409, 417, 436, 441, 445,
 447, 449, 459, 468.

DIED AT SEA, 8, 28, 40, 42, 45, 55,
 56, 60, 67, 73, 75, 89, 109, 143, 157,
 160, 161, 165, 173, 190, 198, 202,
 209, 218, 226, 230, 236, 238, 239 (2),
 242, 256, 266, 273, 276, 278, 281,
 299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 319, 331,
 337, 356, 357, 360, 361, 376, 383,
 387, 388, 402, 403, 407, 411, 412,
 425, 447, 449 (3), 455, 456, 460,
 471.

NO PLACES MENTIONED, 2, 9,
 11, 36, 40, 51, 60 (2), 94, 123 (2),
 142 (2), 150, 152, 159, 165 (2),
 166, 176, 182, 188, 372.

NO COUNTY MENTIONED.

Coamens, 325.
Ditton, 463.
Henley, 59.
Horton, 408.
Lanwarde, 367.
Leedom, 139.
Morles, 234.
Newington, 325.
Racklif, 187.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE



Heckman Bindery INC.



DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

